Gc
942.0004
B771
v.43
1424321

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00726 6262


Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/indexlibrary4319brit

Canterbury Wills.

The Index Library.

GENERAL EDITOR . . . . . T. M. BLAGG, F.S.A.

PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY

WILLS, 1605–19.

ISSUED BY

The British Record Society, Limited.

[XLIII.]

Published in the INDEX LIBRARY *as under:—*

PART.	PAGES.	DATE.
I	1–32	September, 1905.
II	33–208	September } 1911.
III	209–503	December }
IV	504–611	March, 1912.

The Index Library.

INDEX

OF

WILLS PROVED

IN THE

Prerogative Court of Canterbury

AND NOW PRESERVED IN THE

PRINCIPAL PROBATE REGISTRY,

SOMERSET HOUSE, LONDON.

VOL. V.

1605–19.

COMPILED BY

E. STOKES.

London:

ISSUED TO SUBSCRIBERS BY

The British Record Society, Limited.

1912.

HERTFORD
PRINTED BY STEPHEN AUSTIN AND SONS, LTD.

1424321

INTRODUCTION.

THE first and most important thing to be touched upon in this prefatory note is the list of Corrigenda on pp. 608–11. The compiler regrets exceedingly that there *should* be any Corrigenda, and begs each subscriber to be good enough to add to his copy, in the places indicated, at least the four omissions which have been made in the text. When these have been so added the calendar in the following pages supersedes the official calendar 'seven', which has lately been recopied in two clean but inaccurate volumes; and comprises the following registers: Hayes (1605), Stafford (1606), Hudleston (1607), Windebank (1608), Dorset (1609), Wingfield (1610), Wood (1611), Fenner (1612), Capell (1613), Lawe (1614), Rudd (1615), Cope (1616), Weldon (1617), Meade (1618), and Parker (1619).

Mr. Lothrop Withington had kindly undertaken to edit the MS. prepared by the Society for the purpose and to complete the same, and issued the first two sheets in due course in 1905. The time required for the completion of his design was so long that the Society decided to have a fresh MS. prepared on less elaborate lines. Such portions of Mr. Withington's third sheet as remained in type were retained; the gaps in that sheet and the remainder of the volume have been only 'compiled'. The greatest pains were taken to provide against errors arising out of this dove-tailing, but one serious one has occurred, viz. the omission of the *de Backer* Will (see Corrigenda).

The system employed in the later compilation has been to prepare the MS. from the registers, giving such information only as the testator gives in his description of himself. Corresponding digests were made from the Probate Act Books, and the materials thus obtained collated. Additions from the Probate Act Books are shown in the texts thus: [P.A.B. ——]. Names in ( ) in the text are supplied by the compiler to indicate the parish in cases where this is not given in the description above referred to, or the Probate Act.[1] The resulting MS. was printed and the proof examined with the old calendar 'seven'.

At this period it seems no longer useful to retain in the calendar the distinction between nuncupative and written wills, and it has been omitted accordingly in the later compilation. Mr. Withington's work uses the Old Style (year commencing 25th March). The later compilation follows the arrangement of register, calendar, and act book, viz. January to December.

[1] In some few cases more than one probate was made of a will; in this calendar only the original probate acts are included.

For the identification of places Kelly's directories have been relied on mainly; many hundreds of wills have been read carefully for incidental mention of the parish when the testator does not include this in the 'description'; in the majority of cases localities, which even then remained hypothetical, were able to be finally identified by further reference to Kelly, for in the majority of cases there still exist farm-houses representing the old manors and mansions, though these names are not indexed in Kelly or any gazetteer.

As before, the Society is much indebted to the late Mr. G. E. Cokayne, F.S.A., Clarenceux King of Arms, for very material assistance in printing this calendar; and, especially in regard to the present volume, in also making a substantial donation towards the cost of preparing the second MS.

The compiler has to render grateful thanks to the authorities and attendants at Somerset House for much patience and help; to friends, viz. Mrs. Troup, Colonel Thomas, and Messrs. E. A. Ebblewhite, G. S. Fry, H. J. T. Wood, and T. M. Blagg, for very kind assistance by editing certain counties of the Index Locorum; and very specially to the Misses G. and E. G. Grogan for generous help in the laborious work of sorting the Index. It is hoped that the list of trades, etc., added to this volume will be a useful means of reference.

E. STOKES.

WILLS

PROVED IN THE

Prerogative Court of Canterbury,

AND NOW PRESERVED IN THE

Principal Probate Registry.

1605 TO 1619.

1611 **Abbey,** Richarde, woodmonger, St. Thomas Thappostle in Southwarke, Surrey ; Company of Woodmongers, London 21 Fenner

1618 **Abbott,** Abbotte, Abraham, Somerton [Suffolk, P.A.]; Hawkesdon, Suffolk 56 Meade

1605 „ Anne, widowe, St. Buttolphs, Billingsgate, Old Bailly, White Bakers Company, London 86 Hayes

1610 „ Christopher [husbandman], Armington, Cornwood, Harford, Devon 108 Wingfield

1613 „ Edmund, husbandman, Pentridge, Dorset ; Plombley par. Herbridge, Hants. 87 Capell

1619 „ Edmund, yeoman, Bratton St. Maure, Wincanton, Stoke hollway, Somerset ; Newe Sarum, Wilts. 87 Parker

1610 „ Fraunces, yeoman, Sutton Bingham, Combsidenham, East Coker, Clifton Mannor, Closworth, Somerset 45 Wingfield

1611 „ George, maltman, employed at sea, Marsfeild, Gloucs. [but deceased abroad, P.A.] ; London 61 Wood

1612 „ John, gent., St. Edmond in Newe Sarum, Wilts. 62 Fenner

1614 „ Abbot, Marie, widowe, Croydon, Surrey 97 Lawe

1618 „ Abbot, Robert, Lorde Bishoppe of Sarum. [Nuncupative.] 48 Meade

1615 „ Abbot, Thomas, yeoman, Vlway par. Swanwich, Il of Purbecke, Dorset 38 Rudd

1611 „ Thomas, yeoman, Pentlowe, Essex ; Clare, Cavendishe, Suffolk 21 Wood ; sentence 21 Fenner

1617 „ Thomas the elder, yeoman, Harmthorpe par. Morton, Stamford, Pinchbeck, Swynstead Deike, Lincs.* 53 Weldon

* Abstract in *Genealogical Quarterly Magazine*, vol. iv, p. 37.

1606 **Abbott,** Abbat, Tobias, Norwoode par. Heyes, Middx.; Weston, Beds. 3 Stafford
1606 „ William, servaunte to Mr. Gilbert Pickennye, Tychmersh, Peterboro, N. Hants.; St. Ives, Hunts. 17 Hudleston
1610 „ William, Hartland, Devon Sentence 50 Wingfield
1609 „ Abbat, William, esquier, Hartland, Devon 68 Dorset
1610 „ Abbot, William, citizen and alebrewer of London, St. James Clarkenwell, Middx.; Wootton, Haband Crawley, Beds.; Bowbrickhill, Bucks. 31 Wingfield
1611 **Abbys,** Thomas, gent., St. Cuthberts, St. Paules, Wellstreet, Bedford town 80 Wood
1610 **Abeeles,** John, sonne of Nicholas of Roussalaer in Flaunders, and citizen of the Chastellane of Cartrycke, [St. Mary at Hill, P.A.], Dutch Congregation, London. [Translated from Dutch.] 79 Wingfield
1612 „ William, borne att Roussalaer in Flanders, St. George [Butlolph Lane, P.A.], duche churche, Frenche churche, London; Harlem, Holland. [Translated from Dutch.] 52 Fenner
1606 **Abell,** John, [adventurer to] Easte Indies. [Died over seas, P.A.] 33 Stafford
1612 „ Samuel, gent., Eareth, Kent 111 Fenner
1610 **Abercromye,** Dauid, esquire, Queenes servant in ordinary [Westminster City, P.A.]. [Nuncupative.] 59 Wingfield; sentence 17 Lawe
1612 **Abraham,** James, yeoman, Stauerton, Devon 94 Fenner
1618 „ John, Vphill, Somerset. [Nuncupative.] 71 Parker
1611 „ Mathewe, lynnendraper, St. Peter in Maldon, All Sayntes, Maldon, Tolshunt maior, Goldange, Essex 6 Fenner
1612 **Abroke,** William, yeoman, Water Okeley par. Dornye, Bovenye par. Burnham, Bucks.; Okeley greene par. Braye, Berks. 36 Fenner
1615 **Acastle,** Robert [husbandman], Broomefeild, North Petherton, Somerset 55 Rudd
1606 **Achelley,** Anne, wydowe, Ludlowe, Salop; Llanguntllo, Radnor; Kynton, Worcs. 28 Hudleston
1618 **Achim,** Thomas, esquire, Hall, Peluit, Bodmyn, Tallond, Cornwall; St. Giles in the heathe, Devon. [2nd grant 2 Sept., 1622; 3rd grant 8 May, 1635.] 25 Parker
1614 **Ackroyd,** John, freemason, Halifax, Yorks. 42 Lawe
1607 **Ackworth,** Charles, citizen and draper, St. Margaret in Lothbury, London 55 Hudleston
1606 „ Ackworthe, Willyam, parson of Ewelme, Oxon 27 Stafford
1614 **A courte** [**Courte** *als.* **A courte** *als.* **Gardener,** P.A.], Ralphe, Mayfield, Sussex 84 Lawe
1617 **Acres,** John, yeoman, Tidd St. Maryes, Sutton St. James, Wisbeeche, Lincs. 45 Weldon
1614 **Acton,** Robert, aboard the Dragon [East India Company's servant, deceased over seas, P.A.], Tower Street, London; New Stayers in Wapping, Middx. 62 Lawe
1619 „ Susan, widowe, St. Buttolphe without Aldgate, London; St. Marye's in Sendwiche, Harbenge and Hospitall of St. John in Sendwich, Goodhurst, Yalding, Kent* 76 Parker
1615 „ William, esquire, Woluerton, Strensham, Worc. [Nuncupative.] 17 Cope
1617 „ Actone, William, gent., Catherine Collman, London; Yalding, Mordene, Woodnesborough, Sandwich, Kent 80 Weldon

* Abstract in *Genealogical Quarterly Magazine*, vol. iv, p. 41.

1617 **Acton,** William, gent., St. Mary at Elmes in Ipswich ; Stoke neere Ipswich, Bramford, Suffolk 20 Meade
1606 **Adam, Price** *als.* **Mobb** *als.*, Eve. *See* **Price** (7 Stafford)
1615 „ Henry the elder, gent., Skellingthorpe, Hospital of Spittle in the streete, Netland, Lincs. ; Lincoln City 103 Rudd
1606 „ Johane, widdowe, Fennestanton, Cunnington, Hunts. 6 Stafford
1606 „ John, yeoman, Widforde, Herts. ; Much Holland, Brightlingsey, Essex* 49 Hudleston
1608 „ Thomas the elder, yeoman, Wallden, Essex 31 Windebanck
1604 „ William, draper, Walden, Widdington, Debden, Newporte, Owgley, Essex ; Tallow wratting, Wickham Brooke, Suffolk ; Folmyre, Cambs. ; Norfolk ; London 5 Hayes ; sentence 43 Hayes

See also **Adams.**

1606 **Adams,** Allexander, yeoman, Witham, Somerset 49 Stafford
1614 „ Addams, Anne, widowe, Lopon, Chinnocke, Somerset 104 Lawe
1616 „ Adames, Barnard, St. Martens, Cornwall † 75 Cope
1610 „ *als.* **Adam,** Christofer, draper, Walden, Essex ; Tallow Wratting, Suffolk 58 Wingfield ; sentence 109 Wingfield
1616 „ George, yeoman, Hadstocke, Essex ; Castle Camps, Lynton, Cambs. 110 Cope
1606 „ Henry [yeoman], Hinton Blewett, Somerset ; Weste Harptrey, Hickam, Cowley, Somerset 31 Stafford
1609 „ Henry, scrivener, St. Michaell on Cornhill, All Sayntes Stayninges in Fanchurchestreete, London ; Wallington, Herts.‡ 90 Dorset
1618 „ Henry, citizen and cutler, St. Dunstane in the West, Bridewell, London ; Hornechurch, Essex ; Dartford, Shorne [where born], Kent § 71 Meade
1615 „ Humfrey, yeoman, Dunfeilde par. Kemisford, Gloucs. Will with sentence 65 Rudd
1614 „ Jane [single woman], St. Mary Aldermarye, London ; Nottinghamshire 55 Lawe
1606 „ Addams *als.* **Plomer,** John, ironfounder, Pury Barr, Hednesford, Staffs. 36 Stafford
1612–3 „ John, Bromhame, Senne, Wilts. ; Scole, Norfolk ; Hampshire Will with sentence 122 Capell
1614 „ John, sailor, Carswell par. Portbury, Eston in Gordano, Long Ashton, Somerset 74 Lawe
1616 „ John the younger, husbandman, Barkeley, Somerset 95 Cope
1616 „ John, sayler, East Allington, Malborrough, Devon ; Newfoundland [where died] 8 Weldon
1616 „ John, gent., Cleeton par. Bitterley, Ludlowe, Broseley, Salop ; Herefordshire 14 Weldon
1614 „ Laurance, husbandman, Wilmston par. Whitchurche, Tanworthe, Warws. 113 Lawe
1605 „ Nicholas, merchaunte, Dartmouth, Totnes, Devon 42 Hayes
1608 „ Richard, yeoman, Wyke, Broseley, Salop 35 Windebanck
1615 „ Richard, corviser, St. Julyan's, Roundehill par. St. Maries, Shrewsbury ; Picklescott, Salop ; Llangnam, Llanbrynmaier, Montgomeryshire 77 Rudd
1617 „ Richard, gentleman, Stachden, Beds. ; Brafeild one the greene, Houghton, Cogenhoe, Whishen, N. Hants. ; Astwood, Bucks. 57 Weldon ; sentence 121 Meade
1611 „ Addams, Robert, husbandman, Chettwinheath par. Chettwin, Salop 95 Wood

* Abstract in *Genealogical Quarterly Magazine*, vol. iv, p. 43.
† Abstract in ditto, vol. iv, p. 44.
‡ Abstract in ditto, vol. iv, p. 43.
§ Abstract in ditto, vol. iv, p. 44.

1615 **Adams,** Adames, Robert, yeoman, Much Hadham, Pelham, Herts. 118 Rudd
1615 „ Robert, yeoman, Swanborne, Great Horwood, Bucks.; Studham, Beds.; Hidcote, Barthram, Mirleton, Gloucs. 34 Cope
1612 „ Roger, yeoman, Northwood par. Weme, Drayton, Bridgnorth, Astley, Woodhouses, Wellington, Salop Will with sentence 67 Fenner
1608 „ Theophilus, gent. [St. Stephen's Colman Street], London 103 Windebanck
1606 „ Thomas [bencher of Inner Temple], [Greenwich, Kent, P.A.], Sainte Hollowes Barking, St. John the Vaungelist, Chauncerie Lane, London; Westminster 101 Stafford; sentence 53 Stafford
1611 „ Thomas, St. Martyn Outwiche, London. Nuncupative will with sentence 81 Wood
1612 „ Thomas, yeoman, Clutton, Mydsomer Norton, Combhay, Somerset; Gloucestershire 28 Fenner
1612 „ Thomas, ropemaker, St. Nicholas in Bristoll cittie; Oxford city 43 Fenner
1612 „ Thomas, cittizen and haberdasher of London, Marke Lane [All Hallows Barking, P.A.], London 113 Fenner
1612 „ *als.* **Stackstede,** Thomas. *See* **Stackstede** (8 Capell)
1616 „ Addams, Thomas, husbandman, Othe par. Aller, Somerset 58 Cope
1618 „ Thomas, shipwrite, Walfertonn, Lynne, Norfolk; Lymehouse, Middx. 121 Meade
1618 „ Thomas, citizen and haberdasher, St. Michael in Cornhill, London; Wishisbee [where born], Cambs.; Kidney, Lincs. 64 Parker
1608 „ William, Walden, Essex; Beechworthe Castle [where died], Surrey. [Nuncupative.] 78 Windebanck
1613 „ Adames *als.* **Botcher,** William [yeoman], Hetchin, Suffolk 30 Capell
1616 **Adamson,** James, musitioner, St. Brydes, London* 101 Cope
1613 **Adcocke** *als.* **Cole,** Stephen, yeoman, Ketton *als.* Keddington, Haverhill, Suffolk; Hempsted, Waxe Conne [Wakes Colne], Litle Bardfeild, Essex† 6 Lawe
1606 **Adcocks,** Willyam the younger, yeoman, Kellsye, Sandon, Herts. 64 Stafford
1618 **Addecot,** Thomas, stacioner, in East Indies in shipp "Draggon" of London [deceased over seas, P.A.] 35 Meade
1615 **Adderley,** William, citizen and merchant-tailor, St. Albane in great Woodstreete, London 87 Rudd
1616 **Addescott,** Agnes [widow], Crowan, St. Just, St. Tew, Cornwall 130 Cope
1606 **Addey,** John, shipwright, Deptforde, Grenewich, Kent; Redrith, Surrey; Ratcliff, Middx.; Stanford, Essex; Shipwrightes Hall 23 Stafford; sentence 53 Stafford
1606 **Addis,** John [adventurer to East Indies], ship "Dragon"; Newporte, in Isle of Wight [died over seas, P.A.] 33 Stafford
1606 „ Nicholas, husbandman, Castling, Rudhall, the Nooke, Gorsey, Aston Ingham, Herefs. 12 Hudleston
1614 „ Addyes, Nicholas, yeoman, Fownehope, Herefs. 42 Lawe
1606 „ Addys, Richard, baker, Longe Aishton, Kingston, Walton, Chewe, Lockin, Clevedon, Somerset; Bristol 50 Stafford
1610 „ William, yeoman, Helmeden, N. Hants. 53 Wingfield
1616 „ William, saylor in shipp Newyeres guift, Bristoll Citie [late of Bristol, deceased over seas, P.A.] 81 Cope
1618 **Addison,** John, marriner, Southampton Towne; Romsey, Hants. 97 Meade
1612 „ Richard, cittizen and skynner, St. Thomas Thapple, London 22 Capell

* Abstract in *Genealogical Quarterly Magazine*, vol. iv, p. 46.
† Abstract in ditto, vol. iv, p. 46.

1605 **Addison,** William, teacher of the Grammar Schoole, Dartford, Kent; Christes College, Cambridge University 88 Hayes
1618 **Adeane,** Johane, wydowe, Ellowe par. Awre, Gades Hill par. Lydney, Hagglowe, Mill End in Blackney, Gloucs. 60 Meade
1612 „ Philomusis, beare brewer, Felcham, Lethered, Stoke, Surrey 21 Capell
1616 „ Robert, cooper, cittie of Bristow; Ballanstreete in Bristowe Cittie; Etlow and Blidslowe hundred par. Aure, Gloucs. 11 Weldon
1616 „ Simon, yeoman, Wallington, Britwell Solla, Oxon 18 Weldon
1613 „ Thomas thelder [yeoman], Etlowe par. Awre, Wylley, Durseley, Myllende in Blackney, Gloucs.; Bristowe 1 Lawe

Adee, *see* **Ady.**

1618 **Adeney,** Roger the elder, vinager maker, Saincte Olave, Surrey 51 Parker
1613 „ William [gentleman], Preston Brockhurst, Clyne *als.* Clyff, Grinsell, Atton, Reignold, Haston, Harcott neere Stanton Wobscoe, Salop 90 Capell
1613 **Aderoll** *als.* **Skynner,** Henry [gentleman], Retherfield, Sussex 105 Capell

Adkins, *see* **Atkins.**

1610 **Adlam,** Edward, clothier, Deuerell Longbridge, Vennye Sutton, Warminster, Wilts. 40 Wingfield
1618 „ William, Broadweaver, Norton Bavent, Wilts. 11 Parker
1613 **Adland,** John [? mercer], St. Michaell, Gloucester Citie 111 Capell
1607 **Adowne,** Thomas, gent., Coveham *als.* Cobham, Thames Dutton, Paynes hill par. Walton vppon Thames, Waybridge, Surrey 83 Hudleston; sentence 44 Windebanck
1616 **Adridge,** Adredge, John, husbandman, Burnham, Sowthbrent, Somerset; Daynton, Gloucester. [2nd grant 7 August, 1618.] 107 Cope
1617 „ Richard, Somerston, Burneham, North Crickett, Huntspill-Chelton, Somerset 26 Meade
1615 „ Robert, clarke, Salford, Burnnam, Somerset 85 Rudd
1619 **Adslye,** Ephraim, carpenter in the "Anne" [Deptford, Kent, but deceased over seas, P.A.] 114 Parker
1612 **Ady,** John, gentelman, Sittingborne, Duddington, Fulston, Newenham, Kente; Middle Temple, Huggin lane, London 39 Fenner
1614 „ Margaret [singlewoman], daughter of John Ady, gent., Sittingbourne, Dodington [where buried], Tunstall, Milsted, levell of Romney, marshe of Brensett, Kent; London 5 Rudd
1607 „ Adee, William, citizen and fishmonger, St. Marye at hill, London 14 Windebanck
1608 **Aertss** *als.* **Cutting,** Anne, daughter of Jasper Aertss, widow of William Cutting, born in Welde nere Turnhoute; St. Mary Ax, Dutch Church, London; Westilbury, Essex; Weldt, Turnehowt, the Haughe, Holland 18 Dorset
1613 **Agard,** Ambrose, esquire, Forrock house, Forest of Bolland, dioc. Chester [Lancs. and Yks.]; Broughton, Cranisley, N. Hants. 97 Capell
1615 „ Arthur, gent., "Deputie Chamberleyne first to S^r^ Nicholas Throckmorton, knighte, after to Mr. Thomas Randolph, Postmaster, then to S^r^ Thomas Weston after called Lord La Warr, then to Mr. George Younge Scottishman, then to S^r^ William Kellegrewe, knighte, then to S^r^ Walter Cope, knighte, then to S^r^ John Poyntz, knighte, sub quibus militari 45 annis." Citie of Westminster 78 Rudd
1616 „ Stephen, esquier, Cranesley, Watford, N. Hants. 110 Cope

1610 **Agard,** William, gent., Foston, Willington, Callengwood, Boylston, Scropton, Derbs. ; Staffordshire 55 Wingfield
1616 „ Agarde, William, Burton uppon Trent, Staffs. [Nuncupative.] 52 Cope
1605 **Ager,** John [yeoman], Stoke nexte Clare, Suffolk 60 Hayes
1609 „ Robert [yeoman], Stoke nexte Clare, Suffolk 32 Wingfield
1610 **Aglionbye,** John, parson of Islip, Blechesdon, Hopton Bay, Oxon ; Barnacle, Henley in Arden, Edmarshe, Warws. ; Stourton, Wilts. ; Yorke city ; Cambridge town ; Queenes College and St. Edmunds Hall in Oxford 36 Wingfield
1615 **Agmondisham,** Egmondisham [Agmondisham, P.A.], John, gent., Gillingham, Raynham, Kent ; Hastings, Sussex ; Kingston upon Thames, Surrey 2 Cope
1618 **Agnis** *als.* **Smithe,** Thomas, yeoman, Greate Sampford, Finchingfeeld, Birdbrooke, Radwinter, Essex 110 Meade
Ailmer, *see* **Aylmer.**
Ainscombe, *see* **Aynscombe.**
Aiscough, *see* **Ayscough.**
Aishby, *see* **Ashby.**
Aishcombe, *see* **Ashcombe.**
Aishe, *see* **Ashe.**
Aishforde, *see* **Ashford.**
1617 **Akehurst,** John, yeoman, Cattesfeild, Sussex 108 Weldon
1613 **Akerman,** Henry, ropemaker, Bridport, Dorset 57 Capell
1619 **Akes,** Anne, widdowe, St. Edmund the Kinge ; Company of Leathersellers, Pewterers, London 108 Parker
1605 „ John, cittizen and leatherseller (St. Edmunds, Lumbard Street, P.A.), London ; Tottenham, Middx. 89 Hayes
1615 **Alchorne, Alchin** *als.*, Edward, clerke, rector of Horsmonden, Boughton Monchelcye, Kent ; Inner Temple, London. [2nd grant 2 January, 1618.] 113 Rudd ; sentence 70 Cope
1618 „ Alchorn, John, gent., Boughton Monchelsey, Romney, Mershe, Maydstone, East Farley, Kent 42 Meade
1618 „ John, Boughton Monchelsey, Kent Sentence 105 Meade
1610 „ Robert, yeoman, Lighe nere Tunbridge, Speldhurst, Kent ; Maighfeild, Sussex 73 Wingfield
1615 **Aldem,** Mardochen [gent.], New Windsor, Windsor Field, Beene Lane in Windsor, Librarie of the Kinges Free Chappell of St. George in Castle of Windsor, Berks. ; Gloucester Cathedral 115 Rudd
1607 „ Thomas, gent., Newe Windsor, Chappell of St. George in Windsor Castell, Clewer, Berks. ; Eaton College, Eaton, Bucks. ; Kinges Colledge in Cambridge ; Aulton, Hants. 55 Hudleston
1609 **Alden,** Aldin, Nicholas, servaunte of Mr. Milles, Mortlacke, Barnes, Malden, Surrey. Will with sentence 5 Wingfield
1611 „ Thomas, brewer, newe Windesor, Berks. 32 Wood
1614 **Alder,** Ralphe [fellmonger], St. Mary Magdalens, Bamondsey, Surrey ; the Bull in Strand streete in Sandwich, North lane par. Holy Crosse without the walls of Canterbury, Fennhill [*sic*, i.e. Hernhill], Kent ; London 31 Lawe
1611 „ Thomas, prisoner in the Fleete ; Buskotte, Berks. 5 Wood
1618 „ Winifride, spinster, Buscott, Berks. 21 Meade
1606 **Alderford,** Alderforde, John, gent., Abbotts Salford, Anser, Warws. ; Atchlenche, Pixam, great Malverne, Poyet, St. John's in Bederdine, Beely, Elkington, Worcs. ; Puryhall, Staffs. ; Codington, Oxon ; Charlton, N. Hants. ; Downe Hatherley manor, Gloucester city. [2nd grant 25 March, 1607.] 5 Hudleston

1613 **Alderford,** Elizabeth, widdow, Salford, Warwick; Lenborough, Bucks. [Deed of gift.] 31 Capell
1610 **Alderman,** Richard [late servant to Thomas Puplowe, merchaunte], Wytteringe, N. Hants.; Stoke [Harvard], Essex. Nuncupative will with sentence 49 Wingfield
1615 **Alderne,** John [yeoman], Marden, Herefs. [Nuncupative.] 32 Rudd
1609 **Aldersey,** Fowlke, alderman, St. Warburghs, nine parishes in citie of Chester; Spurstow, Roncorne, Halton, Cheshire; More Toune of Harden, Flintshire, London; Shrowsbury 36 Dorset; sentence 117 Dorset
1616 „ John, haberdasher, London; Bunbury [where born], Spurston, Cotton, Cheshire; Berdon, Essex; Stocking pellam, Herts.; St. Johns College, Cambridge 88 Cope
1607 „ Richard [husbandman], Northe Mymmes, Bellber, Herts. 3 Windebanck
1619 **Alderson,** Anthony, gent., Worlingworth, Suffolk; the Newbridge in par. of Burthdell and Kelde [i.e. Muker chapelry], Grinton parish, Helaughe in Swaidile, Richman, Yks. 84 Parker
1613 „ Richard, late of Wisbeche, Cambs. [Nuncupative.] 1 Lawe
1616 **Alderton,** John, saylor, St. Margaret's, St. Nicholas, Ipswich, Suffolk 120 Cope
1607 „ Allderton, Richard, cyttizen and cordewainer [St. Sepulchres, P.A.], London. [2nd grant 12 Oct., 1607.] 73 Hudleston
1615 **Aldred,** Robert, saylor, Hinsted, Suffolk 103 Rudd
1616 **Aldriche,** John, yeoman, Ringwood, S. Hants. 102 Cope
1613 „ Jonas [merchant and factor of Morea Company], [St. Lawrence Jury, London, P.A.]; Petras, Greece [where written]; Constantinople 94 Capell
1604 „ Thomas, gent., Falkenham, Suffolk 19 Hayes
1618 „ Thomas, wheelewrighte, St. Mary Matfellon *als.* Whitechappell, Middx. [2nd grant 20 Oct., 1623.] 16 Parker
1608 **Aldworth,** Aldworthe, John, clerke, Compton, Gutter lane in Readinge, Ilsley, Milton, Berks. 79 Windebanck
1615 „ John, marchant, cittie of Bristoll * 19 Cope
1612 „ Robert, husbandman, Tylehurst, Berks. [Nuncupative.] 26 Fenner
1618 **Alee,** Alea, Thomas, yeoman, East Street and Ropers Lane par. Wareham St. Martins, Wymborne Mynster, Wareham St. Peters, Dorset 114 Meade
1610 „ *als.* **Smith,** Richard, cordonor, Wareham All Saints, Dorset 69 Wingfield
1618 „ Aleigh, Robert the elder, yeoman, Crouch-howse par. Eatonbridge, Westerham, Kent; Lyngfeild, Surrey; London 21 Meade
1611 **Alexander** *als.* **Gillam,** Frauncis, limeman, Northfleete, Kent; Lee, Purffleete, Essex; Isle of Sarke, S. Hants. 5 Fenner
1617 „ Jerrom, senior [Fakenham, Norfolk, P.A.] 105 Weldon
1617 „ *als.* **Mylwarde,** Katherine, widdowe, Caverham, Oxon 101 Weldon
„ **Zinzoon** *als.*, S^r^ Robert, Kt. *See* **Zinzoon** (1 Windebanck)
1605 „ *als.* **Maunsell,** Thomas, yeoman, Buckland, Wynston, Hardwick par. Ellinston, Boddington, Toddington, Childeswickwon, Gloucs. 22 Hayes
1612 „ Allexander, William, gent., Caversham, Oxon 23 Fenner
1617 **Alford,** Alice, widdowe, cittie of Coventrie, Warws.; Tewkesbury [where born], Gloucs.; St. Giles, Cornwall; Wooburne, Beds.; Abbotts Rippon, Hunts. 51 Weldon
1609 „ John, gentleman, Bridport, Dorset 10 Wingfield
1614 „ Allford, John [yeoman], Cawtherhill, Herefs. 91 Lawe

* Abstract in H. F. Waters's "Gleanings," p. 633.

1613 **Alford,** Phillip, alebrewer, White Chappell, Middx. ; St. Buttolphes Aldgate [where buried], London 88 Capell
1616 „ Allford, Thomas, Wellstreet, Coventrie ; Barswell, Warwick ; Bletsoe, Beds. 89 Cope
1612 **Alfrey,** Alfraye, John, tanner, Lynfeild, Shipley, Keymer, Sussex 72 Fenner
1618 „ William, gentleman, Lyegreene, Hartfeilde, Folkington, Easte Grinsteade, Widdiham, Mayfeilde, Sussex 54 Meade
Alice ap Jevan, *see* **Ap Jevan** (86 Wood)
1618 **Alington,** Hughe, esquier, Tynewell, Rutland ; Easton, N. Hants. ; Stamford, St. Martins, Horkstowe, Stanygod manor, Spaldinge, Pinchebecke, Gosberton, Fleete, Sutton, Holland and Lindsey parts, Lincs. ; St. Botolph's without Aldgate, London 94 Meade
1609 **Allanson,** Raphe, yeoman, St. Martin in the feildes, Middx. ; Duresme Citie 41 Dorset
1606 „ Alanson, Roger, cittizen and sadler, St. Bryde *als.* Bridget in Fleetstreate, St. Dunstan in the West in Fleetestreete, London ; the Gleane in Southwarke, Surrey ; Burnholme, Yks. ; Schole and Almeshouses at Stow in the Wold, Gloucs. 74 Stafford
1606 **Allard,** Frances, sonne of Richard Allard, gent., deceased, Beddenden, Brook, Kent ; London. [Died over seas, P.A.] 11 Hudleston ; sentence 84 Hudleston
1613 „ Allarde, Humfrey, yeoman, Ashelworth, Gloucs. 73 Capell
1612 „ Allerd, Samuell [husbandman], Burnham, Lachingdon, Essex. [2nd grant 23 April, 1613.] 26 Fenner
1611 „ Thomas, steward of St. Thomas Hospitall in Southwarke, Surrey ; Haberdashers Company, Alley in Newe Fyshstreete, London. [Nuncupative.] 69 Wood
1605 **Allat,** John, yeoman of his Highnes Guarde, cittye of Westmynster ; Nethershakborowe, Warws. 82 Hayes
1606 **Allcockes,** Edward, gent., Lytle Wenlock, Salop 81 Stafford
1608 **Allebaerte,** Heindrick, the elder, Dutchman, Norwich City. [Translated from Dutch.] 96 Windebanck
1614 **Allen,** Alleyn, Abraham, esquire, one of his Majesties chirurgions in ordinarie, St. Mary Aldermanburie, London. [Nuncupative.] 95 Lawe
1616 „ Anthony, yeoman, great Ellington, Attilburgh, Norfolk 74 Cope
1616 „ Alleyn, Edmund, esquier, Hatfeild Peverell, Woodham Walter, Hocklie, Essex * 87 Cope
1607 „ Allyn, Edward, yeoman, Thrussington, Houghton, Seygrave, Ratcliffe [upon Wreak], Leics. ; Leicester town 6 Windebanck
1607 „ Francys, citizen and clothworker [St. Giles without Cripplegate, P.A.], London 17 Windebanck
1615 „ Allin, Francis, clothier, cittie of Bathe, Peter and Pawle, St. Michael's without the gate, Somerset ; Weekewarr, Kingswood, Gloucs. [2nd grant 18 Feb., 1621 ; 3rd grant 23 March, 1625.] 24 Cope
1608 „ George, Cooke, Westmynster, Middx. 35 Windebanck
1609 „ George, Marfeild par. Tiltoun, Easton, Twyford, Leics. ; Oustoun, Lincs. 41 Dorset
1610 „ George, s[r]vaunte to S[r] George More, Loseley, St. Maryes in Guilford [where buried], Worton, Surrey ; Gloster town ; Newe Cassell [? Northumberland] 73 Wingfield
1618 „ George [bachelor, P.A.], gentleman, Bepton, Sussex 96 Meade
1609 „ Henry, draper, Evesham, Worcs. ; St. Dunstans in the West, London. [Nuncupative.] 45 Dorset

* Abstract in H. F. Waters's "Gleanings," p. 518.

1611 **Allen**, Henry, husbandman, Charminster, Muncton, Dorset 65 Wood
1618 „ Hugh, yeoman, Chichester, St. Maryes and St. Georges Almeshouse, Great St. Peters, St. Pancras, East Gate, South Gate, Subdenry in ditto ; North Mundham, Sowth Mundham, Alwicke and Langmerchpoort par. Pagham, Flanchame par. Phelfame, Boggnor and Sheipney par. Bersted, Madhurste, Appledrum, Torton, Slindon, Hunston, Bardham, Rounckton, Sowth Stoake, Aldingborne, Steyning, Arrundell, Heishott, Sussex ; Havant, S. Hants. 17 Parker
1618 „ James [gentleman], Horsham, Sussex ; Lambeth, Surrey 91 Meade
1611 „ Alleyne, Jane, widdowe [St. Stephens Colman Street, P.A.], London 79 Wood
1610 „ Johanne, wife of Henrie Allen, clerke, St. Cuthberts in Wells, Somerset 68 Wingfield
1609 „ *als.* **Sallowes**, John [mariner in ship "Darling"], [deceased on high seas, P.A.] ; Berking par. in Tower ward, St. Katherines, East Smithfeild, London ; Ratcliff, White chappell, Lymehouse, Poplar, Middx. ; Radriffe, Surrey 31 Dorset
1611 „ John, cittizen and weaver, St. Peter ad Vincula, Tower of London, All Saints Barking, London 7 Fenner
1612 „ John, citizen and fishmonger, St. Buttolphes Billingsgate, St. Mary Hill [where born], London 9 Capell
1614 „ John, gent., Gillingham, Dullham, Pullham, Stipleton, Lytton, Dorset 85 Lawe
1614 „ John, yeoman, Finchingfeild, Sturmere, Stamborne, Belchampe St. Paule, Essex 116 Lawe
1615 „ John, husbandman, Frant *als.* Fant, Sussex 5 Cope
1618 „ John, yeoman, Eastgrinsted, Sussex 84 Meade
1618 „ John, gentleman, Wrington, Lympsham 32 Parker
1605 „ Allein, Mathew, clerke, Horsham, Washington, Arrundell, Warneham, Lamith, Sussex 45 Hayes
1607 „ Michaell, yeoman, Sturmare, Essex ; Haverhill, Suffolk 50 Hudleston
1614 „ Morgan, gent. [St. Andrew's Holborn, P.A.], London 3 Rudd
1609 „ Alleine, Nicholas [gent.], Ashmerbrooke, Staffs. 44 Dorset
1617 „ Nicholas, marchant, Walberswicke, Suffolk 2 Meade
1617 „ Ozee, widdowe, Walberswick, Suffolk 2 Meade
1613 „ Peter, glover, Owndell, N. Hants. ; Cambridge University 95 Capell
1605 „ Roberte, clothier, cittie of Worcester. [Buried in Colledge churchyard.] 57 Hayes
1617 „ Robert, cittizen and haberdasher [St. Mary Bothaw, P.A.], St. John Evangelist, Fryday Street, London 30 Weldon
1608 „ Allin, Thomas, yeoman, Dostrope par. Peterborough, Marham, Vpton, Milton, Kemoulton, N. Hants. 23 Dorset
1609 „ Allin, Thomas, yeoman, East Mousley, Surrey ; greate Hormeade, Buckland, Hormead Dame, Herts. 27 Wingfield
1611 „ Thomas, yeoman, Dadford, N. Hants. 31 Wood
1611 „ Thomas, yeoman, Marfeild par. Tilton, Leics. 62 Wood
1613 „ Thomas, baker, Stretford uppon Avon, Bradforton, Warws. 45 Capell
1615 „ Allin, Thomas, Shabington [Shobington, P.A.], Ickforde, Bucks. 102 Rudd
1615 „ Thomas, yeoman, Inworth, Heybridge, Muche Waltham, Muche Totham, Maldon, Essex 34 Cope
1615 „ Thomas, mariner, Mechinge, Sussex 49 Cope
1616 „ Thomas, citizen and haberdasher [St. Pancras [Soper Lane], P.A.], Red Lyon in Westchepe, London ; Newport, Mons. [2nd grant 4 Feb., 1619.] 10 Weldon ; sentence annulling probate 22 Parker

1618 **Allen,** Thomas, gentleman, Harringworth, N. Hants.; South Croxton *als.* Croson, Thorp Langton, Burton Lazers, Leics. 91 Meade
1614 „ Allyn, William, cittizen and tallowchaundler, St. Bottulphe without Algate, London 9 Rudd
1615 „ William, apothecary, Okeham, Rutland 85 Rudd
1619 „ William [husbandman], Habberlye, Salop; London 91 Parker
1617 **Allett, Witton** *als.*, Alice. *See* **Witton** (43 Weldon)
1605 **Alley,** John, gent., Eaton, Bucks. 69 Hayes
1615 „ John [gent.], Eltham, Kent 95 Rudd
1613 **Allgood,** Richard, citizen and grocer, St. Giles without Cripplegate, Cocke Alley, London 10 Lawe
1605 **Allingham,** Marie, widow, Flannsam par. Felpham, Arundell, Sussex 33 Hayes
1617 **Allison,** Allyson, Edward, marryner, St. Peter ad Vincula within the Tower of London 55 Weldon
1612 „ George, St. Anne Blackfryers, London; Sandon, Herts.; Reddereth, Surrey 69 Fenner
1612 „ Alison, Richard, Doctor of Divinitye, St. Leonard in Shordiche, Bromley, Wharfe at Wapping, Middx.; St. Thomas the Apostle, Inner Temple, Company of Grocers, London; Coxall, Essex. [2nd grant 29 June, 1619.] 33 Fenner
1605 „ Allisonne, Roger, cittisen and fishmonger [St. Andrews Undershaft, P.A.], London 67 Hayes
1617 **Allott,** Dame Anne, widowe, Sandersted, Church streete in Croydon towne, Surrey; St. Margaret Moyse [where buried], Fleete street, Inner Temple, London; Graies Inne, Middx. 3 Meade
1615 **Allridge,** William, husbandman, Bratton par. Westbury, Tilleshead, Eddington, Wilts. 46 Rudd
1613 **Allworth,** Zacharie, yeoman, Northbradlie, Brooke, Cuttridge, Wilts. 15 Lawe
1610 **Almonde,** Alice, widowe, St. Maryes, Brassenose College, Exeter Colledge, Oxford 86 Wingfield
1611 **Alsop,** John, esquire, Water Lambeth, Surrey; "wife Margaret living beyond the seas" 65 Wood
1613 „ John [yeoman], Anstie par. Thurcaston, Leics. 68 Capell
1607 „ Allsopp, Thomas, citizen and gouldesmithe, St. Mychaell in the Querne, London; Beme, Lancs. 46 Hudleston
1616 „ Alsopp, William, inholder, Banbury, Oxon 68 Cope
1617 **Alston,** Edward, clothier, Boxford, Stonestreete in Boxford, Rattlesden, Shellow, Woolpett, Braunford, Groton, Nayland, Stoke next Nayland, Wissington, Assington, Stoke next Clare, Chilton streete, Shellond Hall manor, Suffolk; Colchester, Essex 13 Meade
1614 „ Thomas, sen., yeoman, Newton near Sudburye, Newton and Butlers mannors, St. Gregorie in Sudburye, great Cornard, Litle Cornard, Ashington mannor in Ashington, Edwardstone Priorye and Boorehame mannor in Edwardston, litle Waldingfeild, Wilding, Suffolk 57 Lawe
1617 „ William, Hedingham Sibble, Wickham St. Paule, Pebmarsh, Little Maplested, Gestingthorpe, Essex; Newton, Boylon end in Stoke next Clare, Chillton, Clare, Greate Walldingfeild, Little Waldingfeild, Boxford in Fee of Hadley, Bures St. Maries, Mellford, Little Cornerd, Suffolk 1 Meade
1605 **Altham,** Edward [esquire], Latton, Markhall, Harlowe, Essex; Wilsden, Rislipe, Middlesex; Kent 58 Hayes
1616 „ sir James, knight, Oxhey, Watford, Herts.; St. Martin's Outwhich, Sergeant's Inne, London; Edgeware, Middx.; Pitsey, Essex; Thorganby, Yks. 26 Weldon

1607 **Altham**, Thomas [gentleman], [St. Martin Outwich, London, P.A.] ; Latten haule par Latten, Essex 93 Hudleston
1608 **Alven**, Thomas, yeoman, Pitmister, Muchelney, Somerset 5 Dorset
1616 **Alvered**, James, husbandman, East Hampstead, Berks. 102 Cope
1611 **Alward**, John [husbandman], Stokentynhed, Plimouth, Devon 65 Wood
1613 „ Allward, William, sonne of John Allwood, Gabwell, Stokentenhed, Rocombe, Devon 110 Capell
1612 **Alwey**, Richard [esquire], Sharpenhoe par. Streatley, Braies par. Barton in the Claye, Westninge, Sondon, Todington, Dunstable, Dunstable Houghton, Beds. ; Kensworth, Herts. ; Coleman streete, London 55 Fenner
1611 **Aman**, Reinolde, yeoman, North Mimes, the Wilde, Herts. ; London 70 Wood
1617 **Ameridith**, Thomas, esquier, Chidleigh, Beckleigh, Slapton, Devon 59 Weldon
1612 **Ames**, Henry, husbandman, St. Katherines neere the Tower of London 63 Fenner
1612 **Amory**, Amery, John, gent., St. Maries in Malden, Layer de la Hay, Lee, Rochford, Purleigh, Cold Norton, Essex ; Ham, Paris Garden, Southwark, Surrey ; Uxbridge *als.* Waxbridge, Middx. ; Pen, Bucks. ; Coolinge, Kent 112 Fenner
1614 „ Amorie, John, gent., Bisshopp Nimett, North Molton, Tiverton, Luccomb, Ashholte, Knowlston, Devon 12 Rudd
1618 „ Amore, John, Cooper, Middlebockington par. Christ Church, S. Hants. 98 Meade
1610 **Amphlet**, Richard, mason, Ombrisley, Worcs. [Nuncupative.] 69 Wingfield
1609 **Amyas**, Thomas, gent., Depeham, Heugham, Morley St. Buttolphes, Hackeford, Haughfeild, Westfeild, Norfolk ; "one half acre houlden bondely of Canterburye" 2 Wingfield
1617 **Amye**, Richard, yeoman, Wanborowe, Surrey ; Horsham, Sussex ; Hurley, Berks. 75 Weldon
1606 **Ancketell**, George [gentleman and soldier], [Maperton *als.* Malperton par. Almer, Dorset, P.A.] ; Combeflore, Somerset 16 Stafford
1605 **Anderson**, Edmund, knight, Chife Justice of his ma^ties^ Courte of Comon pleas, St. Sepulchres, London ; Eyworth, Stratton, Beds. 59 Hayes
1616 „ sir Francis, knight, Eyworth, Beds. [Nuncupative.] 122 Cope ; sentence 73 Weldon
1605 „ sir Henry, knight, alderman of the Cittie of London, St. Ollives in the ould Jury, Colman streete ward, Aldersgate warde, London ; the Barkhouse in West Dereham, Norfolke ; Corningham Manor, Essex ; Bitterley, Salop ; Chiswick, Middx. ; Sowthwarke, Surrey ; Oxforde and Cambridge Universities 28 Hayes
1606 „ John, vintner, Uppingham, Ridlington, Rutland ; Boston, Lincs. 65 Stafford
1608 „ Paule [deceased over seas, P.A.], Limehowse in Stepney, Middx. [Nuncupative.] 66 Windebanck
1606 „ William, St. Saviours, Southwark, Surrey. Sentence. [Will registered 111 Bolein.] 19 Hudleston
1618 „ William, Atterbye par. Bishoppe Norton, Kirton, Glentham, Snitterbye, Lincs. ; town of Lyame, Norfolk 6 Parker
1615 **Anderton**, Alice, widow, Saint Alkmond's, Shrewsbury 80 Rudd
1607 „ Evan, tanner, Colleshull, Warws. 11 Windebanck
1605 **Andres**, Phillippe, hosier, Cyttie of Norwich ; Dutch congregation in Norwich. [Nuncupative.] 54 Hayes
1609 **Andrew**, Androwe, Christopher [gentleman, journeying abroad], Stokeintinhed, Devon 119 Dorset

1612 **Andrew,** Andrewe, Edward, citizen and fishmonger, St. Andrewe, Holborn, London 25 Capell
1616 „ Em, widdowe, Stratford ; Suffolk ; Oldham, Essex 5 Weldon
1619 „ Andrewe, sir Euseby, knighte, Charwelton, Steuerton, Dodford, Steane, Bifeilde, Westroppe, N. Hants. ; Graneborowe, Warws. 91 Parker
1606 „ Androwe, John [gentleman], Bredyford, Northam, Devon 10 Stafford
1606 „ Andrewe, John, tallowe chaundler, Haverboroughe *als.* Marckett Harborowe, Leics. 23 Stafford
1612 „ Andrewe *als.* **Morris,** John, "having received a deadlie wound with a pyke in his necke in a fight with a pirat at Sea in a Shipp called the Virgin of Plymouth." [Plymouth, Devon, P.A.] [Nuncupative.] [Decree of nullity and grant of administration as intestate Nov., 1620.] 33 Fenner
1612 „ Andrewe, Lewes, gent., Cadoxton, St. Andrewes, East Barry, Glamorgan 78 Fenner
1614 „ Andrewe, Thomas, gent., St. Sepulchres within the barres, London ; St. Sepulchres without the barres, Middx. ; Bletso, Beds. ; Merionethshire ; Carnarvonshire 38 Lawe
1616 „ Thomas, maltster, Wittlesford bridge par. Wittlesford, Duxford, Cambs. 5 Weldon
1618 „ Thomas, Savoy parish, London. [Nuncupative.] 123 Meade
1613 „ Andrewe, William, citizen and draper [St. Margaret Moses, P.A.], London ; Woolwich, Kent 7 Lawe
1608 **Andrews,** Androwes, Anne, widow, Cardiff, Glamorgan. [2nd grant 24 April, 1623.] 18 Dorset
1615 „ Andrewes, Bartomeus, clarke, great Yarmouth, Norfolk ; St. Andrewes, Barfold, Suffolk ; Sutton, Essex 49 Cope
1612 „ Androwes, Daniell, citizen and draper [All Hallows Barking by the Tower, P.A.], London ; Edelmeton *als.* Edmonton, Middx. 94 Fenner
1616 „ Androwes, Edmond, citizen and fishmonger, St. Michaell next Crooked Lane, Bridgstreete *als.* Newfishstreete, London ; Shadwell, Blackwall, Stepney, Middx. ; Lewsham, Kent ; Legars Wharf next unto the Bridgehouse, Southwark, Surrey 78 Cope
1618 „ Andrewes, Edmond, yeoman, Hayling, Sowthwood, Westmeane, Northwood, Hayling, Southants. 122 Meade
1609 „ Androwes, Edward, esquire, Alaxton, Belton [where born], free grammar Schoole, Leics. ; Vppingham, Wardley, Rutland ; Pisbrooke [qy. Pisford], Haringworth, N. Hants. ; Grayes Inne lane in parishe of St. Andrewes in Holborne within the Libertie of London Will with sentence 57 Dorset
1606 „ Androwes, Edward [mariner], late of ship Dragon [deceased over seas, P.A.] ; Chatham, Kent 48 Stafford
1611 „ Andros, Edwarde, yeoman, Bruham, Knoyle, Somerset 103 Wood
1611 „ Andrewes, Edward [gent.], East Greenewiche, Kent ; Gidding, Hunts. 10 Fenner
1613 „ Andrewes, Edward, yeoman, Broughton, Dadington, Neunton, Bodicote, Oxon ; Northampton town ; London 62 Capell
1610 „ Androwes, Gregorye, inholder, St. Giles in the Feildes, Middx. ; Horton, Oxon Will with sentence 75 Wingfield
1614 „ Androwes, Israel, yeoman, Stapleford, Bengeho, Ware, Herts. Will with sentence 52 Lawe
1608 „ Andrewes *als.* **Humfryes,** Joan, St. Giles in the fields, Middx. Sentence 59 Windebanck
1605 „ Androwes, John [husbandman], Ney par. Harbridge, S. Hants. ; Sarum 83 Hayes

1611 **Andrews,** Androwes, John, servant [St. Margaret, New Fish Street], St. Magnus the Martyr, London Bridge, London; Alsame, Norfolk 45 Wood
1616 „ Andrewes, John, merchant, St. Clements, Yaxley, Cambs.; Longlane neare London, Middx.; Virginia * 66 Cope
1618 „ Androwes, John, baker, All Sainctes, Hereford Cittye 90 Meade
1613 „ Andrewes, Olyver, clothier, Holbrooke, Suffolk 4 Lawe
1607 „ Androwes, Peter, fishmonger, Readinge, Berks.; London 38 Hudleston
1611 „ Richard, shoemaker [apprentice to Robert Brett], London; Derford, Kent 17 Fenner
1609 „ Androwes, Robert, citizen and farrier, St. Stephen's Colman Street Will with sentence 116 Dorset
1616 „ Robert, scrvenor, St. Gregorie, London 78 Cope
1606 „ Androes, Sibell, Boxford, [Berks., P.A.] 87 Stafford
1615 „ Andrewes, Stephen, skinner, St. Peters in East, Oxford 4 Cope
1606 „ Andrewes, Thomas, carpenter, Stratford, Kensford, Gasely, Needham, Higham, Sudburye, Ipswiche, Dalham, Owesden, Suffolk; Kennythe, Stetchworthe, Chewveley, Bottsham, Cambs.; Colchester, Wix, Essex 64 Stafford
1609 „ Andrewes, Thomas the elder, clothier, Statcome par. Stinchcombe, Dursley, Gloucs. [Nuncupative.] 56 Dorset
1611 „ Androwes, Thomas, gent., Lymehouse, Stebenhithe, Middx. 81 Wood
1606 „ Androwes, William, grocer, St. Peter vpon Cornehill, London. [Nuncupative.] 86 Stafford
1612 „ Andrewes, William, gent., Newe Windsor, Clewer, Berks.; Beconsfeild, Woborne, Bucks.; Oxford City; St. Laurence in the olde Jury, London; Blackrode, the Rodes, Lancs. [? Cheshire] 86 Fenner
1616 „ William, Potton, Beds. 126 Cope
1610 **Anfeild,** William [gent.], Blechingley, Surrey 37 Wingfield
1608 **Ange,** Richard, baker, Stratford uppon Avon, Warwick † 8 Dorset
1605 **Angell,** Robert, husbandman, the Leighe par. Asson Kainc [Ashton Kaynes], Wilts. 68 Hayes
1611 „ Thomas, yeoman, St. Pauls, Bedford town 44 Wood
1615 **Anger,** Richard, yeoman, Comberton, Cambs. 62 Rudd
1618 „ William the elder, yeoman, Wantinge, Berks. 65 Meade
1617 „ **Barnard** *als.*, William. *See* **Barnard** (41 Weldon)
See also **Aunger.**
1612 **Angevine,** William, St. Buttolphes without Aldersgate, London. [Nuncupative.]
69 Wingfield; registered again with sentence 104 Fenner
1619 **Angleysey,** George, citizen and grocer, [St. Botolph's without Aldersgate, P.A.], London 99 Parker
1616 **Anguishe,** Richard, fellow of Corpus Xpr. Coll. in Cambridge and Bachelor of Divinitie; Bennet College, Cambridge; St. Martyn of the Pallace, Norwich; Ingolsthorpe, Norfolk; Sudbury, Stoke, Suffolk 110 Cope
1606 **Anne,** Gervice [gent.], Thorpe, Lincs.; Clayton, Yks. 65 Stafford
1613 **Annesley,** Ansley, Edmund, gent., Brookend par. Chastleton, Weston, Walcott, Oxon 4 Lawe
1606 „ James the yonger, esquire, Lee, Lewisham, Kent; Northcralg, Chechely, Newport, Bucks.; Richmond, Surrey; the Woodyeard, Westminster, Middx.; Wiston, [? Sussex]; Royston, Herts.; London 14 Stafford
1616 „ James, gentleman, Newport Pagnell, Bucks. 10 Weldon; sentence 105 Meade

* Abstract in *Virginia Historical Magazine*, vol. xi, p. 155.
† Abstract in H. F. Waters's "Gleanings," p. 8.

1614 **Annett**, Henry, Fordington, Dorchester, Dorset 87 Lawe
1610 **Annetts**, John, husbandman, Mapowder, Cerne, Chetnoll, Dorset 37 Wingfield
1606 **Ansell** *als.* **Deane**, Elizabeth, widdowe, Horsington, Somerset; Hampreston, Dorset; Ringwood, S. Hants. 29 Stafford
1609 **Anstie**, Raphe [husbandman], Morden, Helltown, Holme, Dorset 81 Dorset
1612 „ Thomas, clerke, parson of Whichampton, Hampreston, Shapwicke, Dorset 1 Capell
1608 **Antell**, William the elder, yeoman, Sopcrofte, Hempnall, Norfolk 95 Windebanck
1615 **Anthony**, Charles, cheife Graver of Kynges Mynt and of his Seales, St. John Zacharie, London; Summer Islands, Virginia * 105 Rudd
1607 „ Thomas, marchaunt, Sherborne, Dorset; Lynington [*sic*, i.e. Lymington], S. Hants. 33 Hudleston
1618 „ Thomas, cittizen and goldsmith, [St. John Zachary, P.A.], Waterhowse at broken wharfe, London. [2nd grant 4 Sept., 1639.] 42 Meade
1609 **Antrobus**, William, mercer, St. Albons, Herts. 10 Wingfield
1613 **Anwicke**, Thomas, yeoman, Dovercourte, little Okelie, Essex 64 Capell
1605 **Anwill**, Lewis, gentleman, Llanorothen, Braich y Dinas, Carnarvonshire; Transvenith, Kymyfynnon, Pennantigy, Erowe, Sirran, Merioneth; Penmorva, Bethkellerte, Clenenney, Bricker, Drwys y Coed, Havod Ruffith, Aberglaslin, Braich y Dinas, Carnarvonshire 77 Hayes
1614 **Apasse**, John [husbandman], [Inkpen, P.A.], Hampsted Marsh, Berks. 62 Lawe
1614 **Ap Cadwalladar**, Howell, yeoman, Gilfild, Poole [where buried], Churchstocke, Montgomeryshire 53 Rudd
1614 **Ap David** Gethin, Dauid. *See* **Gethin** (94 Lawe)
1611 „ Edward, ap John. *See* **Ap John** (67 Wood)
1617 „ Evan, Chapman, carlion, Abergavenny, Newporte, Pen Myne par. Menithistlame, Bedwellye, Pont Neweth, Vske, Monmouthshire; Cowbridge, Llantrissant in Miskie, Neeth, Glamorganshire; Lanbeder steven, Cardiganshire; Llaninnddyvery, Lanworde, Carmarthenshire; Keddermaster, Worcs.; Tiverton, Devon; Chard, Somerset 41 Weldon
1613 „ Gruffith, gent., Cryngoad par. Llangmillo, Knighton, Cregnante par. llangunllo, Dole par. Rayadgwy, llanvichangell, Redithen, llanbister, llandegley, Cumbgill, Monoughty, llandewye, greate Sassims, llanano, Doley, llanhadarne vyned, Presteigne, Whitton, Nantmell, Radnorshire; llanydlos, llangartgge, Montgomeryshire; Nantgwyn, Pembrokeshire; playne y glyne, Brecon; the Mounte, Tregaroe [*als.* Tregaron], Cardiganshire; Dyserth, Flintshire; llandeny, Monmouthshire; Omburie, Bettus, Clunne, Salop; Ledbury, Ludlowe, Herefs.; Sowthwood; River y Lugge 96 Capell
1608 „ Howell, Bucknill Sentence 45 Windebanck [Will registered 86 Harte]
1612 „ James the yonger [yeoman], Whitton, Llanvichangell, Rydeithen, Longonnlo, Dyscoyd, Rossekere, Llanbister, Radnorshire; Neither Ditton, Herefs. 36 Fenner
1607 „ John [John ap John David, P.A.], [yeoman], Dolverin par. Bettus, Bromwood par. Lladissill, Bobro, Bryn latche, Newtown, llanvewig, Dolvoryn, Abermull, Montgomeryshire 91 Hudleston

* Abstract in *Virginia Historical Magazine*, vol. xii, p. 396.

1615 **Ap David,** Reginald ap John. *See* **Ap John** (57 Rudd)
1617 „ Rice, gent., Whitton, llangunllo, llanbister, Blethvough, Radnorshire ; neither Lytton, Herefs. 69 Weldon
1611 „ Richard, gent., Llandettie, Vaynor, Brecknock ; Abergevenie Towne, Monmouthshire 27 Wood
1613 „ Vaughan, Roland. *See* **Vaughan** (45 Capell)
1616 „ Watkin, gentleman, Whitton, Pillith, Radnorshire ; Worcester City 82 Cope
1607 **Ap Davy,** Davye, *als.* **Davies,** John ap John. *See* **Davies** (50 Hudleston)
1608 „ Davie, Evan, laborer, Brosley, Salop 90 Windebanck
1618 **Ap Edenived,** Ednevett, Griffith, gent., Kemes, Gwern y bwlch par. Kemes, Llanwrin, Penstrower, Darowen, Mathavarn, Newtown, Anwyll, Montgomeryshire 65 Meade
1609 „ John ap Rees. *See* **Ap Rees** (43 Dorset)
1613 **Ap Edmund,** David [husbandman], Littlebury North, Herefs. ; Bigildye, Radnorshire ; llanverwaterden, Salop 106 Capell
1613 **Ap Edward,** Edward, yeoman, Ridge, Ellesmere, Salop 110 Capell
1611 „ John Thomas. *See* **Thomas** (48 Wood)
1604 „ Edwarde Nicholas, tanner, Weston Rhyn par. St. Martins, Ourton, Salop 1 Hayes
1607 „ Owen, Maisbrocke Yssa, Kymerley [where buried], Meluerley, Salop ; Sallop town 32 Hudleston
1609 „ Edwarde, Roger, yeoman, Tire y Coed par. Kynerley, Meluerley, Allerbury, Salop ; Tretherwen, Meybron, Fwynwas, Montgomeryshire 102 Dorset
1612 „ Robert ap Rees. *See* **Ap Rees** (66 Fenner)
1613 **Ap Eliza,** John ap Richard. *See* **Ap Richard** (26 Capell)
1618 **Aperley,** John, yeoman, Foy, Yatton par. Muck Markle, Wolhope, Herefs. 90 Meade
1609 **Ap Even Griffith,** William. *See* **Griffith** (6 Wingfield)
1611 **Ap Griffith,** Arthure [husbandman], Llan varr Waterden, Hidmore, Salop ; Hiop, Radnorshire 22 Fenner
1606 „ Griffithe, Morris [husbandman], Downton, Ludlowe, Borington, Lytle Hereford, the Nash, Lentewarden, Herefs. ; Llanguille, Denbighshire ; Asheford, Whiton, Myson, Hobbagger, Salop ; Corley, Warws. 26 Stafford
1609 **Ap Howell** ap Jenkyn, David, Sychton township par. llansil in Swiney, Salop 37 Dorset
1611 „ ap Mathewe, Edward, Tuddenham, Gloucs. ; "Salopshire" 2 Fenner
1605 „ Gwalter, gent., llandevalley, Glasburne [Glasbury], Brecon 48 Hayes
1609 „ ap Rees, John, gent., Partheloge Clonne [where buried], Hobbendred, Myniton, Salop ; Knightone, Radnorshire ; Eaton, Denbighshire ; Crowley, Cheshire Will with sentence 60 Dorset
1614 „ Hoells, Pierce [husbandman], Penmachno, Carnarvonshire. [Nuncupative.] 117 Lawe
1614 „ Hoell ap Meredith, Richard, yeoman, Aston par. Leedham, Kaer Llyferison par. Kery, Sidwall, Montgomeryshire ; Woodbalche, Clown, Salop 86 Lawe
1611 „ Hoell, Thomas Wyn ap John. *See* **Wynne** (75 Wood)
1611 „ ap Rees Wynne, William. *See* **Wynne** (84 Wood)
1609 **Ap Hugh,** Giankins, James. *See* **Jenkins** (103 Dorset)
1609 „ Hughe, John [yeoman], Gyffilliogg, Llanvoerogg, Ruthyn, Evenichtyd, Clockaynogg, Denbighshire 1 Wingfield
1612 „ Edward [yeoman], Crogan par. Awberbury, Rheottestyn, Teerminueh, Trewerne, Montgomeryshire ; Moore town, Beiston, Salop 36 Fenner
1617 „ ap Morris, John [gentleman], Trallwyngollen par. Poole, Montgomeryshire 99 Weldon

1613 **Ap Jenkin,** Gruffith ap Jevan. *See* **Ap Jevan** (118 Capell)
1609 „ John William [not registered, but credited in old calendar to 103 Dorset]
1609 „ Lewis, schoolemaster, St. Sepulchers without Newgate, London 77 Dorset
1609 „ Jenkyn, William John, Langattoge, Monmouthshire Sentence 7 Wingfield
1611 **Ap Jevan,** Alice, late wife of John ap Jevan, St. Maries in Abergevennye, Llanelly, Lanvaire, Lanfoyste, Monmouthshire ; Langenney, Brecon ; Cledeche vache river 86 Wood
1618 „ David Lloyd. *See* **Lloyd** (108 Meade)
1618 „ David [Lloyd] ap Rees. *See* **Lloyd** (118 Meade)
1619 „ ap Llewellyn, David [husbandman], Bellres, Denbighshire 108 Parker
1613 „ ap Jenkin, Gruffith [gentleman], Llanvechangell generglin, Golemuth, Cardigan; Machenllaeth, Montgomeryshire 118 Capell
1608 „ Jevann, Jevan lloyd ap Robert. *See* **Lloyd** (47 Windebanck)
1615 „ Jeuen Lloyd, Henrie. *See* **Lloyd** (34 Rudd)
1616 „ ap David, Jenkin, gent., Towne of Neath, Landwell iuxta Neath, Cadoxton iuxta Neath, Glamorgan 52 Cope
1617 „ Howell [yeoman], llanthewye ystrad, Coed glasson, Bettus, Radnorshire 118 Weldon
1608 „ Jevane, John, tucker, Abergevinge (*als.* Abergevenie) toune, Monmouthshire 72 Windebanck
1609 „ Jeuan lloyd, John. *See* **Lloyd** (97 Dorset)
1610 „ Jeuan, John, llano-anew-aterden [Llanvæir-Waterden, Salop, P.A.] 69 Wingfield
1615 „ Jeuen ap John, John [husbandman], Bettus, garnon, Carnarvonshire 60 Rudd
1611 „ Jeuan ap Meredith, Mathew, Aberhaves, Llanllozaiarne, Newtowne, Kerye, Rhandor, Llandissall, Karno, Llandynam, Penarthe, Difryn, Llanlayre, Hendidle, Montgomeryshire 25 Fenner
1610 „ ap Jevan Meredith, Rees. *See* **Meredith** (50 Wingfield)
1613 „ Jenn, **Lloyd** *als.* **Vaughan,** Robert. *See* **Lloyd** (69 Capell)
1618 „ Robert ap Rees. *See* **Ap Rees** (92 Meade)
1609 „ Roland ap John. *See* **Ap John** (84 Dorset)
1610 „ Thomas [servant of John Baker of Meredy par.], Landrynye, Montgomeryshire ; Llanbaderne of Mylyetieth, Radnorshire 56 Wingfield
1605 „ Jeuan, William, yeoman, Bethons, Salop ; Begeildy, Radnorshire 15 Stafford
1609 „ Jeuon Gruffith, William. *See* **Griffith** (43 Dorset)
1611 „ ap William, David [husbandman], Kyffilyog, Denbighshire 1 Fenner
1606 **Ap John,** David, David. *See* **David** (57 Stafford)
1611 „ ap David, Edward [gent.], Llandurnog, Denbighshire ; Corvedwen, Bankar, Cayrwis, and Hendregayrwis par. Garwis, Flintshire 67 Wood
1608 „ ap Meredithe, Hughe, Llanrhayade in Mochnant, Denbighshire. [Nuncupative.] 93 Windebanck
1612 „ Hugh, Hugh, Begildie, Radnorshire 102 Fenner
1610 „ Humfrey, yeoman, Osbaston par. Kynnerley, Wilcott, Salop 51 Wingfield
1611 „ James [tanner], Abergevennye, Monmouthshire 86 Wood
1610 „ Jeuan, gent., Penstrowed, Muchtrie, Gartheelyn par. Kerrey, Newton, Montgomeryshire 55 Wingfield
1611 „ Jeuan David. *See* **David** (34 Wood)
1607 „ ap Davye, John Davyes *als.* *See* **Davis** (50 Hudleston)
1607 „ David, John. *See* **Ap David** (91 Hudleston)

1610 **Ap John,** John Thomas. *See* **Thomas** (78 Wingfield)
1610 „ Vaughan, John. *See* **Vaughan** (9 Wood)
1614 „ Mathew [moneylender], Kellyfer yssa towneshipp par. Kerry, Mellington and Brompton towneshipp par. Churchstocke [where buried], Brintalch par. Llandissill, Montgomeryshire ; Montgomery towne and parish 86 Lawe
1618 „ David, Rees. *See* **David** (31 Meade)
1615 „ ap David, Reginald [gent.], Gwynthelwern, Merioneth ; Drainfoyn par. llankliden, Derwen, Denbighshire. [Nuncupative.] 57 Rudd
1605 „ Wynne *als.* lloyde, Richard. *See* **Wynne** (30 Hayes)
1612 „ Richard, Beguildie, Radnorshire. [Nuncupative.] 46 Fenner
1609 „ ap Jeuan, Roland, llangeniwen, Carwoud in Hundred of Menaye, Anglesey. [Nuncupative.] 84 Dorset
1608 „ Thomas, yeo., Ridge par. Elsemere, Hardwich, Derbs. 48 Windebanck
1611 „ ap Hoell, Thomas Wyn. *See* **Wynne** (75 Wood)
1611 „ ap Jevan, Thomas, husbandman, Whittington, Ebnall, Salop ; Llangollen [where deceased], Denbighshire. [Nuncupative.] 9 Fenner
1605 „ William Thomas. *See* **Thomas** (76 Hayes)
1606 „ William, William. *See* **William** (14 Hudleston)
1617 **Ap Lewis,** David, yeoman, Huntington, Wilferton, Paynescastle, Herefs. ; llandewy baughe, Radnorshire 47 Weldon
1617 „ Edward, gentleman, llanwthul, llanavan vawr, llanvihangell, llanganten, the Combe, Brecon ; aber Marchnant, Montgomeryshire 54 Weldon
1619 **Ap Llewellyn,** David ap Jevan. *See* **Ap Jevan** (108 Parker)
1614 „ Lloellen, Gwyn, yeoman, St. Saviours in Southwarke, Surrey, late of Necquyse, Flintshire, Fanchurch streete, London 41 Lawe
1611 **Ap Mathewe,** Edward ap Howell. *See* **Ap Howell** (2 Fenner)
1605 „ Owen [gentleman], Selley par. Lanvaire Waterden, Skiborey in ditto, Edierlief par. Clonne, Salop ; Bronogan, Montgomeryshire ; Radnorshire ; "the Lyestie" 83 Hayes
1607 **Ap Meredith,** Meredithe, Hugh ap John. *See* **Ap John** (93 Windebanck)
1611 „ Mathew ap Jeuan. *See* **Ap Jevan** (22 Fenner)
1614 „ Richard ap Hoell. *See* **Ap Hoell** (86 Lawe)
1615 „ Richard, St. Martins, Iston and Bryn Daniel in Dudliston Townshippe in St. Martins, Salop 7 Rudd
1619 „ Thomas [husbandman], St. Martins, Whittington, Salop 101 Parker
1607 **Ap Morgan,** Rees llewellen. *See* **Llewellin** (26 Windebanck)
1617 **Ap Morris,** John ap Hugh. *See* **Ap Hugh** (99 Weldon)
1617 „ Morice, Richard [Richard Morice at signature, but Richard ap Morrice in Probate Act], Newtoune, Dyffryn-lanvay, Graige, Garthelyne, Montgomeryshire 29 Weldon
1615 **Ap Pellyn,** Roger Thomas David. *See* **Thomas** (74 Rudd)
1616 **Appes,** Dorothee, wid., Wadhurst, Tisehurst, Mayfeild, Sussex 17 Weldon
1613 „ William, husbandman, Wadhurst, Sussex 61 Capell
1609 **Appleton,** Isaack, knight, Litle Waldingfeild, Glemisford, Manor of Capell, Suffolk 70 Dorset
1608 „ John, esquire, Middle Temple, London ; Pudon Priory Manor, Samford Mills, Suffolk 87 Windebanck
1613 „ Mary, widdow [late wife of Thomas of Little Waldingfeilde, Suffolk, esquire], St. Bridgets, London. [Nuncupative.] 62 Capell
1611 „ Richard, inholder, Speenhamland par. Speene, Berks. 2 Fenner
1613 „ Sir Roger, baronet, Southbemflett, Northbemflett, Mundersley, Hadley Bowers, Pitsey, Langdon, Prittlewell, Ile of Canvey, Stone, Willington, Essex ; Dartford [where buried], Kent ; Layam, Hadley, Suffolk ; Winkefeilde, Berks. 123 Capell

1609 **Appleyard,** John, Westminster, Middx. 74 Dorset
1615 „ Robert, St. Buttolphes without Bishopsgate, London. [Nuncupative.] 74 Rudd
1613 „ Appleyarde, Thomas, yeoman, Dullingham, Cambs. 68 Capell
1612 **Applin,** James, Somerton, Somerset 60 Fenner
1613 „ Peter, yeoman, Somerton, Glastonbury, Somerset 73 Capell
1611 „ Aplyne, William, gent., Yetmister, Cearne, Iberton, Dorset 21 Wood
1618 „ William, husbandman, Ewerne Minster, Dorset 23 Meade
1613 **Approbarte,** Richard, yeoman, one of keepers of Wedgnock Parke, Hatton, Wotton, Warws.; Warwick borough 14 Lawe
1618 **Ap Rees** ap Jeuan, David [Lloyd]. *See* **Lloyd** (116 Meade)
1617 „ Jevan David. *See* **David** (120 Weldon)
1607 „ **Wyn,** John. *See* **Wynne** (66 Hudleston)
1609 „ ap Edenived, John, Clickdigge par. llanrhayader in Kinmershe, Aberchwiler Township, Denbighshire; Denbigh town 43 Dorset
1609 „ John ap Howell. *See* **Ap Howell** (60 Dorset)
1607 „ Margaritt, widdowe, St. Peters, Hereford cittie 67 Hudleston
1607 „ Nicholas [yeoman], Wentnor, Adston, Kinnorton, the Stitt, Myndtoun, "England's Held," Salop; Burchoppe, Herefs.; Llangirridge, Montgomeryshire 43 Hudleston
1612 „ ap Edward, Robert [husbandman], Moylewicke parke, Denbighshire 66 Fenner
1618 „ ap Jeuan, Robert [yeoman], Bathkelcatt [or Bathraket, i.e. Bathkelert], llanbris [where buried], Carnarvonshire 92 Meade
1610 „ *als.* **Pritchard,** Thomas. *See* **Pritchard,** Thomas (105 Wingfield)
1611 „ Wynne, William ap Howell. *See* **Wynne** (84 Wood)
1616 **Ap Reginald,** Reignold, David, St. Martins, Bryn Gwilla, Yston, Salop 80 Cope
1614 **Ap Rice,** Evan, Bentall, Salop 14 Rudd
1605 „ Griffithe [yeoman], Abimburye, Llandynnan towneshippe in Lordshippe of Yale, Marghewiell, Pickill, Denbighshire; Bangor [where buried], Flintshire 76 Hayes
1613 „ Rice [yeoman], Presteigne, llanfantfecead and Theirowe in Comotoydder [Cwm Toyddwr], St. Hermon, Radnorshire 40 Capell
1608 **Aprice,** John, gent., Imber, Wilts. 110 Windebanck
1612 **Ap Richard,** Cadwalader, Llanitoll [Llaniwllyn, P.A.], Ritherth, Tueverrne, Merionethshire 17 Fenner
1607 „ Griffithe Lloide. *See* **Lloyd** (57 Windebanck)
1609 „ Hugh, servaunt to Thomas Fitzaters, turnor, Christes church, London. [Nuncupative.] 17 Wingfield
1605 „ Jeuan, husbandman, llanvayer waterden, Finner vayer townshippe in ditto, Hidmore, Salop; Begylde, Radnorshire 57 Hayes
1612 „ ap Eliza, John [yeoman], Ynnskynhyarne, Cunnffynon, Carnarvonshire 26 Capell
1616 „ Owin [husbandman], Llanbister, Radnorshire; Dillwyn, Herefs.; Bishops Castle, Salop. [Nuncupative.] 80 Cope
1608 **Ap Robert ap Robin,** Cadwalledor, *als.* **Robinson,** Christofer. *See* **Robinson,** Christofer (21 Dorset)
1613 „ David [husbandman], Hope in Buttingtonne, Leighton, Hereford 50 Capell
1605 „ Lloyd, Griffith. *See* **Lloyd** (79 Hayes)
1608 „ ap Jevann, Jevan lloyd. *See* **Lloyd** (47 Windebanck)
1607 „ Owen, Owen. *See* **Owen** (94 Windebanck)
1615 „ Roger, yoman, Fernyll, Whittington [where buried], Dudliston, Ebnall, Henley, Salop; Hanmer, Flintshire 56 Rudd
1608 **Ap Robin,** Cadwallader ap Robert. *See* **Robinson,** Christopher (21 Dorset)

1609 **Apsley,** Sir Edward, knight, Thakeham, Sussex; Fletton Mannor, Hunts. 23 Wingfield; sentence 16 Capell
1618 „ George, esquier, Pulborowe, Muntham, Steninge, Sussex; Pawles churchyarde, London. [2nd grant 11 July, 1622.] 109 Meade
1604 „ Henry, esquire, Oare, Sussex. [Nuncupative.] 3 Hayes
1618 „ Michaell, esquire, Abinger, Surrey; Vpchurch, Kent; Facvmbe, Tisehurst, Sussex 123 Meade
1605 **Ap Thomas,** David, yeoman, Vppington, Montgomeryshire 77 Hayes
1611 „ David Benlloyd, Evan. *See* **Benlloyd** (94 Wood)
1607 „ Edward [husbandman], Holgton par. Chirck, Denbighshire; Rhin, Salop 43 Hudleston
1612 „ John [servant], Wrockerdine, Salop 48 Fenner
1607 **Aptott,** Thomas, yeoman, Barcombe, Sussex. Will with sentence 89 Hudleston
1610 **Ap Tuder,** Meredith, Nantyldyn, Cader, Havodywrieth, Denbighshire; Denbigh town. [2nd grant 13 Feb., 1615.] 98 Wingfield; sentence 105 Fenner
1614 **Ap Watkin** Jenkin, John. *See* **Jenkin** (79 Lawe)
1606 **Ap William,** David Lloid. *See* **Lloyd** (45 Stafford)
1612 „ David ap Jevan. *See* **Ap Jevan** (1 Fenner)
1606 „ **Pellin,** John. *See* **Pellin** (90 Stafford)
1612 **Aram,** John [yeoman], Basingstooke, Sherfeild, S. Hants. [Nuncupative.] 86 Fenner
1616 **Archard,** John [gent.], Malmesburye, Burton Hill, Wilts.; Cicester, Gloucs. 103 Cope
1618 „ *als.* **Hayes,** John, yeoman, Crudwell, Wilts. 60 Parker
1619 „ Richard the elder, yeoman, Littleton vpon Seaverne, Thorneburye, Elberton, Oldburye, Gloucs. 87 Parker
1618 „ Thomas, yeoman, Marston Meysey, Wilts.; Hampton Meysey, Faireford, Gloucs.; Kencott, Oxon 122 Meade
1617 **Archdale,** Samuel [gent.], [Hornechurch, Essex, P.A.]; Kyngesland in Mannor of Newington Barrowe, Middx.* 113 Weldon
1611 „ Archedale, Thomas, cittizen and draper, St. Antholins, Aldemendbury parish, St. Johns vppon Walbrooke, London † 102 Wood; sentence 57 Fenner
1614 **Archdeacon,** Robert, yeoman, great Paxton, Hunts. 45 Lawe
1613 **Archer,** Gargin, freemason, the Cliffe near Lewes, All Saints in Lewes, Southouer, St. Thomas on Cliffe, Sussex 43 Capell
1615 „ George, yeoman, Chesthunt, Herts. 7 Cope
1612 „ Henry, husbandman, Wawenswootton, Warws. 109 Fenner
1611 „ James, shepherd, Fenny Compton, Warws.; Morton, N. Hants.; Banbury, Oxon 89 Wood
1611 „ John, gent., Witham, Hallowell and Westwicke Mannors in Burneham and Crixith *als.* Crixsey, Essex; Fakenham, Norfolk; All Saints College, Oxford 9 Fenner
1614 „ John, citizen and merchant-tailor, St. Magnus, London; St. George, St. Saviours, and St. Olaves in Southwarke, Surrey 103 Lawe
1611 „ Richard, yeoman, Aybridge par. Lamborne, Theydon Garnons, Theydon mount, Essex 55 Wood; sentence 54 Capell
1615 „ Thomas, Comb Grantham, Lincs.; Skillington, Cassopp, co. Durham; Wappinge, Middx.; Gunwell and Cayus College, Cambridge 32 Rudd
1616 „ William, alderman of towne of Cambridge; sturbridge fayre, Willowes beyond the ford, etc. 109 Cope

* Abstract in H. F. Waters's "Gleanings," p. 18.
† Abstract in ditto, p. 319.

1605 **Archiminer**, John, brewer, [S. Olave Southwarke, Surrey, P.A.]; Easte Smithefeilde, London 64 Hayes

Arctor, *see* **Arthur**.

1606 **Arderne**, John, gentleman, Kyrtelington, Oxon; Barlie meade, Berks.; Bailie College, Oxford Will with sentence 36 Stafford

1611 **Argall**, Sir Reginald, knight, Higham hill par. Walthamstowe, Essex; Tringe parsonage, Herts.; Vnderhill farme, Ysle of Oxney, Kent 101 Wood

1614 „ Richard [gent.], Colchester, Essex; Vnderhill farme, Isle of Oxney, Kent 117 Lawe

1604 „ Thomas [sonne of Richard Argall, esq., deceased], East Sutton, Kent; Chinckford, Essex 19 Hayes

1618 **Argent**, Nicholas, Farnborowe, Surrey 101 Meade

1611 **Argenton**, Lewes, esquire, Woollon, Blandford [where buried], Dorset 71 Wood

1612 **Aridge**, John, yoman, Rotingdeane, Wivelsfeild, Sussex 75 Fenner

1607 **Arkenstall**, Richard, esquire, Haddenham, Isle of Eley, Cambs. 6 Windebanck; sentence 73 Dorset

1606 **Arkoule**, John, husbandman, Thakham, Sussex 8 Hudleston

1612 **Arlard, Hawkins** *als.*, Thomas. *See* **Hawkins** (31 Fenner)

1612 **Armested**, Gawen, yeoman, Glynton, N. Hants. 101 Fenner

1617 **Armestone**, John, citizen and stationer, St. Laurence Poultney neere Thamestreete, London; Thorneton, Leics.; Strond, Middx. 98 Weldon

1607 **Armett**, Elizabeth, wydowe, Cropredie, Newenton, Oxon; Staffs.; London 78 Hudleston

1615 **Armiger**, Edmund, Islington 23 Cope

1608 „ William, gent., Holkham, North Creake, Burnham Thorpe, Skulthorpe, Norfolk 42 Windebanck

1606 **Armitage**, John, cittizen and dier, [All Hallows the Less, P.A.], London 20 Hudleston

1616 **Armond**, James, yeoman, Circenster, Gloucs. 63 Cope

1610 **Armstrong**, Armestronge, Clement, coachman to her grace the Ladie Elizabeth, [Hambledon, Rutland, P.A.]; Whitwell, Rutland; Richmond [where born], Kewe, Surrey 16 Wood

1607 „ Armestronge, Michaell, gent. [Probate act not in Act-book.] 6 Windebanck

1618 „ Armstronge, William, brewer, Ware, Kebeslane in Ware, Cheshunt, Amwell, Herts.; Farnedon, Cheshire; Hamersmith, Middx. 116 Meade; sentence 22 Parker

Arnaule, *see* **Arnold**.

Arndell, *see* **Arundell**.

Arnell, *see* **Arnold**.

1609 **Arney**, Robert, yeoman, Sowthe Brewham, Pennesetlewood, Brewton, Somerset 1 Wingfield

1615 „ Sara, widowe, Shaston Trinitie, Dorset 88 Rudd

1616 **Arnold**, Anne, widow, St. Olaves Silverstreete, London 61 Cope

1609 „ Arnell, Christopher, Stockentenhed, Devon 107 Dorset

1611 „ Clement, yoman, signe of the Swanne at the Wicke par. Hampton upon Thames, Middx. 102 Wood

1612 „ Elizabeth, widowe, Eastpeckham, Kent 113 Fenner

1605 „ Arnaule, John, husbandman, Yatsbury, Chiseldeane, Avebury, Wilts. 53 Hayes

1612 „ **Thorneton** *als.*, John. *See* **Thorneton** (35 Fenner)

1619 „ John, yeoman, Fulham, Hagbushott par. Fulham, Rislippe, Middx. 107 Parker

1606 „ Arnolde, Loot [Lot, P.A.], Pynner, St. Martin in the fields, Middx. 48 Stafford

1617 „ Dame Margarete. *See* **Wallcott** (47 Weldon)

1605 **Arnold,** Richard [gent.], Alton Pancrase, Milktowne, Dorset. [2nd grant 20 Nov., 1627.] 59 Hayes
1609 „ Arnolde, Richard [brewer], St. Martyn in the feilds, Middx.; Walden, Wimbish, Essex; London. [Will conferring indenture of same date which follows.] 110 Dorset; sentence 106 Wingfield
1613 „ Arnold, Richard, gent., Waybred, Suffolk Will with sentence 108 Capell
1618 „ Richard, gent., Beauchampe Rothing, Walden, Wimbishe, Willingale Spayne, Essex; St. Martins in the feild, London. Will with sentence 119 Meade
1608 „ Arnolde, Robert, husbandman, Winterslowe, Wilts. 107 Windebanck
1618 „ Samuell, cittizen and haberdasher, St. Martin at ludgate, blackfryers, St. Pulchers, Moses and Arons Alley without Aldgate, old Bayley in the suburbs, London 90 Meade
1608 „ Arnolde, Stephen, yeoman, East Peckham, Shipborne, Looze, Kent 62 Windebanck
1611 „ Arnolde, Thomas, husbandman, Yeatesberye, Calne, Spirtleworth, Highwaye, Bremble, Chisleton, Pen, Wilts.; Marshfeild, Mounton, Monmouthshire [Marshfeild, Gloucs.] 52 Wood
1616 „ William, husbandman, Hollesley, Suffolk 12 Weldon
1619 „ William, gent., citie of Newe Sarum, Wilts. [2nd grant 28 April, 1637.] 99 Parker
See also **Yarnold.**
1607 **Arnway,** John [gent.], Maesmawre par. Llandinam, Penstrowed [where buried], Maesmaure par. Bettus, Glascoed par. Abhavespe, Llanvechan Townshipp, Montgomeryshire; Auston Meere Towne par. Forton, Staffs. 60 Hudleston
1605 **Arragon,** Alice, widdowe, St. Clementes neere Eastcheape, St. Lawrence Pountney, Company of Girdlers, London; Illford, Essex; Becknam, Kent 57 Hayes
1616 **Arrington,** William, Brinckley, Cambridge. Sentence 95 Cope
1605 **Arrowsmith,** Michaell, butcher, Wooluhampton, Staffs. 50 Hayes
1614 **Arrys,** John, gent., Charingworth, Ebrington [where buried], Quintin, Gloucs.; Bangor Cathedral 55 Lawe
1618 **Arscott,** Arthur, gent., Tetcott, Lamerton, St. Gyles in the Heath, Devon 39 Meade
1613 „ George, gentleman, Langtree, Marland, Petersmorland, Thornebury, Bradford, Gamyngton *als.* Gammyngton in Buckland parish, Devon. [2nd grant 26 March, 1614.] Will with sentence 54 Capell
1605 „ Arscot, Humfry [esquire], Trevisker par. St. Vuall, Bottreaux Castle, Cornwall; Beckington, Devon. [2nd grant 6 February, 1609.] Will with sentence 50 Hayes
1611 **Arthur,** Arthure ap Griffith. *See* **Ap Griffith** (22 Fenner)
1612 „ Arthar, Johane, widowe, Slindon, Sussex. [Nuncupative.] 118 Fenner
1612 „ Arthure, Richard, miller, Slyndon, Oldburye, Sussex 121 Fenner
1614 „ Richard, yeoman, Spaxton, Netherstowey, Overstowey, Ayshotte, Bromefeild, Somerset 69 Lawe
1608 „ Roberte, esquire, Walton uppon Thames, Surrey; Backwell, Wraxall, Bedmister, Somerset* 61 Windebanck
1614 „ Arctor [Arthur, P.A.], Thomas [husbandman], West Wratting, Londbeech, Cambs.; Haverell, Suffolk 17 Rudd

* Abstract (by F. A. Crisp) in Surrey Archæological Society's Collections, vol. xiii, p. 180.

1616 **Arundell**, Arndell, John, gent., Bromyard, Herefs. [Nuncupative.] 31 Cope
1616 „ John, sonne and heire of Sir Roger Arundell, Kt., late deceased 127 Cope
1612 „ John, yeoman, Doconebarnes par. Northall, Harfeild, Middx. [2nd grant 6 June, 1617.] 79 Fenner
1608 **Asberry**, Humfry, weaver, Baxterlye, Warws. 20 Dorset
1618 **Ash**, Ashe, Alexander, yeoman, Heauer, Etonbridge, Kent 52 Meade
1605 „ Ashe, Ellin, widdowe, Cranborne, Dorset 26 Hayes
1615 „ Aysshe, James, gent., South Petherton, Bucknell, Chvlmlie, Ilmester, Shepton, Somerset* 31 Rudd
1613 „ Aysshe, John, gent., Savoye parish, Middx. 70 Capell
1619 „ Aishe, John, sackweaver, Stoke vnder Hamden, Somerset; Reading, Berks.† 97 Parker
1618 „ Ashe, Joseph, apothecarye, cittie of Coventrey; Cocke in muchperkestreete neere the newe gate 109 Meade
1612 „ *als.* **Aishe**, Richard, citizen and butcher, [Christ's Church, Newgate, P.A.], London; St. Albons, Herts. [2nd grant 3 March, 1623.] 26 Fenner; sentence 56 Fenner
1616 „ Ashe, Robert, citizen and merchantaylor, St. Gregory, London; Stone, Staffs. 71 Cope
1611 „ Ayshe, William [husbandman], Huishe, Higham, Combe, Pitney, Beere, Weayne, Loade par. Martock, Hendly, Somerset 8 Fenner
1615 „ Aysshe, William, gent., Stockley Pryorton, Sandford in Crediton, Devon; Morton, Notts. [2nd grant 16 January, 1631.] 12 Cope
1616 **Ashborner**, Mathew, gent., London 111 Cope
1613 **Ashbrooke**, Alice, widowe, Okeham, Rutland; Carthup, Leics. 22 Lawe
1611 **Ashburne**, George, parson of Tey parva, Essex 23 Wood
1605 **Ashby**, Aishby, Bonadventure, gentleman, Rislip, Middlesex; the Clinck, [in Southwark, Surrey] Will with sentence 46 Hayes
1619 „ Ashbye, Emme, widdowe, St. Marie Woolchurche, red Lyon Courte in Watlinge Streete, London; Newington, [? Surrey] 88 Parker
1618 „ Ashbie, George, esquire, Quenbie, Hungerton [where buried], Rotherbie, Croxton, Coold Newton, Keyme, Bilson, Lowsbye, Gadsby, Oadby, Medborne, Scraptofte, Stapleford, Church Laughton, Tilton, Leics.; Ashbie, Lincs. 70 Meade
1618 „ Ashbye, Sir Robert, knight, [Harfeild, Middx., P.A.] [Nuncupative.] 46 Meade
1619 „ Ashbye, Roberte, merchaunte, Greate Yarmouth, Norfolk 114 Parker
1608 „ Ashebye, Stephen, gent., West Hainfield, Essex 29 Dorset
1612 **Ashcombe**, Aishcombe, John the yonger, gent., Lyford, Hannye, Abington, Buckland, Stretleye, Berks.; Lanworne, Herefs.; Curbridge, Penckridge fayer, Staffs.; Penckle [ground], Oxon; Middle Temple, London 31 Fenner
1611 „ Aishcombe, Oliver, gent., Lyford par. [west] Hanny, Grove apud Wantage, Sowth Denthwarthe, Charney, Childrie, Streatlie, Abingdon, Berks.; Burton-on-the-hill, Gloucs.; Cowdesdon, Oxon 18 Fenner
1606 „ Richard, gentleman, Curbridge par. Witney, Sibscord Ferris, Cudsdon, Handburough, Cole, Oxon; Hanney, Berks.; Pebworth and Marston, Gloucs.; Dorset 47 Stafford
1617 **Ashdowne**, Joane, widdowe, Chiddingestone, Kent 111 Weldon

* Abstract in F. C. Crisp's Somersetshire Wills (by F. Brown), 1st series, p. 59.
† Abstract in ditto, p. 14.

1616 **Ashen,** Abraham, cordwayner, East Greenwich, Kent 60 Cope
1606 **Ashenden,** Thomas, gent., Seasalter, Kent 13 Stafford
1613 „ William, citizen and scrivenor, [St. Mary le Bow, P.A.], London; Alderstrooke, Essex; Marten Abbey, Surrey 73 Capell
1613 **Ashfield,** Ashfild, Robert, esquire, Stowlangtot, Langham, Mallkynes hall in Pakenham, Norton, Stow warren, Hummersfyld, Bardwell, Huston, Ixworth, Suffolk 78 Capell
1609 „ Ashfeild, Thomas [esquire], Chetham, Ammersham, greate Missenden, Bucks. 14 Wingfield
1611 **Ashford,** Aishforde, Roger, esquire, Aishforde, Devon; Wollavington and Curland Mannors, Somerset* 78 Wood
1608 **Ashley,** Hughe, citizen and stacioner, [St. Magnus the Martyr, P.A.], London 82 Windebanck
1612 „ Robert, carpender, Castle Risinge, Norfolk. [2nd grant 5 May, 1619.] 41 Fenner
1613 **Ashline,** Asheline, John, yeoman, Normonby next Ownebye, Ripham, Lanckton, Fristropp, Caynby, West Raisen, Lincs. 59 Capell
1617 **Ashmore,** Thomas, yeoman, late of Moulton, nowe of Spalding, Kirkby vnderwood, Cowbitt, Lincs. 35 Weldon
1617 „ William, ropemaker, Gillingham, Kent. [2nd grant 19 March, 1617.] 58 Weldon
1612 **Ashpoole,** Simon [gent.], Corvedwen, llandurnog, Plaseward, llanwaregge (i.e. llanfurog), Ruthin, bay at east end of Ray Ridley, Denbighshire; Aberchwiler, Carmarthenshire 107 Fenner
1618 **Ashton,** Anthony, yeoman, Heston, Middx. 20 Parker
1609 „ *als.* **Benson,** George, yeoman, Turvey, Kempston, Byddenham, Beds.; Lavendon, Clyfton Raynes, Bucks. 97 Dorset
1612 „ George, tanner, Worthe, Sussex 47 Fenner
1618 „ John, yeoman, Shawlborne, Eastcourte, Hungerforde, Crookham, Berks.; Ham, Charnam streete, Wilts. 47 Meade
1611 „ Leonard, weaver, Fennystanton, Fenne Drayton, Hunts. 11 Fenner
1611 „ Michaell [husbandman], [Fennestanton, P.A.], Fenn Draighton, Hemingford Abbott, Hunts. 11 Fenner
1617 „ Thomas [attorney at law], [Birmicham Ashton, P.A.], Sheldon, Derettand, Camp hill, Coventry, Solehull, Allesley, Maxtock, Attleborowe, Cotton, Bordesle, Castle bromwich, Salteley, Exhall, Knoll, Long Itchington, Bymingham, Warws.; Yardley, Worcs.; London 82 Weldon
1609 **Ashurst,** Alexander, citizen and draper, St. Augustines nere Paules, Watling Streete, London; Reading, Burfeild, Berks.; Southampton town 94 Dorset; sentence 53 Wood
1609 **Ashwell,** Nicholas, yeoman, Comberton magna, Worcs. [Nuncupative.] 106 Dorset
1605 **Aske,** John, esquire, "of London," [St. Clements Danes, Middx., P.A.]; Minsterwoode, Gloucs.; Bubwith Ferry, Yks. 84 Hayes; sentence 19 Hudleston
1608 „ *als.* **Guyllims,** Margarett, widdowe of John Aske, esq., and daughter of John Guillym, esq., [St. Sepulchres, P.A.], London; Bubwith Ferrye, Yks. 95 Windebanck
1604 „ Robert [gentleman], [Lewisham, Kent, P.A.]; Leadenhall Ferme, London; Grayes Inne, Middlesex Will with sentence 9 Hayes
1607 „ Sara [widow], St. Clement Danes without Temple barre, Middx. [Nuncupative.] 98 Hudleston

* Abstract in F. C. Crisp's Somersetshire Wills (by F. Brown), 4th series, p. 58.

1616 **Askewe,** Aiscue, Edward, sometime of Gotham, Lincs., soiourner in cittie of Lincoln 26 Weldon
1614 „ Emme, widdowe, St. Olaves, Burroughe of Southwark, Surrey 66 Lawe
1619 „ Ayscue, Grisell, wife of William Ayscue, esquire, Lambeth, Surrey ; Norfolk ; Suffolk ; Essex 108 Parker
1605 „ John, yeoman, Kings Cliffe, N. Hants. 76 Hayes
1611 „ John, yeoman, Chaulk, Kent 48 Wood
1619 „ John, clerke, Woodwell, Suffolk 83 Parker
1607 „ Richard, gent., [St. Olaves, P.A.], Southwarke, Surrey ; White Chappell, Middx. ; Kent* 69 Hudleston
1611 , William, gent., St. Ollyves in Suthewark, Gatton, Surrey ; Fetter *als.* Fewter lane, London ; Pountyfracte *als.* Poumfret, Yks. 41 Wood
1613 „ William, yeoman, Norborowe, N. Hants. 7 Lawe
See also **Ayscough.**
1609 **Aslate,** Nicholas, yeoman, Trotton, Stedham, Sussex ; Woodhouse par. Chaulton, Hamdon, Blendwoath, S. Hants. 108 Dorset
1606 **Asmere,** Robert, citizen and goldsmith, St. Fosters, London ; Barkwaie, Essex 38 Stafford
1606 **Aspes** *als.* **Aspshawe,** John, Englishe marchant [two wills], London and Cyvell, Spain ; Mincing Lane, London ; par. St. Mary, Cyvill ; Cittie of Chester ; holie Trinitie monestary, Merced monestary, howse of Saint Lazare and St. Sebastian del Campo, our Ladye of La Solidad, Pazaria, Seville ; Cittie of St. Lucar de Barrameda, Spain. [2nd will translated from Spanish.] 14 Hudleston
1617 **Aspinall,** Edmond [servant of East India Company], Priaman, Teco, East Indies ; Merley, Standinge, Lancs. ; Blackwell hall, London † 83 Weldon
1612 **Aspley,** Thomas, yeoman, Easte Greenewiche, Kent. [Nuncupative.] 86 Fenner
1606 **Aspshawe (Aspes** *als.***),** John. *See* **Aspes** (14 Hudleston)
1609 **Asshawe,** Robert, yeoman, [Little St. Helen, Bishopsgate, P.A.], London 110 Dorset
1611 **Aste,** George, cooke, St. Dunstanes in the Weste, London. [Nuncupative.] 16 Wood
1615 **Astell,** Henry, yeoman, St. Martyns in Leicester borrough 37 Rudd
1614 „ John, husbandman, Glympton, Oxon 122 Lawe
1614 **Astley,** Roger, yeoman, Woodeaton, Staffs. 36 Lawe
1609 „ Thomas, yoman, Woodeyton, Gnoshall, Staffs. 45 Dorset
1617 „ Thomas, esquire, Melton Constable, Swanton Nowors, Hyndolveston, Biston, Brimingham, Wigenhall, Mary Magdalene, Wigenhall St. Jermaines, Wygenhall St. Peters, Tylley, Norfolk 68 Weldon
1618 **Aston,** Richard, East India Company servant, ship "James" [deceased over seas, P.A.], London 84 Meade
1615 „ Sir Roger, knight, master of his Majesties great wardrobe, [St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, P.A.], Cramford St. Jones, Middx. ; Aston, Cheshire 50 Cope
1609 „ Thomas, gentleman, high streete, St. Thomas Streete, Hereford Citie. [2nd grant 5 Oct., 1610.] 92 Dorset
1606 **A Stone,** Raph [yeoman], Capell, Surrey ; Rasper, Sussex 90 Stafford
1607 **Astreate,** John, yeoman, Tangley, Wolnersh, Guildford, Stoke, Newdigate, Godalminge, Bramley, Surrey 30 Hudleston
1615 **Astrey,** William, gent., Staple Inne, London ; manor of Paslowe, Bucks. and Beds. ; Wavenden, Shenley, Bucks. ; Husborne Crawley, Laighton, Beds. 96 Rudd

* Abstract (by F. A. Crisp) in Surrey Archæological Society's Collections, vol. xii, p. 101.
† Abstract in H. F. Waters's "Gleanings," p. 737.

1606 **Astyn,** Elenor, widowe, Oxley, Staffs. [Executor, William Seabright, towne clerke of London.] 17 Stafford
1616 **Atfield,** Atfeild, Henry [gent.], Arundell, Sussex; Stronde par. Egham, Surrey; Stanes, Middx. 114 Cope
1618 „ Atfeilde, John, yeoman, Kingsclere woodlandes, Aldermaston, S. Hants. 98 Meade
1615 „ Atfeild, Raphe, gardener, Staynes, Middx.; Strowde par. Egham, Surrey 78 Rudd
1611 „ Atfeilde, Thomas, yeoman, Staynes, Middx.; Olde Winser, Berks. 49 Wood
1615 **Atherall,** Thomas, yeoman, Stowe in Lichefeilde citie 23 Rudd
1610 **Athersuche,** William, St. Dunstans in the Weste, London. [Nuncupative.] 84 Wingfield
1609 **Atherton,** John, clerke, Bawdripp, Somerset; Hedington, Oxon 21 Wingfield
1619 **Athorne** *als.* **Legge,** William, yeoman, Stratfeild Mortimer tithing, Silchester, S. Hants.; St. Laurence, St. Maries, and St. Giles in Reading, Aldermason, Vflon, Sullampsted, Banester, Sullamsted Abbott, Wallampton, Mortimer, Shinfeild, Berks. 91 Parker
1610 **Atkin,** John, cooke, Haddenham, Isle of Elye, Cambs.; Earith, Kent; London 62 Wingfield
1617 „ Atkyn, John, alderman, Kings Lynne, St. Margarets, South Lynne, Norfolk 2 Meade
1613 „ Atkyn, Richard, yeoman, Wadhurst, Sussex 34 Capell
1606 **Atkins,** Augustine, Charde [clothworker?]; Combe Chalcombe, Churchstocke, Whitscanton 34 Stafford
1613 „ Daniel, [St. Dionis Backchurch, London, P.A.] 86 Capell; sentence 115 Capell
1609 „ Atkyns, Edward, skynner, citizen, St. Andrewes in London [St. Andrews in Holborne, Middx., P.A.]; Vxbridge, ould Baynford, Barnet, Middx.; Dunstable, Beds. 90 Dorset
1616 „ Adkins, George, marryner, Feversham, Kent 41 Cope
1613 „ Atkyns, Henry [gent.], Colompton, Devon. [Nuncupative.] 45 Capell
1617 „ Jane, widowe, East Greenwich, Kent 44 Weldon
1611 „ Joane, wife of James Atkins, taylor, Barkley, Dydley, Gloucs. Will with sentence of **Joane Atkins** *als.* **Warren** 19 Fenner
1618 „ Johane, widowe, Columpton, Devon 111 Meade
1610 „ Atkyns, Richard, esquire, Suffeleighe, Gloucester Citie Countie; Leighton Hope, Montgomeryshire; Pembrokeshire; Carmarthenshire; Cardiganshire 99 Wingfield
1616 „ Atkyns, Robert, salter, St. Margaret Moyses, London. [Nuncupative.] 63 Cope; sentence 65 Cope
1614 „ Thomas, gent., Chippenham, Titherton, Thickwood par. Cullerne, Bowdon, Wilts.; Stallbridge Weston, Dorset 99 Lawe
1612 „ William [gent.], Godleman, Surrey 71 Fenner
1606 „ Atkings, William, yeoman, Home par. Barkley, Gloucs. 76 Stafford
1614 „ Atkines, William, yeoman, Scredington, Swinforth, Lincs. 106 Lawe
1606 **Atkinson,** Agnes, widdowe, St. Olaues in Southewarke, Surrey; Southboroughe, Kent; Yorcke City* 26 Stafford
1615 „ Alexander [yeoman], Potton, Beds.; Gamelingay, Cambs. 72 Rudd
1609 „ Atkynson, Dorothie, wief of william Atkynson, Esquiore, [St. Vedast's, P.A.], St. Leonardes Fosterlane [where buried], London 33 Dorset
1614 „ Atkynson, George, maryner, Plymouth, Devon 94 Lawe
1615 „ Joane, widowe, St. Giles without Criplegate, London 42 Cope

* Abstract (by F. A. Crisp) in Surrey Archæological Society's Collections, vol. xii, p. 397.

1617 **Atkinson,** John, innkeeper, Islington *als.* Isleden, St. James at Clerkenwell, manor of Newington Barrowe, Sarazens hed and Nagges head Innes in Islington, Middx.; Dunmowe, Essex 33 Meade
1618 „ Randall, tanner, Llansanfray in Mechen, Montgomeryshire; Bishopscastle, Salop 10 Parker
1607 „ Robert [esquire], Stowell, Hamptonett, Ashchurche, Killcott, Kytle, litle Taynton, Norkach, Chedworth, Champtonet, Coundeanes, Yanworthe, Gloucs.; Bewsey Mannor, Lancs.; Newhall Josselynes, Essex 87 Hudleston
1608 „ Thomas [husbandman], Borroughe, Cambs.; London 28 Dorset
1610 „ Thomas [yeoman], Borroughe greene, Bradley, Carlton, Castle Campes, Cambs.; Katherine wheele in Trumpington streete in Cambridge town; London Will with sentence 101 Wingfield
1613 „ Thomas, gentleman, Northawe, Herts. [Nuncupative.] 117 Capell
1615 „ Thomas, clerk and subdeane of St. Paule, London 45 Cope
1618 „ Thomas, clerke, Aldworth, Berks. 68 and 69 Meade
1613 „ William the younger, gent., bound to Virginia [St. Vedast Foster lane, P.A.], London; Penrith, Cumberland; Woborne, Deyncourt, Bucks.* 77 Capell
1605 **Atsloe,** Fraunces, widowe, Downeham, Essex; Clerkenwell [where buried], Middx.; Petworth, Sussex; London; New Colledge, Oxford; Ransforde heathe [? Rainford, Lancs.]; Banbury, Oxon Will with sentence 89 Hayes
1606 **Atterborne,** Launcellott, imbrotherer, St. Bennetts neare Pawles wharff, London. [Nuncupative.] 94 Stafford
1605 **Attlee,** Fraunces, cittizen and merchantailer, St. Marie Atthill, London 68 Hayes
1610 **Attree,** John [yeoman], Barcombe, Ditchning, Kymer, Sussex 80 Wingfield
1605 „ Attre, Thomas, yeoman, Lindefeilde, Aunstie, Sussex 63 Hayes
1610 **Atway,** Thomas, yeoman, Weston in Zoyland, Mooreland, Allemore, Somerset 47 Wingfield
1617 **Atwill,** John the elder, gent., Mamhed, Devon. [2nd grant 2 May, 1657.] 39 Weldon
1614 **Atwood,** Anne, singlewoman, Westerley, Oldsodbury, Gloucs.; Sherston, Wilts. 68 Lawe
1611 „ Anthonie, gent., Adington, Trottiscliff, Riersham, Kent; London 18 Wood
1611 „ John the elder [gent.], Teddington, Worcs.; Alston, Oxendon, Gloucs. 45 Wood
1618 „ Attwood, John, East Smithfield par. St. Buttolphes without Aldgate, London. [Nuncupative.] 7 Parker
1611 „ Robert [gentleman], Berwicke uppon Tweed 37 Wood
1612 „ Attwood, Thomas, gent., Eastwells par. St. Cuthberts in Welles, Somerset † 93 Fenner
1618 „ Thomas, yeoman, Luton, Beds. 71 Parker
1604 **Atye,** Arthur, knight, Kylbourne, Hampsteed, Marybone, Willesden, Saint Johns woodes, Harrow on the hill, Middx. [2nd grant 7 June, 1619.] 6 Hayes
1609 **Aucher,** Anthony [gent.], Bishopsborne, Kingston Mannor next Barham, Kent; Munster in Ireland 27 Wingfield
1607 **Audley,** Henrie, esquier, Holburie par. Fawley, Cadlond par. Fawley, Leonardes sett par. Beaulieu *als.* Throughan Parke, Henleighe *als.* Colemenleigh Mannor, Whitechurch, Elinge, S. Hants.; Knighton, Fossells sett, Wilts.; Southampton; Westminster 83 Hudleston

* Abstract in *Virginia Historical Magazine*, vol. xii.
† Abstract in F. C. Crisp's Somersetshire Wills (by F. Brown), 1st series, p. 27.

1615 **Audley,** Audeley, John, gent., Stepney, Middx. 118 Rudd
1616 „ Awdley, Margarete, widdowe, Hackney, Middx.; Societie of Skinners, Iremonger lane, London 2 Weldon; sentence 43 Weldon
1615 „ Awdley, Mathewe the elder, yeoman, Hitchin, Herts. 24 Rudd
1610 „ Awdley *als.* **Luke,** Thomas, butcher, St. Saviours, Redriffe marshe, Southwarke, Surrey 10 Wood
1612 „ Awdley, Thomas, esquire, Morton, Dighton, and Brodishe Mannors, Attlebrigg, Norfolk; Typtree, Beere-churche, Bretshall, litle Horkesley, Essex 1 Capell
1614 „ Awdley, Walter, gent., "of London," St. Leonardes Bromley neere Bowe, Middx. 27 Lawe
1608 **Aunger,** Michaell, gentleman, Elye in Isle of Ely, St. Mary's and Litle Lindon, in Ely, Cumberton, Cambs. 78 Windebanck
1613 „ Robert, gent., St. Maries in Ely, Ashwell, Cambs. 12 Lawe
1605 **Austen,** Anne [singlewoman], St. Buttolphs withoute Bushopps-gate, London 87 Hayes
1615 „ Daniel, marchaunt of London, [of Shalford, Surrey, P.A.] 86 Rudd
1610 „ Jane [singlewoman], [Camerwell, Surrey, P.A.] 95 Wingfield
1611 „ Auston, John, yeoman, Cawcott par. Buckingham, Bucks.; Banbury, Oxon 33 Wood
1608 „ Awsten, John, citizen and grocer of London; Hoxton par. of Leonards, Shoreditch, Middx. 55 Windebanck
1611 „ Awsten, John, barber chirurgion, St. Savyoures, South-warke, Surrey; St. Mary lane, Lewes, Sussex 2 Fenner
1611 „ John the elder, gent., Shalford, Guldeford, East Shalford, Surrey; London 10 Fenner
1615 „ John, clothier, Horsmonden, Kent 24 Cope
1617 „ Auston, John, East India Company's servant, [late of Hereford City, deceased over seas, P.A.] 65 Weldon
1617 „ Austyn, John, husbandman, Woky hole par. Wokye, Somerset 102 Weldon
1613 „ Nicholas, gent., Banbury, Wiggenton, Broxham, Wroxton, North Newnton, Oxon; Hampsheire; Boston, Lincs. 68 Capell
1610 „ Richarde [yeoman], Hawkhurst, Isle of Oxny, Kent 93 Wingfield
1611 „ Austine, Richard, shipwright, Abbotslighe, Backswell, Somerset; Church lane in St. Stevens in Bristowe 61 Wood
1616 „ Richard [gentleman], Westham, Hasting, Sussex; Boughton [? Boughton Malherbe], Kent 112 Cope
1617 „ Richard [yeoman], Steninge, Sussex. [Nuncupative.] 44 Weldon
1619 „ Awsten, Robert, yeoman, Hawkeley, S. Hants. 101 Parker
1606 „ Thomas [yeoman], Goodherste, Kent; Wadherste, Sussex 23 Stafford
1607 „ Awsten, Thomas, gentleman, Waltham holye crosse, Essex 80 Hudleston
1610 „ Awsten, Watcher, yeoman, Iden, Sussex; Vlcombe, Kent. [Registered twice.] 37 and 53 Wingfield
1611 „ William, Linton, Cambs. [Nuncupative.] 16 Fenner
1607 „ William, citizen and haberdasher, [St. Catherine Creechurch, P.A.], London; Bodmin, Lanceton, Cornwall 81 Hudleston
1613 „ William, clothier, Hartfeild, Sussex; Brenchley, Horsmonden, Goodhurst, Kent 36 Capell
1613 „ Awsten, William, yeoman, Hardewicke par. Pattingham, Patteshill *als.* Patteshull, Burnell, Staffs.; Rudge, Alscote, Salop 43 Capell
1616 „ William, clothier, Gowthirst, Kent 79 Cope
1606 **Avanne,** Edmund, esquire, Grayes Inne, Middx.; Lantwit maior, Glamorgan 16 Hudleston
1612 **Averill,** Henry, citizen and goldsmith, [St. Michael, Crooked Lane, P.A.] 98 Fenner

1614 **Averill,** Auerell, William, yeoman, Ashe by Kingsdowne, Kent 106 Lawe
1609 **Avery,** John, [Westham, Sussex, P.A.] 87 Dorset
1617 „ Thomas, yoman, Radley, Abingdon, Berks. 85 Weldon
1619 „ Averye, Thomas [shipowner], Kenton, Devon 95 Parker
1608 „ William, yeoman, Exton, Brampton Ralphe, Eaton, Somerset 98 Windebanck
1618 **Awarne,** Thomas, glouer, [Southam, P.A.], Warwickshire. [Nuncupative.] 90 Meade
1612 **Awbrey,** Awbery, Johane, widdowe, late wife of Morgan Awbery, late citizen and salter, St. Mary Abchurch, London ; Llanfrenath, Brecon ; Dorson, Herefs. 22 Capell
1616 „ John, esquire, Burlton, Herefs. ; Llaingon [? Llangum, Monmouthshire] 122 Cope
1608 „ Morgan, cittizen and salter, blacke swann in St. Marie Abchurche, London ; Llanvarenach [where born], Brecon ; Shelwycke, Shogden, Herefs. [2nd grant 8 March, 1612.] 107 Windebanck
1612 **Awford,** Andrewe, sayler in voyadge homewardes from the New found Land, Dawlish, Eeast Tynmoth, Devon ; Weamoth, Dorset 81 Fenner
1612 **Awger,** Henry, husbandman, Choulsey, Berks. ; Bledlowe, Bucks. ; Oxford Cittie 27 Fenner
1615 **Awnsham** *als.* **Barrowedale,** Dame Anne, wife of Sir Gedeon Awnsham, knt., St. benett Fincke, London ; Istleworth, Middx. Will with sentence 39 Cope
1610 **Awst,** John, yeoman, Broadsommerford, Wilts. 48 Wingfield
1608 **Axtell,** Thomas [? gent.], Aldenham, Herts. 40 Windebanck
1613 „ Axtill, Thomas, yeoman, Ashdon, Essex ; Northchurch, Herts. [Nuncupative.] 117 Capell
1611 **Ayer,** Thomas thelder, yeoman, Beeston, Thornecott, Over Caldecot, Beds. ; Bedford town ; St. Neots, Yellinge, Hunts. 3 Wood
1611 „ Ayre, Urban [gent.], Hartlebury, Worcs. [2nd grant 24 April, 1624 ; 3rd grant 7 March, 1636.] 76 Wood
1614 „ William, butcher, Petworth, Bersted, Sussex 8 Rudd
1608 **Ayerste,** William, yeoman, Weste Mawline, Kent 39 Windebanck
1613 **Aylett,** John, yeoman, Kelvedon, Much Totham, Heybridge, Earles Colne, Essex 66 Capell
1617 „ Aylet, John, gent., great Okeley, Harwich, Essex 107 Weldon
1618 „ Aylet, John, bocher, Dunmowe, little Easton, Essex 124 Meade
1616 **Ayliffe,** Lawrence, vynter, St. Dunstanes in the West, London 27 Weldon
1617 „ Nicholas, yeoman, Wokingham, Berks. 96 Weldon
1609 „ Aylief, Richard, esquier, Gretenham, Bunckeworth, Cossume, Wilts. [Nuncupative.] 98 Dorset
1611 „ Richard thelder, yeoman, Heybridge, Much Tottham, Essex 88 Wood
1614 „ Ayloffe, Thomas, gent., Alvely, Essex ; Minories without Algate, London ; Lincolnes Inne, Middx. 17 Rudd
1618 **Aylmer,** Ailmer, Judith, widdow, Much Haddam, Herts.* 14 Parker
Ayloffe, *see* **Ayliffe.**
1615 **Aylway,** Aylewey, Robert, gent., Much Markell, Woolehope, Wormesley, Herefs. 117 Rudd
1618 „ Aylewaye, William, St. Peters in le west Cheape, London. [Nuncupative.] 104 Meade
1616 **Aylwin,** Mary, widdow, Pagham, Chichester, Sussex 50 Cope
1612 „ Richard [husbandman], Pagham, Sussex 22 Capell ; sentence 57 Meade
1613 „ Richard, yeoman, Crymsham par. Pagham, North Mundham [where buried], Sussex 31 Capell

* Abstract in *Genealogical Quarterly Magazine*, vol. iv, p. 138.

1607 **Aylwin,** Robert, gent., Treforde, Pagham, Singleton, Petworthe, Ipinge Mannor, Sussex ; Colmer, S. Hants. 63 Hudleston
1618 „ Winifride, Chichester Cittie ; Pagham, Sussex ; Havant, Hants. [2nd grant 18 June, 1632.] Will with sentence 49 Meade
1618 **Aylworth,** Ayleworth, Anthony, doctor of phisick, "my good new Colledge in Oxford" [Oxford City, P.A.] 58 Parker
1614 „ Aylworthe, William, gent., Westham, Sussex. [Nuncupative.] 58 Lawe
1614 **Aynscombe,** Alice, spinster, St. Dunstan in the East, London. [Nuncupative.] 62 Lawe
1607 „ Gregorie, gent., Arrundell, Sussex 85 Hudleston
1611 „ Ainscombe, John thelder, gent., Mayfeild, Retherfeld, Sussex 4 Fenner
1619 „ John, gent., Battle, Wadhurst, Sussex 117 Parker
1606 „ Thomas, gent., Mayfielde, Sussex 48 Stafford

Ayre, *see* **Ayer.**

1614 **Ayres,** John, merchant, Barnestaple, Lynton, Devon ; Dewstone, Cornwall 87 Lawe

See also **Eires.**

1611 **Ayscough,** Henry, knight, Blybroughe, Tumby Mannor, East Butterwicke, Snytterby, Marham, Lincs. 107 Wood ; sentence 77 Lawe

See also **Askewe.**

Ayscue, *see* **Askewe.**

1615 **Ayton,** John, husbandman, Badgworthe, Somerset ; Stapletonn, Gloucs. ; Bristoll 103 Rudd

---

1609 **Babacon,** John [mariner at sea], [Tavistock, Devon, P.A.] 106 Dorset
1611 **Babb,** Marmaduke, Bridgwater, Somerset 83 Wood
1611 „ Thomas [yeoman], Courte place in Yartecomb, Devon 102 Wood
1618 „ Babbe, William, gentleman, Arrundell, Limister, Sussex 2 Parker
1606 **Babbington,** Urye, citizen and draper, St. Stephens Coleman Street, London ; Vpton par. Westham, Essex ; Stanes, Asheford *als.* Echelford, Lalam, Iveny, Stebenheth *als.* Stepney, Lincolnes Inne, Graies Inne, Middx. ; Myddleton, Warws. ; Harwell, Cholsey, Estillesley, West Emborne *als.* Holte, Berks. ; Stone par. Abbotesham, Westcot, Sidemouthe, Knighton, Devon ; Pylcombe, Cole, Bellton, Harptree, Somerset ; Arundell's Chantrie par. St. Columbe, Chantrie of St. Michaell the Archangel par. Penkwell, Cornwall 23 Stafford
1614 **Babell,** Roger [mariner], Kingsbridge, Devon 69 Lawe
1611 **Baber,** Giles, yeoman, Aldwicke par. Blackdon, Butcombe, Twynerton by Bathe, Chewstooke, Congersburie, Somerset 87 Wood
1606 „ John, gent., St. Augustines greene, Bristoll ; Olveston, Gloucs. 41 Stafford
1613 „ John, mariner, intending voyage in East India Company's ship "Peppercorne," [died over seas, P.A.], Stepney, Wapping, Middx. 114 Capell
1610 **Bacchus,** Edmunde, gent., Trumpington, St. Maries and St. Ceris in Swaffham Priory, Greate Shelforde, Cambs. ; Innes of Courte, London 108 Wingfield
1612 **Bache,** John [husbandman], Heather Norton, Leics. ; London 65 Fenner
1617 „ John, weaver, St. Nicholas, Worcester citty ; Ledburie, Herefs. 96 Weldon

1612 **Bache,** Walter, yeoman, Oken Codsall [where buried], Cotton, Staffs.; Lullington, Derbs. 65 Fenner
1618 **Bachelor,** Batchlor, Daniel, Leighe, Kent Sentence 53 Parker
1608 „ Batcheller, George, gentleman, St. Savyoures Sowthwarke, Surrey 76 Windebanck
1606 „ Henry, sonne of William Bachelor, husbandman, Coombissett, Wilts.; Hanley, Dorset; Bremer, S. Hants. 18 Stafford
Backer, John de, *see* **De Backer** (106 Wood)
1605 **Bacon,** Edward, gent., Tirrington, Stolements, Langforde, Pickenham, Swaffham, Pentney, Barton Bendish, Norfolk 50 Hayes
1618 „ Edward [esquire], Barham, Shrybland, Nedham, Codnham, Somersam, Nettlested, Croffild, Suffolk 112 Meade
1611 „ George, esquire, Hedgesett, Saxham, Wickhambrooke, Suffolk; Westwrotham, Norfolk 56 Wood
1618 „ Sir James, knighte, Finsburie nere London, Hoxton, Middx.; Fleetestreete nere London; Verlies, Reymes, and Snape mannors, Sternefeild, Benhall, Saxmondham, Kershall, Alderton, Suffolk 15 Parker
1615 „ Julyan, yeoman, Stoke next Naylande, Poulsted, Wisson, Suffolk 47 Rudd
1617 „ Michael, yeoman, Mendleham, Bocking Ashe, Gipping, Buddesdale, Newton, Suffolk; Elie, Cambs.; Westminster, Middx.; London 44 Weldon
1613 „ Robert, gent., Culphoe, Blakenham in the hill, Ipswich, Suffolk 6 Lawe
1610 „ Thomas, yeoman, Bramford, Bentley, Suffolk 94 Wingfield
1608 „ Ursula Sentence 64 Windebanck
1617 „ William [gentleman], Corpustie, Wooddallinge, Themelthorpe, Poulsham, Norfolk 14 Meade
1619 „ William, [of Debtford, Kent, died over seas, P.A.]. [Nuncupative.] 89 Parker
1608 **Badcock,** Henry, schoolemaster, Warmington, Warws. 17 Dorset
1618 „ Robert, Coytie, Milton, Glamorgan; Brunvill, Somerset 63 Parker
1607 „ Badcocke, Siluester, clerke, Hawkeridge, Withipoll, Luscombe, Somerset; Collompton, Devon 81 Hudleston
1612 **Baddeley,** Badley, Emanuell, tanner, Rosse, Dewchurche, Wilton over Rosse, Hopmancell, Herefs.; Hereford Cittie; Langorne Mills, Mons. 114 Fenner
1606 „ Baduley, John [yeoman], Elerton Grange, Penckle, Cleton, Staffs. 57 Stafford
1609 **Badder,** Nicholas, Doddington, Chippensodbury, Alyston, Oldston, Torkyngton, Tormerton, Gloucs.; Walshpool, Montgomeryshire 9 Wingfield
1618 **Badger,** Nicholas, cittezen and marchanttailor, [St. Mary Colechurch, P.A.]; Pencoyde, Mons. 60 Meade
1615 „ Ralfe, yeoman, Westminster, Stanes, Middx.; Stevinton *als.* Stevington in Chertesey toune, Surrey 28 Rudd
1608 „ Thomas, yeoman, Ensham, Oxon; Universitie Colledge, Oxford 107 Windebanck
Badley, *see* **Baddeley.**
1608 **Badnor,** Richard, yeoman, Leaden Crosse in parish of Lenham, Kent; Soper lane in London 8 Dorset
Baduley, *see* **Baddeley.**
1619 **Baert,** Mary Weytens, widowe of Tobye, St. George in Buttolphe lane, Dutche congregation, London; Audenaerd, Flanders; Dorte, Holland; Hamborrewe 83 Parker
1618 „ Tobie, borne at Oudenard in Flaunders, dwelling in London, St. George Buttolphes. [Translated from Dutch.] 34 Meade

1614 **Baeshe,** Jane, widdowe of the late Edward Baeshe of Stansted, Herts.; Stondon, Herts.; Pyecorner neere Smithfeeld par. St. Sepulchers without Newgate, London 43 Lawe

Baetman, *see* **Bateman.**

1612 **Bagehott,** George, esquire, Prestbury, Gloucs. 73 Fenner

1605 **Bagge,** William, victualler, Wynsam, Somerset 54 Hayes

1616 **Bagley,** John the elder, St. Lawrence in Reading, Berks. 82 Cope

1609 **Bagnall,** William, draper, St. Swithins, Worcester Cittie; St. Catherine Hill near Worcester. [2nd grant 11 July, 1754.] 90 Dorset

1606 **Bagshawe,** Humfrey, gent., Chawdwell, Essex; Midle Temple, London 3 Stafford

1611 „ Thomas, cittizen and fishmonger, St. Michaell next Crooked lane, Companie of Porters vsinge Billingsgate, London 75 Wood

1615 **Bagter,** Charles, yeoman, Cullumpton, Devon; Exeter Citie 41 Rudd

1612 „ Bagtor, Henry, yeoman, Halberton, Devon 79 Fenner

1613 **Bagwell,** Bagwill, Agnes, widow, St. Peters in Exeter Citty; St. Stephens, St. Sidwell, Exeter; Bradninch, Devon; Lydyard, Laurence, Buckland, Somerset; London 4 Lawe

1605 „ John, Keeper of his majesties Gayle in the Castell of Oxon; St. Thomas the apostle [where buried], Oxford City; Wandleburye, Oxon 59 Hayes

1613 „ John, husbandman, Chelkway par. Winsam, Somerset 13 Lawe

1612 „ Protesie, widow, Brodgetowne Pomry, Tottnes, Devon 8 Capell

1612 „ Bagwill, Roger, ropemaker, Brodgtown Pomry, Totnes, Devon 93 Fenner

1618 „ William, cooper, Wynsham, Somerset 39 Meade

1614 **Bahere,** Katheryne, widowe, precincte of Black Fryers nere Ludgate, London 1 Rudd

Baignham, *see* **Baynham.**

1612 **Baimbrigg,** Baymbrigg, John, gentleman, Woodbridge, Hasketon, Suffolk; Bownis, Middleton, Westmorland 23 Capell

1613 **Bainbrigg,** Bainbrigge, Barneby, mercer, London; Lockington, Leics.; Kinges Lyme, Dorset; Terington, Norfolk; new marshe, Surrey; Jernais [Gourney in Normandy] 78 Capell

1619 „ Baynbrigg, William, gent., Lockington, Hemington, Ayshbie, Leics. 89 Parker

Bainton, *see* **Baynton.**

Bait, *see* **Bate.**

1615 **Baker,** Anthony, yeoman, Eastgarston, Ardington, Steuenton, Lamborne, Elton, Berks. 26 Rudd

1613 „ Arthur, yeoman, Awst, Torkington, Compton, greenefeild, Redwicke, Latteridge, Wickwarr, Gloucs.; Swansweeke, Somerset; Bristoll Cittie 9 Lawe

1606 „ Beniamyn, appothecarye, St. Marye Collchurche, London 83 Stafford

1615 „ Daniel, yeoman, St. George, Citie of Exeter 11 Cope

1610 „ Daniell, marchaunte, St. Gabriell Fanchurche, citie of London. [Nuncupative.] 37 Wingfield

1613 „ Edmund, goldsmith, [Christ Church, P.A.], London 93 Capell

1617 „ Edmund, husb., Turvilleas, Swithland [where buried], Leics. 69 Weldon

1608 „ Edward, pewterer, Oswestrie, Salop 17 Dorset

1611 „ Edward, fisherman, Worthinge par. Brodwater, Sussex 23 Fenner

1615 „ Elizabeth, widow, Stanes, Middx.; Bagshott, Surrey 29 Rudd

1612 „ George, esq., St. Sepulchres, Companye of Barber Surgeons, Milkstreete par. of St. Lawrence, London; New Windsor, Raye *als.* Rye Mannor, Berks.; Gapley Mannor, Suffolk; Canford, Dorset; Kedleston, Derbs. 114 Fenner

1618 **Baker**, George, clothier, Rattlesdon, Suffolk 64 Parker
1612 „ Giles, husbandman, Mostorne par. Sowthperot, Beamster, Dorset 32 Fenner
1618 „ Gregorye, gent., Dengye, Canewden, Woodham ferris, Latchingdon, Lawling, Much Birche, Tillingham, Maldon, Essex 34 Meade
1613 „ Gyles, weaver, Cudworth, Meere, Crickett St. Thomas, Somerset 46 Capell
1615 „ Harman, husbandman, Teynton, Oxon ; Gloucester City 76 Rudd
1608 „ Henry, sonn of John Baker, shoemaker, St. Olave in Southwarke, Surrey. [Nuncupative.] 21 Dorset
1611 „ Henry, esquire, North Shobery, Essex 59 Wood
1616 „ Henry, citizen and salter, [St. Dunstan in the West, P.A.], London 64 Cope
1617 „ Humfrey, clothier, St. Hellens, College Church, St. Peters, All Hallowes, St. Andrewes, St. Nicholas, St. Martyns, St. Albans, St. Clementes, St. Michaells, Company of the Walkers, Worcester Citie ; London 117 Weldon
1613 „ Jane, widow of Michael Baker, gent., Battell, Mayfeild, Sussex 20 Lawe ; sentence 130 Cope
1613 „ Jane, widowe, late wife of Humfrey Baker, late citizen and joyner, St. Alban in Woodstreete, St. Laurence in the Jurie, our lady Aldermanbury, St. Gyles without Creeplegate, St. Olaves in silverstreete, St. Michaells in Woodstreete, London ; Oxford and Cambridge Universities 28 Capell
1615 „ Joane, widdowe, St. Olives, Southworke, Surrey 27 Cope
1615 „ Johane, widow, Little Bromley, Leyerbretton, Colchester, Essex 69 Rudd
1617 „ Johane, widowe, Luton, Beds. 75 Weldon
1605 „ John [bachelor], St. James Clerkenwell, Middx. ; Layton Buzard, Beds. [Nuncupative.] 69 Hayes
1606 „ John, esquire, Collman streete, London ; Frittenden, Kent ; Bodiham, Sussex 25 Stafford ; sentence 39 Hudleston
1607 „ John, London, gent., Fleate Street, St. Dunstan in the West, Brooken Wharf, London ; Peeterstowe, Wilton Rosse, Brydstowe, Llanwarne, Meende, Rosse Brampton, Westonne, Herefs. ; Teinton, Shipton [i.e. Shipton Moyne], Longhope, Gloucs. ; Little Peetlinge, Leics. ; Graies Inne lane, Middx. ; Malmesbury, Wilts. 73 Hudleston
1607 „ John, gent., seconde schoolemaster of the Free Grammar Schoole, St. Maries, Shrewsburie, Salop ; Nan tuset, Cheshire 7 Windebanck
1611 „ John, gent., Ecclesden *als.* Egglesden par. Angmer Rustington, Lymister, West Preiton, Ham, Pultorow, Browdwater, Billinghurst, Arundell, Ilford, Sussex. [2nd grant 6 July, 1613.] 66 Wood
1611 „ John, yeoman, Wilton par. Bridstowe, Herefs. 79 Wood
1614 „ John, ship "Expedition" [in East Indies] ; Redriffe, Surrey 70 Lawe
1616 „ John [yeoman], Bysley, Gloucs. 66 Cope
1617 „ John, yeoman, Lyddyard Epi, Somerset 65 Weldon
1618 „ John [servant], Huish Chamflower, Somerset 23 Meade
1618 „ John, cittizen and marchantaylor, Aldermanbury in Aldermanburie parish, St. Mary Abchurch, Lumberstreet in par. St. Mary Wolnoth, Abchurch Lane in par. St. Nicholas Acon, London ; Northfeild neere vnto Kinges Norton, Worcs. [2nd grant 13 March, 1655.] 45 Meade
1612 „ Margerie, singlewoman, Littleton upon Seaverne, Thornburie, Gloucs. 54 Fenner

1614 **Baker** *als.* **Shaw**, Mary, gent., Abbie of Hinton, Farly Castle, Somerset* 10 Lawe ; sentence 121 Lawe
1613 „ Mathew, one of the Kings Majesties Master Shipwrightes, Debtford-Strand, Chatham, Woolwich, Kent ; London 83 and 85 Capell
1605 „ Mychaell, straunger and marriner, St. Botolphs without Aldegate, London. [Nuncupative.] 61 Hayes
1614 „ Nicholas, yeoman, [Trinity in], Warham, Bloxworth, Dorset 11 Lawe
1612 „ Raph, yeoman, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London 75 Fenner
1605 „ Richard, yeoman, Westinge, E. Lockinge, [where buried], Longworth, Charney, Berks. ; Clifton, Burcott, Oxon. Will with sentence 84 Hayes
1613 „ Richard, clothier, Mynehead, Somerset 45 Capell
1617 „ Richard, gent., Wilton vpon Wye, Rosse, Bridstowe, Herefs. ; St. Michael Queenehithe, London 47 Weldon
1617 „ Richard, [P.A.B. bachelor], East India Company's service, cittie of Acheen on Iland of Sumatre ; ship "Dragon" ; Surrat ; Allhallowes Breadstreete, London 97 Weldon
1617 „ Richard, yeoman, Dunstew, Oxon. 101 Weldon
1618 „ Richard, yeoman, Northchapell, Petworth, Sussex 49 Meade
1605 „ Robert, gent., Shudie Camps, Cambridge 74 Hayes
1608 „ Robert, [P.A.B. Bourgh next Ailesham, Norfolk] 4 Windebanck
1608 „ Robert, Charney (Longworth), Berks. Sentence 26 Windebanck
1616 „ Robert, [P.A.B. London] 86 Cope
1613 „ Simon, sayler, Swanwich, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset 57 Capell
1605 „ Thomas, yeoman, Ramsey, Hunts. 22 Hayes
1605 „ Thomas, Wodhersce, [P.A.B. Wadhurst], Sussex 63 Hayes
1605 „ Thomas, yeoman, Leigh, Worcs. 83 Hayes
1605 „ Thomas, blacksmith, East Horsley, Surrey 89 Hayes
1606 „ Thomas, husbandman, Church Taunton, Devon 94 Stafforde
1609 „ Thomas, servant with John Wallington, citizen and turner of London, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Eastcheap] 85 Dorset
1610 „ Thomas, clerk, Staunton upon Arrowe, co. Hereford 104 Wingfield
1611 „ Thomas, Rosse, Hereford 73 Wood
1612 „ Walter, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Bread Street] 76 Fenner
1605 „ William, yeoman, Sacombe, co. Hertford 15 Hayes
1606 „ William, [P.A.B. Farthinghoe, Northants.] 34 Stafforde
1607 „ William, Bergevenny, Monmouth 16 Huddlestone
1610 „ William, St. Michael, Queenhithe, London Sentence 110 Wingfield
1613 „ William, linendraper, Ryles Greene, Awdleme, Cheshire 40 Capell
1616 „ William, the elder, mercer, Coventry, co. Warwick 21 Cope
1616 „ William, yeoman, Shettinghurst, Wadhurst, Sussex 30 Cope
1617 „ William, Middline, Drayton, Somerset 1 Weldon
1617 „ William, St. Mildred, Breadstreet, London 81 Weldon
1619 „ William, mariner, Lincoln 29 Parker
1619 „ William, yeoman, East Peckham, Kent 74 Parker
1608 **Balam**, Alexander, esq., Elme, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 5 Windebanck
1616 **Balche, Cape** *als.*, George. *See* **Cape** *als.* **Balche.**
1616 „ Hugh, gent., Ilmister, Somerset 52 Cope
1612 „ Bawlche, William, husbandman, West Chinnock, Somerset 32 Fenner
1619 **Balden**, Baulden, David, yeoman, East Tilbury, Essex 3 Parker
1607 „ Thomas, the elder, fuller, Oxenhoth, West Peckham, Kent 77 Huddlestone
1610 **Baldwin**, Baldwyne, Agnes, now of Rothway, Northchurch, Herts. 26 Wingfield
1606 „ Baldwyne, Barnard, yeoman, Ashton, Beckford, Gloucs. 101 Stafforde

* Abstract in F. C. Crisp's Somersetshire Wills (by F. Brown), 5th series, p. 66.

1618 **Baldwin**, Edmond, Penge, Batrichsey, Surrey 75 Meade
1619 „ Baldwyn, Edmund, tanner, Twyford, Ruscombe, Wilts. [and Berks.] 87 Parker
1609 „ Bauldwyn, George, [P.A.B. Brackley, Northants] 65 Dorset
1615 „ Humfrey, procurator and deputy registrar of the Court of Arches; Springfield, Essex 61 Rudd
1618 „ Joane, widow, Wintertone, Lincs. 44 Meade
1605 „ Balldwyn, John, Mounslowe, Salop 83 Hayes
1609 „ Baldwine, John, [P.A.B. Worcester] 102 Dorset
1614 „ John, yeoman, Hartham, Corsham, Wilts. 58 Lawe
1618 „ Baldwyn, John, St. Martin Orgars, London With sentence 55 Meade
1616 „ Baldwine, Richard, yeoman, Penge, Battersey, Surrey 92 Cope
1606 „ Balldwin, Roberte, yeoman, Northecharche, Herts. 24 Stafforde
1614 „ Baldwyne, Robert, blacksmith, Bracklye, Northants 3 Lawe
1605 „ William, yeoman, Agmondisham, Bucks. 38 Hayes; another will with sentence 89 Hayes
1611 „ William, gent., Daventry, Northants 57 Wood
1616 „ Baldwyn, William, gent., Elsidge, Didlebury, Salop 36 Cope
1618 „ William, brewer, St. Peter, Bristol, Gloucs. 17 Meade
1616 **Bale**, George, gent., Carleton (Market Bosworth), Leics. 111 Cope
1618 „ Robert, gent., Kingston on Thames, Surrey 45 Meade
See also **Bayles.**
1607 **Balgay**, Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Leonard next Stamford, Lincs.] 97 Huddlestone
1609 **Balgayd**, Daniel, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph's, Aldgate] 6 Dorset
Balifes, *see* **Bayliffe.**
1614 **Ball**, Edward, Wolston *als.* Woston, Salop 106 Lawe
1616 „ Balle, Edward, [P.A.B. Somerset] 19 Cope
1617 „ Elizabeth, widow, Langport, [P.A.B. Eastover, Somerset] 71 Weldon
1613 „ George, Langport Eastover, Somerset 8 Capell
1610 „ Helen, widow, St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London 33 Wingfield
1609 „ Henry, [P.A.B. Oxford] 44 Dorset
1619 „ Hugh, gent., St. Giles in the Fields, Middx. 100 Parker
1617 „ Joan, widow, Bridgland, Chudleigh, Devon 66 Weldon
1607 „ John, Bromiard, co. Hereford 76 Huddlestone
1608 „ John, gent., Collompton, Devon 69 Windebanck; sentence 44 Parker
1612 „ John, yeoman, Kinges Carswell, Devon 16 Fenner
1618 „ John, gent., Helidon, Northants 74 Meade
1618 „ John, tailor, St. Bride, Fleet Street, London 87 Meade
1609 „ Richard, citizen and cutler of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph's, Aldersgate] 35 Dorset
1613 „ Richard, joyner, West Ashling, Funtington, Sussex 23 Capell
1617 „ Richard, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East] 59 Weldon
1617 „ Robert, merchant, Cockington, Devon 27 Weldon
1617 „ Thomas, yeoman, Sibsey, Lincs. 2 Weldon
1615 „ William, merchant, Tormohame, Devon 23 Rudd
1615 „ Baall, William, husbandman, Woodhouse, Olveston, Gloucs. 71 Rudd
1618 „ William, [P.A.B. St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.] 38 Meade
1619 „ Zafonia, [P.A.B. St. Benet, Paul's Wharf, London] 6 Parker
See also **Balls.**
Ballamye, *see* **Bellamy.**
1616 **Ballard**, Christopher, gent., Ipswich, Suffolk 42 Cope
1605 „ John, the elder, Hereford 70 Hayes; sentence 37 Stafforde
1610 „ John, yeoman, Weston Subedge, Gloucs. 18 Wingfield
1616 „ John, singleman, Lakeinghethe, Suffolk 89 Cope
1608 „ Marie, widow, Hereford 109 Windebanck
1611 „ Richard, gent., Maidstone, Kent 96 Wood
1615 „ Thomas, Wansworthe, Surrey 93 Rudd
1605 „ William, gent., Southwell, Notts. 68 Hayes

1424321

1617 **Ballard**, William, yeoman, Thundersley, Essex 68 Weldon
1616 **Ballowe**, Thomas, the elder, Thame, Oxon. 17 Cope
1619 „ William, [P.A.B. :—B.D. University of Oxford] 4 Parker
1619 **Balls**, Elizabeth, widow, Cambridge 33 Parker
1614 „ Balles, William, gent., Kirtlinge, Cambs. 117 Lawe
See also **Ball.**
1605 **Balston**, Richard, Bradpoole, Dorset Sentence 10 Hayes
1612 **Balthazar**, John, marchaunte, St. Mary Axe, London 117 Fenner
1609 **Balthrop**, Edmund, skinner, [P.A.B. St. John, Walbrook], London 88 Dorset
1609 „ Balthropp, Richard, citizen and brewer of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's] 47 Dorset
1612 **Baltride** *als.* **Newell**, Johane, widow, Saundrich, Herts. 31 Fenner
Balye, *see* **Bayley.**
1613 **Bamford**, Thomas, yeoman, Hitchin, Herts. Sentences 54, 65 Capell
1614 **Bampfeild**, Benjamyn, gent., Middlemarshes (Mintern Magna), Dorset 39 Lawe
1619 „ Robert, clerke, Cheriton, Somerset 32 Parker
1619 **Bampton**, Jeffery, yeoman, Walton, Aylesbury, Bucks. 59 Parker
Banaster, *see* **Bannister.**
1616 **Banburie**, Robert, yeoman, West Haddon, Northants 8 Cope
1614 **Bance**, William, Gomeldon, Idmeston, Wilts. With sentence 85 Lawe
Banckes, *see* **Banks.**
1616 **Bancroft**, Banecrofte, Raphe, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Nicholas Coleabbey] 24 Cope
1610 „ Richard, Archbishop of Canterbury 96 Wingfield
1616 **Band**, Joane, spinster, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate], London 93 Cope
1612 „ John, yeoman, Farmboroughe, co. Warwick 80 Fenner
1617 „ Bande, John, husbandman, Crewkerne, Somerset, [P.A.B. deceased in Cornwall] 64 Weldon
1617 „ Robert, merchant, Mynhead, Somerset 47 Weldon
1618 „ William, North Cheriton, Somerset 35 Meade
See also **Bond** *and* **Bound.**
1618 **Banes**, Edward, citizen and butcher of London, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Eastcheap] 21 Meade
1614 „ John, yeoman, Cliberye Mortimer, Salop 26 Lawe
Banester, *see* **Bannister.**
1616 **Bangor**, Bishop of, *see* **Rowland**, Henry.
1607 **Banks**, Bankes, Joan, widow, New Windsor, Berks. 74 Huddlestone
1607 „ Bancks, **Warcup** *als.*, Joane. *See* **Warcup** (50 Huddlestone)
1608 „ Banckes, John, [gentleman], St. Martins neere Carfaixe, Oxford ; Christchurch, [P.A.B. Oxford City] ; Colman streete, Furnivall's Inne, London 70 Windebanck ; sentence 72 Dorset
1616 „ Bankes, John, Allensmore, Hereford 6 Cope
1619 „ Banckes, John, esquire, Litle Shelford, Cambs. 97 Parker
1617 „ Banckes, Jonathan, tailor, Cittie of Coventry, co. Warwick 24 Weldon
1616 „ Banckys, Robert, gent., Harmondesworthe, Middx. 3 Cope
1612 „ Bancks, Thomas, yeoman, Meere bouthe *als.* Filward boothe, par. Cunnesbye, Kirkbecke, Fyshtofte, Freeston, Lincs. 92 Fenner
1619 „ Bancks, Thomas, yeoman, St. Edmond the Kinge in Lumberd Street, St. Mary Woolnoth, Bisshopsgate Street, Whittington College, Christs Hospitall, London ; Berden, Essex ; the Strande, Middx. ; Wythopall, Adscall in Wythop, Cumberland ; Peeter howse in Cambridge University. [2nd grant 20 April, 1646.] 5 Parker
1616 „ Banckes, William, yeoman, Chippenham, Wilts. 102 Cope
1614 **Banning**, Edmund, roper, Burbage, Westcots, Wilts. 14 Lawe
See also **Bayning.**

1606 **Bannister,** Banister, Edwarde, esquire, Idsworth, Hants ; since of Putney, Surrey, nowe of Black Fryers, London ; Banisters Courte, Hants ; Horton Canings, Wilts. ; Compton, Vpmarden, Bridgland in Trotton, Petworth, Sussex ; Kelvedon, Essex ; Greyes Inne, Middx. 88 Stafforde

1617 „ Banaster, Edward, broadweaver, St. Lawrence, Reading, Berks. 87 Weldon

1613 „ Henry, clark of his Majesties works, East Greenwich, Kent; Chertsey, Surrey ; Staple Inn, London 59 Capell

1609 „ Banester, Lettice, [maiden], Popler, par. Stepnye, Middx. ; Hitchin, Herts. 111 Dorset

1618 „ Banister, Mary, widowe, Idsworth, Chalton, Hants 4 Meade

1607 „ Banister, Robert, gent., St. Dunstan's in the West, Clifford's Inne, London ; Ty[l]brooke, Beds. 74 Huddlestone

1611 „ Bannaster, Rowland, esquire, Lacon, par. Wem, St. Almondes, Shrewsbury, Salop 45 Wood

1616 „ Banister, William, citizen and draper, St. Andrewe in the Wardrobe, St. Anne Black Fryers, London ; Royston, Herts. ; St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx. Will with sentence 29 Cope

1617 „ William, inholder, Westerham, Kent. [Nuncupative.] 28 Weldon

1614 **Bantam,** Edward, chirurgion's mate of ship "Clove", [P.A.B. over seas] ; Lymhouse, Middx. 124 Lawe

1605 **Bantofte,** Thomas, [yeoman], Foxherthe, Essex ; Hitcham, Suffolk 25 Hayes

1619 **Banton,** William, citizen and draper, St. Marye le Bowe, London ; Stratford Langthorne par. Westham, Essex ; Tyntinhull, [where born], Somerset; French church, Canterbury 74 Parker

See also **Baynton.**

1613 **Banwell,** John, yeoman, Pagham, Bognor, Sowthe Mondham, Nytimber, Sussex 34 Capell ; sentence 16 Rudd

1610 **Barber,** Baldwyn, [mariner in] shipp "Dragon", [P.A.B. Chatham, Kent] 56 Wingfield

1619 „ Ezechiel, trumpeter, Dealle, Hastowe nere Rochester, Bareham, Kent ; shipp "Greate Exchange" on pretended voige for Venis 34 Parker

1607 „ Barbar, Fraunces, husbandman, Mepall, Isle of Elie, Cambs. 61 Huddlestone

1617 „ George, maultster, Royston, Cambs. ; Luton, Beds. ; Tharfeild, Herts. ; London 95 Weldon

1607 „ Hugh, yeoman, Shireollers in Derwent, par. Hathersedge, Derwent above Chilbage, Birchenlee, Edall, Backshawe, Beighton, Derbs. ; Rowlee, Maltby, Attercliff, Vghill, Yorks. 52 Huddlestone

1616 „ Barbur, Jeremy, merchant, St. Margaret, Ipswiche, Barton, Wantisden, Marelsford, Litle Glemham, Stratford, Wickham, Suffolk ; Compton, Gloucester 123 Cope

1608 „ John, carpenter, Chatham, Kent ; Limehouse, Middx. 36 Windebanck

1617 „ John, clerke, Burleston, Tinckelton, Beerreges, Dorset 24 Weldon

1609 „ Barbor, Michaell, citizen and salter, St. Mary Somersett, London ; Nynehead, Somerset. [Nuncupative.] 24 Dorset

1610 „ Robert, sonne of Roger Barber, esquire, deceased, of Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk. [Probate Act says of Bury St. Edmunds, but apparently apprentice to John Johnson, St. John the Evangelist, London.] 35 Wingfield

1619 „ Robert, yeoman, Hanbecke, par. Wilsforth, Great Ransbie, Swinsheade, Ingoldmells, Little Ransbie, Lincs. 52 Parker

1613 **Barber, Prince** *als.*, Roger. *See* **Prince** (14 Lawe)
1610 „ Barbor, **Lawrence** *als.*, William. *See* **Lawrence** (39 Wingfield)
1619 „ Barbur, William, yeoman, Melverley, Salop; Shrewsburye 67 Parker
1619 **Barchester,** George, husbandman, Stratton St. Margaretts, Wilts. 71 Parker
1610 **Barcrofte,** Humfrey, clerke, minister of St. Giles Creplegate, Whitecrostreete, parsonage of Allhallowes Stayning in Marke lane. [2nd grant 8 Nov., 1614; 3rd grant 20 Oct., 1615; 4th grant 28 June, 1625.] [Nuncupative.] 82 Wingfield
1616 „ John, citizen and marchantaylor, London Bridge, London; [P.A.B. St. Olaves in Southwarke], Old towne of Croydon, Surrey 108 Cope
1616 **Bard,** George, minister at Stanes, Middx. 76 Cope
1618 **Barefoote,** Dorothie, [widow], Aldingborne, South Bersteed, Felffam, Sussex 41 Meade
1609 „ Barfoote, Henry, citizen and marchant taylour, St. Dunstans in the East, London; Yorkcombe, [where born], Devon 67 Dorset
1610 „ John, gent., [P.A.B. St. Michael Pater Noster *als.* Whittington College], Mercers' Company, Blewe Boore Inne without Aldgate, London; Lamborne, [where born and buried], Lamborne Hall, Walden, Essex 72 Wingfield
1608 „ Julian, widow of George Barefoote, St. Buttolphe without Algate, London. [Nuncupative.] 82 Windebanck
1615 „ Barfoote, Nicholas, [P.A.B. Sturminster Marshall], Litchett Minster, Dorset 1 Rudd
1610 „ Barffoote, Thomas, merchaunte, Wayemoth and Melcombe Regis, Dorchester, Dorset; London 77 Wingfield
See also **Birfoote.**
1619 **Barfield,** Barfeild, George, Welham, Leics. 95 Parker
1619 „ Barfeild, Nevill, servant of Mr. Richarde Husband, Petras, Greece; ship "Handmaid", ship "Husband", [P.A.B. died over seas]. [Nuncupative.] 104 Parker
1617 **Barham,** Thomas, gent., Teston, Kent; Sutton, Lincs. 27 Weldon
1609 **Baringham,** Elizabeth, widow, Wollaston, Northants; Odell, Beds.; Bedford town 92 Dorset
Barkeley, *see* **Berkeley.**
1607 **Barker,** Anne, widdowe of William Barker, esq., of Sunninge, Berks.; Cheswicke, Middx.; Anstey in Countie of Warwicke or Coventrye 66 Huddlestone
1610 „ Anne, widdowe, London, St. Catherine Colman, St. Dunstans in the East in Towerstreete, [where buried "in the tombe where my father Mr. Alderman Heardson and my mother the Lady Champion were buried"], Grocers' and Skinners' Companies, London 79 Wingfield; sentence 102 Wingfield
1612 „ Cicelye, widdowe of Roland Barker, esq., Haughmon, Pulverbatche, Wattleburghe, Salop; Gwernogo, Montgomeryshire; Feckenham, Worcs. 66 Fenner
1618 „ Edward, yeoman, Legborne, Lowthe, Sutton, Carlton, Manbie, Asgarbie, Maltbie, Strubby, Awthorpe, Munbie, Claythorp, Bellew, Lincs. 126 Meade
1616 „ Gabriell, yeoman, Ashdon, Walden, Essex 83 Cope
1617 „ George, clothier, East Bargholt, Suffolk 65 Weldon
1618 „ Isabell, widowe, Legbourne, Mumbie, Awthorp, Greate Carleton, Tetfourth, Maltbie, Lincs. 24 Parker
1606 „ John, yeoman, Colchester, Essex 38 Stafforde
1607 „ John, citizen and grocer, St. Mary Magdalen in Milkestreete, Bucklersbury, Aldersgate Streete, Custome house,

London ; Newcastle Kills, Staffs. ; Bristowe ; Naples, Legorne, Florence, Italy ; Civill, Spain ; Lisbone, Portugal ; Morvens, France ; Barborye ; ship "Thomas" 77 Huddlestone

1607 **Barker,** John, marchaunt, Smale Streete in St. Warburyes, Bristoll Cittie ; Pillnend in parishes of Almesbury and Torkington, Gloucs. ; London 82 Huddlestone

1612 „ John, yeoman, Westhaddon, Northants 76 Fenner

1613 „ John, husbandman, Radwinter, Essex ; Wisbish, Cambs. 33 Capell

1617 „ Mary, widow, St. Michaells, Newstreet in Trinitie parish, Cittie of Coventry, co. Warwick 4 Weldon

1610 „ Reiginald, esq., Chatham, Kent ; Candlewicke streete and Bell Alley, par. St. Mary Abchurch, London ; Billson, Harrolds Mannor in Burstall, Suffolk. [2nd grant 21 May, 1628.] 38 Wingfield

1607 „ Richarde, allderman and draper, Cittye of Coventrye, Mutche parckstreete, Bablake, land in greate Hollowaye feylde, Ashmorefeylde, Spennstreete, Felleshill, Countie of Coventrie Cittie, co. Warwick 42 Huddlestone

1608 „ Richard, [yeoman], Tanworthe, Warws. 7 Windebanck

1608 „ Richarde, yeoman, Arram, Lancs., son of Thomas Barker of Arram, deceased ; Ratcliff, Middx. 101 Windebanck

1618 Richard, innkeeper, St. Giles in the feildes, White Chappell, Lissen greene, Middx. ; Chancerie Lane, London. [2nd grant 10 March, 1627.] 63 Meade

1619 „ Richard, hosier, Norwich. [Nuncupative.] 43 Parker

1612 „ Robert, marchaunte, Ipswich, Suffolk 56 Fenner

1614 „ Robert, [gent.], Saint Chadds, Stafford Will with sentence 98 Lawe

1618 „ Robert, woodsetter, Nayland, Wisson, Suffolk 68–69 Meade

1618 „ Sir Robert, knight, Trimley St. Martin, Grymstonhall Manor, Suffolk ; London 123 Meade

1607 „ Stephen, City of London Sentence 61 Huddlestone

1606 „ Thomas, [gent.], Marshefoote, par. Hornechurche, Laughtons, Essex 64 Stafford

1607 „ Thomas, glover, Lafford, Essex 77 Huddlestone

1617 „ Thomas, gent., [P.A.B. :—M.D.], Kingston vpon Thames, Surrey ; Bristowe, Gloucs. 38 Weldon

1611 „ William, doctor in devinitie, Canon resident of Cathedrall of Wells, Saltford, Kingesburie, Weston super Mare, Lambrooke, Byddesham Mannor, Somerset ; Branthingham, Yorks. 102 Wood

1619 „ William, mercer, Denbighe Towne 82 Parker

See also **Barriker** *and* **Berker.**

1618 **Barkested,** Michael, citizen and ——, St. Clement Danes without Temple Barre, London [*sic*, i.e. Middx.] 38 Meade

1617 **Barkham,** Thomas, cittizen and mercer of London, resident in Hambrough ; Alteno, [i.e. Altona near Hamburgh] ; St. Thomas, Exeter, [P.A.B. over the seas] 89 Weldon

Barkley, *see* **Berkeley.**

1612 **Barlee,** William, skynner, Newington, Surrey. [Nuncupative.] 13 Capell

1615 **Barlowe,** John, citizen and clothworker, St. Lawrence Pountney, London ; Islington, Middx. 73 Rudd

1614 „ Stephen, gent., Slebech, Pembrokeshire 37 Lawe

1613 „ William, Bishop of Lincolne, "most vnworthie of that honoure vnfeyndedlie" ; Societie of the Fishmongers in London ; Huntingdon borough ; St. John's Colledge, [whereof once Master], and Trinitie Hall, Cambs. ; Croydon, Surrey ; Westminster Abbey 109 Capell

1618 „ William, merchant, Haverford West towne and countie ; Stainton, [? Durham]. [2nd grant 4 May, 1632.] 64 Meade

1614 **Barnaby,** Barnabe, John, citizen and draper, [P.A.B. St. Martins Vintry], London 25 Lawe
1609 „ Barnabie, Pascall, gouldsmith, of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft] 14 Dorset
1612 **Barnard,** Edward, Strotton upon Fosse, Somerset 53 Fenner
1611 „ Barnarde, George, taylor, Brookewood, par. Warblington, Putbrooke, Bedhampton parke, Bourn, Hants; Westbourne, [where buried], Sussex 63 Wood
1607 „ John, marrener, Wappinge (Stepney), Middx., [P.A.B. St. Mary Matfellen *als.* White Chappell], part owner of ship "Prouidence" of London, John Boys, maister, on voyage to partes of Spain. [2nd grant 15 Dec., 1607.] 65 Huddlestone
1608 „ Margaret, widowe, St. Dunstans in the Weste, London 21 Windebanck
1606 „ Barnarde, Robert, gent., Langham, Holte, Norfolk 21 Stafforde
1617 „ Robert, yeoman, Weeleigh, St. Osey, Much Bently, Ardleigh, Essex 24 Weldon
1608 „ Barnerd, Thomas, [gentleman], Launcinge, Sussex 91 Windebanck
1618 „ Thomas, gent., Sidbury, Devon 103 Meade
1617 „ *als.* **Anger,** William, husbandman, Westlydford, Somerset 41 Weldon

See also **Bernard.**

1606 **Barnardiston,** Edward, gentleman, Beston, par. Sandy, Northill, [where buried], Beds.; Graies Inne, Middx. 6 Stafforde
1610 „ Sir Thomas, knighte, Witham, Essex; Broughpinge, Herts.; Ketton *als.* Keddington, Suffolk; London. [Nuncupative.] 104 Wingfield
1615 **Barne,** John, esquier, Willesden, Middx. 79 Rudd
Barners, *see* **Berners.**
1611 **Barnes,** Alice, widdowe, Bisshopes Cleeve, Gloucs. 99 Wood
1615 „ Anthony, [East India Company's servant], Lyme Regis, Dorset; Bantam 81 Rudd
1606 „ Bartholomew, cittizen and mercer, St. Swithins lane neare London stone, par. St. Swithins, Colchurch, St. Giles withoute Criplegate, St. Michaell at Bassingshawe, St. Peter the poor neare Broadstreat, Sarazens head neare the great conduit in Westcheape; the hospitall of Christe, London; Manor of Widford Burie in Widford, Stansted, Herts. 73 Stafford; sentence 19 Huddlestone
1615 „ Edward, esquire, Soham, Brookestreete in Netherhall, Tyndall Manor, Cambs.; hospitall in Lincoln sheire 101 Rudd
1606 „ George, taylor, St. Annes Black Fryers, London 73 Stafforde
1609 „ Henrick, [mariner in East Indies], [P.A.B. St. Botolph's Aldgate], Est Smithfeild, London 106 Dorset
1607 „ Henry, Blandford Forum, Dorset 64 Hudleston; sentence 9 Windebanck
1619 „ Joane, widdowe, Nothrington, South Lychett, Somerset 10 Parker
1606 „ John, laborer, Sallfforde, Beds. 40 Stafforde
1610 „ John, gentleman, Lewes, Sussex; St. Mary Somersett, [where buried], London. [Nuncupative.] 102 Wingfield
1611 „ John, yeoman, Longe Wittenham, Radley, Berks.; Clifton, Oxon. 28 Wood
1613 „ John, grocer, [P.A.B. St. Gregory], London 79 Capell
1614 „ John, yeoman, Brinckworth, Wilts.; Tetbury, Cirencester, Gloucs.; Warwickshire 46 Lawe
1616 „ John, the elder, yeoman, Chalke, Kent 113 Cope
1619 „ Joseph, stationer of the vniversitye of Oxforde, St. Maries, Alhalowes Library, Brasenose Colledge, Magdalen

Colledge, St. Maries Hall, Oxford ; Whateley, Oxon. 62 Parker

1608 **Barnes,** Powle, mercer, [St. Dunstans in the East], Harpe lane, London ; Clayestreete, Barking, [where buried], Essex 79 Windebanck

1607 „ Robert, sythe grinder, Cliffield wheele, par. Norton, Derbs., ["Ashdon Grindlestones"] 13 Huddlestone

1614 „ Roger, iremonger, Kingston, Surrey ; Warwickshire 7 Lawe

1618 „ Samuell, steward of shipp "James" in East Indies neare Bantam ; Messelopotami ; London 98 Meade

1608 „ Thomas, clercke and parson of Eversley, Hants ; Laurence Waltham, Berks. 27 Windebanck

1608 „ Thomas, Hodsonne, Broxborne, [where buried], Herts. [2nd grant 23 July, 1608.] 37 Windebanck

1609 „ Thomas, citizen and marchaunt taylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's] 4 Dorse

1611 „ Walter, Upper Saxie, Elton, Monckland, Walferlowe, Herefs. ; Newneham (Kington-on-Teame), Estham, Worcs. 83 Wood

1605 „ William, the elder, yoman, Fawley, Bucks. ; Henley vppon Thames, Lower Assenden, par. Bix, Oxon. 88 Hayes

1616 „ William, [gentleman], Bystreet in All Hallows in Hereford City ; Hereford or Worcester Cathedral, [where buried] ; Bosbery. [where born] ; Colwall, Hereford ; manor of Overiche *als.* Golden wicke, Worcs. ; Henwicke (Thatcham), Berks. 45 Cope

1617 „ William, clothier, Temple parish, Bristoll Cittie 67 Weldon ; sentence 124 Weldon

1613 **Barnesley,** Johane, widow, late wife of Nicholas Barnesley, gent., Woluerhampton, Staffs. ; Chinckford, Essex 110 Capell

1607 „ John, chaundeler, St. Ellins, Cittie of Worcester 73 Huddlestone

1608 „ Nicholas, gent., Wolverhampton, Trisle, Staffs. ; Chinckford, Pympes, Essex ; St. Christophers, London ; "my Indian Voyadge" Will with sentence 51 Windebanck

1606 „ William, gent., Chenkforde, Essex ; Tristle, Staffs. 4 Stafforde

1614 **Barnett,** Richard, ironsmith, Buildwas, Salop 75 Lawe

1610 „ William, yeoman, Portchmouthe, Hants ; Kingstone Deverell, Wilts. 103 Wingfield

1614 **Barnewell,** Richard, citizen and cordwayner, St. Buttolphe without Aldgate, London 103 Lawe

Barney, *see* **Berney.**

1610 **Barnfield,** George, husbandman, Knightley (Gnosall), Staffs. 65 Wingfield

1611 „ Barnefield, Robert, the younger, Newporte, Salop Nuncupative will with sentence 46 Wood

1611 **Barnham,** Sir Martin, knighte, Hollingborne, Stapleherst, Gowdherst, Chalke, Bilsington Priory, Ruckinge, Newechurch, Snave, Allington, Bomington, Mersham, Huckinge, Mannor of Ripple, Yorkshill in pars. of Sundrich and Cheuening, Borden, Tunstall, Littlebourne, Ickham, Lenham, Kent 9 Wood

1608 „ Stephen, esquire, Southouer neere Lewes, Bagham *als.* Bayham Mannor, Sussex ; The Poultrye, Conye Hope lane, Oulde Jury, Thames streete neere the Bridge foote, par. St. Magnus, London 10 Windebanck

1608 **Barnsdale,** William, doctor of phisick, Sowthworke by London bridge, Surrey ; St. Sepulchres, London ; Gloucs. 50 Windebanck

1617 **Barons,** Melior, widowe, Lovington, Horneblowton, Somerset 116 Weldon

See also **Barron.**

1605 **Barrar,** Henry [Harry], yeoman, Eiton, Kingeslande, Luston, Leominster, Soll Dinwine, [Dilwyn Sollers], Herefs. 64 Hayes

Barre, de la, *see* **La Barre.**

1619 **Barrence,** William, maulster, St. Martins, Newe Sarum, St. Maryes in Marlburye, [where buried], Wilts. 30 Parker

1618 **Barrett,** Barret, Joane, widdowe, Dagenham, Essex 46 Meade

1609 „ Barret, John, mariner, Greate Yermouthe, Norfolk 110 Dorset

1611 „ John, gent., Sedlescum, Salehirst, Roberkbridge, Sussex 47 Wood

1615 „ John, the younger, [yeoman], Marche, Ile of Elye, Cambs. 62 Rudd

1617 „ Barret, John, gentleman, St. Johns nere Colchester, Wyer streete, St. Giles, St. Nicholas, Colchester 89 Weldon

1610 „ Lancelott, glover, Brackeley, Northants 78 Wingfield

1609 „ Martyn, [artisan], Crewkerne, Somerset 66 Dorset

1610 „ Barret, Nicholas, gent., son and heir apparent of Hugh Barret, gent., Tytherton Lucas, Broade Somerford *als.* Somerford magna or Somerford Matrevers, Wilts. 97 Wingfield

1612 „ Barret, Raphe, of London, chirurgion, bound to sea with Sir Edward Michelborne in the shipp "Tigre" of London, [P.A.B. deceased over seas]; Muche Wakering, Barling, Essex; the Clinke in Southwerke, Surrey 2 Fenner

1608 „ Richard, gent., Chiswick, Middx.; Tallybonte, Carmarthenshire 35 Windebanck

1617 „ Barrat, Richard, [husbandman], Alcanninges, Wilts. 103 Weldon

1613 „ Barret, Walter, Titherton Lucas, Chippenham, Lacock, Wilts. 20 Capell

1618 „ Barret, Walter, gentleman, Sudburye, Suffolk; Lacheleyes manor, Essex; Hawlinge, Gloucs.; Staffs.; Salop 109 Meade

1612 **Barriker,** Roger, yeoman, Hungerford, Berks. 51 Fenner

1610 „ Baryker, Thomas, yeoman, St. Buttolphe Bisshopsgate, Hugginelane, Trinitie lane, Greate St. Bartholomews, London; Norford and Sowthall in Hayes, Hounslowe, Ratcliff, Brick-lane nere vnto Ould streete, Middx.; Southwerke, Surrey 13 Wingfield

See also **Barker.**

1613 **Barron,** Catherine, spinster, [and servant], Emneth, Norfolk 78 Capell

1612 „ Baron, Edward, [gent.], Stokentinhed, Mareldon, Devon; Exeter Cittie 8 Fenner; sentence 17 Lawe

1606 „ John, late maisters mate of the "Suzan", nowe of "Thascencion"; Dartmouth, Devon; [P.A.B. died over seas] 42 Stafforde

1606 „ Baron, William, [yeoman], Cumberton, Tawfte, Cambs. 7 Stafforde

See also **Barons.**

1617 **Barrow,** Barrowe, [signed Barro], Isaacke, doctor of phisicke, All Hallowes, Cambridge toun 123 Weldon

1607 „ Barrowe, James, esquire, Awre, Gloucs. [Nuncupative.] 9 Huddlestone

1608 „ Barrowe, John, [servaunte], St. Michaell in the Querne, London. [Nuncupative.] 89 Windebanck

1617 „ Barrowe, John, East Pury *als.* Potterspurie, Northants 98 Weldon; sentence 48 Parker

1608 „ Richard, [yeoman], Boughton Aluph, Borden, Hope in Romney, Betherden, Smarden, Newington, Kent 60 Windebanck

1612 „ Barrowe, Richard, miller, Tisherst, Sussex 45 Fenner

1616 „ Barrowe, Thomas, gent., Citty of Hereford 45 Cope

1613 „ William, Alton Barnes, Wilts. 58 Capell

1614 „ William, esquire, Westhorpe, Reydon, Suffolk; Newton, Burwell, Bateshame, Cambs. 3 Lawe

1616 **Barrowdale, Awnsham** *als.*, Dame Anne, *see* **Awnsham.**

1611 **Barrows,** Nicholas, yeoman, Banbury, Oxon.; Hill Moreton, Warws. 28 Wood

See also **Burroughes.**

1612 **Barrs,** John, citizen and clothworker, [P.A.B. St. Giles Cripplegate], London ; Hoxton, Middx. [2nd grant 12 Sept., 1629.] 87 Fenner
1617 **Barry,** Barrye, Alexander, husbandman, Northfleete, Kent 29 Weldon
1607 „ Nicholas, cittizen and fishmonger, St. Laurence Pountney, London 31 Huddlestone
1615 „ Raphe, husbandman, Clarame, par. Yatton, Somerset 81 Rudd
1608 „ William, sen., yeoman, Standon, Herts. 9 Windebanck
1612 **Barsey,** Christopher, gent., Brucksbey, Leics., one of the Earl of Salisbury's almsmen, in his hospital near Theobalds (Herts.) 42 Fenner
1608 **Barsham,** Thomas, gent., Oxwick, Colkirck, Toftrees, East Raineham, Puttesley, Norfolk 52 Windebanck
1610 **Barston,** George, gentleman, Chibbenhurst, Cudsden, Denton, Oxon. 10 Wingfield
1609 „ Richard, husbandman, Pendock, Worcs. 53 Dorset
1614 **Barter,** Robert, yeoman, Clapton, par. Crewkerne, Somerset 45 Lawe
1612 „ Thomas, [? brewer], Kingescarswill, Whitber (Milton Damerell), Devon 30 Fenner
1614 „ William, [singleman], Paignton, Devon 97 Lawe
Barthelet, *see* **Bartlett.**
1618 **Bartholomew,** Bartholmew, Isaac, alderman of Oxford Citie, St. Peters, St. Tolles, Wadham Colledge, Jesus Colledge, Oxford ; Warborowe, [where born], Garslington, Oxon. 86 Meade
1612 „ Bartlemewe, John, shepheard, Toddenham, Gloucs. 20 Fenner
1612 „ John, gent., Upton, Northants 43 Fenner
Bartie, *see* **Bertie.**
1619 **Bartlett,** Anthony, gent., Wokingham, Finchampsted, Berks. ; Clothworkers hall, London 29 Parker
1614 „ Christopher, Lavington Epi', Great Cheuerell, Wilts. 14 Lawe
1606 „ Barthelet, Edward, esquire, Attleburgh, Elsinge, Norfolk 1 Stafforde
1613 „ John, the elder, yeoman, Conoke, par. Chirton, Deuizes, Wilts. 117 Capell
1615 „ John, inhoulder, Ridsworth, par. Stanwell, Middx. 35 Rudd
1618 „ Bartlet, Richard, esquier, Compton, Aldworth, Berks. ; Hardwick Manner, Worcs. ; Atherston, Warws. 62 Meade
1606 „ Robert, [yeoman], Houlton, par. St. Martins in Towne of Warham, our Ladie in Warham, [where buried], Dorset 69 Stafforde
1617 „ Robert, yeoman, Norwood, par. Heyes, Norcott, Sowthall, Hesson, Middx. ; London 49 Weldon
1609 „ Symon, gent., Henley upon Thames, Watlington, Oxon. 44 Dorset
1616 „ Walter, laborer, St. Martin's, Wareham, Holton, Dorset 19 Cope
1615 **Barton,** Charles, yeoman, East Peckham, West Peckham, Hadlowe, Meereworth, Kent 118 Rudd
1606 „ Humfrey, gent., Pymore, par. Loders, Bridporte, Allington, Dorset ; Charde, Somerset ; Exeter City, Devon ; St. Clementes without Temple barre, Middx. ; London 82 Stafforde
1607 „ Johane, wydowe, Brideport, Pymore (Loders), Dorset 81 Huddlestone
1616 „ John, husbandman, Sibbford Ferris, Oxon. ; Camden, Gloucs. 29 Cope
1618 „ John, the elder, yeoman, Swavesey, Cambs. 15 Meade
1618 „ John, gent., Eastcote, Descott, Pattishull, Northants ; Smyth hills, Lancs. ; Lincolnes Inne, Middx. 32 Meade
1605 „ Richard, yeoman, East Peckham, Hadlowe, Kent 44 Hayes
1609 „ Richard, gentleman, Staple Inne, par. St. Andrewe in Holborne, London Suburbs ; St. Mary Craye, Canterbury, Tunbridge, Bidboroughe, St. Margaret Hilles, St. Lawrence and St. Peter's in Thanett,

Orpington, Chislett, Maydestone, East Farleigh, Plumsted, Hadlowe, Hedcorne, Eynsford, Lutlingstone *als.* Lunningstone, Coxehethe (E. Farleigh), Kent; Grayes Inne, Savoy, Paddington, Braineford, Middx.; Bell in Sowthe parte of Paules churchyard, par. St. Gregorye, St. Albane in Woodstreete, St. Benet Finke *als.* St. Benedict Fynke, Silver Street, King's Head, London 58 Dorset

1618 **Barton,** Walter, citizen and barbor surgeon, All Sainctes Barking, St. Hellens the lesse, London 86 Meade

1609 „ William, scrivener, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.] 107 Dorset

1619 **Bartowe,** Peter, yeoman, Wolvestone, par. Awlescombe, Otterye St. Marye, Devon. [2nd grant 6 Aug. 1630.] 55 Parker

Bartram, *see* **Bertram.**

1609 **Barwell,** Edmund, doctor in divinity; Toft, Eversden, Orwell, Cambs.; Methold, Norfolk; St. John's and Christes Colledges, Cambridge; Ely school 97 Dorset

1611 „ William, yeoman, Pisbrooke, Rutland 43 Wood

1606 **Barwick,** Barwicke, Roger, yeoman, Warblington, Hants. 87 Stafforde

1616 „ Barwicke, Roger, gent., Gosfeild, "Hawks wood," Essex; Bury St. Edmont, Suffolk 110 Cope

1617 „ Barwicke, Rowland, gent., Longdon, par. Pontesbury, Asturley, Litle Hanwood, Bulthea, Salop 114 Weldon

Baryker, *see* **Barriker,** *and compare* **Barker.**

1610 **Basden,** Thomas, cittizen and draper, St. Gregories neare Paules, London; Bynnenden, Rolvenden, Kent 89 Wingfield

Base, *see* **Bass,** *and also* **Bayes.**

1610 **Baseley,** Basly, Emme, [singlewoman and spinster], [P.A.B. Greenwich, Kent] 26 Wingfield

1610 „ Henry, sonne of Thomas Baseley, Caddington, Herts. [Nuncupative.] 2 Wingfield

1605 „ Basle, [P.A.B. Baseley], Lawrence, husbandman, Hemingford Abbot, Houghton, Hilton, Hunts. 87 Hayes

1615 „ Richard, shepherd, Churchwou'er, [Church-Over], Rugby, Coton, Warws. 117 Rudd

1605 „ Baslye, William, husbandman, Middelney, Drayton, Somerset 13 Hayes

1607 „ Baieslye, William, yeoman, St. Neotts, Eynsbury, Southoe, Hunts. 17 Huddlestone

1612 „ Baislie, William, husbandman, Catesbye, Northants 54 Fenner

See also **Beseley.**

1614 **Baskerfeild,** Fraunces, yeoman, Counsall, par. Wolverley, Alscliffe, par. Wolverley, Muche Malverne, Kitherminster, Worcs.; Ramsey, par. Alveley, Salop 113 Lawe

1605 **Baskervile,** William, gent., Wanborrowe, Wilts. 53 Hayes

1614 **Baskett,** George, gent., North Gorley, par. Fordingbridge, New Forrest, Apps (Newchurch), I. of Wight, Hants; Hollwell, Dorset 123 Lawe

1619 „ John, gentleman, Sturmunster Marshall, Shapwicke, Ash (Stourpaine), Dorset 96 Parker

1613 „ Robert, esquire, Diwlish, St. Maries in Wareham, St. Andrewe Milborne, Cranbourne, Worth, Dorset; La Lee, Ebbesborne Wake, Wilts.; Gorley, Farrell, Hants * 119 Capell

1615 „ William, yeoman, Abbis Combe, Somerset 37 Rudd

Baslie, *see* **Baseley.**

1607 **Basnet,** Richard, one of the Counsellers attending the barre before the counsayle in the Marches of Wales, Ludlow, Cloyne, Salop; Eyton (Bangor), co. Denbigh;

* Abstract in F. C. Crisp's Somersetshire Wills (by F. Brown), 4th series, p. 54.

Overton *als.* Overton Madock, Golden Grove, Flintshire 53 Huddlestone; sentence 13 Windebanck

1606 **Baspoole**, Robert, gent. Sentence 5 Stafforde

1618 **Bass**, Basse, Edmund, merchant, St. Nicholas, Ipswitche, Hopton, Rougham, Lawswell, Lyvermere, Suffolk 93 Meade

1616 „ Basse, George, Chippingwarden, Northants. [P.A. April; will not registered.]

1617 „ Basse, George, [husbandman], Northmolton, Devon 100 Weldon

1609 „ Base, Hughe, [gent.], Halsworthe, New river and Old River in ditto, Newbridge, Melles, Westhall, Brampton, Suffolk 62 Dorset

1616 „ Basse, Humfrey, citizen and girdler, St. Helens, St. Gabriell Fanchurche, London; Westham, Essex 65 Cope

1617 „ Basse, John, husbandman, Piddington, Northants 33 Weldon

1616 „ Basse, Mary, widow of Humfrey Basse, citizen and marchaunt, [P.A.B. St. Hellens Bishopsgate], London 80 Cope

1610 „ Thomas, yeoman, Searegreene, Farnham Royall, Bucks. 85 Wingfield

1609 **Bassett**, Henry, gent., Fledbury, Notts. 113 Dorset

1609 „ John, Retherfield, Sussex 36 Dorset

1611 „ John, merchant and alderman, King's Lynn, Norfolk 86 Wood

1606 „ Margaret, widow, St. Dunstan's in the West, London 71 Stafforde

1617 „ Basset, Robert, yeoman, Brownsover (Clifton), co. Warwick 19 Weldon

1613 „ Bassette, William, esq., Claverton, Somerset 81 Capell

1616 „ William, yeoman, Brownsover (Clifton), co. Warwick 56 Cope

1613 **Bassingborne**, John, citizen and cordwayner of London, [P.A.B. St. John, Walbrook] 123 Capell

1615 **Bassock**, Robert, gent., Graies Inn, Middx., [P.A.B. deceased in Stepney] With sentence 52 Rudd

1613 **Bastard**, William, yeoman, Curland, Somerset 70 Capell

Bastin, *see* **Batstyn.**

1616 **Baston**, Bastone, George, fuller, Donniate, Somerset 44 Cope

1606 „ John, sailor, bound to the seas from the East Indies unto England in the ship "Hector", Exeter, Devon 28 Stafforde; sentence 39 Huddlestone

1612 „ *als.* **Randle**, Thomas, husbandman, South Cernye, Gloucs. 21 Fenner

1615 **Basyll**, Symon, esq., St. Martyn in the Feilds, Middx. 88 Rudd

Batchelor, *see* **Bachelor.**

1609 **Bate**, Baite, Alexander, freemason, Corbies, Lincs. 5 Dorset

1618 „ Christopher, yeoman, Willingore, Lincs. 15 Meade

1613 „ Hierome, miller, Wellford, Northants 114 Capell

1614 „ Humfrey, Kynvare, Staffs. 58 Lawe

1612 „ Thomas, the elder, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. Chertsey, Surrey] 15 Fenner

1615 „ Thomas, butcher, Newbury, Berks. 62 Rudd

1615 „ Thomas, armorer, liberty of Norton Folgate, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Bishopsgate], London 113 Rudd

See also **Batt.**

1612 **Bateman**, Edmund, [P.A.B. Broughton, Oxon.] 1 Fenner

1617 „ Hugh, yeoman, Meadowpleck near Yolgrave, Derbs. 102 Weldon

1609 „ James, gent., Hummersfield, Suffolk 59 Dorset; sentence 52 Wood

1605 „ John, [P.A.B. clerk, St. Martin's in the Vintry, London] 46 Hayes

1609 „ John, yeoman, Great Steeping, Lincs. 54 Dorset

1616 „ Luke, [P.A.B. Oking, Surrey] 111 Cope

1607 „ Richard, mercer, Ipswiche, Suffolk 31 Huddlestone

1614 „ Baetman, Richard, St. Maries in Haverfordwest, co. Pembroke 6 Lawe

1618 „ Robert, musition, St. Alphage near Cripplegate, London 18 Meade

1615 „ Thomas, yeoman, Thrapston, Northants 2 Rudd

1618 „ Thomas, esq., Hardingham, Norfolk 33 Meade

1613 **Bates,** Richard, furrier, King's Lynn, Norfolk 38 Capell
Bath and Wells, Bishop of, *see* **Still,** John.
1619 **Batherne,** Roger, esq., Penhowe, co. Monmouth 83 Parker
1618 **Batson,** George, carpenter and millwrighte, Nassington, Warmington, Northants; Bottlebridge, Orton, Hunts. 52 Meade
1610 **Batstyn,** Fyrmin, [gent.], Colyton [P.A.], Axminster, Honyton, Devon 41 Wingfield
1607 **Batt,** Richard, yeoman, Sidenham, par. Lewsham, Coddam, Kent; Edgcome, par. Croydon, Surrey 66 Huddlestone
1613 „ Richard, clothier, St. John's, Devizes, Wilts.* 8 Capell
1616 „ Robert, servaunt to Rt. Hon. and Rt. Rev. Thomas, Bushopp of Winchester; St. Mary's College neer Winton, Southampton, Wolvesley, Hants; Hungerford, Berks.; Morden, Dorset 117 Cope
1618 „ Batte, Robert, vnworthie Minister of the Gospell, Newton Tony, Wilts.* 10 Meade
1619 „ Robert, the elder, husbandman, Burbage, Easton, Collingborne Ducis, Stanton Barnard, Edington, Wilts.* 95 Parker
1606 „ William, cittizen and merchauntailor, [P.A B. St. Nicholas Coldabby], London 74 Stafforde
See also **Bate.**
1611 **Battell,** Affabell, yeoman, Ludwickhide, par. Hatfeilde Bishop *als.* Kinges Hatfeild, Herts. 107 Wood
1617 „ Battle, Ralphe, glover, [P.A.B. St. Giles Cripplegate] 27 Weldon
1616 **Batten,** Elizabeth, wife of Richard Batten, esq., [P.A.B. St. Clement Dane, Middx.]; Knighton, Tamworth, Warwick 115 Cope
1605 „ *als.* **Bodie** *als.* **Hillacre** *als.* **James,** Marie. *See* **Body.**
1609 „ Battine, Leonard, [gent.], St. Agnes, Lanceton, Markelowe, Mola in par. St. Agnes, Stithians, Illogon, Redrith, Cornwall 79 Dorset
1619 „ Richard, [husbandman], Wickware, Gloucs.; Swayneswicke, Somerset 16 Parker
1616 „ William, yeoman, Inch *als.* Ince, Cornwall; Eckbuckland, Bere-Ferris, Devon 116 Cope
1619 **Battersby,** John, gentleman, Plymouth, Devon; Rame, Harrabeore, [par. Calstock], Cornwall 112 Parker
1609 **Battie, Warde** *als.*, Elizabeth. *See* **Warde.**
1616 **Battye,** Richard, merchante, London. [P.A.B. deceased over seas, bachelor] 75 Cope
1614 **Baughe,** Henry, miller, Marden, Brommiard, Whitborne, Preston, Kingsland, Murton, Lyde, Shellwicke (Holmer), Sutton, Burghill, Herefs.; St. Nicholas in Hereford City; Burfeild, Salop; Millington Marsh, Montgomeryshire; Vpton vppon Severne, Worcs.; Worcester City 31 Lawe
1615 „ James, glover, All Saints, Cittie of Bristoll; Lydney, Gloucs. 37 Cope
1616 „ John, milliner, Bodenham, Herefs.; Newen, Gloucs. 29 Cope
1618 „ John, [husbandman], Stoakesay, Salop 16 Meade
1612 „ Rowland, Twynnyng, Twynnynge manor, Snoshill, Tewkesbery parke, Gloucs.; Little Haddam, Great Haddem, Herts. 94 Fenner
1611 „ Thomas, gent., Nether Alden, Stoaksaye, Salop 76 Wood
1615 **Baughen,** Henry, yeoman, Rouleright Magna, Oxon. 13 Rudd
Baulden, *see* **Balden.**
1611 **Baulder,** Geoffrey, youngman, Sutton St. Edmund's (Long Sutton), Lincs. 16 Wood
Bauldwyn, *see* **Baldwin.**

* Abstract (by J. H. Lea) in New England Historical and Genealogical Register, vol. li, p. 356.

1612 **Baven,** Henry, joiner, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 73 Fenner
1605 **Bavin,** Richard, yeoman, Burneham, Hitcham, Chalvey, Chesham, Bucks. ; Bray, Berks. ; London. [2nd grant 5 April, 1627.] 30 Hayes
1617 **Bawde,** Robert, [gent.], Hinton, Fulborne, Cambs. 44 Weldon
1614 **Bawdrey,** Raphe, yeoman, Wyke, par. Tokenham, Wilts. 111 Lawe
Bawlche, *see* **Balch.**
Bawnd, *see* **Bound.**
1617 **Baxter,** Elizabeth, widowe of Mr. John Baxter, St. Andrewes in Holborne, Lymehouse, Middx. ; Cathedral Church, Chichester ; Candish, Bilson, Suffolk ; Little Haddon, Herts. ; East Lavant, Bishopp Clare neere St. Leonards Forrest, Sussex 120 Weldon
1611 „ Frauncis, servaunte vnto Edward James, merchaunt, [P.A.B. St. Olaves, Old Jury], London 59 Wood
1613 „ Robert, husbandman, Horninglow, par. of Burton upon Trent, Annesley (Rolleston), Staffs. 30 Capell
1612 „ Baxster, Roger, yeoman, Byshampton, Powyke, Ekinton, Bransarde, par. Lyegh, Worcs. 24 Fenner
1607 „ William, yeoman, Nawnton Beachamp, Flyford Flavell, Worcs. ; Haselor, Warws. 63 Huddlestone
Bay, *see* **Bey.**
1619 **Bayes,** Richard, mercer, Coventrie ; Burberye, Warws 70 Parker
1619 „ Thomas, [P.A.B. Christ Church, London], Little Park Street in Coventry. [Sentence 1620.] [2nd grant 4 Feb., 1620.] 112 Parker
See also **Bass.**
1611 **Bayford,** Richard, glover, Great Chesham, Bucks. 41 Wood
1616 **Bayles,** John, yeoman, Chadeshunt, Warws. 27 Cope
See also **Bale.**
1611 **Bayley,** Baylie, Abraham, gent., [P.A.B. St. Andrews, Holborn], Staple Inne, London ; Shropshire 86 Wood
1608 „ Bailye, Beatrice, widowe, Arundell, Sussex ; London 5 Windebanck
1605 „ Baylie, Edwarde, the elder, yeoman, Congleton, Newebolde, Withington, Cheshire 24 Hayes
1610 „ Baylie, Edward, citizen and cooper, St. Margaret Patent, Seething Lane, St. Olave in Hartstreete, London 10 Wingfield
1619 „ Baylie, Edward, gent., Stewton, Cauthrop, Lowthe, South Reston, Lincs. 31 Parker
1617 „ Bailey, Elizabeth, widdowe, Evington, Leics. 7 Weldon
1619 „ Baylie, Henry, weaver, Langham, Rutland 65 Parker
1615 „ Bayly, Hugh, chirurgion, Bath, Walcoot, Somerset ; Cicister, Gloucs. 101 Rudd
1614 „ Baylie, James, doctor of civil law, the Fryors, suburbes of Hereford Cittie ; Upper Bullinghope, Herefs. 102 Lawe
1619 „ Baylie, Joan, widdowe, Witcombe, par. Hilmarton, Compton Bassett, Wilts. 51 Parker
1605 „ Bayly, John, [husbandman], Witcombe, par. Martock, Somerset 88 Hayes
1609 „ Baylye, John, butcher, Foulsham, Yarmouth, Norfolk 95 Stafforde
1608 „ Baylye, John, husbandman, Greate Bloxwich, Walsall, [where buried], Barton vnder Needewood, Moselie, Staffs. 113 Windebanck
1609 „ Baylie, John, St. Dunstan's in the West, London. [Nuncupative.] 49 Dorset
1610 „ Baylie, John, husbandman, Dilton, par. Westbury under the Playne, Wilts. 33 Wingfield
1611 „ Baylie, John, gent., Bishopps Downe nere Sarum, St. Martyn, [where buried], Gyonstreete, Brownstreete, Dragon-streete, Sarum, Wilts. 55 Wood

1611 **Bayley,** Bailye, John, gent., one of the Coursisters of the Courte of Chauncerie, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the West, London], Hoddesdon, Broksborne, Amwell, Herts.; free Schoole and Hallome or Hallowes parke in Bradford, [where born], Yorks.; Inner Temple, London; Strubland, Suffolk; Middx. 94 Wood
1613 ,, Baylie, John, yoman, Tadmarton, Oxon. 59 Capell
1608 ,, Michael, haberdasher, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Billingsgate], London 1 Windebanck
1606 ,, Baylye, Raphe, the elder, yeoman, Warham, Dorset 22 Stafforde
1609 ,, Bayly, Richard, yeoman, Willderley, Poulverbach, Salop 34 Dorset
1619 ,, Baylye, Richard, vintner, [P.A.B. All Saints, Honey Lane], London 108 Parker
1610 ,, Robert, yeoman, Echelhampton *als.* Ashlington, (Allcannings), Wilts. 54 Wingfield
1613 ,, Baylyes, **Randall** *als.*, Robarte. *See* **Randall** *als.* **Baylyes.**
1618 ,, Baylye, Robert, Henton St. George, Somerset 72 Meade
1607 ,, Bailie, Stephan, mariner, Donwiche, Suffolk 46 Huddlestone
1608 ,, Bailye, Thomas, merchant tailor, St. Augustine next St. Paul, London 33 Windebanck; sentence 117 Dorset
1610 ,, Baylie, Thomas, yeoman, Chesenbery Dallafollie, Netherhaven, Wilts. 17 Wingfield
1611 ,, Baylie, Thomas, Midsomer Norton, Somerset 31 Wood
1611 ,, Baylie, Thomas, Bockelton, co. Hereford 36 Wood
1617 ,, Baily, Thomas, sailor in the ship "New Year's Gift", [P.A.B. over the seas] 66 Weldon
1612 ,, Baylie, Thurstan, marchant of the staple, The Slades, Edgmond, Salop 106 Fenner
1619 ,, Bayly, Walter, gent., Ducklington, Oxon. 107 Parker
1606 ,, Bailie, Willyam, citizen and baker of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Cornhill] 65 Stafforde
1608 ,, Bailley, William, born at Bordeaux in Gascony, [P.A.B. St. Giles Cripplegate, London] 2 Windebanck
1609 ,, Baylie, William, yeoman, Ouerton *als.* Orton on the Hill, Leics. 14 Dorset
1610 ,, Baylie, William, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Matthew Friday Street] 28 Wingfield
1613 ,, Baylie, William, esq., Ducklington, Oxon. 43 Capell
1619 ,, Baylie, William, Uphaven, Wilts. 100 Parker
1607 **Baylyffe,** Balifes, Thomas, yeoman, Dudley, Worcs. 85 Huddlestone
1614 ,, William, esq., Mounckton, Chippenham, Wilts. 8 Lawe
1613 **Baymbrigg,** John, gent., Woodbridge Hasketon, Suffolk 23 Capell
1617 **Baynard,** Philip, gent., Lacock, Wilts. 19 Weldon
1613 **Baynbrigge,** Barnabe, mercer, London 78 Capell
1619 ,, Baynbrigg, William, gent., Lockington, Leics. 89 Parker

Baynes, *see* **Banes.**

1618 **Baynham,** Christopher, sailor, bound on a voyage to the East Indies in the ship "Thomas" of London; Youghall, Ireland; [P.A.B. deceased in the East Indies] 87 Meade
1612 ,, Bayneham, Thomas, esq., Clowerwall, Gloucs. 51 Fenner
1618 ,, Baignham, Thomas, sailor, Bailyhorne, Gloucs. 94 Meade
1611 **Bayning,** Andrew, esq., [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street], London 11 Wood
1616 ,, Paule, the elder, esq., of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street] 99 Cope
1605 ,, Baynenge, Thomas, yeoman, Lytle Bentley, Essex 82 Hayes

See also **Banning.**

1608 **Baynton,** Bainton, Andrew, esq., Bromham, Wilts. Sentence 8 Windebanck
1616 ,, Sir Henry, knight, Bromeham, Wilts. 116 Cope; sentence 21 Weldon
1617 ,, Bainton, William, the elder, yeoman, Burbage, Wilts. 18 Weldon
1618 ,, William, yeoman, Burbage, Wilts. 52 Meade
See also **Banton.**

Beach, *see* **Beeche.**

1614 **Beacham,** Thomas, yeoman, Cosgrave, Northants 47 Lawe
See also **Beauchamp** *and* **Belcham.**

Beadell, Beadle, *see* **Bedell.**

1617 **Beadon,** John, tanner, Crocombe, Somerset 112 Weldon
1619 ,, [P.A.B. Bleadon], Thomas, tanner, Stogumber, Somerset 92 Parker

Beake, *see* **Beke.**

1608 **Beaker,** Nicholas, Westkinton, Wilts. 112 Windebanck
1618 **Beale,** Edward, yeoman, Buckland, Harts. 15 Meade
1614 ,, Henry, Nuthurst, Sussex 88 Lawe
1618 ,, Henry, [P.A.B. goldsmith, London] 85 Meade
1614 ,, James, husbandman, Odcombe, Somerset 84 Lawe
1613 ,, Jerymye, Mendelsham, Suffolk 120 Capell
1616 ,, Johan, widow, Ridmarley Dabitott, Worcs. 125 Cope
1616 ,, *als.* **Slice,** John, yeoman, Tormoham, Devon 42 Cope
1617 ,, John, Swenley, Forthampton, Gloucs. 27 Weldon
1616 ,, Robert, gent., Peterborough, Northants 118 Cope
1613 ,, Thomas, gent., Witlesey St. Mary, Cambs. 18 Capell
1615 ,, Thomas, the elder, husbandman, Sturmister Marshall, Dorset 66 Rudd
1608 ,, William, [P.A.B. St. Mary at Hill, London] 81 Windebanck
1610 ,, William, yeoman, Stoke Orchard (Bishop's Cleeve), Gloucs. 53 Wingfield
1617 **Bealinge,** John, want taker, Swallocliff, Wilts. 3 Weldon
1609 **Beames,** Thomas, husbandman, Latton, Wilts. 37 Dorset

Beaminster, *see* **Bemester.**

1607 **Beamishe,** Julinus, citizen and goldsmith, St. Gabryell Fanchurch, London 23 Huddlestone

Beamond, Beamont, *see* **Beaumont.**

1610 **Beane,** John, walker and clothier, St. Andrew's, Worcester 69 Wingfield
1611 ,, Bene, John, glover, Twickenham, Middx. 61 Wood
1613 ,, Nicholas, citizen and turner of London, [P.A.B. Gravesend, Kent] 89 Capell
1607 ,, William, yeoman, Leigh, Worcs. 25 Huddlestone
1606 **Beaple,** Alice, widow, Barnstaple, Devon 26 Stafforde
1616 ,, James, merchant, Barnstaple, Devon 112 Cope
1619 **Beard,** Alice, widow, Bridgewater, Somerset 83 Parker
1607 ,, John, gent., Portsmouth, Hants 1 Huddlestone
1607 ,, Bearde, John, leatherdresser, St. Mary Magdalene, Barmondsey, Surrey 71 Huddlestone
1611 ,, John, yeoman, Sheremanbury, Sussex 104 *and* 107 Wood
1612 ,, John, Dunster, Somerset 33 Fenner
1612 ,, Bearde, John, yeoman, Uckfield, Sussex 47 Fenner
1618 ,, John, Listleigh, Devon 42 Meade
1618 ,, John, Bridgwater, Somerset 125 Meade
1618 ,, Marie, widow, Chichester, Sussex 45 Meade
1607 ,, Thomas, Frodesly, Salop 12 Huddlestone
1617 ,, Thomas, gent., Wendover Burrough, Bucks. 106 Weldon
1618 ,, Thomas, St. Alban, Wood Street, London 96 Meade

Beardsworth, *see* **Berdesworth.**

1608 **Beare,** Bere, Charles, esq., Hunsham, Devon 3 Windebanck
1607 ,, Beere, Gabriel, yoman, Penshurst, Kent 7 Huddlestone
1610 ,, Gawin, [P.A.B. St. James, Garlickhithe, London] 47 Wingfield
1619 ,, Beere, George, Abingdon, Berks. 62 Parker
1616 ,, Beere, Humfrey, Abbotsham, Devon 12 Cope
1608 ,, James, citizen and inholder of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Lombard Street] 82 Windebanck
1614 ,, John, Wethipoole, Somerset 96 Lawe
1619 ,, John, tailor, Ilton, Somerset 80 Parker
1618 ,, Richard, Warlegan, Cornwall 100 Meade
1606 ,, Robert, yeoman, Broadhembrye, Devon 13 Stafforde
1617 ,, William, Tawton Bishop, Devon 109 Weldon
1618 ,, William, [P.A.B. Northam, Devon] 62 Meade
1608 **Bearte,** Thomas, dyer, [P.A.B. All Hallows' Barking, London] 63 Windebanck

See also **Burt.**

1611 **Bearye,** John William, mercer, Carmarthen 25 Wood

See also **Berry.**

Beasley, *see* **Beseley.**

1610 **Beaton,** John, gent., Mudford, Somerset 84 Wingfield; sentence 65 Rudd
1609 ,, Robert, [P.A.B. over the seas] 103 Dorset
1615 **Beauchamp,** John, merchant, son of John Beauchamp, born in Northants, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London]. Will made at Amsterdam 58 Rudd; sentence 23 Parker
1606 ,, Beachampe, William, imbrotherer, St. Bartholomew the Greater, near West Smithfield, London 45 Stafforde
1617 ,, William, gent., Trevins, Gwennapp, Cornwall 67 Weldon

See also **Beacham** *and* **Belcham.**

1608 **Beaumont,** Beamont, Elizabeth, widow of Sir Henry, knight, of Coleorton, Leics. 52 Windebanck
1614 ,, Beamont, Elizabeth, widow of Henry Beamont, esq., Gittisham, Devon 74 Lawe
1606 ,, Beamond, Sir Henry, knight, Gracedieu (Belton), Leics. 11 Stafforde; sentence noted in margin but not registered
1607 ,, Beamounte, Henry, esq., [P.A.B. Sir Henry, knight], Cole Overton, Leics. 55 Huddlestone
1615 ,, Bemount, Michael, clothier, Bildeston, Suffolk 3 Rudd
1610 ,, Beomont, Richard, yeoman, Ipswich, Suffolk 61 Wingfield
1611 ,, Thomas, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Vedast, Foster Lane] 44 Wood
1615 ,, Sir Thomas, knight, Bedworth, co. Warwick 34 Rudd
1618 **Beauvoir,** Abraham, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft] 43 Meade

Beavan, *see* **Bevan.**

1619 **Beaver,** Cicelie, widow, Ecchinswell, Kingsclere, Hants 61 Parker
1612 ,, John, St. Mary Woolnoth, London 27 Fenner

Beavis, *see* **Bevys.**

Becher, *see* **Beecher.**

Bechfeild, *see* **Betchfeild.**

1618 **Becke,** James, clerke, Borton on the Hill, Gloucs. 111 Meade
1615 ,, Beck, **Bryon** *als.*, Richard, *see* **Bryon** *als.* **Beck.**
1611 ,, Robert, yeoman, Long Stowe, Hunts. 83 Wood
1613 ,, William, the younger, yeoman, Kingesnorton, Worcs. 35 Capell
1615 ,, William, Cambridge 11 Rudd

1616 **Becke,** Beck, William, labourer, Mortlake, Surrey 120 Cope
1605 **Beckett,** Becket, Anne, *see* **Walron,** Anne.
1618 ,, Gilbert, oatmealmaker, Chedingstone, Kent 40 Meade
1614 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Islington, Middx. 118 Lawe
1613 **Beckham,** Reynald, joiner, New Sarum, Wilts. 115 Capell
1611 **Beckingham,** Stephen, esq., Tolleshunt Darcy, Essex 40 Wood
1611 **Beckwith,** Leonard, yeoman, West Lynne, Norfolk 72 Wood
1619 ,, Thomas, citizen and cutler of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street] 93 Parker
Beddingfeild, *see* **Bedingfield.**
1611 **Bedell,** Beedle, Andrew, yeoman, Haies, Kent 69 Wood
1613 ,, Sir John, knight, Hamerton, Hunts. 28 Capell
1606 ,, Beadle, Raphe, aboard the "Red Dragon", [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 41 Stafforde
1611 ,, Bedle, Thomas, citizen and merchant tailor of London; St. Mary Matfellon *als.* Whitechapel, Middx. 9 Wood
1613 ,, Sir Thomas, knight, [P.A.B. Hamerton, Hunts.] 67 Capell
1619 ,, Beadell, Thomas, yeoman, Nutfeild, Surrey 88 Parker
1612 ,, William, gent., Great Catworth, Hunts. 64 Fenner
See also **Bedles** *and* **Bedwell.**
1616 **Bedford,** Anthony, [P.A.B. Dorchester, Oxon.] 28 Cope
1607 ,, George, New Sarum, Wilts. 10 Huddlestone
1613 ,, John, mariner, Lymehouse (Stepney), Middx. 38 Capell
1608 ,, Margery, widow, St. Sepulchre's, London 111 Windebanck
1613 ,, Mary, *see* **Sherfield,** Mary.
1617 ,, Richard, gent., Burcott, Dorchester, Oxon. 71 Weldon
1608 ,, Bedforde, William, Calne, Wilts. 101 Windebanck
1605 **Bedgood,** William, Holcombe Rogus, Devon 37 Hayes
1613 **Bedingfeild,** Thomas, esq., St. James at Clarkenwell, Middx. 77 Capell
1612 ,, Beddingfeild, William, yeoman, Litle Saxham, Suffolk 33 Fenner
1617 ,, William, gent., Framingham, Suffolk 68 Weldon
Bedle, *see* **Bedell.**
1612 **Bedles,** Henry, Wotton, Beds. Sentence 69 Fenner
See also **Bedell** *and* **Bedwell.**
Bedococh *als.* **Meredith,** Jevan, *see* **Meredith** *als.* **Bedococh.**
1610 **Bedwell,** Andrewe, citizen and marchaunt taylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Cornhill] 33 Wingfield
1619 ,, William, yeoman, Sheringe, Essex 91 Parker
See also **Bedell** *and* **Bedles.**
1607 **Bedwyne,** John, sheepehearde, Stretton Awdley, Oxon. 28 Huddlestone
1606 **Beeche,** Beach, Henry, merchant, Petworthe, Sussex 76 Stafforde
1618 ,, Henry, gent., Lincoln's Inn, Middx. 7 Meade
1616 ,, Beech, Roger, citizen and skynner of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey] 122 Cope
1611 **Beecher,** Anne, spinster, Heaver, Kent 25 Wood
1614 ,, Becher, Edward, yeoman, Brasted, Kent 36 Lawe; sentence fol. 76
1608 ,, Henry, esq., Fothringhaie, Northants 112 Windebanck
1608 ,, Bechar, James, yeoman, Pensherst, Kent 45 Windebanck
1615 ,, Judith, widow of Henry Beecher, esq., Fotheringhey, Northants 92 Rudd
1612 **Beechie,** Bechie, Richard, Comnor, Berks. 46 Fenner
1605 **Beechinge,** Andrew, clothier, Hawkherst, Kent 15 Hayes
1611 ,, William, Udimer, Sussex 44 Wood
1610 **Beeding,** John, husbandman, Walberton, Sussex 38 Wingfield
Beedle, *see* **Bedell.**
Beere, *see* **Beare.**
1606 **Beerens,** Clara, *see* **Cremers.**

1605 **Beeston,** Henry, yeoman, Sowtheton (Gorleston), Suffolk 76 Hayes
1612 ,, Margaret, widow, Stafford 56 Fenner
See also **Beston** *and* **Beyston.**
Beeterley, *see* **Betterley.**
1610 **Beetes,** John, *see* **Bettes.**
1617 **Beetson,** Robert, yeoman, New Ileford, Lincs. 86 Weldon
1614 **Behaulte,** Marie de, *see* **Sohier.**
1617 **Beheathland,** Anthony, St. Martin's juxta Lowe, Cornwall Sentence 73 Weldon
1607 **Beiger,** John, [P.A.B. St. Catherine by the Tower of London] 25 Huddlestone
1610 **Beirbick,** Emme, [P.A.B. Worcester] 28 Wingfield
Beiston, *see* **Beyston.**
1606 **Beke,** Elizabeth, widow, Haddenham, Bucks. 45 Stafforde
1606 **Belcham** *als.* **Belchar,** William, yeoman, Broseley, Salop 97 Stafforde
See also **Beacham** *and* **Beauchamp.**
1617 **Belchamber,** William, St. Giles, Reading, Berks. 114 Weldon
1608 **Belcher,** Robert, yeoman, Yate, Gloucs. 40 Windebanck
,, Belchar, **Belcham** *als.*, William, *see* **Belcham** *als.* **Belchar.**
See also **Bellecheire.**
1617 **Belfield,** John, gent., Paington, Devon 74 Weldon
1617 **Bell,** Charles, one of the company of the "Dragon", being in the Road of Achin, [P.A.B. over the seas] 54 Weldon
1610 ,, Christopher, Wilton, Wilts. 53 Wingfield
1608 ,, Sir Edmund, knight, Southacre, Norfolk 9 Windebanck
1605 ,, Edward, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. par. of St. Mary Buthaw] 89 Hayes
1617 ,, Edward, yeoman, Sherborne, Gloucs. 67 Weldon
1615 ,, Henry, Fellow of King's College, Cambridge 93 Rudd
1615 ,, John, St. John Baptist, Bristol, Gloucs. 104 Rudd
1619 ,, John, taylor, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, Middx. 70 Parker
1614 ,, Nicholas, husbandman, Haddenham, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 28 Lawe
1610 ,, Raphe, Rye, Sussex 9 Wingfield
1607 ,, Robert, baker, Bedford 26 Huddlestone
1612 ,, Walter, yeoman, Cambridge 36 Fenner
1607 ,, William, yeoman, Sculthorpe, Norfolk 88 Huddlestone
1617 ,, William, sailor in the ship "Expedition", [P.A.B. bachelor; over the seas] 60 Weldon
1606 **Belladyne,** William, aboard the "Red Dragon", [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 48 Stafforde
1616 **Bellamy,** Katherine, widow, Horndon on the Hill, Essex 5 Cope
1617 ,, Katherine, widow, Acton, Middx. 108 Weldon
1615 ,, Richard, merchant, Exeter, Devon 28 Rudd
1615 ,, Richard, Whissendine, Rutland 100 Rudd
1607 ,, Thomas, parson of St. Peter's, Northampton, with the chapels of Upton and Kingsthorpe 4 Huddlestone
1613 ,, Ballamye, William, taylor, Crediton, Devon 2 Capell
1606 **Bellecheire,** James, [P.A.B. St. Ethelburgh, Bishopsgate, London] 20 Stafforde
See also **Belcher.**
Belley, *see* **Bellye.**
1609 **Bellin,** Ranulphe, esq., one of the sewers of the King's chamber, [P.A.B., fols. 28 and 32d, St. Giles, Cripplegate, London] 57 Dorset
1618 **Bellingham,** Charles, esq., Ewell, Surrey With sentence 46 Meade
1605 ,, Edward, esq., Ovingdeane, Sussex 23 Hayes

1613 **Bellingham,** John, esq., Erringham (Shoreham), Sussex, [P.A.B. Haling, Hants] 35 Capell
1610 ,, Richard, gent., [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West, London] 72 Wingfield
Bellingsley, *see* **Billingsley.**
1611 **Bellott,** Thomas, London, [P.A.B. Enfield, Middx.] 81 Wood
1614 **Bellowe,** Roger, citizen and brewer of London ; now dwelling at Cobham *als.* Coveham, Surrey 127 Lawe
1608 **Bellye,** Elizabeth, gentlewoman, Muche Paxton, Hunts., wife to Mr. John Bellye of Muche Paxton, doctor of law 51 Windebanck
1609 ,, Belley, John, doctor of the civil law, Greate Paxton, Hunts. 95 Dorset
1614 ,, Belly, Susan, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, London] 79 Lawe
1610 ,, William, the elder, yeoman, Ivelchester, Somerset 105 Wingfield
1613 **Belson,** Ambrose, Samphill, Westonynge, Beds. 103 Capell
1616 ,, Augustine, esq., [P.A.B. Exhill, Bucks.] 59 Cope
1619 **Bemester,** Robert, husbandman, Ringwood, Hants. 17 Parker
Bemount, *see* **Beaumont.**
1616 **Benbrick,** John, goldsmith, Rye, Sussex 114 Cope
1613 **Bence,** Alexander, marchaunte, Aldburghe, Suffolk 11 Capell
1613 ,, John, the elder, husbandman, Iron Acton, Gloucs. 41 Capell
1619 ,, John, merchant, Oreford, Suffolk 51 Parker
1611 ,, Robert, merchant, Harwich, Essex 51 Wood
1610 ,, Thomas, mariner, Aldeburgh, Suffolk 98 Wingfield
1606 ,, William, merchant, Aldburgh, Suffolk 80 Stafforde
1606 **Bendge,** William, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey 41 Stafforde
1618 **Bendish,** Francis, Barrington, Cambs. 113 Meade
1619 ,, Prudence, widow, late of Girton and now of Cambridge 35 Parker
Bene, *see* **Beane.**
1614 **Benedicke,** William, scrivener, London, [P.A.B. Bourne, Cambs.] 103 Lawe
Benes, *see* **Bennes.**
1619 **Benfield,** William, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark] 84 Parker
1609 **Benger,** John, gent., Buckloves, Pewsey, Wilts. 81 Dorset
1612 **Benington,** Richard, carpenter of the "Unicorne", bound to Verginia, [P.A.B. over the seas] 15 Fenner
1615 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Benefeild, Northants 28 Rudd
Benion, *see* **Benyon.**
1611 **Benlloyd,** Evan ap Thomas David, Llandynam, co. Montgomery 94 Wood
1618 **Benn,** Sir Anthony, knight, late recorder of the City of London, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.] 97 Meade
1618 ,, Robert, citizen and inholder of London, St. Ethelborough within Bishopsgate 12 Meade
1610 **Bennes,** Miles, clerk, St. Peter the Great, Chichester, Sussex Sentence 101 Wingfield
1610 **Bennett,** Benett, Alice, widow, All Saints Barking, near the Tower of London 81 Wingfield
1614 ,, Alice, widow, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 97 Lawe
1613 ,, Anne, widow, [P.A.B. St. Gregory], London 78 Capell
1607 ,, Edward, citizen and tallow chandler of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew's, Holborn, Middx.] 71 Huddlestone
1610 ,, Benett, Edward, [P.A.B. Ratcliff, Stepney, Middx.] 21 Wingfield
1610 ,, Benet, Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Robert Benett, gent., [P.A.B. Lambeth, Surrey] 82 Wingfield
1612 ,, Bennet, Francis, sythesmith, Cakebould, Chaddesley Corbett, Worcs. 18 Fenner

1615 **Bennett,** Benet, Henry, St. Thomas, near Exbridge, by Exeter, Devon 41 Rudd
1619 ,, Henry, sythesmith, Cakeborne, Chaddesley Corbet, Worcs. 59 Parker
1605 ,, Bennet, John, merchant, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 20 Hayes
1615 ,, Bennet, John, yeoman, Ewelme, Oxon. 98 Rudd
1616 ,, John, yeoman, Marlborough, Wilts. 55 Cope
1618 ,, John, [P.A.B. Denbury, Devon] 94 Meade
1612 ,, Benet, Mary, widow of Thomas Benet, gent., of Arundel, Sussex 33 Fenner
1618 ,, Benett, Philip, the elder, yeoman, Wootton, Sussex 68 *and* 69 Meade
1608 ,, Richard, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. East Becheworth, Surrey] 75 Windebanck
1611 ,, Benett, Robert, gent., Pynkeston, Derbs. 17 Wood
1615 ,, Robert, son of John Bennett, late citizen and vintner of London, deceased, [P.A.B. vintner, London] Sentence 15 Rudd
1615 ,, Robert, Wordon, [P.A.B. Nordon], Corffe Castell, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset 90 Rudd
1617 ,, Bennet, Robert, D.D., Bishop of Hereford 122 Weldon; sentence 111 Meade
1619 ,, Sampson, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East] 104 Capell
1607 ,, Stephen, yeoman, Heathfield, Sussex 80 Huddlestone
1605 ,, Bennet, Thomas, Westbery under the Plain, Wilts. 42 Hayes
1605 ,, Bennet, Thomas, the elder, woollen-draper, Arundel, Sussex 44 Hayes
1610 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Himlye, Staffs. 48 Wingfield
1610 ,, Thomas, gent., Arundell, Sussex 78 Wingfield
1615 ,, Benett, Thomas, Beckley, Sussex 50 Rudd
1617 ,, Benet, Thomas, draper, Louth, Lincs. 117 Weldon
1618 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Aylston, Leics. 4 Meade
1619 ,, Benet, Thomas, yeoman, Ayleston, Leics. 2 Parker
1619 ,, Benytte, Thomas, husbandman, Bulkington, Warws. 106 Parker
1619 ,, Bennet, Thomas, yeoman, High Halstowe, Kent 108 Parker
1605 ,, William, sayler, Edgenswell, par. of St. Mary Church, Devon 87 Hayes
1609 ,, Bennet, William, gent., Marleborowe, Wilts. 19 Dorset
1612 ,, William, yeoman, St. Giles in the Feilds, Middx. 55 Fenner
1612 ,, Benett, William, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Pancras] 118 Fenner; sentence 22 Cope
1618 ,, Benett, William, gent., Norton Bavent, Wilts. 10 Meade

Bennyon, *see* **Benyon.**

1617 **Benskyn,** John, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr] 102 Weldon
1613 **Benson,** Barnard, pewterer, Bristol, Gloucs. 73 Capell
1609 ,, **Ashton** *als.*, George, *see* **Ashton** *als.* **Benson.**
1612 ,, Henry, Tame, Oxon. 110 Fenner
1605 ,, John, yeoman, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 53 Hayes
1614 ,, Margaret, widow, Roehampton, Putney, Surrey 32 Lawe
1607 ,, Richard, yeoman, Alesburie, Bucks. 75 Huddlestone
1610 ,, Richard, Ludlow, Salop 11 Wingfield
1609 ,, Stephen, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry] 83 Dorset
1610 **Bensted,** Edward, gent., Drokensford, Hants 87 Wingfield
1611 ,, Bensteade, William, yeoman, Tostock, Suffolk 50 Wood

See also **Binsteede.**

1611 **Bent,** Margaret, widow, Cosbie, Leics. 84 Wood
1616 **Bentley,** John, freemason, University of Oxford 18 Cope
1618 ,, John, M.D., Newcastle on Tyne, Northumberland 96 Meade
1619 ,, Michael, freemason, University of Oxford 86 Parker
1610 ,, Thomas, Compton Scorphin (Ilmington), co. Warwick 63 Wingfield
1612 ,, William, glover, Godmanchester, Hunts. 14 Fenner
1618 **Benwell,** Thomas, Maple Durham, Oxon. 102 Meade
1613 **Benwyn,** John, gent., Shute, Petersfield, Hants. 106 Capell
1616 **Benyon,** Adam, sergeant, Christ Church, Bristol, Gloucs. 85 Cope
1617 ,, Bennyon, Rebecca, widow, Fering, Essex 19 Weldon
1610 ,, Benyan, Richard, gent., Little Coggishall, Essex 46 Wingfield
1608 ,, Benion, Thomas, yeoman, Barkeswell, co. Warwick 101 Windebanck

Beomont, *see* **Beaumont.**

1609 **Berdall,** Thomas, St. Thomas the Apostle near the City of Exeter, Devon 42 Dorset
1608 **Berdesworth,** William, innholder, Milton next Gravesend, Kent 81 Windebanck

Bere, *see* **Beare.**

1615 **Bergh,** Elizabeth van den, *see* **Van den Bergh.**
1613 **Beresford,** Berisford, Dorothy, widow of Michael Berisford, of Westerham, Kent, esq. 105 Capell
1614 ,, Dorothy, widow, Alstonfield, Staffs. 97 Lawe
1614 ,, George, esq., Westerham, Kent 19 Lawe; sentence fol. 76
1610 ,, Berisford, James, esq., [P.A.B. St. Giles in the Fields], London 15 Wingfield
1608 ,, Michael, esq., Westerham, Kent 28 Windebanck
1605 ,, Rowland, gentleman, Linsters, par. of Rickmansworth, [P.A.B. Herts.] 72 Hayes
1612 ,, Thomas, esq., Fenibentlie, Derbs. With sentence 68 Fenner
1613 ,, William, Hilsdall, Grunden, Staffs. Sentence 54 Capell
1614 **Berington,** John, esq., Bushopston, co. Hereford 47 Lawe
1617 ,, Joyce, widow of John Berington, esq., Bishopston, co. Hereford 31 Weldon
1610 **Berkeley,** Barkeley, Edmund, gent., Shrewsbury 12 Wingfield
1611 ,, Barkley *als.* **Strangwaies,** Elizabeth, widow, Bradley (Wotton under Edge), Gloucs. 30 Wood
1617 ,, Berkley, Elizabeth, [P.A.B. Oxford] 81 Weldon
1614 ,, Henry, Lord Berkeley, [P.A.B. Berkeley Castle, Gloucs.] 11 Lawe
1618 ,, Berkley, Jane, Lady Berkeley, widow of the Rt. Hon. Henry Lord Berkley, deceased, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate] 24 Meade
1619 ,, Barkley, Jonah, milliner, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, Middx. 53 Parker
1617 ,, Barkley, Dame Margaret, widow, Bruton, Somerset 26 Weldon
1617 ,, Barkeley, Sir Maurice, knight, Brewton, Somerset 64 Weldon
1616 ,, Berkley, Robert, Canterbury, Kent With sentence 129 Cope
1611 ,, Barkeley, Rowland, esq., Spetchley, Worcs. 54 Wood
1619 **Berker,** John, esq., Haughmond, Salop 36 Parker

See also **Barker.**

1611 **Bernard,** Burnard, John, Longlaid, Martock, Somerset 60 Wood
1613 ,, Richard, esq., Turvey, Beds. 58 Capell
1617 ,, Robert, yeoman, Weeleigh, Essex 24 Weldon

See also **Barnard.**

1611 **Berners,** Barnars, Catherine, widow of Williams Barners; St. Dionis Backchurch, London With sentence 49 Wood

1610 **Berners,** Barners, William, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch] 102 Wingfield
1605 **Berney,** [P.A.B. Barney], Martin, esq., Gunton, Norfolk 50 Hayes ; sentence 11 Stafforde
1616 ,, William, servant to George Bromley, esquire, Shiftnall Mannor, St. Mary Magdalene in Bridgenorthe, Worveild, Allbrighton, Bonnynghall, Salop 131 Cope
1607 **Berridge,** Maurice, shipwright, Stepney, Middx. 70 Huddlestone
1610 **Berriett,** Thomas, fuller, Hawkesburie, Gloucs. 1 Wingfield
1610 ,, Burriat, Thomas, broadweaver, [P.A.B. Henbury, Gloucs.] 41 Wingfield
1615 **Berrowe,** William, yeoman, Bushley, Worcs. 117 Rudd
1611 **Berry,** Berrie, Alexander, yeoman, Swimbridge, Devon 37 Wood
1608 ,, Berye, Bartholomew, bacheler, Swymbridge, Devon 98 Windebanck
1606 ,, Sir Benjamin, deputy governor of Portsmouth, [Hants] 4 Stafforde
1608 ,, Henry, gent., Cranfyld, Beds. 26 Windebanck
1619 ,, Berrye, Humfrey, esq., Berynerber, Devon 8 Parker
1614 ,, Berrye, Jefferye, yeoman, Ashdone, Essex 1 Lawe
1616 ,, Berrie, Joane, widow, Ballscott, Wroxston, Oxon. 51 Cope
1617 ,, John, yeoman, Swavesey, Cambs. 54 Weldon
1618 ,, Berrye, John, aboard the "Charles", [P.A.B. Librough [*sic*], Suffolk ; and over the seas.] 87 Meade
1618 ,, Leonard, [P.A.B. St. Mary Abchurch, London] 72 Meade
1610 ,, Mary, widow, [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew the Less, London] 98 Wingfield
1608 ,, Berye, Robert, [P.A.B. Felmersham, Beds.] 114 Windebanck
1605 ,, Byrrye, Thomas, husbandman, West Lytle Hynington, Wilts. 3 Hayes
1605 ,, Berrye, Thomas, gent., Plymouth, Devon, who departed five years since to sea 22 Hayes
1608 ,, Berie, Thomas, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street] 52 Windebanck
1612 ,, Berrye, Thomas, clothier, Tyverton, Devon 21 Fenner
1605 ,, Berrye, William, Tucker, Lyme Regis, Dorset 70 Hayes
1606 ,, Berrie, William, yeoman, Messingham, Lincs. 57 Stafforde
1608 ,, Berrie, William, [P.A.B. Cropredy, Oxon.] 38 Windebanck
1617 ,, Berrye, William, yeoman, Messingham, Lincs. 35 Weldon
See also **Bearye** *and* **Bury.**
1613 **Berryman,** John, marchant, Poole, Dorset 74 Capell
1614 ,, John, clothier, Bishop's Tawton, Devon, [P.A.B. St. Christopher le Stocks, London] 124 Lawe ; sentence 128 Cope
1609 ,, Thomas, Stanley, Chippenham, Wilts. 13 Dorset
1611 **Bertie,** Frauncys, the elder, esq., St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 60 Wood
1615 ,, Bartie, Francis, esq., Okelie, Beds. 64 Rudd
1617 **Bertram,** Bartram, John, gent., Briston, Norfolk 69 Weldon
1607 **Berwicke,** Thomas, gent., Brightlingsey, Essex 36 Huddlestone
1614 **Beryffe,** Anne, widow, Bures St. Marye, Suffolk 74 Lawe
Beryman, *see* **Berryman.**
1609 **Besant,** John, Tittelshall, Norfolk 40 Dorset
Besargus, *see* **Busvergas.**
1608 **Beseley,** Thomas, citizen and whitebaker of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles Cripplegate] 98 Windebanck
See also **Baseley.**

1617 **Besouth,** Dorothy, widow, Hemel Hemsted, Herts. 108 Weldon
1613 **Besse,** Robert, husbandman, Stratton, Dorset 37 Capell
1615 **Besson,** Elinor, Ashford Carbonall, co. Hereford 44 Rudd
1611 **Best,** Alan, yeoman, Horton Kirbie, Kent 99 Wood
1611 ,, Beste, Francis, joiner, Leicester 26 Wood
1612 ,, George, mariner, St. Botulphes without Aldgate, London 4 Fenner; sentence 115 Capell
1605 ,, Joan, late wife of Ralphe Best, citizen and butcher of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn] 12 Hayes
1608 ,, John, gent., Northfleete, Kent 30 Windebanck
1612 ,, Mary, widow, Horton Kirbye, Kent 3 Fenner
1610 ,, Richard, gent., Wellington, Somerset 15 Wingfield; sentence 117 Dorset
1614 ,, Richard, Meon, Quyneton, Gloucs. 78 Lawe
1611 **Beston,** John, gent., Okeham, Rutland 43 Wood
1614 ,, John, citizen and cutler of London [and Yalding, Kent, there deceased] 47 Lawe
See also **Beeston, Besson,** *and* **Beyston.**
1611 **Betanye,** Thomas, Preisthowses, Cambs. 82 Wood
1605 **Betchfeild,** Richard, clerk, Cherburie, Salop 69 Hayes
1618 **Betenson,** Degorie, clerke, Lesnewith, Cornwall 13 Meade
1610 **Bethell,** Robert, Sherborne St. John's, Hants 45 Wingfield
1613 ,, Thomas, saylor in the "Hector", [P.A.B. over the seas, bachelor] 94 Capell
1609 **Bettenham,** Henry, gent., Gray's Inn, Middx., [P.A.B. Sabridgeworth, Herts.] 101 Dorset
1606 ,, Betteham, Jeremy, esq., Gray's Inn, Middx., [P.A.B. Bromley, Kent] 86 Stafforde
1613 **Betterley,** Beeterley, Dionys, yeoman, Bucknowle, Churchknowle, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset 46 Capell
1614 **Betterton,** Richard, yeoman, Bridgewater, Somerset 64 Lawe
1618 **Bettesworth,** Anne, widow, Emsworth, Warblington, Hants 110 Meade
1619 ,, Arthur, gent., Fyning, Rogate, Sussex 89 Parker
1617 ,, Christopher, gent., Iping, Sussex 77 Weldon
1618 ,, Bettsworth, John, Chalton, Hants 68 *and* 69 Meade
1614 **Betton,** Richard, gent., Shrewsbury 49 Lawe
1616 **Betts,** Bett, Edward, Willingam, Cambs. 89 Cope
1611 ,, Bettes, Joan, widow, Nuttamstedebury, Barkwaye, Herts. 102 Wood
1605 ,, Bettes, John, yeoman, Croydon, Surrey 63 Hayes
1610 ,, Bettes *or* Beetes, John, yeoman, Pakenham, Suffolk 2 Wingfield
1616 ,, Katherine, widow of Bartholomew Betts, brewer, of St. Botolfe without Aldersgate, London 87 Cope
1615 ,, Margaret, widow, St. Barkins, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Berking], London 90 Rudd; sentence 23 Parker
1611 ,, Bett, Thomas, yeoman, Nuthamsteede, Barkeway, Herts. 32 Wood
1615 ,, William, gent., Woldam, Kent 20 Rudd
1617 ,, Bett, William, yeoman, Barkeford Parva, Beds. 122 Weldon
Beures, *see* **Buers.**
1616 **Bevan,** Beven, Richard, yeoman, Linsteede, Kent 51 Cope
1605 ,, Thomas, citizen and grocer of London 8 Hayes
1606 ,, Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, sojourning in the house of Edward Harrison, skinner, in the par. of Allhallows Staining, London, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] With sentence 5 Stafforde
1607 ,, Thomas, Redwicke (Magor), Monmouth 28 Huddlestone

1619 **Bevan,** Beaven, [P.A.B. *als.* **Ap Evan**], Thomas, yeoman, Newchurch, co. Radnor 12 Parker
1619 ,, William, Ludlow, Salop 115 Parker
1609 **Beverley,** Elizabeth, widow, Swainescombe, Kent 4 Dorset
1617 ,, Richard, esq., Fiskerton, Lincs. 53 Weldon
1609 **Beversham,** Margaret, widow, Orford, Suffolk 60 Dorset
1610 ,, Susan, late wife of James Beversham, Orford, Suffolk 61 Wingfield
1606 ,, Willyam, merchant, Oreforde, Suffolk 27 Stafforde
1618 **Bevyll,** Philip, esq., Killigarth, Cornwall 39 Meade
1606 **Bevys,** Bevis, Nicholas, dorinck weaver, Norwich 94 Stafforde
1613 ,, Nicholas, merchant, Exeter, Devon 53 Capell
1609 ,, Beavis, William, yeoman, Pensherst, Kent 68 Dorset
1609 **Bewley,** Richard, yeoman, Stanes, Middx. 64 Dorset
1617 ,, Bewly, Richard, yeoman, London, [P.A.B. over the seas] 79 Weldon
1606 **Bey,** Richard, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate] 8 Stafforde
1613 **Beyons,** John, Berrington, Salop 93 Capell
1611 **Beysie,** Walter, Pentcombe, co. Hereford 28 Wood
1619 **Beyston,** Beiston, Henry, taylor, Cambridge 73 Parker
1616 ,, Richard, yeoman, Alberbury, Salop 33 Cope

See also **Beeston** *and* **Beston.**

Bezaunt, *see* **Besant.**

1614 **Bibbie,** Richard, leather dresser, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 30 Lawe
1606 ,, Bibye, Roger, vintner, Walden, Essex 14 Stafforde
1613 **Bickerstaffe,** Thomas, shepherd, Pebworth, Gloucs. 77 Capell
1618 **Bickerton,** John, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey] 85 Meade
1611 **Bickford,** Gregory, yeoman, Combintinhed, Devon 73 Wood
1605 ,, John, Kingscarswell, Devon 87 Hayes
1613 ,, John, Stokentynhead, Devon 7 Capell
1618 ,, Richard, Devon Sentence 59 Meade
1611 **Bickham,** Byccombe, Aldred, clothier, Oldclive, Somerset 17 Wood
1613 ,, William, Aishbrittell, Somerset 56 Capell
1619 **Bickley,** Amye, widow, Over, Cambs. 105 Parker
1611 **Bicknell,** Nicholas, yeoman, Barrington, Somerset 80 Wood
1608 **Biddle,** Biddell, George, yeoman, Braunston, Northants 31 Windebanck
1615 ,, John, yeoman, Wednesburie, Staffs. 112 Rudd
1617 ,, John, yeoman, Badgington, Gloucs. 34 Weldon
1618 **Bides,** George, barber, Louth, Lincs. 12 Meade
1607 **Bidgood,** Edward, merchant, Exeter 21 Huddlestone
1616 ,, John, gent., Lyme Regis, Dorset 64 Cope
1612 ,, Nicholas, inholder, Knightesbridge, Middx. 110 Fenner
1610 **Bigge,** Bigges, Agnes, widow, Exton, Rutland 44 Wingfield
1617 ,, Bigg, Alice, widow, Ayott St. Lawrence, Herts. 33 Weldon
1608 ,, James, yeoman, Bledlowe, Bucks. 51 Windebanck ; sentence fol. 102
1615 ,, Bigges, John, miller, Abbotts Langley, Herts. 48 Rudd
1617 ,, Bygge, John, draper, Luton, Beds. 15 Weldon
1616 ,, Bigg, Katherine, widow, Hadley, Middx. 86 Cope
1607 ,, Bigges, Owen, yeoman, West Perrey, Great Staughton, Hunts. 78 Huddlestone
1613 ,, Richard, yeoman, Hadley, Middx. 86 Capell
1614 ,, Richard, yeoman, The Stitt, Ratlinghope, Salop 117 Lawe
1611 ,, Bigges, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Horton (Beckley), Oxon. 59 Wood
1614 ,, Bigg, Sir Thomas, knight, Lenchwicke, Worcs. 61 Lawe

1606 **Biggen,** Thomas, sythesmith, Little Norton, Norton, Derbs. 5 Stafforde
1610 **Bigley,** Ellen, widow, St. Buttolph, Bishopsgate, London 78 Wingfield
1619 **Bigott,** Bigatt, John, mariner, Ratcliff (Stepney), Middx. 98 Parker
1618 ,, William, mariner, Ratcliff (Stepney), Middx. 88 Meade
1606 **Bigwood,** William, the younger, husbandman, Barton Sacye, Hants 56 Stafforde
1609 **Bilborough,** Marie, widow, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr], London 119 Dorset
1609 ,, Bilbrough, William, citizen and butcher of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, New Fish Street] 41 Dorset
1617 **Bill,** Richard, citizen and grocer of London, St. Michael, Cornhill 83 Weldon
1619 ,, William, gent., Bramyard, co. Hereford 63 Parker
1611 **Billard,** Mary, widow, London, [P.A.B. St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey] 19 Wood
1608 **Billesbie,** Anne, widow, Westminster, Middx. 39 Windebanck
1608 ,, Sir William, knight, Fulham, Middx. 37 Windebanck
1616 **Billing,** Francys, yeoman, Lillingston Lovell, Oxon. 103 Cope
1615 ,, John, the elder, yeoman, Weedonbeck, Northants 12 Rudd
1605 **Billinghey,** William, [P.A.B. Southwraxall (Great Bradford), Wilts.] 52 Hayes
1607 **Billingsley,** Bellingsley, Dame Elizabeth, wife of Sir Henry Bellingsley, knight and alderman of London, [P.A.B. St. Catherine, Coleman Street] 3 Huddlestone
1606 ,, Sir Henry, knight, alderman of London 91 Stafforde
1607 ,, **Courtfield** *als.* **Smyth** *als.*, Martha, *see* **Courtfield.**
1609 ,, Mary, widow, Hallon, Worfeild, Salop 37 Dorset
1605 ,, William, Halland, [P.A.B. par. of Worfield, Salop] 51 Hayes
1613 **Billot,** Alice, widow, Corsham, Wilts. 10 Capell
1616 **Bilnye,** John, yeoman, South Lopham, Norfolk 27 Cope ; sentence fol. 69
1605 **Bilson,** [P.A.B. Bilston], Osmunde, [P.A.B. St. Saviour's, Southwark], Surrey 86 Hayes
1607 **Binckes,** Christopher, Stilton, Hunts. 57 Huddlestone
1609 **Binder,** John, husbandman, Idmeston, Wilts. 5 Dorset
1611 **Bindon,** Viscount, *see* **Howard,** Thomas.
1617 **Binfield,** Anne, widow, The Eye, Sonning, Oxon. 4 Weldon
1608 **Binford,** John, " Re——, par. of Haldton in the C. of D." [Sentence reads " of Willand, co. Devon ".] With sentence 65 Windebanck
1616 **Binge,** Alice, widow, [P.A.B. St. Faith the Virgin], London 60 Cope
1614 **Bingham,** Ferdynando, gent., Cookfield, Sussex 43 Lawe
1610 ,, James, weaver, Ratcliffe, Stepney, Middx. 110 Wingfield
1605 ,, Nicholas, [P.A.B. Codford St. Peter *als.* West Codford, Wilts.] 64 Hayes
1607 ,, **Guppie** *als.*, Robert, *see* **Guppie** *als.* **Bingham.**
1616 **Bingley,** Henry, sailor in the ship " New Years Gift ", [P.A.B. bachelor ; over the seas] 82 Cope
1615 ,, John, husbandman, Navesby, Northants 25 Rudd
1614 **Binsteede,** Edward, Burly *als.* Bister Closes, Hants 127 Lawe
See also **Bensted.**
1619 **Bircham,** Byrcham, Richard, clerke, Cobdocke, Suffolk 88 Parker
1609 **Birche,** George, grocer, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the East], London 14 Dorset
1606 ,, James, yeoman, Chesham, Bucks. 82 Stafforde
1616 ,, Birch, James, draper, Leyghton Bussard, Beds. 86 Cope
1613 ,, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Eardington, Aston, Warws. 1 Capell
1616 ,, Thomas, Pilletnoll, Penkriche, Staffs. 53 Cope

1614 **Birche,** Tobias, sailor of the ship "Trades Increase", [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey] 84 Lawe
1608 ,, Burche, William, yeoman, Oake Hill, Froxfield, Wilts. 43 Windebanck
1609 ,, Byrch, William, gent., St. Buttolphes without Aldersgate, London 43 Dorset
1609 **Birches,** Burches, Richard, Carson, Salop 76 Dorset
1607 **Birchley,** Henry, gent., Clementes Inn, Middx. 9 Huddlestone
1619 **Birchmore,** John, grocer, citizen, and weaver of London, St. Sepulchre without Newgate 16 Parker
1614 ,, Thomas, gent., St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx. 114 Lawe
1619 ,, Burtchmore, Timothie, Great Hormead, Herts. 61 Parker
1613 **Bircombe,** Bircomb, John, cutler, Oldsodbury, Gloucs. 89 Capell
1616 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Old Sodburie, Gloucs. 17 Cope
1617 **Bird,** Birde, Anne, widow, [P.A.B. Bristol, Gloucs.] 40 Weldon
1613 ,, Edward, esq., Saffron Walden, Essex With sentence 54 Capell
1608 ,, Elyze, yeoman, Baddesley Clinton, Warws. 39 Windebanck
1610 ,, John, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Less, Thames Street] 68 Wingfield
1611 ,, John, merchant, St. Peter's, Colchester, Essex 34 Wood
1615 ,, John, yeoman, Wroxall, Warws. 99 Rudd
1616 ,, John, Wadherst, Sussex 30 Cope
1617 ,, Birde, Margery, All Hallowes, Cambridge 87 Weldon
1613 ,, Byrd, Michael, yeoman, Bratforton, Worcs. 108 Capell
1614 ,, Byrde, Richard, gent., Whetenhurst, Gloucs. 71 Lawe
1617 ,, Richard, yeoman, Balsole, Warws. 32 Weldon
1617 ,, Richard, Alveley in the peculiar of St. Mary Magdalene in Bridgnorth, Salop 51 Weldon
1607 ,, Birde, Thomas, citizen and barber surgeon of London, St. Faith 96 Huddlestone
1611 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Longbredie, Dorset 33 Wood
1615 ,, Birde, Thomas, husbandman, Haseldon, Rodmarton, Gloucs. 54 Rudd
1615 ,, Byrd, Thomas, Brightwell, Berks. 87 Rudd
1606 ,, Birde, William, esq., Wallden, Essex 31 Stafforde
1607 ,, Birde, **Davie** *als.*, William, *see* **Davie** *als.* **Birde.**
Birdsworth, *see* **Berdesworth.**
1612 **Birfoote,** John, husbandman, Shripnie, Bersted, Sussex 59 Fenner
See also **Barefoote.**
1619 **Birkell, Birkett** *als.*, *see* **Birkett.**
1616 **Birkett,** Byrkit, Lucy, widow, Bourne, Lincs. 50 Cope
1612 ,, Nicholas, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. Holy Trinity] 93 Fenner
1610 ,, Thomas, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Aldermarie] 78 Wingfield
1619 ,, *als.* **Birkell,** William, yeoman, Tetney, Lincs. 24 Parker
See also **Burchett.**
Birrett, *see* **Berriett.**
1614 **Birstie,** John, gent., Arundell, Sussex 101 Lawe
1618 ,, Robert, yeoman, Tatsfeild, Surrey 49 Meade
1617 ,, Birstye, Thomas, yeoman, Sutton at Hone, Kent 38 Weldon
1617 ,, William, yeoman, Slapham, Sussex 44 Weldon
Birte, *see* **Bearte** *and* **Burt.**
Birton, *see* **Burton.**
1606 **Bisaker,** Robert, Lytle Packington, Warws. 97 Stafforde
1617 **Biscoe,** Henry, tanner, New Windsor, Berks. 98 Weldon
1619 ,, Isabell, widow, Newe Windsor, Berks. 34 Parker

1606 **Biscoe,** Bisco, John, yeoman, Little Missenden, Bucks. 58 Stafforde
1610 **Bishop,** Bishopp, Abraham, grocer, St. Mary Colechurch, London With sentence 58 Wingfield
1619 ,, Bishoppe, Edward, citizen and stationer of London, [P.A.B. St. Faith the Virgin] 74 Parker
1617 ,, Ferdinando, [P.A.B. West Keinton, Wilts.] 72 Weldon
1605 ,, Bishoppe, George, the elder, Northiham, Sussex 55 Hayes
1611 ,, George, citizen and stationer of London, [P.A.B. St. Faith the Virgin] 2 Wood
1610 ,, Bishoppe, Gilbert, yeoman, Basseldon (Laindon), Essex 23 Wingfield
1613 ,, Bisshop, Humphrey, [P.A.B. Dodington, Gloucs.] 32 Capell
1607 ,, Bishoppe, John, draper, Lewton, Beds. With sentence 11 Huddlestone
1615 ,, Bishopp, John, shipwright, Woolwich, Kent 25 Rudd
1619 ,, Leonard, brewer, Battell, Sussex 21 Parker
1610 ,, Bisshop, Marie, St. Lawrence, Evesham, Worcs., [P.A.B. Worcester] 28 Wingfield
1613 ,, Mary, widow of George Bishop, late citizen and stationer of London; St. Faith under the cathedral church of St. Paul 78 Capell; sentence fol. 107
1610 ,, Byshoppe, Richard, yeoman, Lea Farme, Rye, Sussex 66 Wingfield
1617 ,, Richard, yeoman, Seliscombe, Sussex 60 Weldon
1612 ,, Bishopp, Robert, husbandman, Abingworth *als.* Abinger, Surrey 24 Fenner
1615 ,, Bishoppe, Robert, husbandman, South Gorlie, Ibbeslie, Hants 14 Rudd
1613 ,, Bisshop, Stephen, yeoman, Mayden Bradley, Wilts. 40 Capell
1609 ,, Byshop, Thomas, yeoman, Gleygott (Thames Ditton), Surrey 26 Dorset
1605 ,, Bushopp, William, feltmaker, Bridport, Dorset 62 Hayes
1605 ,, Byshopp, William, sailor, Kings Lynne, Norfolk, [P.A.B. Suffolk, *sic*] 67 Hayes
1610 ,, Bishopp, William, yeoman, Lea Ferme, Rye, Sussex 19 Wingfield
1610 ,, Bishopp, William, husbandman, Lighe, Wimborne Minster, Dorset 99 Wingfield
1617 **Bislye,** Richard, yeoman, Bayworth, Berks. 51 Weldon
1607 **Bisse,** Bysse, James, Croscombe, Somerset 21 Huddlestone
1608 ,, James, D.D., canon residentiary of Wells, Somerset 90 Windebanck
1613 ,, Philip, D.D., [P.A.B. Batcombe, Somerset] 114 Capell
1611 **Bissell,** Thomas, millwright, Halywell, Hunts. 102 Wood
1617 **Bithell,** Bythell, Walter, yeoman, Ripple, Worcs. 122 Weldon
Bitheway, *see* **Bythewaye.**
1614 **Bithewood** *als.* **Wood,** Richard, blacksmith, Effingham, Surrey 31 Lawe
Bittany, *see* **Betanye.**
1605 **Black,** Thomas, Waterton's Court, Coychurche, Glamorgan 11 Hayes
See also **Blake.**
1608 **Blackall,** Elizabeth, wife of Christopher Blackall, gent., Totness, Devon 26 Windebanck
1613 **Blackaller,** Peter, gent., Stoford, Colyton, Devon 39 Capell
1611 **Blackborne,** Henry, oculist, Edgworth, Middx. 16 Wood
1605 **Blackborowe,** Peter, Bristol, Gloucs. Sentence 43 Hayes
1607 ,, Peter, [P.A.B. Croscombe, Somerset] 72 Huddlestone
1614 **Blacket, Gavis** *als.*, John, *see* **Gavis** *als.* **Blacket.**
1610 **Blackford,** John, weaver, Bishopps Nympton, Devon 1 Wingfield

1605 **Blackford,** Blackforde, Richard, [P.A.B. Henbury, Gloucs.] 20 Hayes
1612 **Blackheade,** William, gent., Fulham, Middx. 77 Fenner
1613 **Blackleech,** Awbrey, gent., Grayes Inne, [P.A.B. Kensington], Middx. 122 Capell
1605 **Blackman,** Thomas, yeoman, Sullhampsteede Abbott, Berks. 65 Hayes
1610 **Blackmore,** John, clerke, Poorestocke, Dorset 88 Wingfield
1611 ,, John, mariner, Plymouth, Devon 71 Wood
1617 ,, Richard, yeoman, East Anstie, Devon 121 Weldon
1614 ,, William, yeoman, Barwicke Bassett, Wilts. 113 Lawe
1613 **Blacknall,** William, Abingdon, Berks. [P.A. April; will not registered.]
1615 **Blackshawe,** John, yeoman, Thorpe in the Sooke, Essex 48 Rudd
Blackway, *see* **Blakeway.**
1605 **Blackwell,** Gartred, singlewoman, Christchurch, city of London 87 Hayes
1611 ,, Giles, yeoman, Denham, Bucks. 47 Wood
1618 ,, Thomas, clarke, Bishopstrowe, Wilts. 102 Meade
1610 ,, William, gent., [P.A.B. St. Faith the Virgin], London 39 Wingfield
1617 **Blackwood,** William, founder, St. Margaret, Lothbury, London 78 Weldon
1608 **Blagden,** Thomas, gent., Codrington, Gloucs. 14 Windebanck
1612 **Blagrave,** Alexander, clothier, Southcott (St. Mary, Reading), Berks. 97 Fenner
1619 ,, Edward, esq., serjeant of the King's Majesty's pantry, [P.A.B. Sonning, Berks.] 89 Parker
1611 ,, John, gent., Southcott Lodge, St. Mary, Readinge, Berks. 74 Wood; sentence 67 Fenner
1611 **Blague,** Thomas, D.D., Dean of Rochester, Kent 97 Wood
1616 **Blainey,** David, [P.A.B. Tregonon, co. Montgomery] 83 Cope
1613 **Blake,** Edward, sayler, Northfaram, Hants 106 Capell
1615 ,, George, Cutcombe, Somerset 94 Rudd
1614 ,, Jasper, gent., Wymbotsham, Norfolk 79 Lawe
1618 ,, John, clothier, Reading, Berks. 88 Meade
1613 ,, Marmaduke, yeoman, Porton (Idmiston), Wilts. 76 Capell
1619 ,, Michael, husbandman, Northmolton, Devon 95 Parker
1606 ,, Miles, cooper in the ship "Margaret and John" of London, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 58 Stafforde
1608 ,, Oliver, Padstowe, Cornwall 44 Windebanck
1610 ,, Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West, London] 8 Wingfield
1607 ,, William, the elder, Eastontowne, Andeuer, Hants 24 Huddlestone
1618 ,, William, yeoman, Liddiard Episcopi, Somerset 84 Meade
See also **Black.**
1619 **Blakeway,** Roger, gent., Shrewsbury, Salop With sentence 102 Parker
1615 ,, Blackeway, Thomas, Eastop, Salop 44 Rudd
1607 **Blanchard,** Blancharde, John, yeoman, Bickes, Marshfield, Gloucs. 72 Huddlestone
1611 ,, John, gent., Budburie, Bradford, Wilts. 77 Wood
1615 ,, John, the elder, gent., Louth, Lincs. 73 Rudd
1614 ,, Thomas, gent., Oldesodburie, Gloucs. 39 Lawe
1612 **Blanche,** Robert, Almondsbury, Gloucs. 102 Fenner
1618 **Blanchflower,** Thomas, Enmer, Somerset 81 Meade
1616 **Bland,** Gilbert, husbandman, Great Heney, Essex 70 Cope
1605 ,, Joan, widow, St. Bride's, [P.A.B. Fleet Street, London] 50 Hayes
1606 ,, Blande, John, one of the sons of Thomas Bland, late citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. over seas] 93 Stafforde

1618 **Bland,** Thomas, gent., Sundridge, Kent 47 Meade
1609 ,, William, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.] 113 Dorset
1609 **Blandford,** Stephen, husbandman, Semly, Wilts. 106 Dorset
1617 **Blarack,** John, Mevagesey, Cornwall 90 Weldon
1619 **Blatchford,** Gawen, taylor, Exeter, Devon 8 Parker
1613 **Blaxeley,** William, husbandman, Margaret Rothing, Essex 9 Capell
1615 **Blaxton,** Josua, B.D., vicar of Wisbech, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 81 Rudd
Blayney, *see* **Blainey.**
1607 **Blaze,** Margaret, widow, St. Mary Stayninges, London 78 Huddlestone
1619 **Bleadon,** Thomas, see **Beadon.**
1618 **Blenerhaysett,** Sir Edward, knight, Norwich, Norfolk 63 Meade
1608 **Blest,** Thomas, citizen and curryer of London; St. Thomas the Apostle, Southwark, Surrey 108 Windebanck
1609 **Blethin,** Anne, Caldecot, Monmouth 18 Dorset
1615 **Bletsoe,** Hughe, yeoman, Irchester *als.* Archester, Northants 105 Rudd
1614 **Blevin,** James (Frauncis at head of will by error), [P.A.B. over the seas] 61 Lawe
1607 **Blewe,** Thomas, girdler, St. Alphage within Creplegate, London 73 Huddlestone
1618 **Blewett,** Mary, daughter of Nicholas Blewett, Royston, [P.A.B. Cambs.] 20 Meade
1616 ,, Bluet, Richard, esq., Holcomb Rogus, Devon 107 Cope
1618 ,, Rowland, Warborough, Dorchester, Oxon. 10 Meade
1608 **Blifford,** Morris, yeoman, Burnham Overy, Norfolk 57 Windebanck
1609 **Blighe,** John, sailor, Shevyock, Cornwall 26 Dorset
1608 ,, Robert, [P.A.B. Lezant, Cornwall] 10 Windebanck
1613 **Blighte,** John, marchante, Exeter, Devon 23 Capell
1618 **Blincowe,** Anthony, LL.D., Provost of Oriell College, Oxford 19 Meade
1619 ,, Blincoe, Francis, gent., Soulegrave, Northants 68 Parker
1610 ,, George, esq., Rumboldsweeke, Sussex 56 Wingfield
1605 ,, Blinckoe, John, gent., Laurence Marston, Northants 24 Hayes
Blithe, *see* **Blythe.**
1618 **Bloball,** Walter, clarke, Poyntington, Somerset 23 Meade
1609 **Bloe,** George, [P.A.B. over the seas] 115 Dorset
See also **Blow.**
1616 **Bloffeyld,** Richard, St. Mary Aldermary, London 113 Cope
See also **Bloumfeilde.**
1616 **Blome,** John, gent., Parham, Hatcheston, Suffolk 74 Cope
1613 **Blomer,** William, esq., Hathrupp, Gloucs. 29 Capell
1609 **Blosse,** John, the elder, yeoman, Cobdocke, Suffolk 59 Dorset
1613 ,, Blose, John, the younger, shereman, Ringwood, Hants 71 Capell
See also **Blowes.**
1606 **Bloumfeilde,** Nicholas, yeoman, Ofton, Suffolk 26 Stafforde
See also **Bloffeyld.**
1617 **Blount,** Blunt, Ann, widow, Great Warley, Essex 56 Weldon
1609 ,, Anthony, the younger, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bow], London 81 Dorset
1618 ,, Blunte, Anthony, yeoman, Down Ampney, Gloucs. 42 Meade
1606 ,, Charles, Earl of Devon, Lord Mountjoy, K.G., Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 51 Stafforde; sentence 41 Huddlestone
1607 ,, Blunte, Dorothie, St. Anne and Agnes within Aldersgate, London With sentence 53 Huddlestone
1618 ,, Blounte, Edward, gent., Middle Temple, London, [P.A.B. Charlton, Kent] 3 Meade; sentence fol. 120
1608 ,, Blunt, George, gent., Beaudley, Worcs. 28 Windebanck

1611 **Blount,** Blounte, Sir George, knight, Sodington *als.* Sullington, Worcs. 58 Wood
1611 ,, Blunt, Hugh, clarke, Thrumpton, Notts. 67 Wood
1618 ,, Blounte, Katherine, daughter of Richard Blounte of Datsham, esq., Slinfold, Sussex 58 Meade
1610 ,, Blunt, Sir Michael, knight . Sentence 76 Wingfield
1615 ,, Blounte, Peter, gent., late of Soddington, now of Norgroves, Worcs. 99 Rudd
1607 ,, Blunt, Phillipp, rector of Bancaster [(*sic*) Brancaster], Norfolk Sentence 84 Huddlestone
1613 ,, Blunt, Robert, gunner, inhabitant of Portsmouth, Hants 99 Capell
1607 ,, Blunke, Thomas, haberdasher, [P.A.B. St. Pancras], London 7 Huddlestone
1612 **Blowe,** Robert, yeoman, Little Hadham, Herts. 82 Fenner
See also **Bloe.**
1618 **Blower,** Thomas, husbandman, Hunspill, Somerset 118 Meade
1605 **Blowes,** Robert, yeoman, Tadloe, Cambs. 68 Hayes
See also **Blosse.**
1619 **Bloxich,** Richard, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Crooked Lane] 108 Parker
1619 **Bludder,** Sir Thomas, knight, Flanchford, Surrey 61 Parker
Bluet, *see* **Blewett.**
1616 **Blundell,** John, yeoman, Ashberton, Devon 96 Cope
1608 **Blunden,** Andrew, Bishoppescastell, Salop; afterwards of Burghfeild, Berks. 2 Windebanck
1619 ,, Richard, esq., Bushoppes Castle, Salop 86 Parker
Blunt, *see* **Blount.**
1618 **Blynman,** Thomas, rector of Sandford Brett, Somerset. [P.A. June; will not registered.]
1610 **Blythe,** Hugh, pastor of Aplebye, Leics. 82 Wingfield
1617 ,, Blithe, John, [P.A.B. clerk], fellow of Peterhouse in Cambridge 75 Weldon
1619 ,, Blyth, Thomas, saylor, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey] 112 Parker
1616 **Blythman,** Edmund, merchant, London, [P.A.B. London and over the seas] 116 Cope
1618 ,, Henry, scrivener, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street] 20 Meade
1617 ,, John, merchant, Plymouth, Devon 64 Weldon; sentence 34 Meade
Bocher, *see* **Butcher.**
1617 **Bockbey,** George, milner, Everdon, Northants 35 Weldon
Bockeridge, *see* **Buckeridge.**
1611 **Bockett,** John, yeoman, Bassingborne, Cambs. 14 Wood
1608 **Bocking,** Henry, webster, Hope, Derbs. 97 Windebanck
1617 ,, Raphe, yeoman, Offerton, Hope, Derbs. 113 Weldon
1616 **Boddington,** John, Whitenash, co. Warwick 117 Cope
1610 ,, Bodington, Richard, gent, Heington, Lincs. 38 Wingfield
1619 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Burbage, Leics. 99 Parker
Boddy, *see* **Body.**
1615 **Boden,** John, gent., Shaston, Dorset 12 Rudd
See also **Bowden.**
1613 **Bodend** *als.* **Bodenham,** Sir William, knight, Ryall, Rutland 95 Capell
Bodie, *see* **Body.**
1616 **Bodley,** Anne, widow, London 55 Cope
1615 ,, Lawrence, clerke, [P.A.B. Canon of Exeter, Devon] 59 Rudd
1613 ,, Miles, minister of Bluntisham cum Earith, Hunts. 6 Capell
1613 ,, Sir Thomas, knight, London With sentence 37 Capell

1619 **Bodley,** Bodlye, William, esq., Dunscombe, Devon 49 Parker
1617 **Body,** William, Pardabery, St. German's, Cornwall 3 Weldon
1605 ,, Bodie *als.* **Batten** *als.* **Hillacre** *als.* **James,** Marie, Wells, Somerset 72 Hayes
1612 **Bodyham,** Bodyam, Arnell, yeoman, Marden, Kent 9 Fenner; sentence fol. 69
1617 ,, Bodaham, Margery, widow, Basing, Hants 120 Weldon
1617 **Bogan,** Peter, Totnes, Devon With sentence 117 Weldon
1610 **Boggas,** Richard, gent., Brantham, Suffolk 97 Wingfield
1608 **Bogge,** Humfrey, esq., Donington in parts of Holland, Lincs. 41 Windebanck
Boice, *see* **Boys.**
1619 **Bolde,** Joane, widow, Northokeley, Hants 47 Parker
1618 ,, Bold, Michael, [P.A.B. St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London] 23 Meade
1610 **Boldero,** George, gent., Bury St. Edmond, Suffolk 1 Wingfield
1610 **Boldy,** Edward, husbandman, Durley, Somerset 87 Wingfield
1606 ,, Boldie, Henry, Newtowne (Durnford), Wilts. 14 Stafforde
1610 ,, Boldye, Hugh, yeoman, Little Woodford, Wilts. 25 Wingfield
Bole, Boll, *see* **Bowle.**
1614 **Boler,** John, yeoman, Bix, Oxon. 31 Lawe
Boler, *see* **Bowler.**
Boles, Bolles, *see* **Bowles.**
1616 **Bolock,** Rowland, Whittington, co. Hereford 53 Cope
Bolock, *see* **Bullock.**
1614 **Bolsham,** Peter, yeoman, Kerdford, Sussex With sentence 76 Lawe
1618 **Bolt,** Boulte, Henry, yeoman, Wells, Norfolk 57 Meade; sentence 103 Parker
1605 **Bolton,** Bollton, Edward, gent., [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew the Great near West Smithfield, London] 71 Hayes
1615 ,, John, gent., Barkeley, Gloucs. 107 Rudd
1608 ,, Katheryne, widow, Amiton (=? Hampton), Worcs. 11 Windebanck
1611 ,, Boulton, Peter, gent., Dublin, Ireland 44 Wood
1609 ,, Richard, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry] 23 Dorset
1618 ,, Boulton, Symon, yeoman, Tottenham Highcross, Middx. 18 Meade
1617 ,, Thomas, gent., Woodbridge, Suffolk 31 Weldon
1618 ,, William, St. Mary le Savoy in the Strand, Middx. 51 Meade
1614 **Bond,** Bonde, Arnold, sailor of the ship "Trades Increase", [P.A.B. over the seas] 75 Lawe
1618 ,, Edward, parchment maker, Clifton, Gloucs. 39 Meade
1617 ,, George, Over, Cambs. 69 Weldon
1612 ,, Henry, mariner, Chich St. Osith, Essex 78 Fenner
1612 ,, John, gent., Taunton, Somerset 102 Fenner
1614 ,, John, yeoman, Hambledon, Bucks. 89 Lawe
1608 ,, Bonde, Nicholas, professor of the word of God, President of St. Mary Magdalene College, Oxford 16 Windebanck
1608 ,, Bonde, Thomas, ropemaker, Newberie, Berks. 21 Windebanck
1611 ,, Thomas, husbandman, Weston, Somerset 16 Wood
1609 ,, Bonde, William, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen in Walbrook] 34 Dorset
1609 ,, Bonde, William, Stroode, Kent 78 Dorset
1614 ,, William, Appleton, Berks. 72 Lawe
See also **Band** *and* **Bound.**
1617 **Bone,** Boone, Guillam, coachman to King James, Richmond, Surrey 52 Weldon

1618 **Bone,** John, husbandman, Merrian, Cornwall 26 Meade
1611 ,, Boone, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Donwiche, Suffolk 38 Wood
See also **Boun.**
1614 **Bones,** Robert, the elder, yeoman, Castle Campes, Cambs. 25 Lawe
Bonett, *see* **Bonnett.**
1615 **Bonger,** Henry, [P.A.B. bachelor ; over the seas] 84 Rudd
1609 **Bonham,** Edmond, gent., London, [P.A.B. Southampton] 8 Dorset
1608 ,, *als.* **Dybbyn,** Jerome de. *See* **Dybbyn** *als.* **de Bonn.**
1607 **Bonneck,** Thomas, the elder, mariner, Wallerswicke, Suffolk 16 Huddlestone
See also **Bonwick** *and* **Bunnick.**
1609 **Bonnell,** Ambrose, mercer, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.] 93 Dorset
1609 ,, Gabriel, Greenwich, Kent Sentence 112 Dorset
1619 ,, Hugh, haberdasher, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, Middx. 25 Parker
1614 **Bonner,** Abraham, mariner, Lee, Essex 94 Lawe
1611 ,, Briget, widow, Campden, Gloucs. 63 Wood
1612 ,, Grace, widow of John Bonner, yeoman, Milton, Essex 44 Fenner
1607 ,, John, gent., Petworth, Sussex 17 Huddlestone
1611 ,, Leonard, gent., [P.A.B. St. Martin, Ludgate], London 45 Wood
1608 ,, Thomas, gent., Worcester 92 Windebanck
1616 ,, Thomas, gent., Portsmouth, Hants. 117 Cope
1617 ,, Thomas, mariner, Wapping, [P.A.B. Whitechapel], Middx. 84 Weldon
1613 ,, William, gent., East Chinnock, Somerset 103 Capell
1619 **Bonnett,** Bonett, Hugh, citizen and free cooke of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, London] 51 Parker
1616 ,, John, wollendraper, Leicester 37 Cope
1614 ,, Bonnatt, William, Isle of Ramsey, Pembrokeshire 74 Lawe
1612 **Bonwicke,** George, gent., London, [P.A.B. par. of the Savoy, Middx.] 120 Fenner ; sentence 16 Capell
See also **Bonneck** *and* **Bunnick.**
1615 **Boo,** Cuthbert, husbandman, Maltbie, Lincs. 43 Rudd
1606 **Booker,** Richard, Chichester, Sussex 90 Stafforde
Boole, *see* **Bowle.**
1617 **Boomer,** William, sailor in the "Dragon", now in the Roade of Achin [P.A.B. Prittlewell, Essex, and over the seas] 56 Weldon
Boone, *see* **Bone** *and* **Bonn.**
Boorde, *see* **Borde.**
Boore, *see* **Bore.**
1610 **Boote,** William, yeoman, Mayland, Essex 42 Wingfield
1613 **Boothbie,** Dorothy, widow, Melton (-Ross), Lincs. 56 Capell
1615 ,, Boothbye, Henry, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Anthonin], London 23 Rudd
1610 **Boothe,** Everard, gent., Runcton Holme, Norfolk 82 Wingfield
1618 ,, George, esq., late of Killinghome, Lincs., but now of Cavill, Yorks. 54 Meade
1611 ,, Booth, John, gent., Ludlowe, Salop 66 Wood
1613 ,, John, yeoman, Beddington, Surrey 81 Capell
1614 ,, John, yeoman, Cowley, Middx. 32 Lawe
1608 ,, Thomas, Songar, Clardon, co. Warwick 47 Windebanck
1614 ,, Booth, **Jackson** *als.*, Thomas, *see* **Jackson** *als.* **Booth.**
1617 ,, Thomas, gent., Sparshalte, Berks. 51 Weldon
1610 ,, William, gent., Witton, Aston next Birmingham, Warws. 98 Wingfield
See also **Bouth.**

1609 **Boother**, William, tailor, St. Andrew's, Holborn, Middx. 82 Dorset
1610 **Booty**, Gregorie, scrivener, Norwich 102 Wingfield
1606 ,, Robert, the elder, yeoman, Pullham St. Mary Magdalen, Norfolk 56 Stafforde
1612 **Borage**, Agnes, widow, Lackeford, Suffolk 36 Fenner
See also **Buredge.**
1605 **Borde**, Augustine, husbandman, Burneham, Somerset 56 Hayes
1606 ,, Boorde, Ninian, gent., Lindfield, Sussex 87 Stafforde
1617 **Bordeman**, Andrew, baker, Cambridge 31 Weldon
1616 **Bordon** [P.A.B. **Burdon**], Sara, servant to the Worshipful Mr. Litton of Knebworth, Herts. 21 Cope
1617 **Bore**, John, Stowe Longe, Cambs. 39 Weldon
1609 ,, Boore, Thomas, yeoman, Abcott, Clangunas *als.* Clangunford, Salop 86 Dorset
1608 **Borlace**, Borlas, Burlas, William, gent., Chesham, Bucks. 104 Windebanck
Borne, *see* **Bourne.**
Borough, *see* **Burrough.**
1619 **Borrett**, John, Wilbye, Suffolk 10 Parker
1608 ,, Robert, Wilbie, Suffolk 54 Windebanck
Borrowe, *see* **Burrough.**
1612 **Bosen**, Nicholas, fisherman, Pawle, Cornwall 9 Fenner
1609 **Bosevile**, Nicholas, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. Dunstan's in the West, Fleet Street, London 40 Dorset
See also **Boswell.**
1610 **Bosome**, John, gent., Boston, Lincs. 47 Wingfield
1617 **Bosse**, Samuel, gent., Beerton, Bucks. 7 Weldon ; sentence fol. 36
1613 **Bostocke**, Arthur, gent., Dartford, Kent 32 Capell
1605 ,, Bostock, Ralph, gent., [P.A.B. All Saynts Stayninges], London 59 Hayes
1606 ,, Richard, esq., Tandridge, Surrey 100 Stafforde
1615 ,, Thomas, the younger, [P.A.B. St. Martin Outwich], London 92 Rudd
1609 **Boston**, George, yeoman, Long Melford, Suffolk 18 Dorset ; sentence fol. 62
1611 ,, John, yeoman, Clenchwarton, Norfolk 50 Wood
1608 ,, Richard, husbandman, Stanton Wivell, Leics. 103 Windebanck
1614 ,, Robert, Thekencote, Rutland 94 Lawe
1605 **Bosustowe**, John, gentleman, Levan [P.A.B. Leverne], Cornwall 42 Hayes
Bosvergas, *see* **Busvergas.**
1617 **Boswell**, William, gent., St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, Middx. 53 Weldon
See also **Bosevile.**
1616 **Boswood**, Thomas, yeoman, Aulfrick, Suckley, Worcs. 23 Cope
1609 ,, William, yeoman, Bishop's Frome, co. Hereford 102 Dorset
1610 **Bosworth**, Edward, husbandman, Sibbertoft, Northants 22 Wingfield
1615 **Boteler**, Elizabeth, widow of Mr. William Boteler of Rochester, esq. ; Higham, Kent 87 Rudd
1619 ,, Henry, gent., [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn], London 37 Parker
1607 ,, John, gent., Kynges Lynne, Norfolk 82 Huddlestone
1616 ,, Nicholas, gent., Bormesdon, Launcells, Cornwall 96 Cope
1614 ,, Richard, esq., Stapleford, Herts. 41 Lawe
1606 ,, Robert, third son of Sir John Boteler, knight, of Great Bodminton, Gloucs., deceased ; Old Cleve, Somerset 2 Stafforde ; sentence 1 Huddlestone
1615 ,, William, esq., Rochester, Kent 49 Rudd
See also **Butler.**

1605 **Botham,** William, draper, Derby 36 Hayes
See also **Bottom.**
Botolph, *see* **Buttolph.**
1614 **Bottinge,** James, Nuthurst, Sussex 86 Lawe
1618 **Bottom,** William, Paxton Magna, Hunts.
Sentence and inventory 9 Meade
See also **Botham.**
1612 **Bottrell,** Peter, clerk, Snaylewell, Cambs. With sentence 104 Fenner
1606 ,, Zachary, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 60 Stafforde
Boty, *see* **Booty.**
1612 **Bougeniere,** Margaret, widow of Anthony Joret, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey] 59 Fenner
1608 **Boughan,** John, gent., Eldersfield *als.* Elsfield, Worcs. 74 Windebanck
1616 **Boughey,** George, gent., Colton, Colwich, Staffs. 75 Cope
1617 **Boughton,** Humfrey, [P.A.B. over the seas] 82 Weldon
1611 ,, Richard, esq., Middle Temple, London 59 Wood
1617 ,, Richard, B.D., chaunter and canon resident of the cathedral church of Wells, Somerset 63 Weldon
1609 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Haningdon, Wilts. 41 Dorset
Boules, *see* **Bowles.**
1617 **Boulstred,** Joane, widow, St. Giles without Criplegate, London 104 Weldon
Boulte, *see* **Bolt.**
Boulton, *see* **Bolton.**
1617 **Boun** *or* Boon, George, gent., London, [P.A.B. St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.] 38 Weldon
See also **Bone.**
1609 **Bound,** Christopher, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.] 22 Dorset
1614 ,, Cycellye, widow, Ringwood, Hants 123 Lawe
1611 ,, Bounde, John, senior, yeoman, Bulligh, Ipplepen, Devon 70 Wood
1616 ,, John, husbandman, Muckelshill, Hants. 49 Cope
1613 ,, Bawnd, Robert, Seazingcote, Gloucs. 29 Capell
See also **Band, Bond,** *and* **Bowne.**
Bourchett, *see* **Burchett.**
Bourdman, *see* **Bordeman.**
1607 **Bourdwood,** John, junior, Padstowe, Cornwall 80 Huddlestone
Bourman, *see* **Bowerman.**
1619 **Bourne,** Bowrne, Edward, merchant, bound on an outward voyage to the East Indies in the ship "Anne Royal" of London, Andrew Shilling, master; Bristol, Gloucs. 87 Parker
1610 ,, Eleanor, Ambersley, Worcs. [P.A. 4 May; will not registered.]
1610 ,, John, the elder, citizen and baker of London, [P.A.B. St. Catherine by the Tower] 60 Wingfield
1616 ,, Richard, All Saints, Derby 129 Cope
1617 ,, Bornne, Richard, Knotting, Beds. 89 Weldon
1606 ,, William, esq., Eastbechworth, Surrey, and Middle Temple, London 55 Stafforde; sentence 18 Huddlestone
1607 ,, William, Yalding, Kent 24 Huddlestone
1608 ,, William, gent., Greenstead, Essex 13 Windebanck
1610 ,, Borne, William, [P.A.B. :—B.D., Trinity College, University of Cambridge] 85 Wingfield
1615 **Bouth,** Robert, [P.A.B. Notts.] 4 Rudd
See also **Boothe.**
1609 **Bovett,** Thomas, yeoman, Stockland, Dorset 75 Dorset
Bowcher, *see* **Butcher.**
1606 **Bowde,** Izabell, widow, Newport, Salop 89 Stafforde

1614 **Bowde,** Jacobe, merchant, Norwich, Norfolk 37 Lawe
1618 **Bowden,** Hugh, [P.A.B. Plymouth, Devon] 118 Meade
1619 ,, Humfrey, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. Christ Church, Newgate] 40 Parker
1610 ,, John, junior, saylor, Chideocke, Dorset 87 Wingfield
1619 ,, Richard, aboard the ship "Charles", [P.A.B. Plymouth, Devon] 117 Meade and 14 Parker
1606 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Easington (Chilton), Bucks. 82 Stafforde
See also **Boden.**
1611 **Bowdler,** Paul, [P.A.B. St. Michael Bassishaw, London] 28 Wood
1605 ,, Richard, the elder, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew Royal] 90 Hayes
1606 ,, Thomas, clothier, Ludlowe, Hereford 49 Stafforde
1611 ,, Thomas, Leebotwood, Salop 57 Wood
1617 **Bowdock,** Henry, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin le Vintrey] 19 Weldon
Bowell, *see* **Bowle.**
1609 **Bowen,** David, [P.A.B. St. Agnes and St. Anne, London] 12 Dorset
1615 ,, John, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory] 89 Rudd
1619 ,, John, St. Andrew, Holborn, [P.A.B. London] 6 Parker
1616 ,, Margaret, widow, Ludlow, Salop 59 Cope
1617 ,, Owen, Pembroke 77 Weldon; sentence 59 Meade
1611 ,, Thomas, gent., Haverfordwest, co. Pembroke 106 Wood
1613 ,, Thomas, mearcer, Sudbury, Suffolk 97 Capell
See also **Bowne.**
1618 **Bower,** Elizabeth, Lavington Episcopi, Wilts. 65 Meade
1614 ,, Flower, widow, Ryngwood, Hants. 84 Lawe
1619 ,, Francis, gent., Lavington (Episcopi), Wilts. 70 Parker
1610 ,, Margaret, widow, New Sarum, Wilts. 48 Wingfield
1606 ,, Robert, citizen and alderman of New Sarum, Wilts. 57 Stafforde
1614 ,, Stephen, Gresty, Southampsted Abbotts, Berks. 5 Lawe
1617 ,, Thomas, gent., Newington, Surrey 38 Weldon
1619 ,, Thomas, clerke, parson of Wylie, Wilts. 35 Parker
1619 ,, Thomas, the elder, gent., Dunhead St. Andrew, Wilts. 94 Parker
1607 ,, William, Sele Monacorum, Devon 74 Huddlestone
See also **Bowers** *and* **Bowyer.**
1613 **Bowerman,** Bowreman, Anstice, widow, Culmstock, Devon 52 Capell
1611 ,, Elizabeth, widow, Wells, Somerset 61 Wood
1616 ,, George, gent., Ilebrewers, Somerset 45 Cope
1611 ,, Bourman, Robridge, widow, [P.A.B. St. Martin Pomeroy], London 24 Wood
1609 ,, Roger, Marke, Somerset 75 Dorset
1615 ,, Bourman, Roger, mercer, [P.A.B. St. Martin, Iremonger Lane], London 71 Rudd
1619 **Bowers,** Henry, yeoman, Neither Shukburgh, co. Warwick 7 Parker
1615 ,, John, yeoman, Hencott, St. Alkmund, Shrewsbury 14 Rudd
See also **Bower.**
1616 **Bowes,** Sir Jherome, knight, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.] 38 Cope; sentence fol. 105
1612 ,, James, citizen and currier of London, [P.A.B. St. Alphege] 88 Fenner
1615 ,, Johane, widow, London, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.] 116 Rudd; sentence fol. 118
1609 ,, Sir John, knight, Elforde, Staffs. 37 Dorset
1617 ,, John, citizen and skynner of London; St. Bouthoules, Billingsgate 120 Weldon
1613 ,, Sir William, knight, Stretlam (Gamford), co. Durham, [P.A.B. Walton, Derbs.] 65 Capell

1615 **Bowett,** Nicholas, gent., Atherburie, Oxon. 87 Rudd
1609 **Bowker,** Richard, Chichester, Sussex Sentence 111 Dorset
1616 **Bowland,** Joane, Warley, Essex 85 Cope
1608 ,, John, yeoman, Stretton (Baskerville), co. Warwick 100 Windebanck
1618 **Bowlande,** John Sentence 27 Meade
1612 **Bowle,** [P.A.B. Bowles], Anne, widow, Bromley, Kent 58 Fenner; sentence fol. 115
1616 ,, Bole, Avice, widow, Nether Compton, Dorset 87 Cope
1607 ,, Boll, Sir John, knight, Thorphall (South Elkington) nigh Lowthe, Lincs. 44 Huddlestone
1614 ,, Bole, Roger, going for Ireland, St. Stevens by Saltashe, Cornwall 23 Lawe
1609 ,, Bowell, William, esq., Bromley, Kent 92 Dorset
1610 ,, Boole, William, Baltansborough, Somerset 8 Wingfield
1615 ,, Bowell, William, Capell, Surrey 113 Rudd
1612 **Bowleaye,** Anthonye, iornmonger, [P.A.B. St. Mary at Hill], London 57 Fenner
1606 **Bowler,** James, gent., St. Fosters [*sic*, P.A.B. St. Vedast], Foster Lane, London 11 Stafforde
1607 ,, John, yeoman, Ballinger, Great Missenden, Bucks. 36 Huddlestone
1617 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Blackthorne, Oxon. 18 Weldon
1615 ,, William, yeoman, Highworth, Wilts. 17 Rudd
See also **Boler.**
1613 **Bowles,** Anne, widow, Norton, Herts. 67 Capell
1608 ,, Bolles, George, merchant stranger, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft], London 63 Windebanck
1610 ,, Boles, John, clerk, fellow of St. Mary College, Winchester, Hants 85 Wingfield
1619 ,, Boules, Judith, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.] 1 Parker
1618 **Bowlinge,** Henry, gent., Yarneton, Oxon. 17 Meade
See also **Bullinge.**
1606 **Bowman,** Henry, yeoman, North Mymes, Herts. 35 Stafforde
Bownde, *see* **Bound.**
1616 **Bowne,** Daniel, Coventry, co. Warwick 5 Cope
See also **Bound** *and* **Bowen.**
1609 **Bownell,** Gabriell, late servant to Mr. Staples, one of the king's scalding-house, [P.A.B. East Greenwich, Kent] 53 Dorset; sentence fol. 112
1615 **Bownest,** John, Buckland, Herts. 70 Rudd
1613 ,, William, Litle Hormeade, Herts. 1 Capell
1606 **Bowridge,** John, yeoman, Bursloke, [P.A.B. Burstake], Dorset 1 Stafforde
1618 **Bowring,** Christopher, Milverton, Somerset 36 Meade
Bowrne, *see* **Bourne.**
1609 **Bowser,** Bowsar, John, the elder, gent., Colbrooke, Langley Marish, Bucks. 27 Dorset; sentence fol. 72
1615 ,, John, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. Mitcham, Surrey] 93 Rudd
1610 **Bowtell,** Gilbert, yeoman, Hadstock, Essex 80 Wingfield
1618 **Bowyer,** Benjamin, esq., Camerwell, Surrey 18 Meade
1607 ,, Elizabeth, widow of Frauncis Bowyer, citizen and alderman of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave's, Old Jewry] 64 Huddlestone
1608 ,, Gregory, gent., Worth, Sussex 71 Windebanck
1607 ,, Sir Henry, knight, Cuckfield, Sussex 2 Huddlestone

1618 **Bowyer,** Higham, son to Margery Bowyer, widow, gentlewoman, of Coaton, Cambs.; bound for Guiney in the ship "Harts Desire", for Mr. Humphrey Slanye of London, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Thomas the Apostle, London] 68 *and* 69 Meade
1609 ,, Nicholas, [P.A.B. St. Vedast's, London] 35 Dorset
1605 ,, Richard, yeoman, Staunton upon Arrow, co. Hereford 51 Hayes
1610 ,, Richard, gent., Venitroe, Northmundham, Sussex 37 Wingfield; sentence fol. 54
1605 ,, William. *See* **Boyer.**
1616 ,, Sir William, knight, one of his Majesty's tellers of his receipt in the Exchequer; Denham, Bucks. 77 Cope
See also **Bower.**
1610 **Box,** Thomas, Nettlebed, Oxon. 80 Wingfield; sentence 53 Wood
1609 ,, William, esq., Whitclief, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset With sentence 71 Dorset
1614 **Boxall,** Edward, yeoman, Hedlie, Hants 30 Lawe
1614 ,, Boxold, Robert, parson of Aulton Barnes, North Wilts. 16 Lawe
1610 ,, William, yeoman, Farnehurst, Sussex 42 Wingfield
1606 **Boxholme,** [P.A.B. Broxholme], Marye, widow, Scamelsbye, Lincs. 81 Stafforde
1616 **Boyd,** William, The Trinity, Minories, near London 121 Cope
See also **Boyt.**
1606 **Boyden,** John, yeoman, Cliff, Kent 64 Stafforde
1613 **Boye,** Thomas, Nettleton, Wilts. 25 Capell
1605 **Boyer,** [P.A.B. Bowyer], William, Byflott, Surrey 9 Hayes
See also **Bowyer.**
1607 **Boyle,** Henry, gent., Middle Temple, London 98 Huddlestone; sentence 102 Windebanck
1611 ,, Jeames, mercer, London, now resident at Middleburg in Sealand, [P.A.B. over the seas] 13 Wood
1612 **Boys,** Boyse, Bartholomew, citizen and vyntener of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate] 108 Fenner
1606 ,, Edward, citizen and draper of London 61 Stafforde
1618 ,, Elizabeth, [P.A.B. spinster], Epsham, Surrey 31 Meade
1612 ,, George, clerke, vicar of Hartlipp, Kent With sentence 46 Fenner; another sentence 17 Lawe
1611 ,, John, gent., Croydon, Surrey 29 Wood; sentence fol. 105
1611 ,, John, [P.A.B. University of Oxford] 47 Wood
1613 ,, Boice, John, yeoman, Eastrie, Witlesey St. Andrew, Cambs. 98 Capell
1616 ,, Boyes, John, husbandman, Cattesfield, Sussex With sentence 96 Cope
1614 ,, Mathew, gent., Plymouth, Devon 1 Lawe
1608 ,, William, mercer, Warmister, Wilts. 2 Windebanck
1614 **Boyt,** John, husbandman, Stowre Payne, Dorset 87 Lawe
See also **Boyd.**
1607 **Boyton,** Margaret, widow, Icklingham, Suffolk 61 Huddlestone
1607 ,, Thomas, clerk, Icklingham All Saints, Suffolk 81 Huddlestone
1615 **Brabant,** Robert, citizen and imbrotherer of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory] 35 Rudd
1615 **Brabon,** Thomas, gent., St. Clement Danes, Middx., [P.A.B. Laugharne, co. Carmarthen] 92 Rudd
Brabrooke, *see* **Braybrooke.**
1615 **Brache,** Francis, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bow] 54 Rudd
1605 **Brackenbury,** Brakenburye, Francis, [P.A.B. the elder, Padestowe, Cornwall] 12 Hayes

Brackett, *see* **Brockett.**

1615 **Bracye,** Brasey, John, yeoman, Winterborne, Gloucs. 117 Rudd
1613 ,, Richard, maister of the "Hector", [P.A.B. London; over the seas] 93 Capell
1618 **Bradbent,** Elizabeth, widow of Richard Bradbent, Ashe the More, [Whitechurch], Salop 12 Windebanck
1605 ,, Richard, yeoman, Ashe the Moore, Salop 15 Hayes
1612 **Bradborne,** Bradburn, Andrew, yeoman, Elmeden, co. Warwick 18 Fenner
1616 ,, Frances, widow, [P.A.B. St. Swithin near London Stone], London 93 Cope
1613 ,, Bradburne, John, Elmedon, co. Warwick 19 Capell
1611 **Bradbury,** Robert, gent., Popler, (Stepney), Middx. 89 Wood
1611 ,, Thomas, esq., [South] Puckenham, Norfolk 56 Wood
See also **Bredbury.**
1613 **Braddes,** John, yeoman, Little Marlowe, Bucks. 70 Capell
1615 **Braddie,** William, the elder, woollen-draper, Axbridge, Somerset 39 Rudd
1613 **Braddon,** William, Combyntynhead, Devon 8 Capell
Bradenham, *see* **Bradnam.**
1613 **Bradford,** Peter, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. John, Walbrook] 80 Capell
1610 ,, Bradforth, Peter, husbandman, Fosten, Lincs. 66 Wingfield
1616 ,, Thomas, gent., Huntington, co. Hereford 68 Cope
1618 ,, *als.* **Butler,** Thomas, husbandman, Tocester, Northants 12 Meade
1608 ,, William, blacksmith, Ufecolume, Devon 63 Windebanck
1615 **Bradlaugh** *als.* **Jacob,** John, woollen draper, Suffolk 67 Rudd
1615 **Bradley,** Anne, spinster, Winwick, Hunts. 3 Rudd
1605 ,, Christian, widow, [P.A.B. St. Swithin, Candlewicke Streate], London 15 Hayes
1612 ,, Francis, clerk, St. Leonardes, Bromley, Middx. 39 Fenner
1615 ,, John, Hempton, Chelmarshe, Salop With sentence 118 Rudd
1607 ,, Raphe, Muche Wenlocke, Salop With sentence 89 Huddlestone
1619 ,, Richard, cardmaker, Worcester 30 Parker
1609 ,, Roger, yeoman, Cleobury Mortimer, Salop 93 Dorset
1607 ,, Thomas, miller, Seene, Wilts. 42 Huddlestone
1618 **Bradmore,** William, stockingmaker, Bristol, Gloucs. 40 Meade
1619 **Bradnam,** William, clerke, [P.A.B. Upchurch], Kent 57 Parker
1608 **Bradshawe,** Godfrey, citizen and merchant taylor of London; St. Augustine, Watling Street
With sentence 106 Windebanck
Another will with sentence 10 Dorset
1611 ,, Bradshaw, Henry, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. Christ Church, London] 30 Wood
1618 ,, Bradshewe, Hugh, Fritwell, Oxon. 41 Meade
1607 ,, John, brewer, Westminster, Middx. 25 Huddlestone
1617 ,, Bradshaw, Robert, esq., Morebarne, Leics. 97 Weldon
1612 ,, Roger, D.D., Hereford 79 Fenner
1610 ,, Thomas, Holy Sepulchre, Cambridge 76 Wingfield
1618 ,, Bradshaw, William, [P.A.B. Newall, Derbs.] 46 Meade
1608 **Bradstocke,** Edmund, yeoman, Appleford (Sutton Courtney), Berks. With sentence 48 Windebanck
1610 **Bradstreet,** John, yeoman, Capell, Suffolk 82 Wingfield
1615 **Bradwell,** Peter, [P.A.B. Darley, Derbs.] 84 Rudd
1618 **Bradwood,** Melchizadech, Eaton, Bucks. 63 Meade
1606 **Bragge,** Elizabeth, widow, Allowinshay, Kingstone (South), Somerset 95 Stafforde
1606 ,, Roger, yeoman, Chellington, Somerset 29 Stafforde
Braiche, *see* **Brache.**

Braie, *see* **Bray.**
Brailey, *see* **Braylie.**
Braime, *see* **Brayme.**
Brainche, *see* **Braunche.**
Braine, *see* **Brayne.**

1610 **Bramble**, William, merchant, Poole, Dorset 18 Wingfield
1608 **Bramidge**, Katheren, Epwell, Swakliff, Oxon. 66 Windebanck
1605 **Bramley**, Thomas, London Sentence 9 Hayes
1612 **Brampton**, Alice, widow, Kenton, Suffolk 4 Fenner
1616 ,, Mary, widow, now of the Isle of Wight; late of [St. Mary] Aldermary, Bow Lane, London 56 Cope

Branch, *see* **Braunche.**

1615 **Brand**, John, tailor, precincts of St. Martin le Grand, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Foster Lane], London 67 Rudd
1615 ,, Peter, clothier, Bildeston, Suffolk 58 Rudd
1611 ,, Brande, Robert, in the ship "Charite", of London, bound for the Straights, [P.A.B. Ratcliff (Stepney), Middx., and over the seas] 64 Wood
1613 ,, Thomazine, widow, Wendye, Cambs. 91 Capell

See also **Brond.**

1616 **Brandeston**, Philip, gent., Chelmondestone, Suffolk 66 Cope
1610 **Brangwine** *als.* **Brangwell**, Robert, husbandman, Chilmarke, Wilts. 75 Wingfield
1611 **Branston**, John, yeoman, Eastbergholt, Suffolk 34 Wood
1612 **Branthwaite**, Miles, gent., Heathild, Norfolk 120 Fenner
1619 ,, Branthwayte, William, D.D., Master of the College of Gonvill and Caius in the University of Cambridge 39 Parker

Brasey, *see* **Bracye.**

1616 **Brasier**, John, yeoman, Shorham, Kent 111 Cope
1612 ,, Brasior, Richard, yeoman, [P.A.B. Over] Shuckburghe, co. Warwick 108 Fenner

Brathat, *see* **Braythwaite.**

1612 **Bratherton**, William, gent., Walton upon Thames, Surrey 87 Fenner; sentence 16 Capell
1616 **Brattell**, Matthew, [P.A.B. over the seas] 61 Cope
1614 **Braunche**, Brainche, Marke, citizen and sadler of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate] 127 Lawe
1616 ,, Richard, tanner, Wickham Market, Suffolk 4 Cope
1616 ,, Richard, Climpling, Sussex With sentence 9 Cope
1614 ,, Roger, servant to Lord Petre, [P.A.B. Writtle, Essex] 32 Lawe
1615 **Brawne**, Sir Hugh, knight, Newington, Surrey 35 Rudd
1615 ,, William, yeoman, Norton, Gloucs. 85 Rudd
1613 **Bray**, Braie, Edward, yeoman, Shortmead, Bigleswade, Beds. 44 Capell
1608 ,, Braie, Elizabeth, spinster, Westminster, Middx. 16 Windebanck
1606 ,, Brey, John, gent., St. Alune, Cornwall 13 Stafforde
1614 ,, Braye, John, yeoman, Murlench, Somerset 10 Lawe
1606 ,, Braye, Richard, Trise Wethen, Cornwall 60 Stafforde
1618 ,, Braye, Robert, merchant, St. Clement, Ipswich, Suffolk 78 Meade; sentence 48 Parker
1616 ,, Walter, [P.A.B. Rame, Cornwall] 81 Cope
1613 ,, Braye, William, citizen and joyner of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary, Abchurch] 88 Capell
1617 ,, Braye, William, yeoman, Coddington, co. Hereford 63 Weldon
1619 ,, Braye, William, tynner, St. Stephen's in Brannell, Cornwall 7 Parker

See also **Broye.**

1618 **Braybrooke,** Edward, gent., London, [P.A.B. St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.] 124 Meade
1608 ,, Brabrooke, Martha, widow, Brightwalton, Berks. 78 Windebanck
1610 **Braylie,** Braily *als.* **Widlake,** Katherine, widow, Chittlehamton, Devon 69 Wingfield
1615 ,, **Widlake** *als.*, William, *see* **Widlake** *als.* **Braylie.**
1616 **Brayme,** Braime, Nicholas, yeoman, Over Norton, Oxon. 56 Cope
1616 ,, [P.A.B. **Brayne**], Robert, sailor in the ship "New Year's Gift", [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 86 Cope
1617 ,, Thomas, husbandman, Crewkerne, Somerset 47 Weldon
See also **Breame.**
1611 **Brayne,** Braine, Anne, widow, Newent, Gloucs. 30 Wood
1614 ,, Richard, Bristowe, Gloucs. 28 Lawe
1616 ,, Robert. *See* **Brayme.**
1611 ,, Thomas, [P.A.B. Yeovil, Somerset] 85 Wood
See also **Breene.**
1616 **Braythwaite,** Cuthbert, gent., Hurst, Berks. 33 Cope
1612 ,, Brathat, Robert, [P.A.B. Bermondsey, Surrey] 86 Fenner
1609 **Braytoft** *als.* **Phillips,** Elizabeth, widow of John Braytoft *als.* Philips, citizen and brewer of London; St. Leonard, Shorditch, Middx. 28 Dorset
1612 ,, Richard, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.] 63 Fenner
1610 **Breame,** Richard, Wansworthe, Surrey 10 Wingfield
1619 ,, Richard, gent., Wandsworth, Surrey 28 Parker
See also **Brayme.**
1619 **Breares,** Henry, alderman of Coventry, Warws. 52 Parker
1606 **Breart,** Robert, merchant, born at Rowan in France, now dwelling in London, [P.A.B. St. Olave's, Hart St.] 46 Stafforde
1616 **Brecknock,** Marie, widow, Wistanstowe, Salop 47 Cope
1607 **Bredbury,** Henry, haberdasher, [P.A.B. All Hallows', Bread Street], London 70 Huddlestone
See also **Bradbury.**
1608 **Bredcake,** Thomas, [P.A.B. Lee, Essex] 71 Windebanck
Bredge, *see* **Bridge.**
1607 **Bree,** Richard, citizen and merchant tailor of London, in the house of Alice Clerke, widow, St. Mary le Bowe, London 66 *and* 92 Huddlestone
1609 **Breeder,** Raphe, haberdasher, All Saints', Maldon, Essex 27 Dorset
1609 **Breene,** Garret, servant to the Queen, [P.A.B. Wansworth, Surrey] 6 Dorset
See also **Brayne.**
Breerton, *see* **Brereton.**
1619 **Brekell,** Robert, Affpuddle, Dorset 118 Parker
1614 **Brelsforde,** John, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street] 122 Lawe
1612 **Bremble,** Thomas, Cole, Martocke, Somerset 33 Fenner
1618 **Brembrige,** James, mariner, Biddiforde, Devon 39 Meade
1618 **Brend,** Brinde, David, [P.A.B. Dartmouth, Devon] 94 Meade
1610 ,, Brende, William, gent., Bleechinglee, Surrey 71 Wingfield; sentence 32 Wood
See also **Brinte.**
1615 **Brent,** Giles, gent., Honesbrooke, Wimborne Minster, Dorset 22 Rudd
1609 ,, Margaret, spinster, [P.A.B. St. Andrew by the Wardrobe], London 41 Dorset
1611 ,, Richard, husbandman, St. Winnow, Cornwall 17 Wood
1616 ,, Roger, gent., Thrupp *als.* Thorp, Oxon. 57 Cope

1605 **Brereton**, Edward, London Sentence 10 Hayes
1615 ,, Elizabeth, widow, Grytworth, Northants 4 Rudd
1610 ,, John, clerk, Grytworthe, Northants 108 Wingfield; sentence 115 Capell
1612 ,, Sir Randall, knight, Malpas, Cheshire Sentence 67 Fenner
1619 ,, Randulphe, M.A., preacher of the Word of God, [P.A.B. Checkley, Staffs.] 45 Parker
1611 ,, Susan, relict of Roger Clarke, gent., of St. Botolphs without Aldersgate, London, now wife of William Brereton, esq., St. Sepulchres without Newgate, London 59 Wood
1608 ,, Breerton, Thomas, gent., London, [P.A.B. London and over the seas] 17 Windebanck
1618 **Bressey**, Bressie, Anne, widow, Willaston, co. Chester 70 Meade
1614 ,, Edmund, Nettleden, Bucks. Sentence 120 Lawe
1618 ,, Edmond, gent., Wootton, Beds. 5 Meade
Brestowe, *see* **Bristowe**.
1618 **Bretland**, Reginald, gent., Thornecliff, Mottram, Cheshire 21 Meade
Breton, *see* **Bretton**.
1616 **Brett**, James, gent., Hobye, Leics. 87 Cope
1617 ,, John, yeoman, Lawling, Essex 39 Weldon
1612 ,, Richard, husbandman, Cransly, Northants 14 Fenner
1612 ,, Robert, gent., Edelmeton, Middx. 15 Fenner
1616 ,, Thomas, gent., Tarling, Essex With sentence 103 Cope
1609 **Brettargh**, William, gent., Brettargh Holt, Lancs. 66 Dorset
1611 **Bretton**, Breton, **Bruton** *als.*, Elizabeth, *see* **Bruton** *als.* **Breton**.
1618 ,, Britton, Everard, yeoman, Uppingham, Rutland 115 Meade
1614 ,, Britten, Henrye, St. Dunstan near Fleete Streete, London, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate] 3 Lawe
1612 ,, John, yeoman, Eastbergholt, Suffolk 11 Fenner
1619 ,, Breton, John gent., Teton, Northants 60 Parker
1612 ,, Bretten, Thomas, yeoman, Hempsted, Essex 79 Fenner
1613 ,, Brittaine, William, yeoman, Tixover, Rutland 59 Capell
1606 **Brewen**, Raph, citizen and pulter of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael's, Cornhill] 96 Stafforde
1608 **Brewer**, Bruer, Andrewe, yeoman, Shropshire Marsh, Lyddyard, Wilts. 107 Windebanck
1617 ,, Joane, widow, St. Thomas in Pensford, Somerset 16 Weldon
1606 ,, Bruer, John, Gregoriestoke, Somerset 98 Stafforde
1613 ,, John, North Wraxall, Wilts. 20 Capell
1617 ,, Bruer, John, weaver, Corsham, Wilts. 21 Weldon
1618 ,, John, aboard the ship "Charles", [P.A.B. over the seas] 89 Meade
1613 ,, Katherine, widow, Gussage St. Michael, Dorset 10 Capell
1606 ,, Nicholas, gent., servant to the Bishop of Hereford, [P.A.B. Hereford] 5 Stafforde
1616 ,, Richard, gent., Dytton, Kent 60 Cope
1617 ,, *als.* **Parker**, Richard, Ruerdeane, Gloucs. Sentence 35 Weldon
1616 ,, Roger, citizen and skynner of London, [P.A.B. Pitchelsthorne, Lincs.] 92 Cope
1616 ,, Thomas, husbandman, Pen, Hilmerton, Wilts. 56 Cope
1619 ,, Thomas, Deane, Spelsburye, Oxon. 109 Parker
1609 ,, William, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Hubbard, London] 32 Dorset
1613 **Brewster**, Humfrey, gent., Middle Temple, London, [P.A.B. Suffolk] 52 Capell
1610 ,, John, [P.A.B. Gloucester] 100 Wingfield
1614 ,, Bruster, Marke, merchant, London, [P.A.B. over the seas] 6 Lawe
1610 ,, Thomas, gent., St. Bride's, London; now prisoner in the Fleet 59 Wingfield

1619 **Brewster,** Thomas, gent., Old Buckenham, Norfolk 104 Parker
See also **Brouster.**
1617 **Brewyn,** Richard, curryer, Whitehorse Alley near West Smithfield-Barrs, St. Sepulchre's without Newgate, Middx. 23 Weldon
Brey, *see* **Bray.**
Brian, *see* **Bryan.**
1605 **Brice,** Bryse, William, Aulem, Chester 75 Hayes
1611 ,, William, Taunton, Somerset 16 Wood
1615 **Brickenden,** Erasmus, gent., Inckpen, Berks. 82 Rudd
1610 **Brickett,** Bricket, John, yeoman, Westwickham, Kent 83 Wingfield
1609 ,, Bricquett, Alexander, Avamberye, Bucks. Sentence 10 Dorset
1607 ,, Roger, draper, Wimborne Minster, Dorset 74 Huddlestone; sentence 64 Windebanck
1606 **Brickly,** John, aboard the "Red Dragon", of London, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 48 Stafforde
1606 **Brickwood,** Bartholomew, pewterer of London; St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey With sentence 52 Stafforde
1613 **Bridge,** Edward, the elder, Thorpe, Essex 26 Capell
1618 ,, Francis, citizen and merchant taylor, of London, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Poultry] 61 Meade
1611 ,, John, joiner, Rosse, co. Hereford 58 Wood
1613 ,, John, yeoman, Pendigott, St. Wanardes, co. Hereford 91 Capell
1618 ,, Bredge, Reignald, yeoman, Stoake next Clare, Suffolk 112 Meade
1609 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Branktree, Essex 78 Dorset
1612 ,, Bredge, Thomas, Thoydon Mounte, Essex 36 Fenner
1617 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Bottsham, Cambs. 109 Weldon
1618 ,, William, yeoman, St. Mary Magdalen (Bermondsey), Surrey 48 Meade
1606 ,, Willyam, Wigborowe, Essex 67 Stafforde
1609 ,, William, the elder, husbandman, Lillesdon, Northcurry, Somerset 66 Dorset
See also **Bridges.**
1608 **Bridger,** Henry, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the East] 46 Windebanck
1608 ,, John, *calendared as of* Feb. (not in register or P.A.B.)
1609 ,, John, husbandman, Rogate, Sussex 121 Dorset
1615 ,, Richard, yeoman, Wormynghurst, Sussex 50 Rudd
1618 **Bridges,** Anthony, gent., Collingborne Sunton, Wilts. 79 Meade
1615 ,, Edmund, gent., Winterborne, Gloucs. 53 Rudd
1605 ,, George, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Bristol, Gloucs.] 11 Hayes
1615 ,, James, gent., The Ley, Webley, co. Hereford 14 Rudd; sentence fol. 65
1610 ,, John, the elder, gent., Winterborne, Gloucs. 71 Wingfield
1606 ,, Richard, gent., Easthannyngfeilde, Essex 85 Stafforde
1607 ,, Robert, yeoman, Staynes, Middx. 94 Huddlestone
1618 ,, Thomas, labourer, Ladbroocke, co. Warwick 16 Meade
See also **Bridge** *and* **Brigges.**
1618 **Bridghampton** *als.* **Hicks,** William, merchant, Bristol, Gloucs. 82 Meade
1616 **Bridgington** *als.* **Hix,** Christopher, yeoman, Itchington, Tytherington, Gloucs. 121 Cope
1606 **Bridgman,** Anne, widow, Badmanton Magna, Gloucs. 59 Stafforde
1614 ,, Henry, citizen and leatherseller of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr] 4 Lawe
1608 ,, Bridgeman, John, yeoman, Munckleigh, Devon 46 Windebanck
1613 ,, Michaell, yeoman, Fullbourne, Cambs. 88 Capell
1615 ,, Bridgeman, Roger, Sudburie, Suffolk 113 Rudd

1609 **Bridle**, Thomas, the elder, husbandman, Hermitage, Dorset 56 Dorset
1617 **Bridon**, William, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk 5 Weldon
Brier, *see* **Bryer.**
1613 **Brierwood**, Edward, M.A., [P.A.B. St. Helen], London 98 Capell
1611 **Brigden**, Alice, widow of Richard Brigden of Ewhurst, Surrey; Fairlight, Sussex 96 Wood
1608 **Brigges**, Briggs, Daniel, gent., Wedgenocke Park, co. Warwick 41 Windebanck
1611 ,, Isabell, widow, Thriplowe, Cambs. 35 Wood
1614 ,, James, [P.A.B. St. Gregory, London] 113 Lawe
1607 ,, Johan, widow, [P.A.B. St. Andrew by the Wardrobe], London 2 Huddlestone
1618 ,, Mary, *see* **Clarke**, Mary.
1611 ,, **Knapes** *als.*, Thomas, *see* **Knapes** *als.* **Brigges.**
See also **Bridges.**
1613 **Brigham**, Thomas, esq., Caversham, Oxon. With sentence 62 Capell
1619 **Bright**, Brighte, Hellen, widow, Chittle Hampton, Devon 58 Parker
1607 ,, Richard, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the West, London] 64 Huddlestone
1614 ,, Robert, Leedom, Salop 103 Lawe
1606 ,, William, yeoman, Roxwell, Wryttle, Essex 16 Stafforde
1619 ,, William, clerk and preacher in Shrewsbury 6 Parker
1619 **Brigstocke**, Robert, yeoman, Croydon, Surrey 21 Parker
1614 **Brinckhurst**, John, gent., Lane End, Great Marlowe, Bucks. 60 Lawe
1617 **Brincknell**, John, cordiner, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk 109 Weldon
Brinde, *see* **Brend.**
1616 **Brinsden**, William, gent., Wootton Basset, Wilts. 117 Cope
1617 **Brinte**, Humfrey, milliner, Bristol, Gloucs. 15 Weldon
See also **Brend.**
1608 **Briscoe**, Briscoo, Edward, gent., Titbrest Street, Aldenham, Herts. 41 Windebanck
1616 ,, Brisco, Robert, gent., Aldenhame, Herts. 78 Cope
1611 ,, Thomas, gent., Yarwell, Northants 3 Wood
Brise, *see* **Brice.**
1614 **Bristowe**, Brestowe, Edward, the younger, husbandman, Gritlington, Wilts. 79 Lawe
1607 ,, Ewstace, yeoman, Horley, Surrey 55 Huddlestone
1612 ,, Robert, gent., St. Buttolls, London, [P.A.B. Bishop's Hatfield, Herts.] 74 Fenner
Brittaine, Britton, *see* **Bretton.**
1605 **Britridge**, Edward, gentleman, Iver, Bucks. 16 Hayes
1619 ,, Brittridge, George, stationer, London, [P.A.B. Iver, Bucks.] 90 Parker
1613 **Broade**, Katherine, widow, Garisdon, Wilts. 106 Capell
1608 ,, Richard, Polruen, Lanteglis by Foye, Cornwall 1 Windebanck
1612 ,, Broad, Samuel, clerk, Rendcombe, Gloucs. 54 Fenner
1609 ,, Thomas, [P.A.B. over the seas] 119 Dorset
1611 ,, William, clerk, Rencomb, Gloucs. 98 Wood
Broadhurst, *see* **Brodhurst.**
1619 **Broodwaie** *als.* **Bucher**, Richard, blacksmith, Morveild, Salop 105 Parker
1608 ,, Brodeway, Richard, M.A., schoolmaster of the free grammar school of Chelmsford, Essex 35 Windebanck
1618 **Brock**, Bartholomew, gent., Southold, Suffolk With sentence 58 Meade
1613 ,, Edward, yeoman, St. Stethians, Cornwall 112 Capell
1619 ,, Brocke, Geoffery, gent., St. Buttolph without Aldgate, London 38 Parker
1610 ,, Brocke, Richard, gent., Prestwoulde, Leics. 110 Wingfield
1611 ,, Brocke, William, esq., Longwood (Catherington), Hants 101 Wood

1614 **Brock,** Brockes, William, husbandman, Ensham, Oxon. 97 Lawe
See also **Brooke.**
1610 **Brockbanke,** Brookebancke, Henry, citizen and imbrotherer of London, St. Brides, Fleet Street 82 Wingfield
1617 ,, William, the elder, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Walbrook] 6 Weldon
1614 **Brockelsby,** Robert, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Vedast, Foster Lane] 28 Lawe
1616 **Brockett,** Anne, singlewoman, Wildhill, Herts. 26 Cope
1612 ,, Brokett, Dame Elizabeth, widow of Sir John Brockett, knight, Brokett Hall, (Hatfield), Herts. 62 Fenner
1608 ,, John, gent., Ympington, Cambs., late of Stowe, Hunts. 31 Windebanck
1605 **Brockhall,** George, yeoman, Thamesdytton, Surrey 61 Hayes
1615 **Brockwell,** George, yeoman, Wymbledon, Surrey 102 Rudd
Brodeway, *see* **Broadwaie.**
1612 **Brodhurst,** John, yeoman, Macclesfield Milnes, Cheshire 16 Fenner
1613 **Brograve,** Sir John, knight, attorney general of the Duchy of Lancaster, [P.A.B. diocese of London] 90 Capell
1614 **Brokenburie,** John, the elder, yeoman, Alweston, Folke, Dorset 72 Lawe
1616 **Brokesbye,** Robert, esq., Sholby, Leics. 70 Cope
Brokett, *see* **Brockett.**
1618 **Broking,** Allen, merchant, Tottones, Devon 111 Meade
1618 ,, William, merchant, Totnes, Devon 71 Meade
1619 **Broman,** Thomas, husbandman, Borden, Kent 77 Parker
Brome, *see* **Broom.**
1609 **Bromfeild,** Bromefeild, Hugh, one of the yeomen of His Majesty's Guard, [P.A.B. Lambeth, Surrey] 52 Dorset
1609 ,, Broomefeild, Nicholas, fisherman, Croyland, Lincs. 98 Dorset
1605 ,, Bromefeild, Robert, yeoman, Reading, Berks. With sentence 46 Hayes
1616 ,, Thomas, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn] 89 Cope
1619 **Bromhall,** Jane, widow, Gloucs. 32 Parker
1616 **Bromley,** Sir Henry, knight, Shrawarden Castle, Salop 8 Cope
1606 ,, Broomlye, John, yeoman, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey 26 Stafforde
1615 ,, Thomas, gent., Worcester 111 Rudd
1619 **Brommist,** Ernest, smyth, intending to voyage in the ship "Anne"; in Ama Davars, in the East Indies; St. Margaret, Westminster 98 Parker
Bromone, *see* **Brumone.**
1607 **Bromwiche,** Richard, esq., Alderman and Justice of the Peace of Hereford 30 Huddlestone
1614 ,, Thomas, gent., Eldersfield, Worcs. 12 Lawe
1611 **Brond,** John, the elder, clothier, Boxford, Suffolk With sentence 91 Wood
See also **Brand.**
Brookbancke, *see* **Brockbank.**
1610 **Brooke,** Anne, widow, [P.A.B. Madley, Salop] 14 Wingfield
1611 ,, Anne, widow, Englishe Bicknor, Gloucs. 62 Wood
1613 ,, Sir Basill, knight, Lubenham, Leics. 27 Capell
1610 ,, Charles, esq., Templecombe, Somerset 38 Wingfield; sentence fol. 101
1616 ,, Dorothie, spinster, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx. 113 Cope
1606 ,, Duke, esq., Temple Combe, Somerset 54 Stafforde
1617 ,, Edmund, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West, London] 64 Weldon
1607 ,, George, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, [London] 71 Huddlestone

1614 **Brooke**, Dame Goodeth, widow, Lubenham, Leics. 103 Lawe
1607 ,, Isett, widow, Waymouth and Melcomb Regis, Dorset 33 Huddlestone
1608 ,, Johane, widow, Corse End, Hartpury, Gloucs. 50 Windebanck
1607 ,, John, baker, Waymouth and Melcombe Regis, Dorset 12 Huddlestone
1615 ,, **Gourd** *als.*, John, *see* **Gourd** *als.* **Brooke.**
1617 ,, *als.* **Butson**, Oliver, husbandman, Uffeculme, Devon 109 Weldon
1619 ,, *als.* **Butson**, Osmond, Aller, Kintisbere, Devon 29 Parker
1606 ,, Richard, gent., Adbery, Hants With sentence 52 Stafforde
1611 ,, Richard, yeoman, Mosley, (King's Norton), Worcs. 28 Wood
1612 ,, Richard, husbandman, Bishopps Nymett, Devon 12 Fenner
1615 ,, Richard, Condover, Salop 46 Rudd
1605 ,, Roger, the elder, waterman, St. Andrew's, Worcester 54 Hayes
1619 ,, Samuel, yeoman, Kingston, Sussex 66 Parker
1619 ,, Stephen, [P.A.B. St. Mary Abchurch, London] 3 Parker
1611 ,, Thomas, St. Sepulchres without Newgate, London 69 Wood
1612 ,, Thomas, esq., Whitchurche, Hants 107 Fenner
1619 ,, Thomas, haberdasher, Bristol, Gloucs. 80 Parker
1610 ,, William, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. Christ Church, Newgate] 31 Wingfield

See also **Brock** *and* **Brookes.**

1610 **Brooker**, Peter, yeoman, Tuxlith, Trotten, Sussex 90 Wingfield

See also **Browker.**

1619 **Brookes**, George, grazier, Royston, Yorks. 28 Parker
1611 ,, John, clerk, Cowbarkeley, Gloucs. 62 Wood
1614 ,, Brooks, Thomas, yeoman, Straton Audley, Oxon. 34 Lawe
1618 ,, Thomas, white leather dresser, East Smithfield, [P.A.B. St. Botolph Algate], Middx. 80 Meade

See also **Brooke.**

Brookesby, *see* **Brokesbye.**

1606 **Broome**, Brome, Andrewe, citizen and iremonger of London, St. Michael, Crooked Lane 47 Stafforde
1614 ,, Charles, Whitbache, Broomefield, Salop 26 Lawe
1613 ,, Brome, George, esq., Halton, Oxon. 111 Capell
1607 ,, Brome, Joan, London Sentence 19 Huddleston
1615 ,, Reginald, esq., Woodlowe, co. Warwick 45 Rudd
1616 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Huyshe, Somerset 29 Cope
1618 ,, Thomas, gent., Manton, Rutland 57 Meade

Broomfield, *see* **Bromfeild.**

Broomlye, *see* **Bromley.**

1606 **Broughton**, Elizabeth, widow, St. Andrew's, Holborn, [London] 36 Stafforde
1615 ,, **Jaques** *als.*, Mary, *see* **Jaques** *als.* **Broughton.**
1610 ,, Thomas, esq., Broughton, Staffs. 104 Wingfield
1614 **Brouncker**, Martha, widow of Sir William, knight, [P.A.B. Earlestoke, Wilts.] 84 Lawe

Brouninge, *see* **Browning.**

1616 **Brouster**, Sara, singlewoman, Stansfield, Suffolk 30 Cope

See also **Brewster.**

1611 **Broutin**, Mary, widow of Giles Bulteel, [P.A.B. St. Bennet Sherehog, London] 56 Wood

Browen, *see* **Browne.**

1608 **Browker**, Hugh, esq., St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey 15 Windebanck; sentence 50 Wingfield

See also **Brooker.**

1613 **Browne**, Agnes, widow, Silchester, Hants 19 Capell
1609 ,, Alice, widow of Robert Browne, St. Gregories by Paul's, London 68 Dorset

1614 **Browne,** Alice, widow of Walter Browne, husbandman, North Barrowe, Somerset 63 Lawe
1614 ,, Browen, Andrew, yeoman, Surflett, Lincs. 104 Lawe
1611 ,, Anne, widow, Plymouth, Devon 77 Wood
1618 ,, Awdrey, widow, Thriplow, Cambs. 78 Meade
1612 ,, Christopher, gent., Westbury upon Trym, Gloucs. 95 Fenner
1614 ,, Ciceley, widow, Little Hinton, Wilts. 83 Lawe
1619 ,, Edmund, yeoman, Over Yeldham, Essex 118 Parker
1611 ,, Edward, Hewell, Terdebigge, Worcs. 79 Wood
1614 ,, Edward, The Cliffe near Lewes, Sussex 101 Lawe
1617 ,, Edward, yeoman, Horbling, Lincs. 58 Weldon
1613 ,, Elizabeth, widow, Upwood, Hunts. 1 Capell
1615 ,, Francis, [P.A.B. Westminster, Middx.] 68 Rudd
1617 ,, Francis, Ledwich, Bytturley, Salop 17 Weldon
1617 ,, Francis, St. Harmon, dioc. of St. Davids 49 Weldon
1614 ,, George, yeoman, Westhothly, Sussex 48 Lawe
1615 ,, Sir George, knight, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.] 61 Rudd; sentence fol. 104
1619 ,, George, yeoman, Luschett, Salop 101 Parker
1617 ,, Helline, widow, Cambridge 3 Weldon
1612 ,, Humfrey, the elder, Yawthorpe, (Corringham), Lincs. 51 Fenner
1618 ,, James, gent., St. Michael, Wood Street, London 87 Meade
1611 ,, Jarrat, [P.A.B. St. Augustine next St. Paul, London] 6 Wood
1614 ,, Jone, widow, Belchampe St. Pawle, Essex 43 Lawe
1604 ,, John, woolman, St. Katheryne Creechurch, London 1 Hayes
1605 ,, John, husbandman, Glensfield, [P.A.B. Glenfeild], Leics. 34 Hayes
1605 ,, John, Layston, Suffolk Sentence 90 Hayes
1607 ,, John, yeoman, Longstowe, Hunts. 87 Huddlestone
1607 ,, John, husbandman, Yeatesbury, Wilts. 89 Huddlestone
1609 ,, John, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Westcheap] 109 Dorset
1611 ,, John, Counthorpe, Castle Bitham, Lincs. 31 Wood
1612 ,, John, shepheard, Tharppe Arnold, Leics. 60 Fenner
1612 ,, John, esq., sergeant of His Majesty's woodyard, Ashted, Surrey 87 Fenner; sentence 7 Capell
1613 ,, John, maryner, King's Lynn, Norfolk 44 Capell
1613 ,, John, fellow of the college of the Great Hall, also called University College, in Oxford. [P.A.B. *adds* Stanford Rivers, Essex.] 80 Capell
1613 ,, John, [P.A.B. over the seas] 87 Capell
1614 ,, John, yeoman, Gerverston, Norfolk 12 Lawe
1616 ,, John, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. St. Alban, Wood Street] 75 Cope
1619 ,, John, yeoman, Helmedunne, Northants 85 Parker
1614 ,, Julian, widow, Mapercome Farm, Poorestoke, Dorset 103 Lawe
1611 ,, Magdalen, widow, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church], London 72 Wood
1606 ,, Margaret, late wife of John Browne, merchant, alderman of Bristol; Bristol, Gloucs. 38 Stafforde
1611 ,, Margerie, widow, Devizes, Wilts. 77 Wood
1616 ,, Martin, husbandman, Hynton, Northants 5 Cope
1608 ,, Sir Mathewe, knight, Bechworthe Castle, Surrey 33 Windebanck
1615 ,, Mathew, inkeeper, Colchester, Essex 48 Rudd
1606 ,, Nicholas, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph's Billingsgate] 99 Stafforde
1608 ,, Nicholas, clerk, Polbrooke, Northants 61 Windebanck
1611 ,, Nicholas, the elder, gent., Little Walsingham, Norfolk 34 Wood

1613 **Browne**, Nicholas, yeoman, Uscote, Broadhinton, Wilts. 46 Capell
1614 ,, Nicholas, the elder, yeoman, Maperton, Poorstocke, Dorset With sentence 17 Lawe
1616 ,, Nicholas, gent., Compton, co. Warwick 117 Cope
1616 ,, Peter, the elder, citizen and brewer of London 123 Cope
1606 ,, Richard, the elder, Treveglois, Montgomery 31 Stafforde
1610 ,, Richard, citizen and plummer of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West] 29 Wingfield
1614 ,, Richard, chandler, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx. 21 Lawe
1619 ,, Richard, gent., Higham, Norfolk 73 Parker
1607 ,, Robert, [P.A.B. Sowdley (Cheswardine), Salop] 85 Huddlestone
1613 ,, Robert, Cambridge 58 Capell
1614 ,, Robert, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Laurence Pountney, London] 106 Lawe
1616 ,, Robert, yeoman, Seale, Kent 38 Cope
1614 ,, Roger, Plymouth, Devon 87 Lawe
1617 ,, Samuel, husbandman, Aishtonkeynes, Wilts. 123 Weldon
1614 ,, Simon, mercer, Kynges Lynn, Norfolk 25 Lawe
1605 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Woodchurch, Kent 63 Hayes
1607 ,, Thomas, Hollywell, Flint 23 Huddlestone
1607 ,, Thomas, Preston, Gloucs. 33 Huddlestone
1610 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Doynton, Gloucs. 84 Wingfield
1612 ,, Thomas, servant to Sir John Swynnerton, knight, of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary, Aldermanbury] 3 Fenner
1612 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Brehill, Wilts. 9 Fenner
1612 ,, Thomas, husbandman, Ipsden, Oxon. 24 Fenner
1612 ,, Thomas, Henburie, Gloucs. 60 Fenner
1613 ,, Thomas, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael le Querne] 123 Capell
1614 ,, Sir Thomas, knight, Brownes, Devon 8 Lawe
1615 ,, Thomas, leatherseller, [P.A.B. St. Michael le Querne], London 72 Rudd
1615 ,, Thomas, marryner, King's Lynn, Norfolk 100 Rudd
1616 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Moore, Salop 33 Cope
1616 ,, Thomas, grocer, Rye, Sussex 111 Cope
1619 ,, Thomas, citizen and letherseller of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory] 59 Parker
1619 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Rendham, Suffolk 63 Parker
1610 ,, Thomason, widow, Somerforde Keynes, Wilts. 46 Wingfield
1607 ,, Walter, Charleton Marshall, Dorset 64 Huddlestone
1606 ,, Sir William, knight, Wallcott, Northants Codicils with sentence 36 Stafforde
1607 ,, William, preacher of the word of God, Culford, Suffolk 23 Huddlestone
1609 ,, William, mariner, Plymouth, Devon 95 Dorset
1609 ,, William, gent., Sandillford, (Newbury), Berks. 100 Dorset
1610 ,, William, weaver, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London 10 Wingfield
1611 ,, William, gent., Popler, (Stepney), Middx. 80 Wood
1612 ,, Sir William, knight, Snelston, Derbs. 1 Fenner
1612 ,, William, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the West, London] 10 Fenner
1613 ,, William, saylor, Plympstoke, Devon 88 Capell
1615 ,, William, yeoman, Cliffe, Kent 17 Rudd
1617 ,, William, shipwright, St. Saveeys, [P.A.B. Southwark, Surrey] 112 Weldon

See also **Brun.**

1613 **Brownebill**, William, miller, Berington, Salop 92 Capell
1619 **Brownell**, George, yeoman, Westden *als.* Westend, Hope, Derbs. 91 Parker

1611 **Browning,** Bruninge, Edmund, mariner, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldgate], London 45 Wood
1611 ,, Giles, yeoman, Charlton, Tetbury, Gloucs. 17 Wood
1614 ,, Giles, husbandman, Leighterton, Gloucs. 95 Lawe
1616 ,, Henry, husbandman, Panberowe, Wedmore, Somerset 99 Cope
1608 ,, John, late servant to Sir Nicholas Hide, knight; Tring, Herts. 12 Windebanck
1613 ,, John, yeoman, Keynsham, Somerset 52 Capell
1615 ,, Bruninge, Brouninge, John, ship carpenter, St. Clement, Ipswich, Suffolk 12 Rudd; sentence fol. 51
1605 ,, Bruninge, Thomas, gent., Chesenburye della foye [par. of Netheravon], Wilts. 70 Hayes
1615 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Warham, Dorset 38 Rudd
1606 **Broxholme,** Mary, widow, Scamelsby, Lincs. 81 Stafforde
1616 ,, Thomas, yeoman, North Kelsey, Lincs. 67 Cope
1608 **Broye,** Henry, yeoman, Ledbury, co. Hereford 52 Windebanck
See also **Bray.**
1611 **Bruce,** Edward, Lord Kynlosse, master of the Rolls, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the West, London]. [Will made at Langlie.] 3 Wood
1614 ,, Edward, Lord Baron of Kinllos, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate] 22 Lawe
1616 ,, Elizabeth, widow, Tyngwith, Bucks. 59 Cope
1614 **Bruckhouse,** Bruckehouse, Elizabeth, widow, Northwoode, Stotesdon, Salop 43 Lawe
1609 ,, John, the elder, yeoman, Northwood, Stotesdon, Salop 84 Dorset
1606 **Brudenell,** John, Deene, Northants 81 Stafforde
1615 ,, Paul, clerke, Deene, Northants 16 Rudd
Bruer, *see* **Brewer.**
1615 **Brumone,** Bromone, [P.A.B. Brumome], John, Fidlton, Wilts. 98 Rudd
1613 **Brun,** Sarah, widow, East Greenwich, Kent 32 Capell
See also **Brown.**
Brunckar, *see* **Brouncker.**
Bruninge, *see* **Browning.**
1616 **Brunskell,** Robert, gent., [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate], London 68 Cope
1608 **Brunwynne,** Thomas, iremonger, Burie St. Edmunds, Suffolk 96 Windebanck
1615 **Brusby,** William, Bennefeild, Overthorp, Northants 31 Rudd
1612 **Brushe,** Henry, husbandman, Waltham St. Lawrence, Berks. 108 Fenner
1606 ,, Walter, Northeligh, Oxford 64 Stafforde
Bruster, *see* **Brewster.**
1611 **Bruton** *als.* **Breton,** Elizabeth, widow, Exeter, Devon 26 Wood
1608 ,, William, gent., Exeter 63 Windebanck
1612 **Bryan,** Anne, widow of John Bryan; Northampton 5 Fenner
1614 ,, Brien, Garrett, Wandsworth, Surrey Sentence 77 Lawe
1606 ,, Brian, John, the elder, merchant of the staple of England, Northampton 71 Stafforde
1610 ,, John, Bromeyard, co. Hereford 81 Wingfield
1618 ,, John, Burstowebridge, Westhothlie, Sussex 58 Meade
1619 ,, Brian, John, Sowley, Chilton, Wilts. 1 Parker
1615 ,, Bryon *als.* **Beck,** Richard, blacksmith, Newnham, Gloucs. 55 Rudd
1613 ,, Brian, Robert, mercer, Henley, [P.A.B. on Thames, Oxon.] 80 Capell
1616 ,, Samuel, gent., Northampton 119 Cope
1611 ,, Thomas, the elder, draper, Aylesburie, Bucks. 100 Wood; sentence 21 Fenner

1615 **Bryan,** Thomas, mercer, Henley upon Thames, Oxford 114 Rudd
1605 ,, William, Sowthemarston, (Highworth), Wilts. 79 Hayes
1619 **Bryant,** Briant, Anthony, mariner, Rye, Sussex 18 Parker
1606 ,, Joane, singlewoman, Bitten, Gloucs. 6 Stafforde
1605 ,, **Grant** *als.*, John, *see* **Grant** *als.* **Bryant.**
1619 ,, John, gent., Nettlecombe, Somerset 96 Parker
1611 ,, Michael, Sellertry, [P.A.B. Selworthy], Somerset 48 Wood
1608 ,, Robert, yeoman, Sudbury, Suffolk 63 Windebanck
Brydon, *see* **Bridon.**
1618 **Bryer,** William, yeoman, Suttonpointes, Preston, Dorset 91 Meade
1613 **Brymell,** Thomas, yeoman, Orleton, co. Hereford 47 Capell
Bryse, *see* **Brice.**
1611 **Bubben,** Ismael, worsted weaver, Depeham, Norfolk 4 Wood
Buckby, *see* **Bockby.**
1616 **Bucke, Rigdon** *als.*, Dame Eleanor, *see* **Rigdon** *als.* **Bucke.**
1605 ,, Buck, George, gent., one of the gentlemen of her Majesty's chapel, Long Melford, Suffolk 3 Hayes
1613 ,, James, gent., Winterborne, Gloucs. 49 Capell
1614 ,, John, gent., Whitecrosstreete, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London 3 Lawe
1619 ,, Mary, widow, Ugley, Essex 98 Parker
1609 ,, Raphe, yeoman, Swaffam Market, Norfolk 70 Dorset
1612 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Ugley, Essex 50 Fenner
1613 ,, Thomas, millard, Yeaton, Somerset 38 Capell
1617 ,, Thomas, miller, Wokingham, Berks. With sentence 115 Weldon
1618 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Depingate, Maxey, Northants 70 Meade
1615 ,, Buck, William, yeoman, Tickenham, Somerset 5 Rudd
1617 ,, William, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk 49 Weldon
1607 **Buckeridge,** Thomas, yeoman, Pangbourne, Berks. 56 Huddlestone
1609 ,, Bockeridge, William, sheereman, Readinge, Berks. 12 Dorset
1610 **Buckford,** Richard, Exeter 83 Wingfield
1611 ,, William, gent., Exeter, Devon 6 Wood
1614 **Buckhurst,** Stephen, yeoman, Frittenden, Kent 117 Lawe
1607 **Buckingham,** Katherine, widow, Charles, Devon 72 Huddlestone
1605 ,, Buckenham, Richard, husbandman, Twichinge, Devon 54 Hayes
1610 ,, Robert, clothier, Crediton, Devon 30 Wingfield
1617 ,, Buckenham, Thomas, gent., Aldeburgh, Suffolk 26 Weldon
See also **Bucknam.**
1619 **Buckland,** Edward, the elder, clerke, Kingston upon Thames, Surrey 85 Parker
1609 ,, Henry, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf] 108 Dorset
1615 ,, Morris, esq., Standlynch, Wilts. 86 Rudd
1612 ,, Richard, the elder, yeoman, Staplehurst, Kent 111 Fenner
1617 **Buckley,** Richard, mariner in the "Dragon", [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 57 Weldon
1608 ,, Robert, yeoman, Smeaton Wood, Cheshire 13 Windebanck
See also **Bulkeley.**
1613 **Bucknam,** Hugh, Clifton, Worcs. 113 Capell
1611 ,, John, citizen and iremonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Eastcheap] 9 Wood
See also **Buckingham.**
1607 **Buckner,** William, yeoman, (Abbot's) Langley, Herts. 49 Huddlestone
1609 **Buckocke,** Mary, widow of Thomas Buckocke, clerke, Turvey, Beds. 21 Dorset
1609 **Bucksheire,** William, mariner, Kynges Lynne, Norfolk 30 Dorset
1619 **Buckshewe,** Robert, singleman, Beeston near the Sea, Norfolk 12 Parker

1613 **Buckstone,** Richard, Weeke, St. Cuthbert's, Wells, Somerset 119 Capell
1614 ,, **Taylor** *als.*, Robert, *see* **Taylor** *als.* **Buckstone.**
1619 ,, Buckstons, Robert, butcher, Leicester 99 Parker
1615 **Buckton,** John, yeoman, Haddon, Derbs. 45 Rudd
1614 ,, Richard, servant to Mr. Richard Harbie, Harmondesworth, Middx. 89 Lawe
1618 **Buckwell,** John, Waybridge, Surrey 97 Meade
1610 **Bud,** Humfrey, [P.A.B. Drayton Bassett, Staffs.] 44 Wingfield
1608 ,, John, husbandman, Shenley Burie, Shenley, Herts. 101 Windebanck
1609 ,, Budd, John, the younger, [P.A.B. Saxham, Suffolk] 8 Dorset
1614 **Budden,** Buddinge, Edward, the elder, yeoman, Charleton Kinges, Gloucs. 53 Lawe
1619 ,, Edward, Philpston, Dorset 69 Parker
1619 ,, Thomas, the elder, gent., Budbridge, Isle of Wight, Hants 108 Parker
1609 **Budder,** Thomas, husbandman, Mepall, Isle of Elye, Cambs. 115 Dorset
1610 **Buers,** Bewres, Esaie, clerk, vicar of Northall, Middx., [(*sic*) Herts.] 109 Wingfield
1617 **Buffkin,** Leven, esq., Otham, Kent 101 Weldon
1615 **Bugden,** John, woollen weaver, Donhead St. Mary, Wilts. 110 Rudd
1619 **Buggen,** William, Lincoln's Inn, [P.A.B. St. James, Clerkenwell], Middx. 4 Parker
1616 **Bulke,** John, yeoman, Little Leeze, Essex 61 Cope
1619 **Bulkeley,** Dame Ann, widow, Damerham South, Wilts. 34 Parker
1618 ,, **Calcott** *als.*, Jane, *see* **Calcott** *als.* **Bulkeley.**
1617 ,, William, esq., Burgate, Hants 60 Weldon
See also **Buckley.**
1615 **Bull,** Anthonie, esq., Sprowton, Suffolk 110 Rudd
1610 ,, George, yeoman, West Walton in Marshland, Norfolk 63 Wingfield
1614 ,, Henry, gent., New Sarum, Wilts. 14 Lawe
1604 ,, John, cook, Halling, Kent 1 Hayes
1607 ,, John, linendraper, Wells, Somerset 34 Huddlestone
1617 ,, Randolph, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Gregory 123 Weldon
1612 ,, Richard, the elder, husbandman, Long Sutton, Somerset 12 Fenner
1606 ,, Robert, the elder, shipwright, Ipswich, Suffolk 9 Stafforde
1609 ,, Stephen, [P.A.B. Christ Church, Newgate, London] 54 Dorset
1617 ,, Thomas, poulter, St. Clement Danes, Middx. 82 Weldon
1613 ,, William, yeoman, Nettlestead, Suffolk 97 Capell
1618 ,, William, master gunner of the ship "Windsor Castle"; Eltham, Kent 103 Meade
1615 **Buller,** Frauncis, esq., Tregarrent, [P.A.B. Tregarreck], Pelint, Cornwall 94 Rudd
1618 **Bullinge,** Edward, husbandman, Stower Eastower, Dorset 7 Meade
1607 ,, Bullyn, John, yeoman, Newmarket, Cambs. 4 Huddlestone
1615 ,, Bullein, John, husbandman, Bishop's Nympton *als.* Bishop's Nymmet, Devon 45 Rudd
1613 ,, Robert, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride's, Fleet Street] 11 Capell
See also **Bowlinge.**
1609 **Bullingham,** Thomas, gent., St. Helen's, Worcester 42 Dorset
1611 **Bullman,** John, gent., Hartefield, Sussex 15 Wood ; sentence fol. 53
1612 **Bullocke,** Charles, citizen and merchauntailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Thomas the Apostle] 22 Fenner
1618 ,, Hugh, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft] 100 Meade

1609 **Bullocke,** John, esq., Darley, Derbs. 45 Dorset
1614 ,, John, Little Coggeshall, Essex 52 Lawe
1608 ,, Richard, yeoman, Ocle Pitcharde, co. Hereford 20 Windebanck
1619 ,, William, the elder, Cullerne, Wilts., [P.A. cancelled Nov.]
See also **Bolock.**
1613 **Bullye,** Jeffery, husbandman, Staverton, Devon 29 Capell
1606 ,, Richard, yeoman, Castellford, Ipplepen 64 Stafforde
Bullyn, *see* **Bullinge.**
1608 **Bulpain,** John, husbandman, Murland, North Petherton, Somerset 88 Windebanck
1619 **Bulpitt,** Lawrence, husbandman, Titcombe, Wilts. 45 Parker
1608 **Bult,** Thomas, St. Decuman's, Somerset 82 Windebanck
1611 **Bulteel,** Mary, *see* **Broutin,** Mary.
1618 **Bulworthie,** John, husbandman, Charells, Devon 91 Meade
1613 **Bun,** Thomas, yeoman, Richmond, Surrey 25 Capell
1617 **Bunbee,** Robert, yeoman, Harrow Welde, Harrow on the Hill, Middx. 25 Weldon
1613 **Bunce,** Dorothy, widow of Symon Bunce, gent., of Lynsted, Kent; Lynsted 30 Capell
1612 ,, Simon, gent., Linsted, Kent 44 Fenner; sentence fol. 57
1612 **Bunches,** Henrie, grome of his Majesties stable, East Grenewich, Kent 113 Fenner
1617 **Bunckham,** William, [P.A.B. Fulmer, Bucks.] 32 Weldon
1618 **Bundie,** John, inholder, Bristol, Gloucs. 17 Meade
1614 **Bundishe,** Richard, mariner, Aldeburgh, Suffolk 12 Lawe
1613 **Bunnick,** Nicholas, Dunwich, Suffolk 45 Capell
See also **Bonwicke.**
1613 **Bunning,** Stephen, St. Martin Orgar, London 59 Capell
1616 **Bunny,** William, [P.A.B. Collingborne Ducis, Wilts.] 85 Cope
1615 **Buntinge,** Thomas, yeoman, Burwell, Cambs. 73 Rudd
1618 **Burbage,** John, parson of Porlocke, Somerset 74 Meade
1619 ,, Burbadge, Richard, gent., St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx. 38 Parker
1607 **Burbie,** Cuthberd, citizen and stationer of London, [P.A.B. St. Faith the Virgin] 76 Huddlestone
1606 **Burbury,** John, husbandman, Geydon, Warwick 10 Stafford
1613 ,, Burburie *als.* **Ryton,** Thomas, yeoman, Stonley, co. Warwick 85 Capell; sentence 52 Rudd
1618 **Burchall,** Tobie, husbandman, Ensham, Oxon. 72 Meade
Burche, *see* **Birche.**
Burches, *see* **Birches.**
1610 **Burchett,** Bourchett, Henry, [P.A.B. St. Mary Buthawe, London] 90 Wingfield
1616 ,, Joseph, gent., Gowdherst, Kent 87 Cope
1609 **Burden,** Alice, Cramborne, Dorset 16 Dorset
1605 ,, Humfrey, glover, St. Bartholomew the Great, West Smithfield, London 67 Hayes
1615 ,, Burdon, Richard, minister of the Word of God and pastor of East Tysted, Hants 110 Rudd
1612 ,, Roger, Wilsford, Wilts. 82 Fenner
1616 ,, Sarah. *See* **Bordon.**
1605 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Balscot, Oxon. 33 Hayes
1608 **Burdett,** William, esq., Middle Temple, London 64 Windebanck
1615 **Buredge,** Robert, over the seas 63 Rudd
See also **Borage.**
1619 **Burford,** William, tayler, St. Anne, Blackfriars, London 108 Parker
1618 **Burgate,** William, husbandman, Lyngfeild, Surrey 58 Meade
1616 **Burge,** Burdge, Thomas, bachelor, Clattworthy, Somerset 81 Cope

1616 **Burge,** Thomas, husbandman, Eastbury, Lamborne, Berks. 118 Cope
1607 ,, Walter, New Sarum, Wilts. 27 Huddlestone
Burgers, *see* **Burgess.**
1614 **Burges,** Ellen, widow, St. Gregory, London 105 Lawe
1613 ,, Burgis, Francis, saylor in the "Hector", [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 89 Capell
1618 ,, Hercules, yeoman, Southmarston, Wilts. 67 Meade
1618 ,, Burgis, Johane, widow, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Creechurch], London 87 Meade
1609 ,, Burgis, John, merchant, Ratclif, Stebinheth, Middx. 76 Dorset
1617 ,, Burgis, John, Northam, Devon 98 Weldon
1612 ,, Mary, spinster, New Windsor, Clewer (*sic*), Berks. 55 Fenner
1606 ,, Renold, citizen and tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew in the Wardrobe] 20 Stafforde
1616 ,, Burgers, Richard, shoemaker, Tonbridge, Kent 12 Cope
1618 ,, Stephen, shoemaker, Westerham, Kent 58 Meade
1618 ,, Thomas, yeoman, East Peckham, Kent 109 Meade
1619 ,, Thomas, the elder, Bucksted, Sussex 1 Parker
1619 ,, Thomas, husbandman, West Grimsted, Wilts. 72 Parker
1612 ,, William, Withiam, Sussex 106 Fenner
1614 ,, Burgis, William, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory] 110 Lawe
1605 **Burgoine,** John, esq., Sutton, co. Bedford 38 Hayes
1613 ,, Burgoyne, Robert, esq., Wroxall, co. Warwick 43 Capell
1614 **Burhopp,** John, gent., Bishop Standford, co. Hereford 79 Lawe
Buriton, *see* **Buryton.**
Burlas, *see* **Borlace.**
1612 **Burles,** William, yeoman, Cottingham, Northants 60 Fenner
1619 **Burley,** John, Polruam, Lanteglos juxta Foye, Cornwall 68 Parker
1613 ,, Thomas, husbandman, Caister, Lincs. 24 Capell
1614 ,, Thomas, gent., Malhurst, Salop 52 Lawe
1606 **Burlinge,** William, yeoman, Bodicote, Adderburie, Oxon. 98 Stafforde
1607 **Burman,** John, clothier, Ipswich, Suffolk 22 Huddlestone
1610 ,, Robert, draper, Ipswich, Suffolk 20 Wingfield
Burnam, *see* **Burnham.**
Burnard, *see* **Bernard.**
1609 **Burnebye,** John, esq., Watforde, Northants 6 Dorset
1618 ,, William, gent., Barholme, Lincs. 12 Meade
1612 **Burneford,** Henry, St. Botolph's, Aldersgate, London Sentence 67 Fenner
1605 **Burnell,** John, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. Great Stanmer, Middx.] 58 *and* 85 Hayes
1614 ,, John, Yate, [P.A.B. Gloucs.] 32 Lawe
1616 ,, John, Abbotts Betton, Salop 98 Cope
1606 ,, Robert, Birrymill, Wistanstowe, Salop 81 Stafforde
1617 ,, Symon, Tockington, Olveston, Gloucs. 24 Weldon
1609 ,, Thomas, gent., Onslowe, Ponsbury in the liberties of Shrewsbury 64 Dorset
1616 ,, Thomas, the elder, gent., Brymsham, Yate, Gloucs. 63 Cope
1609 ,, William, the elder, esq., Winckborne, Notts. 55 Dorset
1610 **Burnes,** Thomas, upholster, Lichfield, Staffs. 108 Wingfield
1616 **Burnett,** John, gent., Lewsham, Kent 13 Cope
1615 ,, Burnet, William, Ducklington, Oxon. 99 Rudd
1609 **Burnham,** Agnes, widow of John Burnham; Starton, Northants 9 Dorset
1615 ,, Burnam, William, yeoman, Barbie *als.* Barroughbie, Northants 71 Rudd
1615 **Burre,** Johane, Knowle, Somerset 71 Rudd

1613 **Burre,** Burr, Michaell, gent., the Burrowe of Chepping Wickombe, Bucks. 67 Capell

Burredge, *see* **Buredge.**

1617 **Burrell,** Daniel, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. Ipswich, Suffolk] 16 Weldon ; sentence fol. 116

1609 ,, John, mariner, Ratcliff, Stepney, Middx. 94 Dorset

1606 ,, Martyn, citizen and leather seller of London, St. Giles without Cripplegate 5 Stafforde

1615 ,, Ninion, esq., Cuckfield, Sussex 50 Rudd

Burriat, *see* **Berriett.**

1619 **Burrough,** Burrowe, Anne, widow, Woodforde, Wilts. 43 Parker

1605 ,, Christopher, clothier, Vix [P.A.B. Wix] Abbye, Essex 20 Hayes ; sentence fol. 43

1607 ,, Burrowe, Christopher, clothier, Eastbergholte, Suffolk With sentence 40 Huddlestone

1606 ,, Henry, gent., Broade Clist, Devon 28 Stafforde

1614 ,, John, gent., procurator of the Court of Arches, London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street] 33 Lawe

1618 ,, Burrowe, Miles, the elder, yeoman, Bowrehenton, Martock, Somerset 94 Meade

1610 ,, Burrowe, Richard, Wokingham, Berks. 25 Wingfield

1616 ,, Richard, clothier, Holbrook, Suffolk 111 Cope

1607 ,, Burrow, Robert, vintner, Ufcolombe, Devon 21 Huddlestone

1609 ,, Burrowe, Robert, master mariner, Aldboroughe, Suffolk 113 Dorset

1612 ,, Borrowe, Burrowe, Robert, yeoman, Sowthfleete, Kent 75 Fenner

1609 ,, Burrowe, Symon, yeoman, Halberton, Devon 16 Dorset

1613 ,, Burrowe, William, Great Woodford, Wilts. 100 Capell

1618 ,, Burrowe, Willmott, widow, Uffeculme, Devon 40 Meade ; sentence fol. 53

1606 **Burroughes,** Burrowes, Edmund, [P.A.B. St. Giles Cripplegate, London] 13 Stafforde

1612 ,, John (Magdalen College), University of Oxford 118 Fenner

1606 ,, Burrus, Edward, merchant, St. Nicholas, Bristol 12 Stafforde

1618 ,, Burrus, John, sopemaker, Bristol, Gloucs. 42 Meade

1618 ,, Burrus, Nicholas, mercer, Bristol, Gloucs. 2 Meade

1607 ,, Burrus, Richard, pewterer, St. Nicholas, Bristoll, Gloucs. 59 Huddlestone ; sentence fol. 84

See also **Barrows.**

1608 **Burston,** Burson, Wigan, gent., Chalke, Kent 73 Windebanck

Burstye, *see* **Birstie.**

1615 **Burt,** Burtt, Cobham, [P.A.B. over the seas] 91 Rudd

1605 ,, Burte, John, pewterer, New Sarum, Wilts. 11 Hayes

1618 ,, Byrt, John, yeoman, St. Martin's, Cornwall 12 Meade

1614 ,, Richard, Kinston, Dorset 69 Lawe

1607 ,, Birte, Robert, Shipton Moigne *als.* Dovell, Gloucs. 77 Huddlestone

1611 ,, **Woodier** *als.*, Robert, *see* **Woodier** *als.* **Burt.**

1607 ,, Burte, Walter, yeoman, Chetnoll, Yetmister, Dorset 34 Huddlestone

1619 ,, Burte, William, taylor, Wooxbridge, Middx. 25 Parker

Burtchmore, *see* **Birchmore.**

1605 **Burton,** Arthur, [P.A.B. beyond the seas] 69 Hayes

1613 ,, Bartine, gent., Okeham, Rutland 10 Capell

1606 ,, Edmond, draper, St. Martin's Orgar, London 10 Stafforde

1610 ,, Edward, gent., Lambeth, Surrey 102 Wingfield

1614 **Burton,** Birton, Edward, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Vedast, Foster Lane] 55 Lawe
1608 ,, John, gent., Stockerston *als.* Stokefaston, Leics. 41 Windebanck
1613 ,, John, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael Bassishaw] 116 Capell ; sentence 36 Lawe
1611 ,, Mary, Allhallows, London Wall 19 Wood
1608 ,, Richard, gent., Gartilplace, St. Giles, Cripplegate, London 17 Windebanck
1611 ,, **Taylor** *als.*, Robert, *see* **Taylor** *als.* **Burton.**
1616 ,, Sampson, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street] 28 Cope
1615 ,, Simon, yeoman, Branston, Rutland 43 Rudd
1611 ,, Thomas, East Landon, Surrey 6 Wood
1614 ,, Thomas, gent., Northampton 44 Lawe
1615 ,, Thomas, the elder, Wellington, Somerset 11 Rudd
1610 ,, *als.* **Philipp,** William, gent., Hackney, Middx. 21 Wingfield
1611 ,, William, ironmonger, New Sleyford, Lincs. 20 Wood
1613 ,, William, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street] 39 Capell
1618 ,, William, clerke, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London Sentence 121 Meade
1611 ,, Dame Winifred, wife of Sir Henry Burton, K.G., late relict of John Theaker, esq., of Craike, Yorks. ; Carshalton, Surrey 64 Wood
1618 **Bury,** Robert, esq., Ludlow, Salop 64 Meade
1614 ,, Thomas, esq., Colneham, Oxon. 123 Lawe
See also **Berry** *and* **Byrrye.**
1605 **Buryton,** Thomas, gent., Streightley, Berks. 30 Hayes
1608 **Busbie,** Thomas, [P.A.B. Sunning, Berks.] 12 Windebanck
1609 **Busbier, Reiwart** *als.*, Jorine, *see* **Vanderstelt,** Levin.
1609 **Bush,** David, St. Maryport, Bristol 47 Dorset
1605 ,, Bushe, Bushes, John, gent., Brodwell *or* Broadwayes Downe, Butcombe, Somerset 42 Hayes ; sentence fol. 85
1613 ,, Bushe, Robert, bachelor, Stepney, Middx. [P.A. December ; will not registered.]
1605 ,, Buche, Roger, citizen and carpenter of London, [P.A.B. par. of St. Mary, Aldermanbury] 85 Hayes ; another will, with slight differences, with sentence, 1 Huddlestone
1614 **Bushell,** Mary, spinster, Westporte, Wilts. 87 Lawe
1619 ,, Robert, yeoman, Stowe, Lincs. 48 Parker
1606 ,, William, Broad Marson, [P.A.B. co. Hereford *sic*] (? in Pebworth, Gloucs.) 4 Stafforde
1619 **Busher,** Abraham, gent., Up Lamborne, Berks. 39 Parker
1609 ,, Bussher, William, gent., Aberhavespe, Montgomery 43 Dorset
1606 **Bushnell,** Edith, widow, Stratfield Mortimer, Berks. 87 Stafforde
Bushopp, *see* **Bishop.**
1614 **Bushrode,** Henry, yeoman, Craford, Dorset 70 Lawe
1617 **Bust,** Henry, M.D., University of Oxford 23 Weldon
1615 ,, Mathew, clerke, Fellow of the College Royal of the Blessed Mary of Eton, near Windsor, Bucks. 59 Rudd
1608 **Busvergas,** John, St. Juste, Cornwall 55 Windebanck
1618 **Buswell,** Henry, husbandman, Broadwell, co. Warwick 16 Meade
1619 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Wickham, Banbury, Oxon. 116 Parker
1615 **Butcher,** Alice, widow, Chelwood, Somerset 80 Rudd
1612 ,, Edward, [P.A.B. Evenley, Northants] 3 Fenner
1614 ,, Giles, Reasbye, Lincs. 78 Lawe
1608 ,, John, gent., Wisbech, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 108 Windebanck

1609 **Butcher,** John, servingman, Beddington, Surrey 26 Dorset
1614 ,, Katherine, wife of John Butcher of Bristol, gent., late wife of Thomas Grove, gent., of Rochester, Kent 37 Lawe
1615 ,, Mary, mayden, Wadhurst, Sussex 49 Rudd
1619 ,, Bucher, **Broadwaie** *als.*, Richard, *see* **Broadwaie** *als.* **Bucher.**
1607 ,, Bowcher, Robert, citizen and paintstainer of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter's, Westcheap] 72 Huddlestone
1617 ,, Bocher, Thomas, tanner, Chedder, Somerset 57 Weldon
1617 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Burwell, Cambs. 65 Weldon
1611 ,, William, the elder, yeoman, Stoke near Clare, Suffolk 101 Wood
1613 ,, Botcher, **Adams** *als.*, William, *see* **Adams** *als.* **Butcher.**
1613 ,, **Garrolde** *als.*, William, *see* **Garrolde** *als.* **Butcher.**
1616 ,, William, yeoman, Southey Green, Hedingham Sible, Essex 98 Cope
1614 **Butler, Miles** *als.*, Anne, *see* **Miles** *als.* **Butler.**
1619 ,, Anne, widow of Richard Butler, esq.; Stapleford, Herts. 106 Parker
1609 ,, Anthony, gent., Howell, Lincs. 41 Dorset
1612 ,, *als.* **Rawlins,** Anthony, yeoman, Sommerford Parva, Wilts. 1 Fenner
1618 ,, Christopher, yeoman, Lambeth Marsh, Lambehithe, Surrey 118 Meade
1610 ,, Edward, tailor, Corsham, Wilts. 91 Wingfield
1618 ,, Elizabeth, widow, Ashton in Walles, Northants 76 Meade
1609 ,, Sir Henry, knight, Brantfield, Herts. 58 Dorset
1615 ,, Henry, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Woolnoth] 41 Rudd; sentence 40 Cope
1616 ,, **Rawlins** *als.*, Henry, *see* **Rawlins** *als.* **Butler.**
1611 ,, Honora, gentlewoman, Nettlecomb, Somerset 35 Wood
1614 ,, James, yeoman, Blewberye, Berks. 64 Lawe
1605 ,, John, yeoman, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey 73 Hayes; sentence 54 Stafforde
1607 ,, John, gent., Ansty, Wilts. 56 Huddlestone
1612 ,, John, the elder, myller, Littlemyll, East Peckham, Kent 75 Fenner
1614 ,, John, esq., Thobie, Essex 2 Lawe
1615 ,, John, Stoake, [P.A.B. Northants] 17 Rudd
1616 ,, John, husbandman, Coxley, St. Cuthbert, Wells, Somerset 74 Cope
1614 ,, Margaret, widow, Thruppe Moundevyle, Northants 47 Lawe
1607 ,, Sir Phillippe, knight, Watton at Stone, Herts. 67 Huddlestone
1613 ,, Richard, gent., Rochester, Kent 14 Capell
1611 ,, Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street, London] 11 Wood
1616 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Overhill, Hope under Dinmore, co. Hereford 51 Cope
1618 ,, **Bradford** *als.*, Thomas, *see* **Bradford** *als.* **Butler.**
1614 ,, Walter, Tillington, Sussex 19 Lawe
1610 ,, William, yeoman, Crendon, Bucks. 74 Wingfield
1619 ,, William, labourer, Elsworth, Cambs. 60 Parker
See also **Boteler.**
1612 **Butlyn,** Frauncis, yeoman, Hallawell, Guillesborowe, Northants 85 Fenner
1612 **Butsall, Debonsolis** *als.*, Thomas, *see* **Debonsolis.**
1619 **Butson,** Agnes, Kentisbere, Devon 49 Parker
1611 ,, John, Hilfarance, Somerset 67 Wood
1617 ,, **Brooke** *als.*, Oliver, *see* **Brooke** *als.* **Butson.**
1619 ,, **Brooke** *als.*, Osmond, *see* **Brooke** *als.* **Butson.**
1607 **Butt,** John, citizen and turner of London; Christchurch near Newgate, London 25 Huddlestone
1605 ,, Robert, joyner, Sherborne, Dorset 59 Hayes

1619 **Butt,** Robert, husbandman, Chipping Sodburye, Glouc. 102 Parker
1609 **Butter,** Danyel, clothier, Denham, Essex 101 Dorset
1600 **Butterfield,** George, yeoman, Denham, Bucks. 34 Dorset
1609 ,, Robert, butcher, Uxbridge, Middx. 93 Dorset
1615 **Buttolph,** Thomas, merchant, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 63 Rudd
1613 **Button,** Sir Ambrose, knight, eldest son of William Button, esq., deceased, unjustly disherited by my deceased brother William Button, [P.A.B. Buckland, Hants] 114 Capell ; sentence 17 Lawe
1615 ,, Edward, laborer, Harrow on the Hill, Middx. 87 Rudd
1610 ,, Frauncis, esq., Willcott, Wilts. 88 Wingfield
1616 ,, Henry, Pynnor, Harrow on the Hill, Middx. 87 Cope
1608 ,, John, [P.A.B. Funtington, Sussex] 73 Windebanck
1612 **Buttry,** Crescent, esq., Marston Lawrence, Northants 76 Fenner
1619 **Butts,** Henry, gent., Chelmondstone, Suffolk 40 Parker
1615 ,, Buttes, John, LL.D., Chipstead, Surrey 102 Rudd ; sentence 69 Cope
1606 **Buxton,** Edward, yeoman, Tibbenham, Norfolk 73 Stafforde
1612 ,, **Taylor** *als.*, Margaret, *see* **Taylor** *als.* **Buxton.**
1610 ,, Robert, esq., Tybbenham, Norfolk With sentence 58 Wingfield
1611 ,, **Taylor** *als.*, Robert, *see* **Taylor** *als.* **Buxton.**
1608 ,, Thomas, the elder, apothecary, Colchester, Essex 37 Windebanck ; sentence fol. 57
1616 **Byam,** William, Mylton (Prittlewell), Essex 55 Cope
Byccombe, *see* **Bickham.**
1614 **Bye,** Joan, widow, Portbewrie, Somerset 30 Lawe
1614 **Byne,** John, yeoman, Wadhurst, Sussex 43 Lawe
1613 ,, Thomas, gent., Camerwell, Surrey 105 Capell
1613 **Byner,** William, Llanvyllinge, co. Montgomery 4 Capell
Byrch, *see* **Birche.**
Byrcham, *see* **Bircham.**
Byrchmore, *see* **Birchmore.**
Byrde, *see* **Bird.**
Byrkit, *see* **Birkett.**
1605 **Byrrye,** Thomas, West Lytle Hynington, Wilts. 3 Hayes
See also **Berry** *and* **Bury.**
Byrte, *see* **Burt.**
Byshop, *see* **Bishop.**
Bysse, *see* **Bisse.**
1619 **Bythewaye,** John, yeoman, Leintwardine, co. Hereford 20 Parker
Bythewood, *see* **Bithewood.**

1617 **Cabecke,** Thomas, yeoman, Mildenhall, Suffolk 74 Weldon
1611 **Cable,** Edward, clerk, Stoclinch Ottersey, Somerset 69 Wood
1613 ,, Cabell, Richard, the elder, gent., Buckfastleigh, Devon 39 Capell
1616 ,, Cabbell, William, dyer, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Foster Lane], London 56 Cope
1610 **Cacott,** Richard, gent., Sondrishe, Kent 66 Wingfield
See also **Calcott.**
1609 **Cadbury,** John, the younger, Uffculme, Devon 85 Dorset
1618 ,, Symon, clerke, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft], London 123 Meade
1618 **Cadde,** John, Little Hereford, co. Hereford 88 Meade
1607 **Caddye,** Cadye, Johane, widow, [P.A.B. St. Benet Gracechurch], London 78 Huddlestone
1618 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Knightcott, co. Warwick 4 Meade

1619 **Cade,** Robert, Fitzhed, Somerset 49 Parker
1618 ,, Roger, merchant, Fremington, Devon 106 Meade
Cadge, *see* **Cage.**
1618 **Cadman,** Francis, Rochester, Kent, [P.A.B. over the seas] 89 Meade
1615 **Cadwallader,** Howell ap, *see* **Ap Cadwallader,** Howell.
1610 ,, Cadwalader, Roger, Trevill, co. Hereford 33 Wingfield
1617 **Cadwell,** Thomas, yeoman, Ryseley, Beds. 72 Weldon
Cadye, *see* **Caddye.**
1607 **Cage,** Edward, gent., one of the bailiffs of Ipswich; Burstall, Suffolk 82 Huddlestone
1606 ,, Cadge, Joane, widow, Iselham, Cambs. 94 Stafforde
1612 ,, Cadge, John, glasier, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk 51 Fenner
1607 ,, Nicholas, gent., [P.A.B. St. Swithin, Candlewick Street], London 68 Huddlestone
1612 ,, Samuel, gent., Walden, Essex 121 Fenner; sentence 49 Capell
1613 **Cakebread,** Cakebreade, Henry, skynner, Oxford 52 Capell
1616 ,, Richard, yeoman, Great Thurlow, Suffolk 66 Cope
1618 **Calcott** *als.* **Bulkley,** Jane, spinster, Foord, Salop 22 Meade
1615 ,, Calcotte, Robert, husbandman, Burdroppe, Swakliffe, Oxon. 53 Rudd
1618 ,, Caldcott, **Hughes** *als.*, Thomas, *see* **Hughes** *als.* **Caldcott.**
1616 ,, Callcatt, William, victualer, Whyxall, Salop 60 Cope
See also **Cacott** *and* **Colcock.**
1612 **Caldwell,** Florence, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Martin within Ludgate 91 Fenner
1616 ,, Cawdwell, Judith, spinster, Anstie, Leics. 124 Cope
1616 ,, Cawdwell, Oliver, citizen and joyner of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey] 77 Cope
1607 ,, Robert, gent., Whitford, Bromsgrove, Worcs. 90 Huddlestone
1615 ,, Cauldwell, Sibell, widow, St. Martin within Ludgate, London 114 Rudd
1611 ,, William, grocer of London, [P.A.B. Rolleston, Staffs.] 1 Wood
1610 **Call,** Michael, Childeockford, Dorset 52 Wingfield
1605 **Callowe,** Mary, singlewoman, Gaywood, Norfolk 60 Hayes
1612 **Calmadie,** Josias, esq., Wenburie, Devon 13 Fenner
1609 **Calthorp,** Joan, widow, Mason's Hill, Bromley, Kent 19 Dorset
1612 **Calton,** Elizabeth, wife of Edmond Calton, gent., London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr] 54 Fenner
1618 **Caly,** Thomas, clothier, Little Waldingfield, Suffolk 42 Meade; sentence fol. 120
1610 **Cambell,** Robert, citizen and iremonger of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows Staynings] 71 Wingfield
1614 ,, Sir Thomas, knight, citizen and alderman of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Old Jewry] 22 Lawe
See also **Camell.**
1619 **Camden,** Edmonde, citizen and grocer of London, about to make a voyage to the East Indies, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 109 Parker
1619 ,, Mathew, yeoman, Middleton Chayney, Northants 65 Parker
1606 **Camell,** Thomas, marchant, Southwolde, Suffolk 63 Stafforde
1607 ,, Thomas, gent., Warwick 51 Huddlestone
See also **Cambell.**
1605 **Camocke,** Robert, mercer, New Sleforde, Lincoln 47 Hayes
Campbell, *see* **Cambell.**
1610 **Campe,** Benedict, gent., Kessingland, Suffolk 105 Wingfield
1614 ,, Lawrence, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. John, Walbrook] 4 Lawe; sentence fol. 65
1609 ,, Martin, sailer, Plymouth, Devon 118 Dorset

1607 **Campe,** Robert, gent., Blackney, Norfolk 62 Huddlestone
1611 **Campion,** Campyon, Abraham, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Less, Thames Street] 28 Wood
1613 ,, Barbara, *see* **Stone,** Barbara.
1614 ,, Frauncys, yeoman, late of Epping, Essex, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.] 64 Lawe
1612 ,, Helen, widow of Abraham Campyon, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Great, Thames Street] 86 Fenner
1605 ,, John, yeoman, Rushden, Northants 9 Hayes
1615 ,, Thomas, gent., St. Faythe, London 112 Rudd
1616 ,, William, esq., Combwell, Gowdhurst, Kent 5 Cope
1617 **Candland,** Thomas, gent., Ludlow, Salop 100 Weldon
1615 **Candler,** Richard, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew by the Royal Exchange] 24 Rudd
1619 **Cane,** Felix, weaver, Poole, Dorset 17 Parker
1616 **Canham,** Paul, the elder, yeoman, Wickhambrooke, Suffolk 80 Cope
1609 **Cannington,** John, yeoman, South Brent, Somerset 109 Dorset *and* 42 Wingfield; sentence 45 Fenner
1612 **Cannon,** Christopher, yeoman, Hillingdon, Middx. 30 Fenner
1613 ,, John, yeoman, Twickenham, Middx. 94 Capell
1618 ,, Margaret, widow of William Cannon, brickmaker, Barkway, Herts. 67 Meade
1606 ,, Canon, Richarde, gent., Rottendon, Essex With sentence 32 Stafforde
1606 ,, Richard, of Thame, Oxon., one of the almesmen there 61 Stafforde
1616 ,, Robert, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Nicholas Acon] 76 Cope
1618 ,, William, yeoman, Barkway, Herts. 50 Meade
See also **Channon.**
1607 **Cannynge,** Richard, the elder, Foxcott, co. Warwick 85 Huddlestone
Cant, *see* **Caunt.**
Canterbury, Archbishop of, *see* **Bancroft,** Richard, *and* **Grindall,** Edmund.
1605 **Canterton,** John, beerbrewer, The East Forryate, [Salop] 16 Hayes
1618 **Cantleburie,** Henry, husbandman, Yatton, Somerset 61 Meade
1616 **Cantrell,** John, yeoman, King's Newton, Derbs. 28 Cope
1609 ,, Thomas, Kinlett, Salop 90 Dorset
1616 **Cape** *als.* **Balche,** George, yeoman, Brodway, Somerset 65 Cope
1612 ,, John, yeoman, Colompton, Devon 94 Fenner
1613 **Capell,** Sir Gamaliel, knight, Abbas Rooding, Essex 112 Capell
1618 ,, Dame Jane, widow of Sir Gamaliel Capel, the elder, knight, Rookwoods Hall, Abbes Rooding, Essex 124 Meade; sentence 22 Parker
1617 ,, **Gray** *als.*, Mary, *see* **Gray** *als.* **Capell.**
1617 ,, Caple, Richard, esq., How Caple, co. Hereford 108 Weldon
1605 ,, Caple, Roger, St. Gabriel Fanchurch, London With sentence 10 Hayes
1618 ,, Caple, Roger, gent., Oldbury on Severne, Gloucs. 95 Meade
1615 ,, Caple, William, gent., Thornbury, Gloucs. 55 Rudd
1612 **Caplyn,** James, merchant, Southampton 119 Fenner
1613 **Capon,** John, Chafcombe, Somerset 103 Capell
1617 **Caporne, Fitzhughes** *als.*, Anne, *see* **Fitzhughes** *als.* **Caporne.**
1617 **Capp,** Hugh, citizen and plaisterer of London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street] 13 Weldon; sentence fol. 45
1618 **Capper,** Francis, citizen and leatherseller of London, St. Michaels in Quern 87 Meade
See also **Cupper.**

1608 **Carbonell** *als.* **Vander Espt,** Abigail, widow, [P.A.B. St. Gabriel Fanchurch, London] 87 Windebanck
1619 **Carden,** Augustine, yeoman, Dalbie, Lincs. 45 Parker
1611 ,, John, 'feeter,' Rye, Sussex 30 Wood
1612 **Carder,** Henry, the younger, sheareman, Great Abingeton, Cambs. 23 Fenner
1612 **Cardinall,** Christopher, [P.A.B. Raydon, Suffolk] 35 Fenner
1618 ,, William, gent., Gray's Inn, Middx. 109 Meade
Care, *see* **Carr.**
1609 **Careles,** Richard, cordiner, Cardiff, Glamorgan 9 Dorset
1612 ,, Carelesse, Richard, citizen and founder of London, precinct of St. Katherine's near the Tower of London 25 Fenner
1617 ,, Thomas, merchant, St. Peter ad Vincula within the Tower of London 107 Weldon
1605 **Carewe,** Anne, widow, [P.A.B. Holy Trinity without Algate, London] 61 Hayes
1611 ,, Sir Francis, knight, Bedington, Surrey 41 Wood; sentence fol. 92
1614 ,, Sir George, knight, Westminster Sentence 16 Lawe
1617 ,, Carew, Margaret, widow, Wimbarnes, Shenfield, Essex 68 Weldon
1614 ,, Carew, Peter, gent., late of Haccombe, Devon, [P.A.B. Bentley, Sussex] 106 Lawe
1618 ,, Carew, Richard, esq., [bachelor], London, [P.A.B. Westminster], Middx. 97 Meade
1606 ,, Carew, Thomas, esq., Crockomb, Somerset Sentence 5 Stafforde
1617 ,, Carew, William, Bickeleigh, Devon 59 Weldon
1609 **Carey,** Carye, Sir Adolphe, knyght, [P.A.B. Great Gaddesden, Herts.] 33 Dorset
1607 ,, Anne, Lady Hunsdon, widow of Henry, Lorde Hunsdon, [P.A.B. le Savoy, Middx.] 9 Huddlestone
1605 ,, Carye, Beatrix, widow, Heavitre, Devon 20 Hayes
1618 ,, Cary, Sir Edward, knight, treasurer of his Majesty's plate and jewels, Aldenham, Herts., now of Great St. Bartholomew, near West Smithfield, London 75 Meade
1617 ,, Cary, Sir George, knight, Cockington, Devon 47 Weldon
1617 ,, Sir John, knight, Baron of Hunsdon 29 Weldon
1614 ,, Dame Katherine, widow, Flethall, Little Stoneham, Suffolk 12 Lawe
1614 ,, Cary, Thomas, esq., Grayes Inne, Middx., [P.A.B. and dying there; Allington, Devon] 106 Lawe
1614 ,, Carrie, William, sailor of the ship "Darling", [P.A.B. over the seas] 124 Lawe
1612 ,, Carye, Sir Wymond, knight, Snettisham, Norfolk 28 Fenner
Carill, *see* **Carrill.**
1618 **Carliell,** Thomas, clerke, Dalham, Suffolk 85 Meade
1608 **Carmarden,** Carmarthen, Brian, gent., London, [P.A.B. Chiselhurst, Kent] 9 Windebanck
1615 ,, Nathaniell, esq., Grayes Inn, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate], Middx. 90 Rudd
1605 ,, William, [P.A.B. Lyncolnes Inne, St. Dunstan in the West of the city of London] 70 Hayes
1605 **Carnaby,** Honnor, wife of Nicholas Carnaby, mariner, East Smithfield, Middx. 87 Hayes
1612 ,, Carnabye, Joane, widow, Ipswich, Suffolk 117 Fenner
1615 ,, Nicholas, mariner, London, [P.A.B. Shipborne, Kent] 60 Rudd
1618 **Carne,** Sir John, knight, Ewenney, Glamorgan 53 Meade
Carnocke, *see* **Cornocke.**

1612 **Carpenter,** James, yeoman, Turvye, Beds. 10 Fenner
1608 ,, John, Maningford Bruce, Wilts. 104 Windebanck
1611 ,, John, yeoman, Marton, Surrey 91 Wood; sentence 45 Fenner
1616 ,, John, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.] 41 Cope
1618 ,, John, husbandman, Chapmanslade, Corsley, Wilts. 65 Meade
1619 ,, John, yeoman, Hadlowe, Kent 58 Parker
1606 ,, Margaret, widow, Canterbury, Kent 72 Stafforde
1607 ,, Robert, the elder, Marden, [P.A.B. Wilts.] 42 Huddlestone
1613 ,, Thomas, yeoman, St. Mary Cray, Kent 13 Capell
1619 ,, Thomas, the elder, clothier, Taunton, Somerset 15 Parker
1615 ,, William, Dunster, Somerset Sentence 15 Rudd

Carper, *see* **Crapar.**

1611 **Carr,** Andrew, cordweyner, St. Ethelbertes, [P.A.B. St. Ethelburgha], London 107 Wood
1605 ,, Carre, Edward, esq., Worspringe, Somerset 2 Hayes
1618 ,, Sir Edward, bart., Sleaford, Lincs. 117 Meade; sentence 48 Parker
1612 ,, Carre, Eliote, basketmaker, (All Saints), Cambridge, [P.A.B. Camber (*sic*), Cambs.] 8 Fenner
1613 ,, Care, John, yeoman, Westram, Kent 79 Capell
1606 ,, Carre, Robert, esq., Aswerby, Lincs. 44 Stafforde
1615 ,, Robert, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph Algate] 87 Rudd
1608 ,, Carre, Sir William, knight, Aswerbie, Lincoln 31 Windebanck
1619 **Carrier,** Barnard, clerke, Hadley, Middx. 25 Parker
1608 ,, Nicholas, grocer, [P.A.B. Christ Church, Newgate], London 33 Windebanck
1610 **Carrill,** Sir Edward, knight, Harting, Sussex 55 Wingfield
1616 ,, Henry, gent., Tangley, Surrey 14 Cope
1616 ,, Carrall, Henry, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London] 90 Cope
1612 ,, John, gent., Tangley, (Wonersh), Surrey 81 Fenner
1617 ,, Caryll, Sir Thomas, knight, Shipley, Sussex 40 Weldon

Carrington, *see* **Kerrington.**

1610 **Carswell,** Alexander, yeoman, Thorne St. Margaret, Somerset 18 Wingfield
1605 ,, Cerswell, Johan, widow, Totnes, Devon 72 Hayes

See also **Kerswell.**

1608 **Carter,** Alexander, yeoman, Charleton, (Wantage), Berks. 99 Windebanck
1619 ,, George, Woodforde, Dorset 87 Parker
1611 ,, Henry, Matherne, co. Monmouth 34 Wood
1615 ,, Henry, shepherd, Forthingston, Northants 42 Rudd
1617 ,, Henry, husbandman, Long Witnam, Berks. 43 Weldon
1618 ,, **Ravening** *als.*, Henry, *see* **Ravening** *als.* **Carter.**
1606 ,, James, [P.A.B. Oxford] 37 Stafforde
1609 ,, John, draper, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 18 Dorset
1616 ,, John, husbandman, Clifton, co. Warwick 59 Cope
1617 ,, John, blacksmith, Ashtenkeynes, Wilts. 23 Weldon
1610 ,, Joseph, belfounder, Reading, Berks. 30 Wingfield
1618 ,, Kenelme, M.A., Westhorndon, Essex 21 Meade
1605 ,, Marie, widow, Huntington, par. of Lytle Wenlocke, Salop With sentence 56 Hayes
1615 ,, Randolph, citizen and tallowchandler of London, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey 28 Rudd
1605 ,, Richard, Burton, Christchurch, Hants 30 Hayes
1611 ,, Richard, notary public, Kenley, Salop 10 Wood
1619 ,, Richard, Mepale, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 60 Parker
1614 ,, Robert, yeoman, Wappenbury, co. Warwick 47 Lawe

1619 **Carter,** Robert, yeoman, Wickham Market, Suffolk. [P.A. January; will not registered.]
1619 ,, Robert, yeoman, Wickham Market, Suffolk 118 Parker
1611 ,, Thomas, gent., Middle Temple, London 100 Wood
1618 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Bryarton, Little Hereford, Hereford 83 Meade
1608 ,, William, husbandman, Little Hereford, co. Hereford 27 Windebanck
1608 ,, William, Arlscott, Pontisburie, Salop 48 Windebanck
1614 ,, William, vintner, [P.A.B. Westminster, Middx.] 93 Lawe
1614 ,, William, husbandman, Cowhoniborne, Gloucs. 106 Lawe
1609 **Cartwright, Royle** *als.*, Alice, *see* **Royle** *als.* **Cartwright.**
1617 ,, Alice, widow, Totteridge, Herts. 25 Weldon
1619 ,, Cartwrighte, Amie, widow, Banbury, Oxon. 19 Parker
1605 ,, Anthony, Market Razinge, Lincs. 88 Hayes; sentence 54 Stafforde
1606 ,, John, Lincoln 21 Stafforde
1612 ,, William, yeoman, Cowley, (Gnosall), Staffs. 110 Fenner
1619 **Carver** *als.* **Watts,** Johane, widow, Blagden, Somerset With sentence 116 Meade
1610 **Carwardine,** Edward, yeoman, Thingell, Withington, co. Hereford 53 Wingfield
1610 ,, Richard, draper, Gloucester 83 Wingfield
1607 ,, Carwardyne, Thomas, yeoman, Chilldeston *als.* Chillston, Madley, co. Hereford 42 Huddlestone
1615 ,, William, gent., Ewewithington, Church Withington, co. Hereford 54 Rudd

Carye, *see* **Carey.**
Caryll, *see* **Carrill.**

1614 **Casaubon,** Isaac, [P.A.B. St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.] 87 Lawe
1617 **Casburne,** Causburne, John, Burwell, Cambs. 80 Weldon
1605 **Caselye,** William, St. Just, Cornwall 79 Hayes
1613 **Cash,** Lawrence, gent., St. Giles without Crepulgate, London, co. Middx. 119 Capell
1614 **Casingherst,** John, [P.A.B. St. George, Southwark, Surrey] 127 Lawe
1617 ,, Michael, tanner, Eatonbridge, Kent 12 Weldon
1617 **Caslake,** Jone, Ilmister, Somerset 41 Weldon
1612 **Caslock,** Daniel, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary at Hill] 76 Fenner
1608 **Cason,** Nicholas, grocer, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Cornhill], London 47 Windebanck

See also **Cawsten.**

1607 **Casse,** Thomas, yeoman, Buckden, Hunts. 43 Huddlestone
1606 **Cassingeale,** William, [P.A.B. Gillingham, Kent] 90 Stafforde
1615 **Castle,** Castell, Henry, the elder, yeoman, Puckeridge, Herts. 82 Rudd
1608 ,, Mary, widow, St. George's, Exeter 5 Windebanck
1619 ,, Castell, Robert, esq., Glatton, Hunts. 29 Parker
1610 **Castleden,** John, cooper, of the ship "Hector", [P.A.B. Rochester] 39 Wingfield
1618 **Castledine** *als.* **Mason,** William, yeoman, Coulbye, Lincs. 4 Meade
1618 **Castleton,** Anne, widow of William Castleton, esq., of Clopton Hall, Rattlesden, Suffolk 19 Meade
1616 ,, William, esq., Clapton Hall, Suffolk 66 Cope
1612 **Castlyn,** Henry, shewmaker, Ilmister, Somerset 73 Fenner

Caston, *see* **Cason** *and* **Cawsten.**

1613 **Catcher,** Thomas, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate] With sentence 92 Capell
1613 ,, William, gent., Crayford *als.* Earde, Kent 34 Capell
1617 **Catchmayde,** Catchemaye, George, esq., Biggsweare, Gloucs. 118 Weldon

1617 **Catchmayde,** Richard, alderman, St. Mary's, Pembroke With sentence 36 Weldon
1614 **Cater,** Christopher, gent., St. Buttolphe without Algate, London 113 Lawe
1611 ,, John, husbandman, Ratby, Leics. With sentence 54 Wood
1614 ,, Stephen, husbandman, Stanton subter Bardon, Leics. 88 Lawe
1607 **Catherall,** Cathroll, David, [P.A.B. Fulham, Middx.] 34 Huddlestone
1613 ,, Edward, beerebrewer, Luton, Beds. 22 Capell
1611 **Catherens,** Humfrey, [P.A.B. Winckborne, Notts.] 23 Wood
1616 **Catlyn,** Catelyn, Hellenor, spinster, [P.A.B. St. Anne, Blackfriars], London 98 Cope
1617 ,, John, Little Coggeshall, Essex 60 Weldon
1613 ,, Catelyn, Ranulphe, [P.A.B. diocese of Norwich] 3 Capell
1619 ,, Catelyn, William, the elder, gent., Hinton, Cambs. 30 Parker
1605 **Catster,** Thomas, milner, sometimes called yeoman, Upton Magna *als.* Upton under Haughmond, Salop 50 Hayes
1618 **Cattell,** John, husbandman, Werne, Huish, Somerset 35 Meade
1614 ,, Thomasyn, widow, Earyth, Hunts. 73 Lawe
1617 **Catterson,** Katterson, Elizabeth, widow, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 103 Weldon

See also **Cotterson.**

1608 **Catterus,** Edward, cook, Padoxe Newnham, co. Warwick 12 Windebanck

Cauldwell, *see* **Caldwell.**

1609 **Caunt,** John, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter's, Cornhill] 77 Dorset
1615 ,, Cant, Robert, single man, Horsheathe, Cambs. 93 Rudd

Cavan, Lord, *see* **Lambert.**

1605 **Cave,** Edward, gent., St. Sepulchre's, [P.A.B. London] 70 Hayes
1611 ,, Symon, late of Elye, now of Newmarkett All Saints', Cambs. 104 *and* 107 Wood
1613 **Cavell,** Elizabeth, widow, Maydston, Kent 75 Capell
1605 ,, [P.A.B. Cavill], Hugh, the elder, merchantman, Fellsted, Essex 57 Hayes; sentence 5 Stafforde
1617 **Cavendish,** Sir Charles, knight, Welbeck, Notts. 62 Weldon
1610 **Cawdron,** Jane, now wife of Anthony Caudron, esq., Spalding, Lincs. 87 Wingfield

Cawdwell, *see* **Caldwell.**

1612 **Cawne,** William, Wilshamsted, Beds. 47 Fenner
1618 **Cawsey,** John, Southacott, Chitlehampton, Devon 95 Meade
1616 **Cawsten,** John, yeoman, West Wickham, Kent 49 Cope
1618 ,, Caston, Leonard, gent., Ipswich, Suffolk 38 Meade
1611 ,, Cawston, Peter, gent., Southrepps, Norfolk 86 Wood
1616 ,, Cawston, Robert, Much Clacton, Essex 20 Cope
1614 ,, William, yeoman, Wokinge, Surrey 45 Lawe

See also **Coston** *and* **Costyn.**

1610 **Cawte,** William, vintner, freeman of London, Earith, Kent 76 Wingfield
1614 **Cawton,** John, the elder, clothier, Hadley, Suffolk 54 Lawe
1611 **Cazier** *als.* **Webb,** Henrie, yeoman, Ashdon, Essex 68 Wood
1612 **Cecill,** Robert, Earl of Salisbury, Treasurer of England and Master of his Highness' court of Wards and Liveries, [P.A.B. St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx.] 49 Fenner

Cerswell, *see* **Carswell.**

1611 **Chabnor,** Richard, yeoman, Dixton, Monmouth 56 Wood
1612 **Chadburne,** Margery, widow, St. Ethelborough within Bisshopsgate, London 51 Fenner

1608 **Chaderton,** William, Bishop of Lincoln 47 Windebanck
1615 **Chadwell,** Anne, widow, Sawtrey, Hunts. 69 Rudd
1618 ,, Edmund, Ebbesborne Wake, Wilts. 17 Meade
1613 ,, William, yeoman, Bradwell, Gloucs. 41 Capell
1612 **Chafe,** Dorothie, widow, [P.A.B. Exeter, Devon] 81 Fenner
1619 ,, John, merchant, Exeter, Devon 74 Parker
1605 **Chafy,** Joan, spinster, Holwall, Somerset 32 Hayes
1619 **Chafyn,** Thomas, esq., New Sarum, Wilts. 66 Parker
1606 **Chalcrofte,** Edward, yeoman, Wedmore, Somerset 41 Stafforde
1619 ,, John, grocer, [P.A.B. St. Anthonin], London 8 Parker
1608 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Chiddingfold, Surrey 19 Windebanck
1610 **Chaldecott,** John, gent., Shaston, Dorset 8 Wingfield
1609 **Chalkhill,** Chawkehill, Edward, cooper, in a ship called the "Supplie" in a voyage for Spain, [P.A.B. over the seas] 115 Dorset
1615 ,, Chalkehill, Jon, gent., Northall, Middx. 78 Rudd
1607 ,, William, yeoman, Fullham, Middx. 2 Huddlestone
1612 **Challice,** Bartholomew, taylor, Shuddye Campes, Cambs. 100 Fenner
1617 ,, Challys, Richard, yeoman, West Wickham, Cambs. 22 Weldon
1610 **Challoner,** Anne, widow, Lindfeild, Sussex 2 Wingfield
1612 ,, Chaloner, Edmund, gent., Cuckfield, Sussex 14 Fenner
1607 ,, John, esq., Fulham, Middx. 22 Huddlestone
1605 ,, Richard, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. par. of St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey] 64 Hayes
1605 ,, Thomas, esq., Lindfield, Sussex 37 Hayes
1615 ,, Sir Thomas, knight, Steple Claydon, Bucks. 95 Rudd
Chamber, *see* **Chambers.**
1605 **Chamberlain,** Chamberlen, **Guste** *als.*, Amy, *see* **Guste** *als.* **Chamberlain.**
1619 ,, Chamberlaine, David, surgeon in the ship "James", [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 111 Parker
1617 ,, Chamberleyne, Edward, gent., Barneham Broome, Norfolk 41 Weldon
1608 ,, Chamberlayne, Elizabeth, widow, Wyckine, Hynckell, Leics. 60 Windebanck
1616 ,, Chamberlaine, George, citizen and ironmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft] 24 Cope
1605 ,, Chamberlen *als.* **Backhouse,** John, yeoman, Doxly, Stafford 37 Hayes
1615 ,, John, mercer, Burrowe in the Marsh, Lincs. 31 Rudd
1617 ,, Chamberleyne, Sir John, knight, Prestbury, Gloucs. 125 Weldon
1619 ,, Chamberleyn, John, esq., Astley, co. Warwick With sentence 83 Parker
1610 ,, Chamberleyn, Leonard, St. Bartholomew the Great, West Smithfield, London Sentence 54 Wingfield
1615 ,, Margery, widow, St. Albones, Herts. 2 Rudd
1615 ,, Chamberlayne, Richard, Gilden Murden, Cambs. 105 Rudd
1607 ,, Chaumberleyn, Robert, esq., [P.A.B. St. Mary, Aldermanbury], London 96 Huddlestone
1606 ,, Chamberlaine, Thomas, gent., Attilburge, Norfolk 43 Stafforde
1617 ,, Chamberlaine, Thomas, gent., Reading, Berks. 53 Weldon
1617 ,, Chamberlayne, Thomas, gent., Westminster, Middx. 61 Weldon
1611 ,, Chamberleyn, Walter, Astley, Worcs. 82 Wood
1618 ,, Walter, yeoman, Gretwell, Lincs. 67 Meade
1606 ,, Chamberlyn, William, carrier, Westport (St. Mary), Wilts. 17 Stafforde
1614 **Chambers** *als.* **Pearte,** Amye, late wife of Thomas Chambers, esq., Oversloughter, Gloucs. 28 Lawe; sentence fol. 125

1619 **Chambers,** Edward, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.] 42 Parker; sentence fol. 53
1619 ,, Edward, yeoman, Swafham Prior St. Ciris, Cambs. 60 Parker
1612 ,, Chaumbers, Elizabeth, widow, St. Margates near Rochester, Kent 107 Fenner
1617 ,, Chambres, Francis, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West] 59 Weldon
1614 ,, Chaumbers, Hughe, servant to Sir Henry Middleton, knight, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East, London] 84 Lawe
1612 ,, James, one of the groomes of his Majesties robes, [P.A.B. deceased at Berkley Castle, Lincs. (*sic*)] 77 Fenner
1613 ,, John, mariner, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 72 Capell
1614 ,, Chaumbers, John, mariner, Lymehouse, Stepney *als.* Stebunheath, Middx. 59 Lawe
1614 ,, Chamber, John, the elder, yeoman, Framfeild, Sussex 91 Lawe
1613 ,, Chambre, Michaell, the elder, gent., Shrewsbury 20 Capell
1613 ,, Michaell, the elder, gent., Astrope (King's Sutton and Newbottle), Northants 26 Capell
1609 ,, Raphe, tapster, Ratclif (Stepney), Middx. 74 Dorset
1606 ,, Richarde, clerk, Dixwell, Herts. 31 Stafforde
1609 ,, Richard, clothier, Worcester 106 Dorset
1612 ,, Chaumbers, Robert, the elder, yeoman, Swaffham Prior, Cambs. 103 Fenner
1615 ,, Robert, merchant, Southampton 76 Rudd
1618 ,, Robert, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 85 Meade
1605 ,, Chambur, Thomas, esq., Little Marcle, co. Hereford 59 Hayes
1612 ,, Chamber, William, citizen and marchauntaylor of London, [P.A.B. Stratford Langthorne, Middx. (*sic*), Essex] 78 Fenner
1614 ,, William, husbandman, Hartishorne, Derbs. 71 Lawe
1619 **Chamond,** Charles, gent., Welcombe, Devon 33 Parker
1611 ,, Emanuel, esq., St. Giles without Cripplegate, London 74 Wood
1608 **Champant,** Gregory, gent., Fieldhurste, Hursley, Hants 60 Windebanck
1613 **Champernoune** *als.* **Slatter,** Daniel, mercer, Crickelade, Wilts. 20 Capell
1605 **Champion,** Humphrey, Aldershot, Hants 76 Hayes; sentence 95 Stafforde
1613 ,, Mathewe, clerk, Wisbeche, Isly of Ely, Cambs. 23 Capell
1617 ,, Richard, Hunspill, Somerset 3 Weldon
1610 ,, Thomas, gent., Upton, Bexley, Kent 37 Wingfield
1612 ,, Walter, yeoman, Wisboroughe Green, Sussex 58 Fenner
1614 **Champneys,** Champneis, John, esq., Orcheardley, Somerset 11 Lawe
1611 ,, Thomas, the elder, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr] 44 Wood
1618 **Chandler,** Jane, widow, St. Bottolphs without Aldgate, London 95 Meade
1609 ,, Chaundler, Robert, yeoman, Dunsborne Rouse, Gloucs. 101 Dorset
1608 ,, Suzan, spinster, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London 52 Windebanck
1615 ,, Chaundler, Walter, minister of Stadham, Oxon. 51 Rudd
1613 ,, Chaundler, William, saylor, Clifton, Gloucs. 46 Capell
1617 ,, Chaundler, William, labourer, Upphaven, Wilts. 48 Weldon
1609 **Channon,** John, grocer, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx. 74 Dorset
See also **Cannon.**
1619 **Chaplin,** Edmund, gent., Little Waldingfeild, Suffolk 40 Parker; sentence fol. 56

1605 **Chaplin,** Chapline, Edward, [St. George, Southwark, Surrey] 19 Hayes
1612 ,, Chaplyn, George, bachelor, saylor, Radcliffe, Stepney, Middx., [P.A.B. at sea near the islands off the Kingdom of Spain] 118 Fenner
1618 **Chapman,** Elizabeth, widow, Treborough, Somerset 125 Meade
1615 ,, George, [P.A.B. Dunster, Somerset] 34 Rudd
1617 ,, Jasper, clothier, [P.A.B. Tetbury, Gloucs.] 63 Weldon
1607 ,, John, parson of Donington, Salop 85 Huddlestone
1610 ,, John, East Reache, Burwell, Cambs. 61 Wingfield
1612 ,, John, mariner, [P.A.B. Bantam, East Indies] 71 Fenner
1614 ,, John, merchant, St. Clement, Ipswich, Suffolk 102 Lawe
1619 ,, John, husbandman, Treborrowe, Somerset 45 Parker
1607 ,, Peter, citizen and ironmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Mildred Poultry] 88 Huddlestone
1612 ,, Richard, the elder, Aston Magna (Blockley), Worcs. 98 Fenner; sentence 54 Capell
1614 ,, Seth, draper, Bury St. Edmonds, Suffolk 108 Lawe
1606 ,, Thomas, citizen and pewterer of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the West] 1 Stafforde
1607 ,, Thomas, Hempsted, Essex 80 Huddlestone
1609 ,, Chepman, Thomas, Dunster Castle, near Dunster, Somers. 77 Dorset
1611 ,, Chepman *als.* **Hitchcocke,** Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Manton, Preshutt, Wilts. 72 Wood
1617 ,, Thomas, alderman of Canterbury, Kent 96 Weldon
1605 ,, William, husbandman, Sutton St. Edmondes, Lincs. 22 Hayes
1605 ,, William, clerk, Black Notley, Essex 88 Hayes
1606 ,, William, mariner, Lymehose, Middx. 49 Stafforde
1607 ,, William, yeoman, Wordwell, Suffolk 88 Huddlestone
1609 ,, William, citizen and ironmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Colechurch] 48 Dorset
1616 ,, William, [P.A.B. Ipswich, Suffolk] 40 Cope
1617 **Chappell,** Arthur, gent., Tavistock, Devon 92 Weldon
1616 ,, Benjamin, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Nicholas Olave, Bread Street] With sentence 128 Cope
1618 ,, Chapple, Edward, servant and apprentice to Walter Furler of London, goldsmith, [P.A.B. St. Mary Woolnoth] 62 Meade
1612 ,, Henry, husbandman, Sutton Poyntes, Preston, Dorset 80 Fenner
1615 ,, Henry, [P.A.B. Tavistock, Devon] 74 Rudd
1619 ,, Henry, yeoman, North Bradley, Wilts. 66 Parker
1612 ,, Chapell, John, the elder, merchant, alderman of Exeter 6 Fenner
1605 ,, Nicholas, merchant, Exeter, Devon 20 Hayes
1610 ,, Robert, yeoman, South Molton, Devon 68 Wingfield
1614 ,, Robert, Northam, Devon 22 Lawe
1615 ,, Robert, husbandman, Walsoken, Norfolk 21 Rudd
1608 ,, Chapell, Thomas, Wolfardsworthie, Devon 87 Windebanck
1618 ,, Thomazine, widow of Thomas Chappel, alderman of Exeter, Devon 29 Meade
1605 ,, William, merchant, Zante 29 Hayes
1606 **Chappington,** John, organmaker, Winchester, Hants 62 Stafforde
1619 **Chard,** Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Martin, Ludgate, London] 101 Parker
1615 **Charles,** Peter *als.* Perce, yeoman, Huntington, co. Hereford 30 Rudd
1613 ,, Richard, mariner, Ipswich, Suffolk With sentence 88 Weldon
1617 **Charleton,** Andrew, esq., Appley, Salop 104 Weldon
1608 ,, Charlton, William, grocer, London, [P.A.B. and over the seas] 104 Windebanck

1615 **Charme,** Alice, wife of Roger Charme, citizen and cooke of London, [P.A.B. London and Kingston on Thames] 22 Rudd
1618 ,, Roger, Kingston on Thames, Surrey 2 Meade
See also **Chirme** *and* **Chorme.**
1618 **Charnbery,** Joane, widow, Lambeth, Surrey With sentence 9 Meade
1615 **Charnock,** Chernock, Roger, esq., Wendlingboro, Northants 18 Rudd; sentence 69 Cope
See also **Cornocke** *and* **Curnocke.**
1616 **Chase,** Lawrence, Slinden, Sussex 41 Cope
1607 ,, William, the elder, yeoman, Membery, Devon 43 Huddlestone
1605 **Chasy,** Elizabeth, [P.A.B. Ditchett, Somerset] 62 Hayes
1608 **Chatborne,** James, yeoman, Loughborowe, Leics. 100 Windebanck
1619 **Chatfield,** John, yeoman, Chayley, Sussex 82 Parker
1610 ,, Robert, yeoman, Chiltington, Westmeston, Sussex 86 Wingfield
1613 ,, Roger, Isfeild, Sussex 89 Capell
1609 **Chatterton,** Joan, *see* **Pollarde,** Joan.
1607 ,, John, gent., Market Harborowe, Leics. 4 Huddlestone
1610 **Chatwarde,** William, Belchamp St. Paul, Essex; being at Tilbury, near Clare, in the said county 46 Wingfield
1610 **Chaunce,** John, mercer, Hadsor, Worcs. 74 Wingfield
1606 ,, William, yeoman, Harvington, Worcs. 76 Stafforde
1608 **Chauncellor,** Richard, tyler, Tysburie, Wilts. 40 Windebanck
1619 **Chauncey,** Lady Elizabeth, widow, Chitwood, Bucks. 36 Parker
1617 ,, George, merchant, London, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 101 Weldon
1612 ,, *als.* **Giles,** Thomas, gent., Market Bosworth, Leics. 85 Fenner
1609 ,, Sir Toby, knight, Edgecott, Northants 77 Dorset
Chaundler, *see* **Chandler.**
1610 **Chave,** Edward, Burlescombe, Devon 29 Wingfield
1618 ,, Edward, gent., Inner Temple, London 23 Meade
Chawkehill, *see* **Chalkhill.**
1607 **Chawner,** William, yeoman, Upwell, Norfolk 46 Huddlestone
1618 **Chaytor,** Thomas, apprentice to William Wright, woollen draper of Fleet Street, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West, London] 39 Meade
1609 **Cheale,** William, the elder, yeoman, Perching, Edberton, Sussex 28 Dorset
1608 **Cheatley,** Anthony, innholder of London; St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 91 Windebanck
Chechester, *see* **Chichester.**
1615 **Checkett,** Checkettes, William, wine cooper, St. Buttolph, Billingsgate, London 14 Rudd
1613 **Cheese,** Nicholas, Laslye, Devon 78 Capell
1617 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Criddon, Chetton, Salop 55 Weldon
1618 **Cheeseman,** Chisman, Henry, yeoman, Rudgewick, Sussex 66 Meade
1617 ,, Cheezeman, John, Motcombe, Dorset 11 Weldon
1613 ,, Cheisman, Robert, yeoman, Lichet Minster, Dorset 40 Capell
1616 **Cheesewright,** Cheswright, Thomas, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 92 Cope; sentence 43 Weldon
Cheetham, *see* **Chitham.**
Cheiney, *see* **Cheyne.**
1616 **Cheke,** Cheeke, Lady Mary, late wife of Henry Mackwilliam, esq., deceased; St. Martin's in the Fields, near Charing Cross, Middx. 121 Cope
1618 ,, Thomas, esq., Motstone, Isle of Wight, Hants 51 Meade
1611 **Chell,** Richard, Betton Strange, Salop 95 Wood
Cheney, *see* **Cheyne.**
1611 **Chennell,** Thomas, yeoman, Cranley, Surrey 77 Wood

Chepman, *see* **Chapman.**
Chernock, *see* **Charnock.**
1615 **Cherry**, Edith, widow, Stoborough, Dorset 21 Rudd
1605 ,, Sir Francis, knight, [P.A.B. All Hallows Barking], London 35 Hayes
1613 ,, Richard, yeoman, Cassington, Oxon. 56 Capell
1619 ,, Cherey, Richard, husbandman, Marston St. Laurence, Northants 45 Parker
1612 ,, Cherrie, Thomas, fisherman, Stoboroughe, Trinitie in Warham, Dorset 79 Fenner
1619 **Cheseldine**, Francis, gent., [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street], London 18 Parker
1610 **Cheshire**, Adam, glover, Coleham (Shrewsbury), Salop 96 Wingfield
1613 ,, Cheshier, Richard, glover, The Abbey Foriat in or near Shrewsbury 77 Capell
1616 ,, Cheshier, Thomas, Wellington, Salop 120 Cope
1615 **Chesson** *als.* **Childerston**, John, the elder, yeoman, Mildenhall, Suffolk 11 Rudd
See also **Cheston.**
1611 **Chester**, Ambrose, yeoman, Cliffe, Kent 77 Wood; sentence 17 Capell
1614 ,, John, the elder, husbandman, Rodehuishe, Carhampton, Somerset 10 Lawe
1608 ,, William, esq., citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch] 57 Windebanck
1613 **Chesterton**, Margerie, widow, Rolson (Billesdon), Leics. 80 Capell
1619 **Cheston**, John, mariner, Rye, Sussex 71 Parker
1613 ,, William, M.A., Hertford 111 Capell
See also **Chesson.**
1619 **Chettell**, Richard, East Lidford, Somerset 45 Parker
1615 **Cheyne**, Cheyney, Elizabeth, widow, Cambridge 72 Rudd
1614 ,, Lady Jane, widow of Henry, Lord Cheyne [P.A.B. Toddington, Beds.] 38 Lawe
1618 ,, Cheney, John, husbandman, Rooke, Bensington, Oxon. 101 Meade
1619 ,, Cheyney, John, husbandman, Cheping Lamborne, Berks. 62 Parker
1619 ,, Cheynie, Robert, yeoman, Subdeanrye *als.* St. Peter the Great, Chichester, Sussex 71 Parker
1613 ,, Cheiney, Thomas, esq., Sunden, Beds. With sentence 17 Capell
1617 ,, Cheyney, Thomas, gent., Wallingford, Berks. 76 Weldon
1606 **Chibball**, James, citizen and leatherseller of London. [P.A.B. Bermondsey, Surrey.] 71 Stafforde; sentence 19 Huddlestone
1617 **Chicheley**, Mary, spinster, Wymple, Cambs. 61 Weldon
1616 ,, Sir Thomas, knight, Wimple, Cambs. 115 Cope
Chichester, Bishop of, *see* **Watson**, Anthony.
1612 **Chichester**, Chitchester, Cilvester, gent., Dounton, Wilts. 55 Fenner
1618 ,, Chechester, Richard, Mortehooe, Devon 55 Meade
1616 **Chicke**, Robert, the elder, Ilmister, Somerset 4 Cope
1618 ,, Robert, butcher, Ilmister, Somerset 11 Meade
1610 ,, Thomas, Ilmister, Somerset 90 Wingfield
1614 **Chidley**, Phillipp, citizen and clothworker of London 38 Lawe
1616 **Chilcott**, **Comyns** *als.*, John, *see* **Comyns** *als.* **Chilcott.**
1609 ,, **Comyn** *als.*, Robert, *see* **Comyns** *als.* **Chilcott.**
1616 **Child**, Anthony, gent., Houlding, Worcs. 34 Cope
1614 ,, Clement, draper, Bristol, Gloucs. [P.A.B. deceased at North Curry, Somerset.] 10 Lawe
1609 ,, David, [P.A.B. Farnham Royal, Bucks.] 113 Dorset

1618 **Child,** Edmond, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary at Hill] 102 Meade
1610 ,, Childe, Fraunces, daughter of Thomas Childe, deceased, late of Sifton, Culmington, Salop, [P.A.B. Bristol] 37 Wingfield
1615 ,, John, husbandman, Fortington, Gloucs. 2 Rudd
1619 ,, Childe, John, yeoman, Northfleet, Kent 13 Parker
1604 ,, Childe, Richard, clerk, precinct of St. Katherine's near the Tower of London 1 Hayes
1610 ,, Childe, Robert, merchant, Boston, Lincs. 23 Wingfield
1605 ,, Childe, William, yeoman, Tadley, Hants 16 Hayes
1607 ,, Childe, William, yeoman, Northemymes, Herts. 3 Huddlestone
1607 ,, William, yeoman, Colshill, Agmondisham, Herts. 49 Huddlestone
1619 ,, Childe, William, dyer, Kidderminster, Worcs. 70 Parker
1615 **Childerston, Chesson** *als.*, John, *see* **Chesson** *als.* **Childerston.**
1609 ,, Mary, singlewoman, Freckenham, Suffolk 85 Dorset
1614 **Children,** Romen, yeoman, Tonbridge, Kent 50 Lawe
1613 **Chiles,** Elizabeth, widow, Winterborne Selston and Marwood, Dorset 110 Capell
1616 **Chilfester,** Thomas, Yatesbury, Wilts. 67 Cope
1614 **Chilvester,** Christian, spinster, Yatesbury, Wilts. 111 Lawe
See also **Silvester.**
1611 **Chippe,** Charles, the elder, Kynton, Leyntwardine, co. Hereford 10 Wood
1610 **Chippenham,** Marie, widow of Henry Chippenham, esq., Rowsmainde, Felton, co. Hereford 31 Wingfield
1618 **Chirme,** Margaret, wife of John Chirme, of Stamford Barone, Northants 4 Meade
See also **Charme** *and* **Chorme.**
1607 **Chislet,** Lawrence, yeoman, Sandhurst, Berks. 29 Huddlestone
Chisman, *see* **Cheeseman.**
1609 **Chisnall,** Edward, tailor, [P.A.B. St. Edmund, Lombard Street], London 52 Dorset
1612 **Chitham,** Henry, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate] 27 Fenner
1615 ,, Chittam, Joane, widow, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate, London] 74 Rudd
1605 **Chitte,** Robert, [P.A.B. Eastboorne, Sussex] 68 Hayes
1608 **Chittelton,** James, weaver, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey 38 Windebanck
1611 **Chittenden,** John, smyth, Beckley, Sussex 80 Wood
1608 **Chittes,** Richard, husbandman, Newnam Courtnye, Oxford 32 Windebanck
1605 **Chiverton,** Thomas, esq., Pawle, Cornwall 17 Hayes
1608 **Chocke,** Alexander, esq., Avington, Berks. 48 Windebanck
1608 **Cholmeley,** Hugh, [P.A.B. over the seas] 78 Windebanck
1608 ,, John, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus the Martyr] 2 Windebanck
1610 ,, John, gent., Holt, Worcs. 53 Wingfield; sentence 116 Parker
1611 ,, Richard, painter, St. Dunstans in the West, London 105 Wood
1618 ,, Richard, gent., Merivale, co. Warwick 10 Meade
1618 **Cholwell,** Digory, Abbotsham, Devon 1 Meade
1611 **Chope,** Anthony, yeoman, Buryan, Cornwall 61 Wood
1616 ,, Roger, yeoman, Chivelston, Devon 11 Cope
1611 **Chorley,** John, husbandman, Stawleigh, Somerset 67 Wood
See also **Churley.**
1618 **Chorme,** George, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Crooked Lane] 76 Meade
See also **Charme** *and* **Chirme.**

1616 **Chowne,** Sir George, knight, Little Peckham, Kent 88 Cope
1618 ,, Nevill, gent., Oxenhoath, Kent 47 Meade
1615 ,, Nicholas, gent., Warwick 44 Rudd
1618 ,, Waller, clothier, Shipborne, Kent 79 Meade
1616 **Chrichley,** Anne, widow of Thomas Chrichley, Sarden, Staffs. 108 Cope
Chrispe, *see* **Crispe.**
1614 **Christian,** Thomas, yeoman, Fennestanton, Hunts. 87 Lawe
1612 **Christmas,** Chrismas, John, yeoman, Wendover, Bucks. 62 Fenner
1606 ,, Moises, servand to John, Lord Hunsdon, [P.A.B. St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London] 80 Stafforde
1605 **Christopher,** Henry, yeoman, The Bale of Lincoln 36 Hayes
1617 **Chubb,** Mathew, gent., Dorchester, Dorset 74 Weldon
1610 **Chubworthie, Hill** *als.*, Richard, *see* **Hill** *als.* **Chubworthie.**
1617 **Church,** Elizabeth, widow, Weston under Penyarde, co. Hereford 55 Weldon
1615 ,, John, husbandman, Weston under Penyard, co. Hereford 44 Rudd
1619 ,, John, gent., Earles Colne, Essex 49 Parker
1609 ,, Michael, yeoman, servant to Henry Breton, esq., London, [P.A.B. St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.] 64 Dorset
1607 ,, Richard, husbandman, Caucourte, Lydearde Treygoze, Wilts. 56 Huddlestone
1616 ,, Robert, D.D., Earls Colne, Essex 5 Cope
1613 ,, Rooke [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.] 31 Capell
1616 ,, Thomas, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew by the Royal Exchange] 92 Cope
1619 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Chaddenton, Liddiard Tregose, Wilts. 71 Parker
1612 ,, Churche, William, [P.A.B. Milton Hall, Essex] 74 Fenner
1617 **Churchar,** Thomas, gent., Slynfold, Sussex 14 Weldon; sentence fol. 95
1606 **Churchey,** George, yeoman, Pendack, Worcs. 46 Stafforde
1610 **Churchill,** Ellis, esq., St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx. 85 Wingfield
1608 ,, John, esq., Ribbesford, Worcester 13 Windebanck
1606 **Churchis,** George, yeoman, Kembell, Wilts. 56 Stafforde
1616 **Churchouse,** Joane, widow, Lympsham, Somerset 130 Cope
1614 ,, John, yeoman, Marke, Somerset 40 Lawe; sentence 52 Rudd
1611 ,, Churchowse, Symon, tailor, Dorchester, Dorset 1 Wood
1619 **Churchpride,** Henry, bachelor, St. Dunstan in the West, London 96 Parker
1610 **Churchward,** Andrew, mariner, Stokegabrell, Devon 38 Wingfield
1614 ,, John, yeoman, Paignton, Devon 30 Lawe
1610 ,, Richard, sailor, of the ship called the "Hector", London, [P.A.B. over the seas] 38 Wingfield
1610 **Churchyard,** Henry, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's, Newgate] 21 Wingfield
1617 **Churley,** Henry, yeoman, Stalley, Somerset 125 Weldon; sentence 49 Meade
1619 ,, John, collyer, Stevenage, Herts. (*bis*) 5 Parker
See also **Chorley** *and* **Sherley.**
1618 **Chute,** George, the elder, esq., Surrenden, Bethresden, Kent With sentence 27 Meade
See also **Shute.**
Chutfold, *see* **Cutfolde.**
Chuttenden, *see* **Chittenden.**
1610 **Chynne,** Leonard, Otherey, Somerset 40 Wingfield
1606 **Cibbrance,** Richard, shipright, Ratcliff, Stepney, Middx. 42 Stafforde
1612 **Cickmore,** Susan, [P.A.B. West Thurrock, Essex] 33 Fenner

1610 **Cioll,** Cyall, Cicelie, widow of Germaine Cyall of London, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Helen's, London] 20 Wingfield
1609 **Clackson,** Richard, yeoman, Worthington (Breedon on the Hill), Leics. 87 Dorset
1609 **Claise,** Danyell, goldsmith, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Westcheap], London 99 Dorset
Claiton, *see* **Clayton.**
1614 **Clampard,** Frauncis, gent., Wrotham, Kent 43 Lawe
1605 ,, Clamporde, John, yeoman, Tawridge, [P.A.B. Tanrige], Surrey 63 Hayes
1612 **Clampitt,** Roger, Combintinhed, Devon 69 Fenner
1614 **Clapham,** Thomas, clerk, Yatton, Somerset 51 Lawe
1613 **Clappe,** Richard, Clotworthie, Somerset 46 Capell
1605 **Clare,** George, husbandman, Stretton in the Feald, Derbs. 51 Hayes
1607 ,, Henry, yeoman, Steple Langford, Wilts. 75 Huddlestone
1607 ,, John, husbandman, Halistoke, Dorset 28 Huddlestone
1618 ,, Richard, gent., Bewdley, Worcs. 68 *and* 69 Meade
1613 **Clarke,** Clerck, Abraham de, [P.A.B. London] 29 Capell
1614 ,, Agnes, widow, Fifhed Magdalen, Dorset 114 Lawe
1614 ,, Anthony, husbandman, Courtenhall, Northants 99 Lawe
1611 ,, Arthur, late prisoner in the King's Bench, [P.A.B. St. George, Southwark, Surrey] 21 Wood
1619 ,, Benjamin, tanner, New Sleford, Lincs. 45 Parker
1608 ,, Bridgitt, widow of Alborne Clarke, gent., late of London ; Eltham, Kent 107 Windebanck
1606 ,, Clerke, Catherine, spinster, Henburie, Gloucs. 13 Stafforde
1613 ,, Clerke, Catherine, widow, St. Sepulchre's, London 149 Capell ; sentence 36 Lawe
1607 ,, Edward, husbandman, Rode, Northants 32 Huddlestone
1606 ,, Clark, Ellenor, of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew's, Holborn, Middx.] 80 Stafforde
1618 ,, Frances, widow of Roger Clarke, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret Moyses, Friday Street] 73 Meade
1618 ,, Francis, gent., Maidstone, Kent, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Cornhill, London] 21 Meade
1611 ,, Gawin, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street] With sentence 104 Wood
1606 ,, Clarcke, George, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate] 25 Stafforde
1607 ,, George, yeoman, Warwick 69 Huddlestone
1608 ,, Clercke, George, citizen and fruiterer of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's] 96 Windebanck
1615 ,, Clarcke, George, D.D., Monkes Risborough, Bucks. 86 Rudd
1616 ,, Gilbert, inholder, Egham, Surrey 83 Cope
1616 ,, Giles, Alveston, Gloucs. 121 Cope
1607 ,, Clerke, Henry, the elder, husbandman, Willoughbie, Warws. 90 Huddlestone
1609 ,, Clerke, Henry, esq., St. John's Street, Middx., [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's, London] 99 Dorset ; sentence 7 Wingfield
1609 ,, Henry, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London] 116 Dorset
1618 ,, Henry, Goaringe, Oxon. 17 Meade
1608 ,, Humfrey, tailor, Clifton, Gloucs. 96 Windebanck
1609 ,, Humfrey, the yonger, esq., St. Botolph's without Aldgate, London 31 Dorset
1616 ,, Humfrey, yeoman, Walton, Worcs. 93 Cope

1613 **Clarke**, James, citizen and grocer of London, St. John's Streete, Middx., [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre] With sentence 53 Capell
1614 ,, James, gent., East Farleigh, Kent 118 Lawe
1617 ,, Clearke, James, fuller, Washfield, Devon 51 Weldon
1619 ,, Jeffrey, husbandman, Fleete, in the parts of Holland, Lincs. 9 Parker
1609 ,, Johane, widow, Langham, Rutland 14 Dorset
1611 ,, Johane, widow, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Bread Street], London 36 Wood
1615 ,, Johane, widow, Daventrey, Northants 107 Rudd
1605 ,, Clarcke, John, Ightfeilde, Salop 25 Hayes
1606 ,, Clark, John, yeoman, Willougby, Warws. 45 Stafforde
1608 ,, John, clerk, Nether Compton, Dorset 88 Windebanck
1609 ,, John, inholder, Leicester 14 Dorset
1610 ,, John, yeoman, Stanford, Lincs. 44 Wingfield
1610 ,, John, yeoman, Beere Regis, Dorset 88 Wingfield
1612 ,, John, mariner, Lymehous (Stepney), Middx. 50 Fenner
1613 ,, John, [P.A.B. Kingsbury, Somerset] 46 Capell
1613 ,, Clark, John, clerk, Walkern, Herts. 123 Capell
1614 ,, John, gent., Sandforde, Crediton, Devon 103 Lawe
1615 ,, Clerke, John, gent., [P.A.B. St. Anne, Blackfriers, near Ludgate, London] 31 Rudd
1615 ,, John, husbandman, Castelleaton, Wilts. 46 Rudd
1615 ,, John, yeoman, Wethersfield, Essex 50 Rudd
1616 ,, John, gent., Walden, Essex 26 Cope
1616 ,, John, yeoman, Trent, Somerset 42 Cope
1617 ,, John, yeoman, Wetherfeild, Essex 12 Weldon
1617 ,, John, yeoman, Winckfeild, Berks. 13 Weldon
1617 ,, John, yeoman, Bramby, Lincs. 13 Weldon
1614 ,, Margaret, widow, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East], London 125 Lawe
1605 ,, Clarcke, Margery, Ightfeilde, Salop 25 Hayes
1617 ,, Clerke, Mary, widow, Maidstone, Kent 85 Weldon
1618 ,, *als.* **Briggs**, Mary, sometime wife of James Briggs, now wife of Edmond Clarke of St. Gregory, London 126 Meade
1618 ,, Nathaniel, merchant, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk 78 Meade
1613 ,, Oliver, yeoman, Newark upon Trent, Notts. 40 Capell
1611 ,, Raphe, Chesterfield, Derbs. 15 Wood
1605 ,, Clark, Richard, inholder, Dunstable, Beds. 81 Hayes
1605 ,, Richard, [P.A.B. St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey] 84 Hayes
1609 ,, Richard, yeoman, Pynnor, Harrow upon the Hill, Middx. 113 Dorset
1611 ,, Richard, citizen and glasier of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.] 12 Wood
1614 ,, Richard, yeoman, Raunston, Leics. and Derbs. 68 Lawe
1617 ,, Richard, gent., [P.A.B. All Hallows, London Wall], London 12 Weldon; sentence fol. 43
1617 ,, Richard, mason, Broadhinton, Wilts. 75 Weldon
1607 ,, Sir Robert, knight, one of the Barons of the Exchequer, [P.A.B. St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey] 49 Huddlestone; sentence 12 Windebanck
1609 ,, Robert, clerk, Spaldwick, Hunts. 98 Dorset
1610 ,, Clarck, Robert, gent., Bethnall Green (Stepney), Middx. 59 Wingfield; sentence fol. 106
1608 ,, Clerke, Roger, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret Moyses] 68 Windebanck
1610 ,, Roger, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate] 79 Wingfield

1612 **Clarke,** Clerke, Roger, draper, Coventrie, co. Warwick 98 Fenner; sentence 104 Rudd
1611 ,, Susan, *see* **Brereton,** Susan.
1606 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Ravenston *als.* Raunston, Bucks. 49 Stafforde
1608 ,, Clarck, Thomas, gent., Chesterfield, Derbs. 33 Windebanck
1611 ,, Thomas, gent., Bury St. Edmund, Suffolk 72 Wood
1613 ,, Clerke, Thomas, yeoman, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 3 Capell
1613 ,, Clarcke, Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin, Iremonger Lane] 85 Capell
1615 ,, Thomas, Ridmarly Deabitot, Worcs. 56 Rudd
1615 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Hartpury, Gloucs. 57 Rudd
1616 ,, Thomas, gent., Hereford 46 Cope
1618 ,, Clerke, Thomas, gent., bachelor, Wrotham, Kent 82 Meade
1618 ,, Clerke, Sir Thomas, knight, Hursley, Hants 7 Meade
1605 ,, Clarck, Thomazin, wife of George Clarck, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph without Algate] 70 Hayes
1619 ,, Tristram, yeoman, Damerham, Wilts. 17 Parker
1614 ,, Walter, esq., Tingewicke, Bucks. 100 Lawe
1618 ,, Walter, husbandman, Loxly, co. Warwick 29 Meade
1618 ,, Walter, yeoman, Goxhill, Lincs. 52 Meade
1606 ,, Clarcke, Willyam, parson of the rectory of Weston under Lyzeard, Staffs. 86 Stafforde
1607 ,, William, gent., Renhall, Beds. 2 Huddlestone
1608 ,, William, gent., Fincham, Norfolk 42 Windebanck
1609 ,, Clerke, William, Watton, Hereford 90 Dorset
1611 ,, William, husbandman, Alveston, Gloucs. 21 Wood
1612 ,, **Costinn** *als.*, William, *see* **Costinn** *als.* **Clarke.**
1613 ,, William, yeoman, Gestingthorpe, Essex 36 Capell
1615 ,, William, gent., Stamford, Lincs. 2 Rudd
1615 ,, William, gent., [P.A.B. St. Vedast, Foster Lane], London 114 Rudd
1615 ,, **Heard** *als.*, William, *see* **Heard** *als.* **Clarke.**
1616 ,, William, Wheatley, Oxon. 33 Cope
1617 ,, William, labourer, Wrawbye, Lincs. 76 Weldon
1617 ,, Clarck, William, preacher, [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch], London 85 Weldon
1617 ,, William, ploughwright, Exning, Suffolk 95 Weldon
1619 ,, William, gent., Tysoe, co. Warwick 18 Parker
1608 **Clarkeson,** Clerkeson, Nicholas, gent., Kirkton, Notts. 28 Windebanck
1616 **Clarvo,** Thomas, woolendraper, Gloucester 125 Cope
1617 **Clauson** *als.* **Clause,** Peter, sailor, Lebecke, [P.A.B. precinct of St. Katherine by the Tower of London] 62 Weldon
1609 **Clavell,** John, esq., Wareham, Dorset 15 Dorset
1618 ,, Susan, widow of John Clavell, esq., of Wareham; Wareham, Dorset 60 Meade; sentence 33 Parker
1612 **Clavelshaye,** Johane, widow, Pitny, Somerset 9 Fenner
1612 **Claveringe,** John, fellowe of Kinge's Colledge of Eaton, neare unto Windsor, Bucks. 90 Fenner
1607 **Clavie,** John, apothecary to Her Majesty, [P.A.B. St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx.] 90 Huddlestone
1607 **Claxby,** William, yeoman, Thorestroppe, Salebie, Lincs. 83 Huddlestone
1618 **Claxton,** Francis, gent., Rowlsbie, Norfolk 62 Meade
1617 **Clay,** Gilbert, clothier, Eland, Yorks. 47 Weldon
1606 ,, Hugh, Pilsley, Northwynkfield, Derbs. 45 Stafforde
1611 ,, Claye, John, baker, March, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 86 Wood
1617 ,, Cley, Margerie, widow, Whitchurch, Salop 101 Weldon

1611 **Clay,** Claye, Robert, clerk, Stowton (*sic*), [P.A.B. Sowton], Devon 61 Wood
1611 **Clayborne,** Thomas, marryner aboard the "Expedition"; Stepney, Middx. 2 *and* 52 Wood
1613 **Claydon,** John, clerk, Wicken, Cambs. 30 Capell
1605 **Clayton,** Claiton, John, St. Sepulchre's, London Sentence 10 Hayes
1608 ,, Claiton, John, yeoman, Lawling, Lachedon, Essex 40 Windebanck
1615 ,, John, gent., [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West], London 35 Rudd
1605 ,, Cleyton, Richard, gent., Chepstowe, co. Monmouth 74 Hayes
1615 **Cleaver,** Clever, Elizabeth, widow, Agmundesham *als.* Amersham, Bucks. 68 Rudd
1618 ,, Clever, Ralph, Higham Ferrers, Northants 23 Meade
1610 ,, Clever, Thomas, husbandman, Marston Priors, co. Warwick 14 Wingfield
1613 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Saulburge, Wolvencote, co. Warwick 10 Capell
1617 ,, Clever, Thomas, yeoman, Sawbridge, Wolfhamcote, co. Warwick 53 Weldon
1606 **Cleere,** Sir Edward, knight, Blickinghall, Norfolk 99 Stafforde
1610 ,, Sir Frauncys, knight, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street], London 83 Wingfield
1612 ,, Nicholas, alderman of Colchester, Essex 46 Fenner; sentence fol. 68
1615 ,, Clere, Robert, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street, London] 68 Rudd
1611 **Clement,** Ales, widow, [P.A.B. Paston, Northants] 17 Wood
1616 ,, Edward, husbandman, Merstham, Surrey 59 Cope
1617 ,, Francis, husbandman, Westwood, Bradford, Wilts. 113 Weldon
1606 ,, Clements, John, yeoman, Doddington, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 21 Stafforde
1619 ,, Clements, Nicholas, belonging to the ship "Anne" of London, [P.A.B. Gravesend, Kent] 88 Parker
1606 ,, Clementes, Robert, yeoman, Crofte, Leics. 98 Stafforde
1612 ,, Robert, yeoman, Werrington (Paston), Northants 80 Fenner
1606 ,, Clementes, Thomas, servant to Mr. William Jacksonne, secretary to the Earl of Nottingham, [P.A.B. Sheram, Kent] 39 Stafforde
1611 ,, Walter, Wythicombe, Somerset 87 Wood
1616 ,, William, yeoman, Houghton, Hunts. 112 Cope
1612 **Clempson,** Richard, mercer, Abingdon, Berks. 107 Fenner
1609 ,, William, mercer, Witney, Oxford 24 Dorset
1613 **Clenche,** Clench, Joane, widow, Twinstead, Essex 63 Capell
1612 ,, John, yeoman, Muston, Winterborne Kingston, Dorset 34 Fenner
1607 ,, Thomas, gent., Holbrooke, Suffolk 80 Huddlestone
1619 ,, Clench, Thomas, the elder, victualler, Southbrooke, Beere Regis, Dorset 71 Parker; duplicate with sentence fol. 104
1612 ,, Clench, William, Twinsted, Essex 58 Fenner
1617 **Clent,** Symon, gent., Great Witley, Worcs. 9 Weldon; sentence fol. 36
See also **Clint.**
Clere, *see* **Cleere.**
1608 **Cleredge,** Elizabeth, widow, Burton Magna, Cropredy, Oxon. 7 Windebanck
1609 ,, John, Great Borton (Cropredy), Oxon. 80 Dorset
Clerke, *see* **Clarke.**
Clerkeson, *see* **Clarkeson.**
1608 **Cletherowe,** Henry, citizen and iremonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft] 11 Windebanck

1614 **Cleve,** Thomas, [P.A.B. Reigate, Surrey] 87 Lawe
1613 **Clevely,** Adam, Over, co. of the city of Gloucester 12 Capell
Clever, *see* **Cleaver.**
1612 **Clewes,** Thomas, husbandman, Linton, Grisley, Derbs. 34 Fenner
1606 **Cliffe,** Augustine, clothier, Dursley, Gloucs. 8 Stafforde
1609 ,, John, citizen and pewterer of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's] 83 Dorset
1612 ,, Clyffe, Roland, gent., Southluffenham, Rutland 52 Fenner
1609 ,, Cliff, Thomas, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret Pattens] 14 Dorset
1606 **Clifford,** George, Earl of Cumberland, K.G. 51 Stafforde
1613 ,, James, esq., Frethorne, Gloucs. 88 Capell
1616 ,, Margaret, Countess Dowager of Cumberland, [P.A.B. diocese of Carlisle] 82 Cope
1616 ,, Thomas, shipmaster, Kyng's Lynn, Norfolk 6 Cope
1611 **Clifton,** Edward, labourer, Cavendish, Suffolk 55 Wood
1612 ,, Elizabeth, widow, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East], London 80 Fenner
1608 ,, Henry, gent., Guylford, Surrey 26 Windebanck
1614 ,, Reginald, innkeeper, Newe Windsor, Berks. 4 Lawe
1618 ,, Stephen, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 84 Meade
Climer, *see* **Clymer.**
1606 **Clint,** Clynte, George, citizen and collegiate clerk of London, [P.A.B. St. George in Botulph Lane] 4 Stafforde
See also **Clent.**
1616 **Clinton,** Henry, Earl of Lincoln Sentence 95 Cope
1606 ,, Robert, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 47 Stafforde
1619 ,, Thomas, Earl of Lincoln 90 Parker
1606 **Clipsham,** Michael, yeoman, Thorpe by Water (Seaton), Rutland 81 Stafforde
1613 **Clissald,** John, yeoman, Walegreaves, Heynor, Derbs. 121 Capell
1616 **Clopton,** William, the elder, Groton, Suffolk 83 Cope
1619 ,, Sir William, knight, Melford, Suffolk 35 Parker
1608 **Clotworthie,** Emanuel, merchant tailor, [P.A.B. St. Vedast's], London 13 Windebanck
1618 **Clowde,** Elizabeth, Weeke, Bishops Cannings, Wilts. 68 *and* 69 Meade
1608 **Clowes,** John, Muckleston, Staffs. 86 Windebanck
1605 **Clowne,** Cloune, Hugh, Presteigne, Radnor 83 Hayes
1614 **Cludd,** Edward, esq., Orlton, Salop 100 Lawe
1619 **Clutterbucke,** Clutterbooke, Arthur, clothier, Kyngestanley, Gloucs. 96 Parker
1605 ,, Elizabeth, widow, Kinge Stanley, Gloucs. 32 Hayes
1614 ,, Clotterbucke, Thomas, clothier, King's Stanley, Gloucs. 93 Lawe; sentence 103 Rudd
1609 ,, Clotterbucke, William, clothier, Eastington, Gloucs. 112 Dorset
Clyffe, *see* **Cliff.**
1611 **Clymer,** Richard, clothier, Worcester 36 Wood
Clynte, *see* **Clint.**
Coalman, *see* **Colman.**
1618 **Coates,** Daniel, husbandman, Trimley St. Mary, Suffolk 57 Meade
1611 ,, Cotes, Jaqueline, widow of Walter Cotes, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter Poer] 7 Wood
1614 ,, John, citizen and waxchaundler of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street] 93 Lawe
1605 ,, Martha, widow, precincts of St. Katherine's near the Tower of London 84 Hayes
1616 ,, Coats, Robert, gent., Hodsdon, Broxborne, Herts. 58 Cope
1615 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Oniburie, Salop 44 Rudd

1607 **Coates,** Cotes, Walter, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter le Poer] 53 Huddlestone
1609 ,, William, [P.A.B. Royston, Herts.] 96 Dorset
1617 ,, William, Mangothisfeild, Gloucs. 27 Weldon
1616 **Cobbe,** Dorothy, widow, Chalvington *als.* Chaunton, Sussex 124 Cope
1609 ,, Cobb, Edmond, gent., Snettisham, Norfolk 9 Dorset
1617 ,, Edmond, St. Marie's, [P.A.B. Wiggenhall, Suffolk] 54 Weldon
1616 ,, Cobb, Michael, esq., Mourtlacke, Surrey 13 Cope
1609 ,, Cobb, Nicholas, the elder, yeoman, Hailshame, Sussex 90 Dorset
1617 ,, Cobb, Nicholas, yeoman, East Grinsted, Sussex 111 Weldon
1617 ,, Cobb, Richard, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Wood Street] 17 Weldon
1607 ,, Robert, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bow] 20 Huddlestone
1609 ,, Cobb, Thomas, gent., Fellmersham, Beds. 78 Dorset
1611 ,, Cobb, Thomas, Sowthesse, Sussex 2 Wood
1618 **Cobbet,** Thomas, yeoman, Moorton, Thame, Oxon. 10 Meade
1605 **Cobden,** Margaret, widow, Midlavant, Sussex 26 Hayes
1612 **Cobham,** Dame Anne, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields] 1 Fenner
1611 **Coblye,** Richard, Sandford, Devon 82 Wood
1609 **Cobreath,** John, mariner, Shadwell, [Stepney], Middx., [P.A.B. over the seas] 105 Dorset
1617 **Coby** *als.* **Smith,** Henry, Estergate, Sussex 46 Weldon
1617 **Cockayne,** Cokaine, Anne, widow, [P.A.B. Harthill], Derbs. 64 Weldon; sentence 9 Meade

See also **Cockyn.**

1611 **Cocke,** Alice, widow, Hoult Preene (Cardington), Salop 36 Wood
1613 ,, Cock *als.* **Overshott,** Andrew, St. John in Walbrooke, London 71 Capell
1613 ,, Edmund, wineporter, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence Pountney, London] 123 Capell
1616 ,, Edmond, [P.A.B. St. Marychurch, Devon] 42 Cope
1606 ,, George, Wooburne, Bucks. Sentence 54 Stafforde
1610 ,, Sir Henry, knight, Broxbourne, Herts. 48 Wingfield
1616 ,, Cock, John, gent., Stachden, Beds. 127 Cope
1618 ,, John, aboard the "Charles", [P.A.B. over the seas] 89 Meade
1606 ,, Richard, yeoman, Sutton, Lincs. 34 Stafforde
1613 ,, Richard, yeoman, Chertsey, Surrey 26 Capell
1613 ,, Robert, yeoman, Bridgrule, Devon 39 Capell
1616 ,, Cock, Thomas, yeoman, Cheynis, Bucks. 19 Cope
1609 ,, Cock, Udy, Uniredruth, Cornwall 44 Dorset
1616 ,, Dame Ursula, widow, Broxborne, Herts. 123 Cope
1607 ,, William, the elder, merchant, Southwald, Suffolk 30 Huddlestone
1608 ,, William, the elder, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk 17 Windebanck; sentence fol. 102
1611 **Cocker,** Katherine, widow, Awfferton, Derbs. 9 Wood
1611 ,, Susan, late servant to Mr. Richard Fust, St. Clement's Lane, London, [P.A.B. St. Clement, Eastcheap] 19 Wood

See also **Coker.**

1607 **Cockett,** Thomas, esq., Bromesthorpe (East Rudham), Norfolk 38 Huddlestone
1613 **Cockram,** Thomas, yeoman, Gitsham, Devon 23 Capell
1609 **Cockroft,** John, [P.A.B. All Hallows on London Wall] 22 Dorset
Cocks, *see* **Cox.**
1618 **Cockyn,** William, mariner, Plaistoe, Westham, Essex 96 Meade

See also **Cockayne.**

1611 **Codd,** James, gent., Watringburie, Kent 94 Wood
1608 ,, William, yeoman, Watringbery, Kent 19 Windebanck

1610 **Coddington,** William, one of the comburgesses of Grantam, Lincs. 59 Wingfield
1606 **Codner,** John, Coffinswill, [Devon] 41 Stafforde
1619 **Codrington,** Robert, gent., now of the precincts of the cathedral church of Bristol, Gloucs. 41 Parker
1617 **Codwell,** John, gent., Southover near Lewes, Sussex 4 Weldon
1612 **Coe,** Coo, Edward, yeoman, Great Maplested, Essex 110 Fenner
1617 ,, Coo, Henry, merchant, Lowestoft, Suffolk 17 Weldon
1618 ,, James, clerke, Ipwing, Sussex 96 Meade
1616 ,, Coo, John, yeoman, Little Cornard, Suffolk 49 Cope
1612 ,, William, yeoman, Gestingthorpe, Essex 1 Fenner
1609 **Cofeld,** Michael, gent., Tadlow, Cambs. 35 Dorset
1618 **Coffyn,** Richard, esq., Portledge, par. of Alwington, Devon 11 Meade; sentence fol. 57
1617 ,, Coffin, William, yeoman, Compton Chamberleine, Wilts. 105 Weldon
1613 **Cogan,** Henry, clothier, Taunton, Somerset 52 Capell
1608 ,, John, the younger, merchant, Lyme Regis, Dorset 57 Windebanck
1612 ,, Coggan, John, husbandman, Middlezoy, Somerset 75 Fenner
1614 ,, John, merchant, Taunton, Somerset 64 Lawe; sentence 48 Meade
1605 ,, Margaret, wife of Robert Cogan, junior, citizen and clothworker of London, [St. Mary Aldermary] 35 Ha
1616 ,, Robert, the elder, citizen and clothworker of London; Streatham, Surrey 77 Cope
1613 ,, Thomas, clothier, Chard, Somerset 52 Capell
1617 ,, Thomas, gent., Manton, Rutland 58 Weldon
1612 ,, William, yeoman, Long Sutton, Somerset 3 Fenner
1614 **Cogbill,** William, husbandman, Over Brayles, co. Warwick 112 Lawe
1606 **Coggishall,** Thomas, gent., Fornham St. Genove, Suffolk 3 Stafforde
1616 **Cogswell,** Cogeswell, Alice, widow, Westbury Leigh, Wilts. With sentence 53 Cope
1615 ,, Edward, clothier, Ligh, Westbury, Wilts. With sentence 112 Rudd
1606 ,, Coggeswell, Richard, Dilkton, Wilts. 97 Stafforde
Cokaine, *see* **Cockayne.**
1607 **Coker,** John, yeoman, Burcester *als.* Bisseter, Oxon. 22 Huddlestone
1615 ,, **Vicarie** *als.*, Tryamor, *see* **Vicarie** *als.* **Coker.**
1605 ,, William, Newington, Surrey Sentence 43 Hayes
See also **Cocker.**
1612 **Colbord,** John, husbandman, Stratton, South Petherton, Somerset 15 Fenner
1612 ,, John, husbandman, Over Compton, Dorset 111 Fenner
1615 **Colborne,** William, yeoman, Gussadge St. Michael, Dorset 19 Rudd
1605 **Colbrand,** Thomas, victualler, Gravesend, Kent 20 Hayes
Colbrooke, *see* **Colebrooke.**
1617 **Colby,** Arthur, merchant, [P.A.B. All Saints, Honey Lane], London 22 Weldon
1619 ,, Christopher, gent., Banham, Norfolk, [P.A.B. afterwards of St. Bartholomew the Great, West Smithfield, London] 13 Parker
1611 ,, John, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Vedast, Foster Lane] 10 Wood
1615 ,, Thomas, gent., Banham, Norfolk 88 Rudd
1616 ,, Thomas, esq., Twickenham, Middx. 19 Cope
1613 **Colcock,** Magdalen, widow, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Old Jewry], London 14 Capell; sentence fol. 38
See also **Calcott.**

1615 **Coldam**, William, the elder, gent., Stedham, Sussex 1 Rudd
1612 **Coldwell**, George, gent., Northampton 50 Fenner
1606 **Cole**, Alexander, mariner, Curbie, Essex 36 Stafforde
1605 ,, Alice, widow of Richard Cole, late alderman of Bristowe, daughter of William Carre, sometimes alderman of Bristowe; Bristowe, Gloucs. 65 Hayes; sentence 84 Stafforde
1606 ,, Daniell, [P.A.B. St. Gregory's, London] 76 Stafforde
1614 ,, Edith, widow, St. Phillipps, Bristol, Gloucs. 7 Lawe
1607 ,, Edward, yeoman, Eastberghoult, Sussex 16 Huddlestone
1616 ,, Coole, Edward, husbandman, Dawlysh, Devon 107 Cope
1619 ,, Edward, husbandman, Podgemeade, Hempsteade, Gloucs. 87 Parker
1616 ,, Francis, yeoman, East Bergholt, Suffolk 106 Cope
1618 ,, George, gent., [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street], London 95 Meade; sentence 22 Parker
1610 ,, Coole, Johane, widow, Hempsted, Essex 50 Wingfield
1611 ,, John, esq., Shrewsbury 63 Wood
1612 ,, John, yeoman, Woodland, Devon 33 Fenner
1613 ,, John, saylor in the "Hector", [P.A.B. over the seas] 92 Capell
1614 ,, John, yongeman, Abbottes Kerswell, Devon 92 Lawe
1616 ,, John, yeoman, Russlipp, Middx. 4 Cope
1616 ,, John, yeoman, Badsly, Hants 28 Cope
1616 ,, John, husbandman, Westerham, Kent 124 Cope
1617 ,, John, yeoman, The Hithe, Egham, Surrey 99 Weldon
1619 ,, John, gent., St. Gabriel Fanchurch, London With sentence 3 Parker
1611 ,, Peter, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street], London 79 Wood
1614 ,, Richard, esq., Buckishe, Wolfardisworthie, Devon 69 Lawe
1613 ,, Robert, yeoman, Horningsey, Cambs. 38 Capell
1613 ,, Robert, tanner, Ipswich, Suffolk 88 Capell
1619 ,, Robert, clothier, son of Robert Cole, the elder, Wynterborne, Gloucs. 27 Parker
1614 ,, **Adcock** *als.*, Stephen, *see* **Adcock** *als.* **Cole.**
1606 ,, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, South Tidworthe, Hants 85 Stafforde
1608 ,, Thomas, gent., Bristowe, Gloucs. 63 Windebanck
1612 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Holy Trinity, Bristol, Gloucs. 84 Fenner
1618 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Arlington, Sussex 33 Meade
1613 ,, William, yeoman, Payngton, Devon 24 Capell
1614 ,, William, merchant, Bristol, Gloucs. 9 Lawe
1615 ,, William, husbandman, Compton Dondon, Somerset 101 Rudd
1619 ,, William, clothier, Woodland, Devon 102 Parker
See also **Coles.**
1615 **Colebrooke**, Humfrey, chaundler, Subdeanery, Chichester, Sussex 109 Rudd
1610 ,, Coulbrooke, John, shereman, Watlington, Oxon. 96 Wingfield
1610 ,, Colbrooke, Richard, blacksmith, Weston byrte, Gloucs. 106 Wingfield

Coleford, *see* **Colford.**
Coleins, *see* **Collins.**
Coleman, *see* **Colman.**
1618 **Colemore**, Elizabeth, widow, Yardley, Worcs. 29 Meade
1606 ,, John, yeoman, Luscot, Braunton, Devon 12 Stafforde
See also **Colmore** *and* **Collymore.**
Colepeper, *see* **Culpepper.**
1608 **Coles**, Colles, Anne, widow of Edmund Colles, esq., Suckley, Worcs. 60 Windebanck

1617 **Coles,** Anne, spinster, Worcester 27 Weldon
1607 ,, Edmund, esq., Leigh, Worcs. 41 Huddlestone
1618 ,, **Westopher** *als.*, Edward, *see* **Westopher** *als.* **Coles.**
1606 ,, George, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Vedast, Foster Lane] 18 Stafforde ; sentence fol. 37
1609 ,, Hugh, butcher, Northampton 33 Dorset
1605 ,, Colles, John, yeoman, Welles, Somerset 10 Hayes
1608 ,, Colles, John, esq., Barton, Somerset 63 Windebanck
1609 ,, John, yeoman, Fouldes, Fordingbridge, Hants 102 Dorset
1614 ,, Moses, [P.A.B. Knooke, Wilts.] 118 Lawe
1612 ,, Cooles, Richard, Stower Westover, Dorset 42 Fenner
1609 ,, Robert, St. Michael's in the Querne, London With sentence 85 Dorset
1605 ,, Cooles, Thomas, Peesemarsh in the peculiar of Illmester, Somerset 57 Hayes
1615 ,, Colles, Coules, Thomas, gent., Gloucester 1 Rudd
1616 ,, Colles, **Wilkes** *als.*, Thomas, *see* **Wilkes** *als.* **Colles.**
1619 ,, Colles, Thomas, yeoman, Great Coxwell, Berks. 101 Parker
See also **Cole.**

Colet, *see* **Collett.**

1608 **Colford,** Thomas, yeoman, Bromfeilde, Somerset 71 Windebanck
1612 ,, Coleford, Thomas, Spaxton, Somerset With sentence 12 Fenner
See also **Collfer** *and* **Culliford.**

Colinge, *see* **Collins.**

1617 **Collant,** Thomas, clerke, Frome St. Quintin, Dorset 60 Weldon
1617 **Coller,** Richard, yeoman, Oxsey, Wilts. 123 Weldon

Colles, *see* **Coles.**

1608 **Collett,** Jeoffrey, yeoman, Iselham, Cambs. 49 Windebanck
1617 ,, John, weaver, Astley, Salop 62 Weldon
1615 ,, Mary, wife of John Collett, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street] 117 Rudd ; sentence 53 Cope
1617 ,, Colet, Mary, [P.A.B. Hadham, Herts.] 113 Weldon
1608 ,, Peter, citizen and merchant tailor of London 4 Windebanck
1613 ,, Thomas, surgeon, Newtowne, Hants 21 Capell
1616 **Collfer,** Henry, merchant, Norwich, Norfolk 65 Cope
See also **Colford** *and* **Culliford.**
1609 **Collie,** Colly, Anne, widow, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Creechurch], London 25 Dorset
1612 ,, Collye, Margaret, widow, Wantage, Berks. 110 Fenner
1619 ,, Richard, yeoman, Basingstoke, Hants 86 Parker
1610 ,, Colly, William, Marton, Lincs. 68 Wingfield
See also **Cully.**
1612 **Collier,** Anne, widow of Richard Collier, esq.; Ibseley, Hants 87 Fenner
1607 ,, Christian, widow, Overcompton, Dorset 60 Huddlestone
1618 ,, Edward, yeoman, Bernetbie, Lincs. 12 Meade
1605 ,, Collyer, Henry, Mynty, Gloucs. 70 Hayes
1615 ,, Hugh, yeoman, Martley, Worcs. 57 Rudd
1610 ,, John, the elder, Currymallett, Somerset 77 Wingfield
1608 ,, Mary, widow, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street], London 28 Windebanck
1611 ,, Nicholas, pewterer, Christ Church, London 67 Wood
1607 ,, Richard, esq., Pudletrenthyde, Dorset 11 Huddlestone
1607 ,, Thomas, miller, Bramshotte, Hants 41 Huddlestone
1616 ,, Thomas, Winterborne Stoke, Wilts. 125 Cope
1614 ,, Walter, Chewton, Somerset 26 Lawe
1612 ,, William, London Sentence 48 Fenner
See also **Culier.**

Colliford, *see* **Colford, Collfer**, *and* **Culliford.**

1609 **Collingwood**, John, merchant, King's Lynne, Norfolk 30 Dorset
1612 ,, Collinwood, Robert, mariner, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 86 Fenner ; sentence 49 Capell
1606 **Collins**, Anne, maiden, St. Olave's, Hart Street, London 34 Stafforde
1613 ,, Collyns, Bartholmewe, yeoman, Keymisworth, Netherbury, Dorset 120 Capell
1611 ,, Collinges, Christopher, husbandman, Bradford Abbis, Dorset 102 Wood
1619 ,, Collyn, Ellenor, widow, Wadhurst, Sussex 52 Parker
1617 ,, Collynnes, Francis, gent., Warwick 101 Weldon
1618 ,, Collens, Francys, Silton, Dorset 74 Meade
1613 ,, Collens, George, yeoman, Wadeherst, Sussex 93 Capell
1618 ,, George, yeoman, St. Giles in the Fields, Middx. 80 Meade
1608 ,, Colline, Henry, the elder, yeoman, Chichney, Essex 37 Windebanck
1610 ,, Henry, Slinfield, Sussex 37 Wingfield
1619 ,, Hugh, yeoman, Stanton St. John, Oxon. 109 Parker
1610 ,, James, Chippenham, Wilts. 48 Wingfield
1619 ,, Jasper, gent., St. Giles in the Fields, Middx. 86 Parker
1612 ,, Collen, Jeffrey, Lurgarshall, Sussex 121 Fenner
1611 ,, Johane, Winterborne, Gloucs. 65 Wood
1606 ,, John, gent., Whitnesham, Suffolk 8 Stafforde
1610 ,, John, yeoman, Foy, co. Hereford 11 Wingfield
1611 ,, John, gent, Temple Cowley, Oxon. 33 Wood
1613 ,, Colinge, John, grocer, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street], London 45 Capell
1615 ,, Collyns, John, yeoman, Betterton, Berks. 46 Rudd
1616 ,, Collyn, John, yeoman, Much Beardfeild, Essex 79 Cope
1616 ,, Collen, John, gent., Writtle, Essex 104 Cope
1617 ,, Collyn, John, yeoman, Easton, Leics. 62 Weldon
1618 ,, Mary, widow, Brightling, Sussex 84 Meade; sentence 56 Parker
1616 ,, Collyn, Nicholas, esq., Lincolns Inn, Middx., and St. Giles without Crepelgate, London 126 Cope
1610 ,, Collin, Oliver, tailor, Alfold, Sussex 78 Wingfield
1608 ,, Collyns, Richard, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. John Zachary] 88 Windebanck
1609 ,, Richard, poldaves weaver, Ipswich, Suffolk 110 Dorset
1613 ,, Richard, stationer, [P.A.B. St. Martin, Ludgate], London 101 Capell
1615 ,, Richard, gent., St. Martin in the Feilds, Middx. 46 Rudd
1618 ,, Richard, yeoman, Warwick 110 Meade
1607 ,, Colling, Robert, Sowthold, Suffolk 80 Huddlestone
1610 ,, Robert, gent., Ottery St. Mary, Devon 18 Wingfield
1612 ,, Robert, yeoman, St. Gyles Chaffant, Bucks. 88 Fenner
1615 ,, Roger, Wardenton, Oxon. 87 Rudd
1618 ,, Collens, Rose, widow, Littleton, Lavington Episcopi, Wilts. 68 *and* 69 Meade
1612 ,, Collin, Stephen, the elder, yeoman, Lamberhurste, Sussex 107 Fenner
1612 ,, Thomas, Brightling, Sussex 75 Fenner
1614 ,, Coleins, Thomas, yeoman, Ingliscombe, Somerset 15 Lawe
1618 ,, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, King's Norton, Worcs. 114 Meade
1611 ,, William, clothier, St. Martin's, Worcester 64 Wood
1616 **Collinson**, Michael, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin le Vintrey] 93 Cope
1618 ,, Robert, gent., Wrigglesworth, Yorks. 120 Meade
1617 ,, William, citizen and cutler of London, [P.A.B. All Saints, Lombard Street] 31 Weldon

Collinwood, *see* **Collingwood.**
1606 **Collrick,** John, St. Peter's, Hereford 33 Stafforde
Collye, *see* **Collie.**
1611 **Collymore,** James, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Thomas the Apostle] 7 Wood
See also **Colemore** *and* **Colmore.**
1619 **Colman,** Coleman, Edmund, the elder, gent., Hutcheston, Suffolk 64 Parker
1612 ,, Edward, mariner, King's Lynn, Norfolk 17 Fenner
1618 ,, Elioner, widow, Westburne, Sussex 49 Meade
1613 ,, Coleman, Gyles, yeoman, Lanvayre Cilgidinge, Monmouth 30 Capell
1610 ,, Joane, Brode Henton, Wilts. 64 Wingfield
1619 ,, John, yeoman, Dinton, Wilts. 35 Parker
1613 ,, Coleman, Margaret, widow, [P.A.B. Breewood, Staffs.] 70 Capell
1616 ,, Coleman, Margaret, Westbury, Bucks. 78 Cope
1619 ,, Coalman, Thomas, [P.A.B. Chelsey, Middx.] 62 Parker
1607 ,, Coleman, William, woollen draper, Burcester *als.* Bissiter, Oxon. 92 Huddlestone
1610 ,, Coleman, William, Brodehinton, Wilts. 30 Wingfield
1612 ,, Coleman, William, gent., Great Waldingfeild, Suffolk 60 Fenner
1615 ,, William, yeoman, Westbourne, Sussex 114 Rudd
1616 ,, Coleman, William, Wardenton, Oxon. 58 Cope
1612 **Colmore,** Colmer, George, esq., St. Giles without Crepulgate, London 89 Fenner
1613 ,, Thomas, [P.A.B. Birmingham, co. Warwick] 91 Capell
See also **Colemore** *and* **Collymore.**
1616 **Colpas,** John, yeoman, Dunsfold, Surrey 51 Cope
1611 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Bramshott, Hants 44 Wood
1619 **Colson,** John, husbandman, Marke, Somerset 49 Parker
1619 ,, Coulson, Richard, citizen and scrivener of London, [P.A.B. St. Nicholas Acon] 112 Parker
1612 **Colstocke,** Nicholas, husbandman, Cuckfeilde, Sussex 60 Fenner
1617 **Colt,** John, gent., Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk 46 Weldon
1618 ,, Nicholas, fisherman, Barking, Essex 21 Meade
1617 ,, Colte, Thomas, gent., Lewes, Sussex 94 Weldon
1617 **Colthurst,** Coulthurst, Henry, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin, Ludgate] 17 Weldon
1611 ,, Mathewe, gent., South Shobury, Essex 47 Wood
1616 **Colton,** Johane, spinster, Markfield, Leics. 67 Cope
1606 ,, Coulton, Lewis, shoemaker, Staunford, Lincs. 57 Stafforde
1613 ,, Coulton, Raphe, clerk, Litle Rissington, Gloucs. 120 Capell
1615 ,, Thomas, burgess of Great Grimsby, Lincs. 57 Rudd
1617 **Columbell,** Peter, esq., Kegworth, Leics. 28 Weldon
1605 ,, Roger, esq., Darley, Derbs. 83 Hayes
1619 **Columbyne,** John, clerke, parson of Enfield, Staffs. 100 Parker
1607 **Colvile,** Anne, widow, Newton, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 74 Huddlestone
1613 ,, Frauncys, gent., Newton, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 72 Capell
1608 **Combe,** Edward, Bridsor, Wilts. 12 Windebanck
1611 ,, Jane, *see* **Puckering,** Dame Jane.
1608 ,, John, Ashmere, Dorset 49 Windebanck
1612 ,, Coombe, John, yeoman, Poole, Dorset 9 Fenner
1615 ,, John, gent., Oldstretford, co. Warwick 118 Rudd
1609 ,, Thomas, the elder, esq., Old Stratford, co. Warwick 13 Dorset
1613 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Closeworth, Somerset 46 Capell
1611 ,, William, esq., Warwick 52 Wood
See also **Combes.**

1608 **Comber,** John, gent., Shermanbury, Sussex; deceassed in Clifford's Inn, St. Dunstans in the West, London 13 Windebanck; sentence fol. 58
1618 ,, Comer, Josias, yeoman, Wells, Somerset 40 Meade
1616 ,, Roger, Chiltington, Westmeston, Sussex 3 Cope
1613 ,, Thomas, gent., Allington, St. John's under the Castle, Lewes, Sussex 33 Capell
1618 **Comberford,** Richard, [P.A.B. Cannock, Staffs.] 101 Meade
1606 **Combes,** [P.A.B. Combe], Edward, gent., [P.A.B. Middle Temple, city of London] 42 Stafforde
1610 ,, Coomes, John, Lymington, Hants 48 Wingfield
1610 ,, John, the elder, yeoman, Easthothlye, Sussex 56 Wingfield
See also **Combe.**

Comer, *see* **Comber.**

Cominge, *see* **Comyn.**

1614 **Comlie,** Harry, [P.A.B. Henley on Thames, Oxon.] 83 Lawe
1617 **Comport,** John, Crome, Croydon, Surrey 101 Weldon
1611 **Compton,** James, Shirborne, Dorset 103 Wood
1605 ,, John, gent., Pryorsdeane, Hants 24 Hayes
1606 ,, Thomas, Godalmyne, Surrey 33 Stafforde; sentence fol. 84
1617 ,, Ursula, widow, East Nythen, Greinton, Somerset 65 Weldon
1616 ,, William, the elder, woolwinder, Beachamton, Bucks. 118 Cope
1618 **Comyn,** Cummyn, Daniel, gent., Duddinghurst, Essex 77 Meade
1616 ,, Comyns *als.* **Chilcott,** John, singleman, Okeford, Devon 58 Cope
1618 ,, Cominge, John, Chiddiock, Dorset 94 Meade
1609 ,, *als.* **Chilcott,** Robert, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft], London 87 Dorset; sentence 6 Wingfield
1618 ,, Commyn, Thomas, husbandman, Wootton Rivers, Wilts. 79 Meade; sentence 23 Parker
1610 ,, Commyns, William, yeoman, Popler (Stepney), Middx. 8 Wingfield
1612 **Condall,** Robert, D.D., archdeacon of Huntingdon, parson of Edworth, Beds. 73 Fenner

Coney, *see* **Cony.**

1613 **Congham,** John, the elder, yeoman, Welles next the sea, Norfolk 118 Capell
See also **Conham** *and* **Cunningham.**
1617 **Congreve,** Conngreve, Thomas, esq., Stretton, Staffs. 112 Weldon
1613 **Conham,** Abraham, [P.A.B. New Sarum, Wilts.] 38 Capell
See also **Congham** *and* **Cunningham.**

Coniers, *see* **Conyers.**

1615 **Coningesbie,** Dame Elizabeth, widow of Sir Henry Coningsbie, knight, North Mymes, Herts. 18 Rudd
1613 ,, George, gent., Leompster, co. Hereford 10 Capell
1617 ,, Coningesby, Humfrey, esq., Nenesoleres, Salop With sentence 62 Weldon
1610 ,, Coningsbie, Jane, Felbrigge, Norfolk Sentence 53 Wingfield
1616 ,, Sir Raphe, knight, North Myms, Herts. 35 Cope

Conney, *see* **Cony.**

Conningham, *see* **Cunningham.**

1617 **Conquest,** Sir Richard, knight, Houghton Conquest, Beds. 120 Weldon
1607 **Constable,** George, Uffecullomp, Devon 72 Huddlestone
1615 ,, Jane, widow, Great Grimsby, Lincs. 79 Rudd
1610 ,, John, Broadhinton, Wilts. 34 Wingfield
1617 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Penshurst, Kent 22 Weldon
1619 **Constantine,** George, yeoman, St. Albans, Herts. 36 Parker
1608 **Conway,** Conwaye, Ambrose, gent., Chippinge Wiccombe, Bucks. 101 Windebanck

1605 **Conway,** Lucy, St. Mary's upon the hill, Chester 77 Hayes
1605 ,, Conwaye, Sir Thomas, knight, [P.A.B. Sowthroppe, Gloucs.] 72 Hayes
1607 ,, Conweye, Thomas, yeoman, usher of His Majesty's Chamber, Kingston upon Thames, Surrey 91 Huddlestone
1610 ,, Conwaye, Thomas, gent., Dynerth (Llandrillo yn Rhos), Denbigh 35 Wingfield
1609 **Cony,** Conney, Annys, widow, Marche, Cambs. 9 Dorset
1611 ,, Conney, John, one of the Jurats of Hastings, Sussex 68 Wood
1609 ,, Coney, Robert, yeoman, Marche, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 9 Dorset
1606 ,, Conye, Willyam, gent., Fordende, Eaton (Socon), Beds. 82 Stafforde
1605 **Conyers,** John, esq., [P.A.B. St. Botolph without Aldersgate], London 3 Hayes
1612 ,, Coniers, John, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. Orpington, Kent] 29 Fenner
1610 ,, Coniers, Raphe, St. Marie Woolnoth, London 103 Wingfield
Coo, *see* **Coe.**
1614 **Cooke,** Alexander, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey] 48 Lawe
1613 ,, Allan, gent., Westburton, Burry, Sussex 106 Capell
1618 ,, **Daniel** *als.*, Henry, *see* **Daniel** *als.* **Cooke.**
1616 ,, Edmund, the elder, clothier, Kersey, Suffolk 15 Cope
1619 ,, Edmund, yeoman, Congresbury, Somerset 58 Parker
1617 ,, Edward, yeoman, St. Giles in the Fields, Middx. 122 Weldon
1618 ,, Edward, yeoman, St. Andrew Hubberd, Eastcheap, London 103 Meade
1611 ,, Eleanor, widow, Lyme Regis, Dorset 85 Wood
1618 ,, Eleazer, carpenter, Hadley, Suffolk 24 Meade
1618 ,, Elizabeth, widow, Burraston, (Burford, Salop); [P.A.B. Worcester] 4 Meade
1608 ,, Fraunces, widow, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Creechurch], London 6 Windebanck
1612 ,, Fraunces, widow, Marisfeilde, Sussex 60 Fenner
1608 ,, George, grocer, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Bredstrete], London 50 Windebanck
1618 ,, Grace, spinster, [P.A.B. widow], Edmondsham, Dorset 103 Meade
1605 ,, Jane, widow, Barking parish, city of London 42 Hayes
1605 ,, Joan, widow of John Cooke, parson of Northwinfeld, [Derbs.], Kegworth, [P.A.B. Leics.] 60 Hayes
1609 ,, John, clothier, Croscombe, Somerset 89 Dorset
1610 ,, John, singleman, Heveningham [P.A.B. Hedingham] at the Castle, Essex 5 Wingfield
1612 ,, Coocke, John, husbandman, Marchy, Meare, Somerset 27 Fenner
1613 ,, John, clothiar, Minchinhampton, Gloucs. 38 Capell
1614 ,, John, mercer, Wrongye, Norfolk; bound for the East Indies in the ship "Trades Increase" 70 Lawe
1615 ,, John, yeoman, Toynton St. Peter, Lincs. 16 Rudd
1616 ,, John, yeoman, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx. 1 Cope
1616 ,, *als.* **Sommerset,** John, husbandman, Chute, Wilts. 102 Cope
1617 ,, John, bricklayer, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx. 109 Weldon
1618 ,, John, gent., The Bowndes, Much Marckle, co. Hereford 32 Meade
1618 ,, John, the younger, yeoman, Yoxford, Suffolk 57 Meade
1618 ,, John, [P.A.B. Compton Beachampe, Wilts.] 71 Meade
1619 ,, John, husbandman, Eastbargholt, Suffolk 4 Parker

1619 **Cooke**, John, husbandman, Strobby in the Marsh, Lincs. 30 Parker
1619 ,, John, waterman, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey 69 Parker
1619 ,, Julian, widow, Lyngen, co. Hereford 6 Parker
1619 ,, Michael, Bishop's Cannyngs, Wilts. 26 Parker
1612 ,, Nicholas, chaundler, Boston, Lincs. 10 Fenner
1619 ,, Nicholas, rowmason, Winterborne, Gloucs. 32 Parker
1619 ,, Nicholas, clothworker, Birmingham, co. Warwick 59 Parker
1606 ,, Richarde, jurat of Grauesend, Kent 78 Stafforde ; sentence 18 Huddlestone
1607 ,, Richard, clothier, Groton, Suffolk 38 Huddlestone
1611 ,, Richard, husbandman, Lyme Regis, Dorset 49 Wood
1612 ,, Richard, Buraston, Burford, Salop 31 Fenner
1612 ,, Richard, yeoman, Aldingborne, Sussex 86 Fenner
1612 ,, Richard, husbandman, Emley, Wellowe, Hants 97 Fenner
1613 ,, Richard, husbandman, Edmundsham, Dorset 122 Capell
1614 ,, Richard, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Great] 2 Lawe
1615 ,, Richard, yeoman, Goringe, Sussex 63 Rudd
1618 ,, Richard, gent., Kympton, Hants 127 Meade
1619 ,, Samuel, gent., Chishull Magna, Essex 98 Parker
1606 ,, Sibill, widow, St. Peters in the East of the City of Oxford 101 Stafforde
1619 ,, Simon, tailor, Othill, Crewkerne, Somerset 32 Parker
1614 ,, Solomon, St. Bride, Fleetestreete, London 29 Lawe
1606 ,, Thomas, merchant, St. Petrockes, Exeter, Devon 24 Stafforde
1607 ,, Thomas, Chename (Monk Sherborne), Hants 94 Huddlestone
1608 ,, Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin's, Ludgate] 30 Windebanck
1610 ,, Thomas, clerk, Norton Fitzwarren, Somerset 26 Wingfield
1610 ,, **Kymman** *als.*, Thomas, *see* **Kymman** *als.* **Cooke.**
1612 ,, Thomas ; (son Robert executor) Sentence 56 Fenner
1616 ,, Thomas, vintner of London ; Walsham in the Willows, Suffolk 120 Cope
1617 ,, Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Billingsgate] 4 Weldon
1619 ,, Thomas, yeoman, now lodging in St. Giles in the Fields, Middx. 36 Parker
1614 ,, Walter, yeoman, Twiford, Compton Abbies, Dorset 66 Lawe
1605 ,, William, collyer, Chippinge Sodburie, Gloucs. 54 Hayes
1605 ,, William, Maveson Ridware, [Staffs.] 78 Hayes
1608 ,, William, glasier, Kettering, [P.A.B. Northampton], Northants 82 Windebanck
1611 ,, William, yeoman, Weaker (Whitacre) Borow, Norfolk 32 Wood ; sentence 68 Fenner
1614 ,, [P.A.B. *als.* **Tooke**], William, mariner, London ; bound for the East Indies, [P.A.B. over the seas] 69 *and* 83 Lawe
1614 ,, William, husbandman, Banwell, Somerset 87 Lawe
1614 ,, William, yeoman, Bolney, Sussex With sentence 113 Lawe
1615 ,, William, pastor of Credyton, Devon 54 Rudd
1615 ,, William, yeoman, Ham, Gillingham, Dorset 37 Rudd
1615 ,, William, gent., Combes, Suffolk 53 Rudd
1616 ,, William, husbandman, Elderfield *als.* Elfield, Worcs. 45 Cope
1619 ,, Sir William, knight, Highnam, Gloucs. 32 Parker
1610 **Cookes**, Thomas, keeper of his Majesty's wardrobe at Tibballes, (Cheshunt), Herts., [P.A.B. St. Martin le Vintry] 78 Wingfield
1619 ,, William, gent., Shiltwood, Tardebigge, Worcs 110 Parker

1610 **Cookesonne,** Gyles, worsted weaver, Norwich 78 Wingfield
1617 **Cookman,** Cuckman, William, yeoman, Currendown, Swanw'ch, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset 1 Weldon
Coole, *see* **Cole.**
Cooles, *see* **Coles.**
Coombe, *see* **Combe.**
Coomes, *see* **Combes.**
1619 **Coope,** Robert, [P.A.B. Corfe Castle, Dorset] 14 Parker
See also **Cope.**
1606 **Cooper** [P.A.B. Cowper], Amy, gentlewoman, Buckden, Hunts. 24 Stafforde
1616 ,, Christopher, taylor, Writtle, Essex 24 Cope
1614 ,, Danniell, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. Islington, Middx.] 124 Lawe
1616 ,, *als.* **Paler,** Fortune, Retherfield, Sussex 78 Cope
1619 ,, Henry, yeoman, Enborne, Berks. 11 Parker
1614 ,, John, yeoman, Saleherst, Sussex 86 Lawe
1617 ,, John, gent., Leigh, [P.A.B. next Tonbridge], Kent 4 Weldon
1618 ,, John, merchant, London, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 97 Meade
1619 ,, John, Salisbury, Wilts. 85 Parker
1618 ,, Raphe, sailor, Ipswich, Suffolk 87 Meade
1613 ,, Richard, yeoman, Shelfeild, co. Warwick; [P.A.B. over the seas] 73 Capell
1612 ,, Robert, yeoman, West(on) [P.A.B. Peston] Colville, Cambs. 17 Fenner
1605 ,, Thomas, gent., Bristol, (Gloucs.) 85 Hayes
1612 ,, Thomas, gent., Arundel, Sussex 44 Fenner
1615 ,, Thomas, gent., Disse, Norfolk 101 Rudd
1616 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Northend, Melbury Osmond, Dorset 103 Cope
1606 ,, William, skinner, All Saints' Barking, London 1 Stafforde
1612 ,, William, marryner, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 51 Fenner
1618 ,, William, Westram, Kent 119 Meade
See also **Cowper** *and* **Cupper.**
1605 **Coote,** Cootte, Christopher, gent., Great Chesteford, Essex 25 Hayes
1619 **Cootes,** Robert, Harrow on the Hill, Middx. 9 Parker
1615 ,, Thomas, Cleve, Yatton, Somerset 62 Rudd
1608 **Copcot,** Reynold, citizen and ironmonger of London, [P.A.B. deceased in Zeeland] 54 Windebanck
1619 **Cope,** Coape, Alice, widow, North Bradley, Wilts. 112 Parker
1616 ,, Sir Anthony, knight and bart., Fanwell, Oxon. 22 Cope
1605 ,, Erasmus, gentleman, Lincoln's Inn, [Middlesex] With sentence 74 Hayes
1616 ,, Henry, armourer, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate], London 57 Cope
1613 ,, John, gent., Marden, Wilts. 117 Capell
1615 ,, Sir Walter, knight, Master of his Majesty's Court of Wardes and Liverys, Kensington, Middx. 66 Rudd
See also **Coope.**
1610 **Copeland,** Robert, husbandman, Stratton St. Margaret, Wilts. 52 Wingfield
1608 **Copledike,** Coppuldyke, Edward, gent., Thrandeston, Suffolk 5 Windebanck
1611 **Copleston,** Anthony, esq., Wyke, (Axminster), Devon 68 Wood
1607 **Copley,** Edward, gent., Sowthill, Beds. 53 Huddlestone
1619 ,, William, gent., Langforde, Berks. 108 Parker
1610 **Copping,** George, yeoman, Lanham, [P.A.B. Lavenham], Suffolk 73 Wingfield
1612 ,, Coppynge, Stephen, gent., Norwich, Norfolk 95 Fenner

1619 **Copping**, Thomas, singleman, Burgate, Suffolk 83 Parker
1605 **Corbett**, Dorothy, widow, Beslow [P.A.B. Bestowe], Wroxeter, Salop 15 Hayes
1610 ,, Edward, yeoman, Duke's Place near Aldgate, London, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Creechurch] 62 Wingfield
1609 ,, Humfrey, gent., Stoke Newington, Middx. 114 Dorset; sentence 58 Wingfield
1611 ,, John, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, London] 102 Wood
1607 ,, Sir Miles, knight, Sprowston, Norfolk 95 Huddlestone
1612 ,, Reynold, gent., Hampton, Salop 56 Fenner
1607 ,, Sir Richard, knight, Moreton Corbett, Salop 4 Huddlestone
1608 ,, Richard, Alberbury, Salop 82 Windebanck
1615 ,, Corbet, Richard, esq., Stoke, Salop 40 Rudd
1618 ,, Robert, yeoman, Lawly, Salop 10 Meade
1618 ,, Thomas, esq., Sprowston, Norfolk 14 Meade
1619 ,, **Poynter** *als.*, Vincent, *see* **Poynter** *als.* **Corbett.**
1605 ,, William, esq., Sibson *als.* Sibbesdon, Leics. 50 Hayes
1617 **Corbin**, Corbyn, Anne, widow, Over Areley, Staffs. 37 Weldon
1611 ,, Thomas, West Parley, Dorset 67 Wood
1617 ,, Corbyn, William, gent., Over Areley, Staffs. 19 Weldon
1612 **Cordall**, Cordell, Thomas, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry] 32 Fenner
1616 ,, Thomas, yeoman, St. Ives, Hunts. 1 Cope
1611 ,, William, esq., his Majesty's master cook, Fulham, Middx. 17 Wood
1612 **Corderoye**, John, gent., Compton Chamberlaine, Wilts. 53 Fenner
1615 ,, Cordrey, Elizabeth, [P.A.B. Hanney, Berks.] 40 Rudd
1610 **Cordier**, Gomie, *see* **Linsell**, Bartholomew de.
1608 **Cordin**, James, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey 66 Windebanck
1614 **Coren**, Jane, widow, Castellcombe, Wilts. 2 Lawe
1613 ,, Thomas, parson of Northwraxall, Wilts. 7 Capell
See also **Corne.**
1614 **Corfield**, Margaret, widow of William Corfield, Preene, Salop 127 Lawe
1612 ,, William, yeoman, Preene, Salop 53 Fenner
Corindon, *see* **Coryndon.**
1617 **Corker**, William, citizen and inholder of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Cornhill] 111 Weldon
1605 **Corne**, George, husbandman, Sturmister Marshall, Dorset 54 Hayes
1613 ,, Richard, marchaunt, London 72 Capell
See also **Coren.**
Cornelis, *see* **Cornelius.**
1618 **Cornelius**, Cornelis, Isaac, clothier, Ipswich, Suffolk 72 Meade
1617 ,, John, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate] 27 Weldon
1618 **Cornell**, Mathew, butcher, London, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.] 110 Meade
1617 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Typtote, Wimbish, Essex 53 Weldon
1619 **Cornello**, John, St. Giles, Bishopgate Street, Norwich, Norfolk 105 Parker
1610 **Cornford**, Robert, gent., Bucksted, Sussex 54 Wingfield
1611 **Cornish**, John, merchant, Southampton, Hants 98 Wood
1612 ,, Cornishe, Peter, buttonmaker, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Colman], neere Algate, London 61 Fenner
1613 **Cornocke**, [P.A.B. Carnocke], Lawrence, [P.A.B. over the seas] 112 Capell
See also **Charnock** *and* **Curnocke.**
1608 **Cornwall**, Cornewall, John, esq., Marlborough, Wilts. 86 Windebanck

1605 **Cornwall,** Cornewall, [*als.* **Yarner**], Margaret, widow, Haverhill, Essex 90 Hayes
1605 ,, Cornewall, Richard, gent., Havrell, Essex With sentence 90 Hayes
1617 ,, Cornewall, Thomas, esq., Burford, Salop 78 Weldon
1615 **Cornwallis,** Cornewalleys, John, esq., Erle Soham, Suffolk 85 Rudd
1605 ,, Sir Thomas, knight, Brome, Suffolk 11 Hayes
1618 ,, Sir Thomas, knight, Porchester, Hants 124 Meade
1611 ,, Cornewaleis, Sir William, knight, Brome, Suffolk 93 Wood
1614 **Corselis,** Michell, merchant, born at Rooselaere, Flanders, [P.A.B. St. Nicholas Acon], London 108 Lawe
1615 **Cory,** Corye, Christopher, London Sentence 116 Rudd
1609 ,, Corye, John, Marchamchurch, Cornwall 4 Dorset
1619 ,, Corye, Robert, husbandman, Barton Regis, Gloucs. 49 Parker
1616 ,, William, citizen and woodmonger of London, St. Katherine near the Tower 1 Cope
1619 **Coryndon,** Henry, gent., Bratton Clavelly, Devon With sentence 44 Parker
1604 **Coryton,** Peter, [P.A.B. St. Millin, Cornwall] 1 Hayes
1610 **Cosin,** Cosen, Anthony, tanner, St. Neot's, Hunts. 3 Wingfield
1614 ,, Cossens, Christofer, Axmester, Devon 63 Lawe
1613 ,, Cousins, Edward, [P.A.B. Todnam, Wilts.] 13 Capell
1616 ,, Henry, yeoman, Cavenham, Suffolk 66 Cope
1619 ,, Cossen, Henry, the elder, [P.A.B. Truro, Cornwall] 97 Parker
1608 ,, Jeremy, yeoman, Croxton, Cambs. 91 Windebanck
1610 ,, Cosens, Lucretia, St. Peter's in the East, Oxford 69 Wingfield
1609 ,, Cozens, Robert, yeoman, Crendon, Bucks. 6 Dorset
1616 **Coskere,** Anthony, fisherman, Rye, Sussex 72 Cope
1610 **Costidell,** Marian, widow, Chayley, Sussex 56 Wingfield
1614 **Coston,** John, gent., [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate], London 67 Lawe
1612 **Costyn** *als.* **Clarke,** William, [P.A.B. St. Bride's, Fleet Street] 48 Fenner
See also **Cawsten.**
1619 **Cotchforde,** William, yeoman, Pensherst, Kent 58 Parker
Cotes, *see* **Coates.**
1618 **Cother,** Philip, baker, St. Giles without Creplegate, London 107 Meade
1606 **Cotherom,** Gilbert, sailer, [P.A.B. over the seas] 43 Stafforde
1611 **Cotsford,** Robert, clerk, Creatinge Alsaints, Suffolk 73 Wood
Cotsmore, *see* **Cottesmore.**
1617 **Cotsonne,** Nicholas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Old Jewry] 15 Weldon
1615 **Cottall,** Cottell, John, esq., Skryne, Meath, Ireland 89 Rudd
1609 ,, Roger, Condover, Salop 98 Dorset
Cotterell, *see* **Cottrell.**
1616 **Cotterson,** Elizabeth, *calendared as* November *without reference.* [Not in Register or P.A.B. ? = Elizabeth **Catterson,** 1617.]
1609 **Cottesmore,** James, [P.A.B. over the seas] 106 Dorset
1612 **Cottey,** Gregory, husbandman, Northmoulton, Devon 63 Fenner
1612 ,, Cotty, Peran [P.A.B. Perran in le Sand, Cornwall] 12 Fenner
1606 ,, Richard, yeoman, Hampton on Thames, Middx. 56 Stafforde
1609 **Cottingham,** Richard, [P.A.B. Deptford, Kent] 118 Dorset
1609 **Cottington,** Edward, gent., Lye upon Mendip, Somerset With sentence 56 Dorset
1617 **Cotton,** Andrew, blacksmith, Bishops Offley, Staffs. 18 Weldon
1613 ,, Bartholomew, the elder, esq., Sterston, Norfolk 74 Capell
1608 ,, Elizabeth, widow of Phillipp Cotton of London, gent., [P.A.B. St. Michael Bassishaw, London] 13 Windebanck; sentence fol. 102

1614 **Cotton,** Ferdenando, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 96 Lawe
1612 ,, Francis, gent., St. Thomas, New Sarum, Wilts. 55 Fenner
1616 ,, George, esq., the churchyard of the cathedral church of St. Peter, Exeter, Devon 40 Cope
1614 ,, Henry, gent., Middle Temple, London 55 Lawe
1615 ,, Henry, Bishop of Salisbury 49 Rudd
1610 ,, Jacob, St. John's College, university of Cambridge 77 Wingfield
1617 ,, John, sailor in the "Dragon", [P.A.B. Southampton] 60 Weldon
1612 ,, Dame Julian, widow of Sir Thomas Cotton, knight, of Oxenhoth, West Peckham, Kent; [P.A.B. Great Wimondley, Herts.] 39 Fenner
1615 ,, Katherine, widow, Shrewsbury 71 Rudd
1614 ,, Lee, gent., Burwell, Cambs. 4 Lawe
1618 ,, Cotten, Peter, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 84 Meade
1607 ,, Phillipp, gent., [P.A.B. St. Michael Bassingshawe], London 75 Huddlestone; sentences 10 Dorset *and* 65 Windebanck
1607 ,, Richard, esq., Horsingdon, Bucks. 36 Huddlestone; sentence fol. 98
1608 ,, Robert, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey; servant with William Doddes of the same parish, shipwright 38 Windebanck
1610 ,, Robert, gent., Frating, Essex 77 Wingfield
1606 ,, Thomas, esq., Conyngton, Hunts. With sentence 80 Stafforde
1608 ,, William, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Crooked Lane] 27 Windebanck
1612 ,, William, esq., Whittington, Gloucs. 37 Fenner
1612 ,, William, yeoman, Thame, Oxon. 111 Fenner
1616 ,, William, esq., Ipswich, Suffolk 71 Cope
1618 ,, William, Sutton, Caster, Northants 12 Meade
1612 **Cottrell,** John, gent., Winford, Somerset 90 Fenner
1613 ,, Cotterell, John, yeoman, Kenne, Somerset 38 Capell
1614 ,, John, merchant, Bristol, Gloucs. 53 Lawe
1615 ,, *als.* **Cotteroyall,** Katherine, widow, Withebrooke, co. Warwick 56 Rudd
1619 ,, Cotterell, Nicholas, tanner, Hill Croome *als.* Bowthon, Worcs. 51 Parker
1613 ,, Tristram, gent., Winford, Somerset 51 Capell
1611 ,, Cotterell, William, [P.A.B. over the seas] 51 Wood

Cotty, *see* **Cottey.**

1615 **Couch,** Jerome, sadler, Honyton, Devon 24 Rudd
1609 ,, Couche, William, Beckington, Devon 15 Dorset
1617 **Couchman,** Ezechiell, clerke, Ibstock, Leics. 88 Weldon

Coulbrooke, *see* **Colebrooke.**

Coulson, *see* **Colson.**

Coulton, *see* **Colton.**

1610 **Coundy,** Richard, gent., Bodrigan, Cornwall 67 Windebanck *and* 56 Wingfield
1616 **Counley,** Humfrey, gent., Begildy, co. Radnor 86 Cope

Couper, *see* **Cowper.**

1617 **Court, Gardener** *als.*, Margaret, *see* **Gardner** *als.* **Court.**
,, Courte, Acourte *als.* **Gardener** *als.*, Raphe, *see* **Acourte.**
1610 ,, Courte *als.* **Parris,** William, gent., Charde, Somerset 40 Wingfield
1612 ,, William, gent., St. Botolphe without Aldersgate, London 65 Fenner
1607 **Courtfield** *als.* **Smyth** *als.* **Billingsley,** Martha, widow, Precincts of St. Katherine next the Tower of London Sentence 19 Huddlestone

1608 **Courthope,** Alexander, gent., Cranbrooke, Kent 80 Windebanck
1616 ,, Courthopp, John, esq., Lingfield, Surrey 15 Cope
1615 ,, Courthopp, Lawrance, esq., Waregrove, Berks. 81 Rudd
1608 ,, Courthoppe, Mary, widow of George Courthoppe, gent., late of Wilye, Wadherst, Sussex 54 Windebanck
Courties, *see* **Curtis.**
1614 **Courtman,** Edmundisham, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 75 Lawe
1606 **Courtney,** Dame Elizabeth, widow, Ugbrooke, Chudleigh, Devon 101 Stafforde
1606 ,, Peter, esq., Trethurff, Cornwall 28 Stafforde
1611 ,, Philip, esq., Molland, Devon 20 Wood; sentence 16 Capell
Cousins, *see* **Cosin.**
1615 **Cove,** Nicholas, the elder, yeoman, Bishops Teington, Devon 10 Rudd
1613 **Covell,** Thomas, gent., The Kinges Place, Chegwell, Essex 2 Capell
1615 ,, Thomas, servant to Nathaniel Weston of London, merchant tailor, [P.A.B. St. John the Evangelist, Watling Street] 32 Rudd
1619 **Coventry,** Coventre, John, yeoman, West Winch, Norfolk 43 Parker
1607 ,, Coventrie, Thomas, one of the Justices of the Common Pleas at Westminster, [P.A.B. Croome Dabitot, Worcs.] 13 Huddlestone
1614 **Covert,** Humphrey, captain of many commands and companies of soldiers from the Queen of England, the most famous Elizabeth, and controller of the musters and surveyor of the victuall in Lafoyll in the North of Ireland, 1600, [P.A.B. Lambeth, Surrey] 55 Lawe
1617 ,, Jane, widow, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West, London] 27 Weldon
1615 ,, Margaret, widow of Thomas Covert, gent., Halfenaked *als.* Halnaker, Boxgrove, Sussex 13 Rudd
1608 ,, Thomas, esq., Slowe, Sussex [P.A.B. Lambeth, Surrey] With sentence 57 Windebanck
1613 **Coward,** Cowherd, John, Woodland, Meere, Wilts. 106 Capell
1615 ,, John, beerbrewer, Cowbitt, Spalding, Lincs. 55 Rudd
1618 ,, John, Hengstridge, Somerset 23 Meade
1608 ,, Cowarde, Robert, Motcombe, Gillingham, Dorset 46 Windebanck
1609 **Cowarne,** Thomas, yeoman, Ashton, Eye, co. Hereford 97 Dorset
Cowch, *see* **Couch.**
1609 **Cowell,** Cowle, John, yeoman, Cowledge, Suffolk 30 Dorset
1611 ,, John, D.C.L., Master of Holy Trinity Hall, Cambridge 86 Wood
1618 ,, Cowle, Michael, yeoman, St. Mary Church, Devon 42 Meade
1610 ,, Cowle, William, husbandman, Castle Campes, Cambridge 36 Wingfield
1608 **Cowley,** Richard, citizen and ironmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, New Fish Street] 4 Windebanck
1608 ,, Robert, husbandman, Abbotts Morton, Worcs. 104 Windebanck
1612 ,, Robert, citizen and skinner of London 4 Fenner
1612 ,, Cowly, **Goodcheape** *als.*, Thomas, *see* **Goodcheape** *als.* **Cowly.**
1616 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Brimpsfield, Gloucs. 37 Cope
1618 ,, Thomas, citizen and stationer of London, St. Michael at Querne 82 Meade
Cowlstocke, *see* **Colstocke.**
1613 **Cowlyn,** Christopher, citizen and cook of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street] 70 Capell
1612 **Cownden,** John, gent., Wallworth, Newington, Surrey 30 Fenner
1610 ,, William, gent., St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey 9 Wingfield

1614 **Cowopp,** Ellin, widow, Chawton, Eccleshall, Staffs. 13 Lawe
1619 **Cowper,** Aminadab, citizen and merchantaylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street] 76 Parker
1611 ,, Edmund, gent., Stowbardolffe, Norfolk 70 Wood
1608 ,, Frauncys, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.] 100 Windebanck
1605 ,, John, Lidney, Gloucs. 31 Hayes
1606 ,, John, yeoman, St. Margaret's, Westminster, Middx. With sentence 37 Stafforde
1609 ,, John, notary public, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Cornhill], London 65 Dorset
1610 ,, John, Lime in Hamley (Prestbury), Cheshire 53 Wingfield
1611 ,, Couper, Sir John, knight, Rockborne, Hants 108 Wood; sentence 103 Fenner
1607 ,, Sir Mauryce, knight, Pudletowne, Dorset 10 Huddlestone
1609 ,, *als.* **Piddock,** Roger, yeoman, Winson Green, Birmingham, Warwick 90 Dorset
1616 ,, Thomas, gent., Trieago, co. Hereford 56 Cope
1610 ,, Couper, Ursula, widow, Norwich, Norfolk 90 Wingfield
1612 ,, William, yeoman, Somptinge, Sussex 60 Fenner
1615 ,, William, yeoman, Stixwoulde, Lincs. 19 Rudd

See also **Cooper** *and* **Cupper.**

1609 **Cowse,** Anthony, yeoman, Eastmeane, Hants With sentence 114 Dorset
1608 ,, Thomas, citizen and pewterer of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey] 99 Windebanck
1617 **Cox,** Coxe, Abraham, yeoman, Sundrish, Kent 107 Weldon
1608 ,, Coxe, Agnes, widow, Willescombe, Somerset 18 Windebanck
1605 ,, Catherine, Westminster, Middx. Sentence 11 Hayes
1616 ,, Charles, yeoman, Whitehill, Mere, Wilts. 117 Cope
1610 ,, Coxe, Christofer, Corrington, Halstocke, Dorset 73 Wingfield
1616 ,, Christopher, draper, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 93 Cope
1609 ,, Edward, Birtford, Wilts. 8 Dorset
1617 ,, Edward, sailor in the ship "New Year's Gift", [P.A.B. over the seas] 2 Weldon
1619 ,, Coxe, Edward, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey] 86 Parker
1613 ,, Elizabeth, widow, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Lombard Street], London 52 Capell
1611 ,, Coxe, George, the elder, Wraxall, Somerset 25 Wood
1613 ,, Coxe, Gilbert, gent., Claynes, Worcs. 37 Capell
1609 ,, Coxe, Giles, yeoman, Torleton (Coates and Rodmarton), Gloucs. With sentence 114 Dorset
1614 ,, Cockes, Henry, clerk, Netherstowey, Somerset 39 Lawe
1614 ,, Coxe, Henry, yeoman, Rudgweeke, Sussex 45 Lawe
1617 ,, Coxe, Humfrey, husbandman, Eye near Peterborough, Northants 110 Weldon
1615 ,, Cockes, James, yeoman, Warnham, Sussex 20 Rudd
1606 ,, John, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Queenhithe, London] 92 Stafforde
1608 ,, Coxe, John, citizen and clothworker of London With sentence 64 Windebanck
1613 ,, Coxe, John, yeoman, Hartpury, city of Gloucester 6 Capell
1614 ,, John, yeoman, Wanborough, Wilts. 71 Lawe
1619 ,, Coxe, John, yeoman, Brombarrowe, Gloucs. 37 Parker
1612 ,, Coxe, Lawrence, yeoman, Neythersealys, Mere, Wilts. 69 Fenner
1612 ,, Coxe, Leonard, widow, Garsington, Oxon. With sentence 19 Fenner
1612 ,, Cockes, Peter, clerk, Bysshopes Cleeve, Gloucs. 42 Fenner
1615 ,, Coxe, Peter, master's mate of the ship "James" of London, [P.A.B. over the seas] 83 Rudd

1610 **Cox,** Phillipp, St. James near Taunton, Somerset 105 Wingfield
1606 ,, Coxe, Richard, alderman, St. John's, Gloucester 60 Stafforde
1606 ,, Cockes, Cokes, Richard, chapman, [P.A.B. Uxbridge, Helingdon, Middx.] 79 Stafforde
1607 ,, Richard, gent., Maes Maure, Llandinan, Montgomery 60 Huddlestone
1610 ,, Richard, Netherham, Higham, Somerset 27 Wingfield
1610 ,, Coxe, Richard, yeoman, Stoke next Guylford, Surrey 66 Wingfield
1614 ,, Coxe, Richard, gent., Westminster, Middx. 59 Lawe
1617 ,, Richard, yeoman, Weasterleigh, Gloucs. 16 Weldon
1619 ,, Coxe, Richard, yeoman, St. Ives *als.* Sleape, Hunts. 117 Parker
1605 ,, Robert, Sturbridge, Worcs. 15 Hayes
1605 ,, Robert, Horneton, Oxon. 51 Hayes
1607 ,, Robert, Broad Winsor, Dorset 8 Huddlestone
1609 ,, Robert, citizen and tallow chandler of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph's, Aldgate] 89 Dorset
1617 ,, Robert, Mayfild, Sussex 60 Weldon
1619 ,, Robert, clothworker, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 74 Parker
1612 ,, Cockes, Samuell, esq., Fulbrooke, Oxon. 28 Fenner
1605 ,, Coxe, Thomas, husbandman, Lachlade, Gloucs. 57 Hayes
1613 ,, Cocks, Thomas, gent., Handforde, Trentham, Staffs. 11 Capell
1613 ,, Thomas, citizen and vintner of London 79 Capell
1614 ,, Coxes, Thomas, Lynley, Tysbury, Wilts., [P.A.B. lately of Gillingham, Dorset] 9 Lawe
1614 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Stanford, Berks. 112 Lawe
1615 ,, Coxe, Thomas, yeoman, Wanborough, Wilts. 16 Rudd
1615 ,, Coxe, Thomas, citizen and sadler of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory] 30 Rudd
1616 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Lawford, Essex 3 Cope
1617 ,, Thomas, Catstrey, Worsfield, Salop 70 Weldon
1618 ,, Coxe, Thomas, esq., Beamonds, St. Peter, Hertford 76 Meade
1619 ,, Cockes, Thomas, Lichfield, Staffs. 25 Parker
1613 ,, Coxe, Tobias, [P.A.B. over the seas] 93 Capell
1613 ,, Coxe, William, citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East] 106 Capell
1615 ,, William, yeoman, Mapledurham, Oxon. 110 Rudd
1615 ,, Cocks *als.* **Coxe,** William, gent., Mitcham, Surrey 112 Rudd
1618 ,, William, minister, Benson, Oxon. 98 Meade
1618 **Coxhead,** Coxed, Francis, Easton, Wellford, Berks. 64 Meade
1608 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Thacham, Berks. 82 Windebanck
1611 **Coxoll,** Thomas, Lymington, Hants, [P.A.B. Somerset, dioc. of Bath and Wells] (tenements in Yeovil and Uplyme, Devon) 57 Wood
1610 **Coyne,** John, esq., Weston Coyne, Staffs. 98 Wingfield
1607 **Coyney,** George, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Anthonin's] 34 Huddlestone

Cozens, *see* **Cosin.**

1608 **Crabb,** John, yeoman, Netherbury, Dorset 20 Windebanck
1617 ,, John, shoemaker, Rode, Somerset 64 Weldon
1609 ,, Crab, Roger, yeoman, Beamister, Dorset 101 Dorset
1616 ,, Crabbe, Thomas, yeoman, Calington, Cornwall 81 Cope
1618 **Crace,** Crasse, Catherine, widow, Napton on the Hill, co. Warwick 17 Meade
1613 ,, Crase, Richard, yeoman, Frampton Cotterell, Gloucs. 83 Capell
1616 ,, Robert, Winskombe, Somerset 11 Cope

See also **Creese.**

1615 **Cracherode,** Mathew, the elder, esq., Cavendish, Suffolk 12 Rudd

1605 **Crackewell,** James, St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London 79 Hayes
1617 **Cracrofte,** Thomas, gent., Burgh in the Marsh, Lincs. 25 Weldon
1612 **Cradock,** Alice, widow of William Cradock, Bristol, Gloucs. 76 Fenner
1619 ,, Craddocke, Elizabeth, spinster, Buckhorne Weston, Dorset 7 Parker
1611 ,, Cradocke, George, gent., Stafford 83 Wood
1618 ,, Craddocke, Richard, taylor, Gloucester 8 Meade
1610 ,, Cradocke, Robert, yeoman, East Farndon, Northants 56 Wingfield
1618 ,, Cradocke, Thomas, merchant, Stafford 93 Meade
1612 ,, William, shomaker, Bristol, Gloucs. 76 Fenner
1612 **Craford,** Richard, citizen and tallowchandler of London, [P.A.B. St. Matthew, Friday Street] 113 Fenner
1606 **Cragge,** William, clerk, Abbington juxta Tingey, Cambs. 58 Stafforde
1607 **Crampton,** Rowland, husbandman, Silkewilloughbie, Lincs. 27 Huddlestone
1613 ,, Thomas, London, [P.A.B. over the seas] 121 Capell
1616 **Crandall,** William, of the ship "New Year's Gift", [P.A.B. over the seas] 121 Cope
1615 **Crandon,** Agnes, widow, Wambroke, Dorset 118 Rudd
1605 **Crane,** Dorothy, Little Stanbridge, Essex Sentence 28 Hayes
1611 ,, Edward, gent., Newtowne, Lyndford, Leics. 103 Wood; sentence 77 Weldon
1614 ,, Emme, spinster, [P.A.B. St. Ethelburgh], London 124 Lawe
1612 ,, Isaac, Southover, Sussex 58 Fenner
1612 ,, Jeffrey, [P.A.B. Edmonton, Middx.] 117 Fenner
1612 ,, Richard, husbandman, Lottisham, Ditcheatt, Somerset With sentence 121 Fenner
1615 ,, Richard, Bitchwell, Leics. 39 Rudd
1606 ,, William, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.] 35 Stafforde
1613 **Cranfield,** Cranfeild *als.* **Holmes,** Clement, citizen and basketmaker of London, [P.A.B. St. Nicholas Olave in Bride Street] 57 Capell
1606 ,, Edward, citizen and cordwainer of London, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.] 97 Stafforde; sentence 27 Huddlestone
1609 ,, Martha widow of Thomas Cranfield, citizen and mercer of London [P.A.B. St. Alban's, Wood Street] 53 Dorset
1617 **Crange,** Michael, husbandman, Chittlehampton, Devon 102 Weldon
1615 **Cransbee,** [P.A.B. *als.* **Dremer**], John, servant to the East India Company, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 66 Rudd
1616 **Cranwell,** Cranewell, Giles, gent., Sevenoke, Kent 88 Cope
1608 ,, Richard, gent., Tidmarshe, Berks. 30 Windebanck
1618 ,, William, yeoman, Pidley, Somersham, Hunts. 12 Meade
1613 **Crapar,** Christopher, chapman, Adderburye, Oxon. 77 Capell
Crase, Crasse, *see* **Crace.**
1607 **Craswell,** Thomas, tanner, Northampton 58 Huddlestone
1615 **Crate,** Richard, yeoman, Westhorney, Sussex 49 Rudd
1618 **Craven,** Sir William, knight, alderman of London 75 Meade
Crawfurd, *see* **Craford.**
1613 **Crawherst,** Mathew, yeoman, East Malinge, Kent 72 Capell
1614 **Crawley,** John, clothworker, London, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 123 Lawe
1610 ,, William, yeoman, Tirkfourde, (Newport Pagnell), Bucks. 59 Wingfield
1609 **Craye,** Richard, iremonger, [P.A.B. St. Mary Woolnoth], London 63 Dorset

1617 **Creake,** Creke, Thomas, LL.D., [P.A.B. St. Gregory], London 29 Weldon
1618 ,, William, [P.A.B. Hartingfordbury, Herts.] 22 Meade
See also **Cricke.**
Creassie, *see* **Cressye.**
1616 **Cree,** Robert, sailor in the ship "Angel" of London, on the voyage home from Gynney, [P.A.B. bachelor] 123 Cope
1609 **Creeche,** John, citizen and dyer of London, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Bread Street] 91 Dorset
1616 **Creede,** George, mealeman, St. Sepulchre, London 25 Cope
1606 **Creese,** John, yeoman, Holway, Widcombe near Bath, Somerset 3 Stafforde
See also **Crace.**
1614 **Creme,** Roger, yeoman, Preston, Suffolk 25 Lawe
1611 **Cremer** *als.* **Skryme,** John, yeoman, Snettisham, Norfolk 24 Wood
1606 **Cremers,** Clara, widow of Peter Beerens, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldgate] (translated out of Dutch) 49 Stafforde
1615 **Cressye,** Edmund, gent., at the house of John Barton, Hellinglye, Sussex 92 Rudd
1615 ,, Cressey, John, locksmith, Kyng's Lynn, Norfolk 78 Rudd
1614 ,, Cressay, Robert, husbandman, Atterton, Witherlye, Leics. 48 Lawe
1617 ,, Creassie, Thomas, yeoman, Berkinge, Essex 29 Weldon
1612 **Creswell,** Elizabeth, widow, Odiham, Hants 28 Fenner
1617 ,, Cresswell, John, gent., Purston, Northants 123 Weldon
1612 ,, Richard, merchant of the staple, Barnshurst, Staffs. 109 Fenner
1615 ,, Robert, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church] 30 Rudd
1617 **Cretall,** Robert, Wokingham, Berks. 53 Weldon
1610 **Crewe,** Agnes, widow, New Sarum, Wilts. 54 Wingfield
1613 ,, Mathewe, clothier, Alderlaye, Gloucs. 109 Capell
1612 ,, Robert, yeoman, Kilcott, Hawkesburie, Gloucs. 54 Fenner
1613 ,, Thomas, clothier, Brodemead, parish of St. James, Bristol 8 Capell
1615 ,, *als.* **Sheffelde,** Thomas, yeoman, Fownehope, co. Hereford 39 Rudd
1618 ,, Walter, yeoman, Wotton Underedge, Gloucs. 91 Meade
1615 **Crewes,** Gilbert, Gerrance, Cornwall 84 Rudd
1613 ,, Crewze, Jeremye, needlemaker, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey 26 Capell
1611 ,, Cruse, Laurence, husbandman, Duluerton, Somerset 78 Wood
1616 ,, Crues, Mary, widow, Plastowe, Westham, Essex 26 Cope
1616 **Criche,** Thomas, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey] 71 Cope
1613 **Cricke,** Morris, shepperd, Wolvey, co. Warwick 100 Capell
See also **Creake.**
1614 **Crippes,** John, the elder, yeoman, Homestall, Eastgrinsted, Sussex 28 Lawe
1614 ,, John, the elder, Eatonbridge, Kent 106 Lawe
1611 ,, Cryppes, Thomas, Butlesdon, Beds. 43 Wood; sentence 105 Fenner
1613 ,, Thomas, gent., Northflete, Kent 105 Capell; sentence 116 Rudd
1616 ,, Thomas, Addington, Surrey 3 Cope
1615 **Crispe,** Augustin, gent., Bowton *als.* Buckton, Northants 102 Rudd
1607 ,, Peter, gent., Cobcot, Oxon. 52 Huddlestone
1617 ,, Richard, Aldestry *als.* Alstry, co. Warwick 124 Weldon
1618 ,, Chrispe, Richard, taylor, Brannsford, Worcs. 13 Meade
1605 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Cavendish, Suffolk 70 Hayes

1617 **Crispe,** Thomas, yeoman, Norton juxta Twicrosse, Leics. 96 Weldon
1617 ,, William, clothier, Marshfild, Gloucs. 24 Weldon
1618 **Cro,** Michael du, *see* **Du Cro.**
1616 **Crocker,** John, yeoman, Hamsted Marshall, Berks. 98 Cope
1613 ,, Simon, bachelor, Collompton, Devon 32 Capell
See also **Croker** *and* **Crooker.**
1612 **Crockford,** John, aged 60, Caversham, Oxon. 13 Fenner
1612 ,, Crockeforde, Mawde, widow, aged 80, Caversham, Oxon. 13 Fenner
1612 ,, Thomas, aged 50, [P.A.B. Caversham, Oxon.] 9 Fenner
1618 ,, Thomas, shoemaker, Hungerford, Berks. 10 Meade
1613 **Crockwell,** John, the elder, yeoman, Kingescarswell, Devon 116 Capell
1605 **Crofte,** Croft, Edward, Sutton under Brayles, Gloucs. 35 Hayes
1607 ,, Croftes, Edward, Marvyell, Salop 14 Huddlestone
1607 ,, Edward, esq., eldest son and heir to Sir James Crofte, knight, deceased, whilom Comptroller of Her Majesty's Household, late of England, now of Scravenhage, South Holland 14 Windebanck
1613 ,, James, notary public, Walden, Essex, [P.A.B. Ickleton, Cambs.] 75 Capell
1606 ,, Croftes, Lady Katherine, widow, Whichnor (Tatenhill), Staffs. 37 Stafforde ; sentence 44 Windebanck
1610 ,, Croft, Margaret, widow, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence Pountney], London 9 Wingfield
1614 ,, Croft, Raphe, purser on the ship "Dragon", [P.A.B. East Indies] 79 Lawe
1613 ,, Croftes, Richard, yeoman, Lowlworth, [P.A.B. Bowlworth], Cambs. 49 Capell
1612 ,, Thomas, esq., Little Saxam, Suffolk 49 Fenner
1609 **Croke,** Henry, esq., Inner Temple, London 25 Dorset
1609 ,, Sir John, knight, Chilton, Bucks. 50 Dorset
See also **Crooke.**
1614 **Croker,** George, tanner, Axbridge, Somerset 84 Lawe
1610 ,, John, esq., Hooke Norton, Oxon. 96 Wingfield
See also **Crocker** *and* **Crooker.**
1609 **Crommelinck,** Martyn, son of Aman, born at Inghelmunster in Flaunders, aged about 40, [P.A.B. St. George, Buttolphe Lane, London] 6 Dorset
1608 **Crompe,** Nicholas, gent., Hastings, Sussex 90 Windebanck
1611 ,, William, yeoman, Mirrivale, Ross, Hereford 66 Wood
1606 **Crompton,** Crumpton, Henry, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx. 41 Stafforde
1610 ,, Henry, citizen and dyer of London, [P.A.B. St. James, Garlickhithe] 76 Wingfield
1614 ,, Susan, gentlewoman, Hunsloe, Middx. 104 Lawe
1607 ,, Sir Thomas, knight, Inner Temple, London 10 Huddlestone
1609 ,, Sir Thomas, Doctor of Lawe and knight, London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory's] 28 Dorset
1614 ,, Thomas, esq., prothonotary of the Court of Common Pleas, Middle Temple, London, [P.A.B. Popler, (Stepney), Middx.] With sentence 120 Lawe
1619 ,, Thomas, esq., pentioner to the King's Majestie, Penkhull, Staffs. 108 Parker
1617 ,, William, gent., Acton Pigott, Salop 105 Weldon
1613 **Cromwell,** Crumewell, Elizabeth, spinster, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Wood Street], London 39 Capell
1612 ,, *als.* **Williams,** Margaret, widow, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.] 120 Fenner ; sentence 17 Capell

1617 **Cromwell,** [P.A.B. *als.* **Williams**], Robert, esq., Huntington, Hunts. 78 Weldon
1611 ,, Thomas, esq., King's Lynn, Norfolk 35 Wood
1617 **Cronck,** Jone, widow, Sevenock, Kent 58 Weldon
1615 ,, Croncke, John, yeoman, Heaver, Kent 58 Rudd; sentence 55 Cope
1619 **Croney,** John, dyer, Abingdon, Berks. 83 Parker
1617 **Crooke,** John, clothier, Calverley *als.* Calwoodley, Devon 1 Weldon
1617 ,, Luke, yeoman, Cudsdon, Oxon. 56 Weldon
1614 ,, William, husbandman, Marleborowe, Wilts. 30 Lawe
See also **Croke.**
1613 **Crooker,** John, the elder, esq., Lineham, Devon 52 Capell
See also **Crocker** *and* **Croker.**
1611 **Crookes,** John, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East], London 22 Wood
1619 **Croome,** John, yeoman, Brianspuddle, Dorset 16 Parker
1612 ,, Martin, [P.A.B. Tydulside, Wilts.] 22 Fenner
1619 **Cropley,** John, citizen and salter of London [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry] 112 Parker
1609 ,, Thomas, M.A., University of Cambridge 13 *and* 18 Dorset
1612 ,, Croply, Thomas, lying in Pockeridge, Stondon, Herts. 48 Fenner
1612 **Crosbye,** Sara, widow, of the precinct of the late dissolved monastery called the Blackfriers near Ludgate, London, [P.A.B. St. Anne's] 11 Fenner
1612 **Crosley,** John, of the University of Oxford, citizen and stationer of London 109 Fenner
1610 ,, William, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Woolchurch] 62 Wingfield
1610 ,, Crosseley, William, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate] 88 Wingfield
1608 **Crosse,** Andrew, Washfield, Devon 96 Windebanck
1613 ,, Joane, widow, late of Dorchester, now of Fordington, Dorset 100 Capell
1613 ,, John, clerk, [P.A.B. Sowton, Devon] 25 Capell
1614 ,, John, gent., Great Bursted, Essex 70 Lawe
1610 ,, Leonard, gent., Wells, Somerset 37 Wingfield
1611 ,, Margaret, widow, Uffeculme, Devon 62 Wood
1606 ,, Michaell, yeoman, Sheldon, Devon 94 Stafforde
1613 ,, Richard, miller, Wandlesworth *als.* Wannesworth, Surrey 71 Capell
1616 ,, Richard, Wells, Somerset 55 Cope
1611 ,, Sir Robert, knight, Mulsham (Chelmsford), Essex, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.] 84 Wood
1610 ,, Stephen, husbandman, Little Bourton, Cropredie, Oxon. 103 Wingfield
1613 ,, Thomas, sayler, Woodbridge, Suffolk 114 Capell
1613 ,, William, gent., Great Bookeham, Surrey 44 Capell
Crosseley, *see* **Crosley.**
1614 **Crosseman,** Elizabeth, widow, Brixton, Devon 39 Lawe
1617 **Crosyer,** John, [William in margin and P.A.B.], yeoman, Hillingdon, Middx. 32 Weldon
1615 **Crouche,** Crowche, Anne, spinster, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Cornhill], London 70 Rudd
1606 ,, Crowche, John, gent., Cornybery, Laiston, Herts. 22 Stafforde; sentence fol. 29
1616 ,, Crouch, Thomas, yeoman, Shitlington, Beds. 98 Cope
1617 ,, Crouch, Thomas, Cornibury, Leystone, Herts. 6 Weldon

1605 **Crouche**, William, yeoman, Great Chartte, Kent 59 Hayes
1606 ,, Crowche, Willyam, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the West] 28 Stafforde
1616 ,, Crowch, William, yeoman, Barton in the Clay, Beds. 113 Cope
1618 ,, Crouch, William, yeoman, New Sarum, Wilts. 68 *and* 69 Meade
See also **Cruche.**
1608 **Croucheley**, William, yeoman, Norton near Cannock, Staffs. 35 Windebanck
1612 **Crowe**, Christopher, the elder, gent., East Bilney, Norfolk 106 Fenner
1615 ,, Raphe, yeoman, Cheynis, Bucks. 69 Rudd
1605 ,, Thomas, citizen and barber-surgeon of London; St. Mary Aldermary 22 Hayes
1619 ,, Thomas, gent., St. Andrew in or near Northampton, [P.A.B. Overston, Northants] 36 Parker
1614 ,, William, merchant, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 54 Lawe
Crowhurst, *see* **Crawherst.**
1618 **Crowley**, William, Southmymes, Middx. 98 Meade; sentence 48 Parker
1613 **Crowmer**, Sir James, knight, Tunstall, Kent 21 Capell
1612 **Crowte**, John, sayler, Brixham, Devon 44 Fenner
1616 ,, William, yeoman, Chagford, Devon 94 Cope
1616 **Crowther**, ——, sentence (**Powell** *v.* **Crowther**) 116 Parker
1608 ,, George, gent., Stoke Newington, Middx. 105 Windebanck; sentence 10 Dorset
1614 ,, Peter, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East] 70 Lawe
1614 ,, Thomas, [P.A.B. Popler, (Stepney), Middx.] 124 Lawe
1617 ,, William, clerke, born at Bedston, Salop, but now at Wiveliscombe, Somerset, [P.A.B. vicar of Wiveliscombe] 66 Weldon; *also*, with sentence, 104 Parker
1608 **Cruche**, Walter, esq., Hampton, Somerset 76 Windebanck
See also **Crouche.**
Crues, *see* **Crewes.**
Crumewell, *see* **Cromwell.**
Crumpton, *see* **Crompton.**
1610 **Crundall**, James, yeoman, now of Stoke, Gloucs. 105 Wingfield
Cruse, *see* **Crewes.**
1607 **Crushe**, William, yeoman, Roxwell, Essex 80 Huddlestone
1618 **Cruso**, John, the elder, hosier, St. Clement of fyne, Briggate, Norwich, Norfolk 29 Meade
1618 **Cruttall**, Robert, yeoman, Laurence Waltham, Berks. 79 Meade
1616 ,, William, the elder, Wadhurst, Sussex 95 Cope
Cryppes, *see* **Crippes.**
1614 **Cubarte**, Thomas, gent., Manon, Cornwall 63 Lawe
Cuckman, *see* **Cookman.**
1613 **Cuckuck**, Richard, yeoman, St. Mary, Newington, Surrey 81 Capell
1613 **Cuddington**, John, [P.A.B. University of Oxford] 37 Capell
1610 ,, Mabell, widow, Buckingham 71 Wingfield
1606 **Cudmore**, Edmund, yeoman, Templeton, Devon 77 Stafforde
1617 ,, William, Trinity in the Minories, London 52 Weldon
1618 **Culier**, Richard, apothecary, Norwich, Norfolk 122 Meade
See also **Collier.**
1618 **Cull**, Richard, husbandman, Cricklad St. Sampsons, Wilts. 102 Meade
1605 **Culley**, Cully, Elenor, Figheldeane, Wilts. 16 Hayes
1615 ,, John, yeoman, Debenham, Suffolk 113 Rudd
See also **Collie.**
1616 **Cullick**, Abraham, servant to Humfrey Sandon in husbandry, Stotfold, Beds. 104 Cope

1617 **Culliford,** Cullyford, Robert, esq., Encombe, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset 11 Weldon
1613 ,, Colliford, William, gent., Quarr, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset 102 Capell

See also **Colford, Collfer,** *and* **Colliford.**

1609 **Culme,** Robert, the elder, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street] 28 Dorset
1618 **Culpepper,** Colepeper, Sir Anthony, knight, Bedgburye, [P.A.B. Gowdhurst], Kent 32 Meade; sentence fol. 105
1606 ,, Culpeper, Elizabeth, widow, Willingeton, [P.A.B. Wilmington, Sussex] 54 Stafforde
1608 ,, Culpeper, John, esq., Fogington, Sussex 30 Windebanck
1619 ,, Dame Joyce, widow, Deane, Spelsburye, Oxon. 95 Parker
1605 ,, Sir Martin, knight, Deane, Spilsburie, Oxon. 66 Hayes
1605 ,, Martyn, M.D., Astwoode, Feckenham, Worcs. 88 Hayes
1618 ,, Colepeper, Dame Mary, widow, [P.A.B. Aylesford, Kent] 105 Meade
1611 ,, Sir Stephen, knight, Campden, Gloucs. 62 Wood
1605 ,, Colepeper, Thomas, Aylesford, Kent Sentence 73 Hayes
1613 ,, Culpeper, Thomas, esq., Wigsell, Sussex 79 Capell
1616 **Culwicke,** Thomas, the younger, gent., St. Anne and St. Agnes, near Aldersgate, London 6 Cope

Cumber, *see* **Comber.**

Cumberford, *see* **Comberford.**

Cumberland, Earl and Countess of, *see* **Clifford.**

Cummyn, *see* **Comyn.**

1606 **Cunliffe,** Edmund, gent., Basingstoke, Hants 23 Stafforde
1614 **Cunningham,** Conningham, Christopher, servant to Sir Henry Midleton, knight, general for the voyage to the East Indies, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 95 Lawe
1615 ,, Cungam, [P.A.B. Cunigam], Robert, [P.A.B. over the seas] 81 Rudd

See also **Congham** *and* **Conham.**

1615 **Cuper,** Nicholas, merchant stranger, [P.A.B. St. Michael Paternoster *als.* Whittington College], London 75 Rudd

See also **Cuyper.**

Cupidge, *see* **Cuppidge.**

1615 **Cupman,** William, yeoman, Milborn Port, Somerset 43 Rudd
1614 **Cupper,** Margaret, widow, Dicheat, Somerset 115 Lawe
1606 ,, William, vicar of Plumsteede, Kent 101 Stafforde

See also **Capper, Cooper,** *and* **Cowper.**

1610 **Cuppidge,** Faustin, now in this ship "Pearle", [P.A.B. over the seas] 104 Wingfield
1605 ,, Cupidge, Richard, gent., Holborne, Middx. 50 Hayes
1613 **Curde,** John, gent., Sudbury, Suffolk 50 Capell
1614 ,, Robert, yeoman, Sawston, Cambs. 68 Lawe; sentence 16 Rudd
1605 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Speldhurst, Kent 51 Hayes
1613 **Curle,** Ellin, widow, Bishporte, (Bedminster), Somerset 40 Capell
1607 ,, John, Sutton, Brixton, Isle of Wight, Hants 67 Huddlestone; sentence fol. 39
1618 ,, Curll, William, esq., Hatfield, Herts. 44 Meade
1619 **Curnocke,** William, yeoman, North Nibley, Gloucs. 110 Parker

See also **Charnock** *and* **Cornocke.**

1607 **Curr,** John, yeoman, Sannam Farm, Hungerford, Berks. 24 Huddlestone
1612 **Currey,** William, gent., Deptford Strond, Kent 53 Fenner
1608 **Curtis,** Curtys, Griffin, gent., Thornbury, Gloucs. 6 Windebanck
1609 ,, Curtisse, Henry, [P.A.B. Westminster, Middx.] 22 Dorset

1613 **Curtis**, Courties, Jane, Candlemershe, Dorset 75 Capell
1612 ,, John, Graies Inn, Middx. 20 Fenner
1618 ,, John, yeoman, Stilton, Hunts. 109 Meade
1619 ,, Curteyse, John, yeoman, Halton super Bane, Lincs. 49 Parker
1610 ,, Curtys, Luke, burgess and chandler of Cambridge 103 Wingfield
1615 ,, Curtes, Margery, [P.A.B. Luton, Beds.] 80 Rudd
1605 ,, Richard, yeoman, Great Addington, Northants 39 Hayes
1611 ,, Richard, yeoman, Wolscott, Greenburrowe, co. Warwick 5 Wood
1615 ,, Richard, gent., [P.A.B. St. Gregory], London 76 Rudd
1617 ,, Robert, citizen and painter-stainer of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows Berking] 15 Weldon
1609 ,, Curtes, Thomas, yeoman, Little Harwood, Bucks. 101 Dorset
1617 ,, Curtes, Thomas, the elder, sadler, Hereford 31 Weldon
1605 ,, Curteise, William, the elder, yeoman, Stapleton, Gloucs. 21 Hayes
1612 ,, Curtes, William, yeoman, Ashton Underhill, Beckford, Gloucs. 54 Fenner
1610 **Curtler**, John, yeoman, Warley, Halesowen, Worcs. 25 Wingfield
1619 **Cusse**, William, Marston, Wilts. Sentence 23 Parker
1618 **Cust**, Henry, yeoman, Pintchbeck, Lincs. 51 Meade
1610 **Cutfolde**, Chutfold, Thomas, husbandman, Merson, Sussex 110 Wingfield
1617 **Cuthbert**, Cutbert, John, gent., Whatfield, Suffolk 117 Weldon
1613 **Cutler**, Edward, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Nicholas Olave] 119 Capell
1605 ,, Henry, husbandman, Remneham, Bucks. 7 Hayes
1613 ,, Henry, esq., Eye, Suffolk 90 Capell
1610 ,, John, merchant, London, [P.A.B. and over the seas] 36 Wingfield
1615 ,, John, citizen and woodmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.] 3 Rudd
1615 ,, John, bargman, Hurley, Berks. 80 Rudd
1611 ,, Robert, yeoman, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate], London 48 Wood
1619 ,, Robert, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk 77 Parker
1608 **Cutlet**, John, clerk, Corsley, Wilts. 79 Windebanck
1612 **Cutt**, Anne, widow, [P.A.B. St. Mary Colchurch], London 77 Fenner
1606 ,, Elizabeth, widow, High Holborn, [P.A.B. St. Giles' in the Fields], Middx. 33 Stafforde
1610 ,, Robert, citizen and ironmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Colchurch] 86 Wingfield
1612 **Cutteris**, Charles, gent., London, [P.A.B. Westminster, Middx.] 55 Fenner
1606 **Cuttes**, Frauncis, gent., Depden, Essex 88 Stafforde
1607 ,, Richard, esq., Depdenne, Essex 46 Huddlestone
1617 ,, Cutts, Valentine, citizen and brewer of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre] 116 Weldon ; sentence fol. 117
1610 ,, Sir William, knight, Debden, Essex 59 Wingfield
1609 **Cuttings**, Anne, widow of William Cuttings, daughter of Jasper Aertss ; born in Weldt, near unto Turnhoute ; St. Mary Axe, London 18 Dorset
1611 **Cuyper**, Sebastian de, son of Henry, born in Andwarpe ; Tower Hill, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldgate], London 104 *and* 107 Wood

See also **Cuper**.

1610 **Cyall**, Cicely, *see* **Cioll**.

1611 **Dabbs,** Josias, weaver, London, [P.A.B. Cheshunt, Herts.] 6 Wood
1612 **Daborne,** Robert, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. Danbury, Essex] 111 Fenner
1612 **Dabynott,** Rawlyne, widow, Chardstock, Dorset 26 Fenner
1618 **Dackombe,** Dorothy, second daughter of Sir John Dackomb, knight, deceased, chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster; Edmonton, Middx. 38 Meade
1613 ,, Henry, gent., Wymborne Minster, Dorset 24 Capell
1618 ,, Dackomb, Sir John, knight, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Savoy, Middx.] 19 Meade
1607 ,, Robert, esq., Stipleton, Dorset 23 Huddlestone; sentence fol. 98
1615 **Dackus,** William, Pentrenant, co. Montgomery 50 Rudd
1615 **Dacres,** Sir Thomas, [P.A.B. Cheshunt, Herts.] 74 Rudd
1614 **Dade,** Thomas, yeoman, Bemerton, Wilts. With sentence 33 Lawe
1619 ,, Thomas, gent., Tannington, Suffolk 80 Parker
1613 **Dafte,** Robert, musitian, Stanford, Lincs. 20 Capell
Daie, *see* **Day.**
Daingerfeild, *see* **Dangerfield.**
1613 **Daintesie,** Ambrose, esq., [P.A.B. Melksham, Wilts.] 20 Capell
1615 **Daisboroughe,** Thomas, husbandman, Elme, Isle of Eley, Cambs. 105 Rudd
1610 **Daken,** John, [P.A.B. Plymouth, Devon] 68 Wingfield
1616 ,, Deykine, Richard, yeoman, Norton, Staffs. 38 Cope
1618 **Dakes,** James, aboard the "Charles", [P.A.B. St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London] 96 Meade
1614 **Dalby,** Daulbye, Anthony, St. Dunstan in the East, London 72 Lawe
1619 ,, Daulby, Anthony, scrivenor, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East], London 17 Parker
1615 ,, Dalbye, Edward, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.] 83 Rudd; sentence 70 Cope
1616 ,, John, gent., Milcombe, Oxon. 103 Cope
1616 ,, Dalbye, Thomas, the elder, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Cornhill] 59 Cope
1619 ,, Dalbye, Thomas, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry] 103 Parker
1617 ,, Ursulye, widow, Milcombe, Oxon. 30 Weldon
1613 ,, Dalbye, William, husbandman, Gadseby, Leics. 57 Capell
1609 **Dale,** Anthony, clerk, Tottenham Highcross, Middx. 50 Dorset
1617 ,, Hugh, carpenter in the "Dragon", [P.A.B. Deptford, Kent, and over the seas] 57 Weldon
1614 ,, Mathewe, esq., St. Bartholomew the Great, London 97 Lawe
1613 ,, Richard, gent., Smerrell Grange, Derbs. 102 *and* 112 Capell
Dale, Van, *see* **Van Dale.**
1618 **Dallen,** Elizabeth, widow, St. Clement Danes, Middx. 8 Meade
Dalley, *see* **Dally.**
1618 **Dallinder,** Edward, citizen and merchant of Chichester, Sussex 81 Meade
1618 ,, Dallynder, William, esq., Buckland, Surrey 70 Meade
1611 **Dallowe,** George, freemason, Comley, Cardington, Salop 10 Wood
1617 ,, John, freemason, Comeley, Cardington, Salop 60 Weldon
1605 **Dally,** Dalley, James, Beawdley, Worcs. 2 Hayes
1605 ,, John, citizen and draper of London 60 Hayes
1615 ,, Dallie, Thomas, husbandman, Charestock, Dorset 117 Rudd
1617 **Dalton,** Elyanor, widow, [P.A.B. Frekenham, Suffolk] 54 Weldon
1613 ,, George, fourth son of Roger Dalton, esq., late of Kirkbye-Overkarr *als.* Kirkbye Misperton, Yorks., [P.A.B. St. Karrocke, St. Viepp, Cornwall] 116 Capell
1607 ,, Henrie, tailor, St. Clement Danes, Middx. 37 Huddlestone

1611 **Dalton,** John, yeoman, East Pennard, Somerset 80 Wood
1619 ,, William, yeoman, Hitchingfeild, Sussex 55 Parker
1619 **Dampeire,** Richard, Shepton Mallett, Somerset 89 Parker
1615 **Danbie,** William, gent., Cowdrey, Sussex 34 Rudd; sentence fol. 104
1611 **Dancastell,** John, gent., Welhouse, Hampsted Norreys, Berks. 89 Wood
Dance, *see* **Daunce.**
Dancye, *see* **Dauncy.**
1607 **Dandy,** Thomas, gent., Ringshall, Suffolk 75 Huddlestone
1612 **Dane,** Elizabeth, widow, Sittingborne, Kent 116 Fenner
1614 ,, Richard, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Less, London] 21 Lawe
1611 ,, Simon, yeoman, Chedingstone, Kent 2 Wood
1606 **Danett,** Christian, widow, Leicester 60 Stafforde
1607 ,, John, esq., late of Danett's Hall, now of Westhope, Didleburie, Salop 28 Huddlestone
1605 **Dangerfield,** Thomas, clothier, Wickwarre, Gloucs. 36 Hayes
1619 ,, Daingerfeild, Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Nicholas Acon] 24 Parker
1605 **Daniel,** Danyell, Adam, Sherborne, Dorset 26 Hayes
1617 ,, Danyell, Dame Anne, widow of Sir William Danyell, knight, one of the King's Justices of the Common Pleas, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street], London 2 Weldon
1614 ,, Daniell, Bartholomew, gent., [P.A.B. St. Mary Somerset], London 93 Lawe
1616 ,, Elizabeth, widow, [P.A.B. St. Mary Somerset], London 117 Cope
1611 ,, George, gent., Steeple Ashton, Wilts. 31 Wood
1614 ,, Danyell, Gyles, yeoman, East Coker, Somerset 9 Lawe
1618 ,, *als.* **Cooke,** Henry, [P.A.B. Angersleighe, Somerset] 12 Meade
1610 ,, Daniell, John, Grimsbury, (Banbury), Northants 47 Wingfield
1615 ,, Danniell, Richard, yeoman, Orpington, Kent 80 Rudd
1616 ,, Danyell, Richard, Westhope, Cannon Pewne, co. Hereford 46 Cope
1608 ,, Danyell, **Elsegood** *als.*, Robert, *see* **Elsegood** *als.* **Danyell.**
1607 ,, Daniell, Thomas, inholder, West Brainford, Middx. 34 Huddlestone
1616 ,, Daniell, Thomas, Marston Bigott, Somerset 64 Cope
1610 ,, Daniell, William, [P.A.B. Sir William, knight, St. Stephen, Colman Street, London] 38 Wingfield
1610 ,, Daniell, William, Neath, co. Glamorgan 62 Wingfield
1612 ,, Daniell, William, vintner, Hampton on Thames, Middx. 16 Fenner
1614 ,, Daniell, William, yeoman, Iden, Sussex 25 Lawe
1616 ,, Danyell, William, gent., Gedney, Lincs. 50 Cope
1610 **Danne,** Dann, Edward, yeoman, All Saints, Hooe, Kent 76 Wingfield
1616 ,, Edward, husbandman, Peckleton, Leics. 93 Cope
1614 ,, Lionell, victualler, St. Dunstan in the West, London 74 Lawe
1614 ,, Thomas, waterman, going to sea in the ship "Trades Increase", bound for the East Indies, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 68 Lawe
1615 ,, Dann, William, the elder, yeoman, Brenchley, Kent 86 Rudd
1615 ,, Dan, William, Linton, Kent. [P.A. Oct.; will not registered.]
1610 **Danson,** John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. Fulham, Middx.] 10 Wingfield
1614 ,, John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Strand] 93 Lawe
1615 **Dant,** William, [P.A.B. Cheshunt, Herts.] 95 Rudd
1614 **Danwood,** Johann, widow, St. Dunstan in the West, London 101 Lawe; sentence 65 Rudd

1605 **Danwood,** Danwoode, John, gentleman, St. Dunstan in the West, London 8 Hayes
1609 **Dappe,** William, the younger, yeoman, Newick, Sussex 33 Dorset
1609 **Darbishire,** John, merchant, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 121 Dorset
1614 ,, Darbyshire, Thomas, citizen and stationer of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry] 66 Lawe
1614 **Darby,** Henry, alderman of Gloucester 122 Lawe
1609 ,, Darbie, John, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Westcheap, London] 112 Dorset
1610 ,, John, yeoman, Fladbury, Worcs. 64 Wingfield
1619 ,, Darbye, John, Sunning, Berks. 18 Parker
1615 ,, Darbie, Richard, yeoman, Eye, Northants 37 Rudd
1616 ,, William, clerke, parson of Pitnie, Somerset 121 Cope
1610 **Darch,** John, Chulmeley (Malpas), Cheshire 96 Wingfield
1607 **Darcy,** Nicholas, esq., St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx. 36 Huddlestone
1612 ,, Darcye, Robert, [P.A.B. Chich St. Osithe, Essex] 81 Fenner
1618 ,, Sir Robert, knight, Dartford, Kent 31 Meade
1605 ,, Darcie, Thomas, esq., Hornebye Castle, Yorks. 78 Hayes
1615 **Dare,** Leonard, gent., Hadwill *als.* Hedgwill, Southpooll, Devon 103 Rudd
1614 ,, Nicholas, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx. ; over the seas] 73 Lawe
1613 ,, William, saylor, Seaton, Devon 68 Capell
1607 **Dargon,** Anthony, yeoman, le Savoy, Middx. 14 Huddlestone
1608 **Darnall,** Henry, gent., Esinden, Herts. 35 Windebanck
1605 ,, John, gent., Hartingfordebury, Herts. 81 Hayes
1616 ,, Richard, yeoman, Royston, Herts. 3 Cope
1617 ,, Richard, Castle Frome, co. Hereford 119 Weldon
See also **Dearville.**
1612 **Darnewell,** Edmund, husbandman, Sommersham, Hunts. 99 Fenner
Darney, *see* **Dorney.**
Darracot, *see* **Dorracotte.**
1613 **Darrell,** John, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, Lothbury] 81 Capell
Darvell, *see* **Dearville.**
1615 **Dary,** Robert, yeoman, Iver *als.* Ever, Bucks. 32 Rudd
1613 **Dashwood,** Henry, yeoman, Elinge, Hants 77 Capell
Daulby, *see* **Dalby.**
1619 **Daunce,** Nicholas, yeoman, Teddington, Worcs. 66 Parker
1618 **Dauncey,** John, yeoman, Hunston, Sussex 81 Meade
1619 ,, Dancye, John, Madresfeild, Worcester With sentence 56 Parker
Dauson, *see* **Dawson.**
1617 **Davenant,** Agnes, widow, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk 95 Weldon
1606 ,, Davenaunt, William, gent., Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk 18 Stafforde
1618 **Davenport,** Jane, widow, Weston in Arden, co. Warwick 76 Meade
1606 ,, Randolfe, [P.A.B. Cambridge] 8 Stafforde
1609 ,, Thomas, Fulham, Middx. 77 Dorset
1609 **Davers,** Richard, esq., Reading, Berks. With sentence 119 Dorset
1618 **David,** Catherine, Llandevalogge, Carmarthen Sentence 105 Meade
1606 ,, David ap John, Ruabon, Denbigh 57 Stafforde
1614 ,, Gethin, David ap, *see* **Gethin,** David ap David.
1611 ,, Edward ap John ap, *see* **Ap John** ap David, Edward.
1617 ,, Evan ap, *see* **Ap David,** Evan.
1611 ,, Benlloyd, Evan ap Thomas, *see* **Benlloyd,** Evan ap Thomas David.
1610 ,, Lloyd, Evan, *see* **Lloyd,** Evan David.
See also **David,** Jevan *below.*

1613 **David**, Gruffith ap, *see* **Ap David**, Gruffith.
1611 ,, *als.* **Wheler**, Henry, tanner, Luppitte, Devon 44 Wood
1608 ,, Howell ap, *see* **Ap David**, Howell.
1612 ,, James ap, *see* **Ap David**, James.
1616 ,, Jenkin ap Jevan ap, *see* **Ap Jevan** ap David, Jenkyn.
1617 ,, ap Rees, Jevan, yeoman, Ebernant, co. Carmarthen; *see also* **David**, Evan 120 Weldon
1605 ,, Lloyd, John, *see* **Lloyd**, John David.
1607 ,, John ap, *see* **Ap David**, John.
1609 ,, John, Llansanfrayd, co. Montgomery 55 Dorset
1610 ,, Gwyn, Lewis, *see* **Gwyn**, Lewis David.
1616 ,, Philip Harry, yeoman, Rowlstone, co. Hereford 68 Cope
1612 ,, Prees, Rees, *see* **Prees**, Rees David.
1617 ,, Rees ap, *see* **Ap David**, Rice.
1618 ,, Rees ap John, yeoman, Llanvihangell Nant Mellan, co. Radnor 31 Meade
1615 ,, Reginald ap John ap, *see* **Ap John** ap David, Reginald.
1611 ,, Richard ap, *see* **Ap David**, Richard.
1615 ,, ap Pellyn, Roger Thomas, *see* **Thomas**.
1616 ,, Watkin ap, *see* **Ap David**, Watkin.
1605 **Davidge**, Richard, Lyme Regis, Dorset 85 Hayes
1613 ,, Richard, wollyn draper, Bridporte, Dorset 26 Capell
1606 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Weston Buckhorne, Dorset 1 Stafforde
1614 ,, Thomas, merchant, Dorchester, Dorset 7 Lawe
Davie, *see* **Davy**.
1615 **Davis**, Agnes, widow, Abbotts Leigh, Somerset 5 Rudd
1618 ,, Davies, Anne, widow, Sutton, West Felton, Salop 98 Meade
1616 ,, Davies, Arthur, Mirriden, Salop 46 Cope
1611 ,, Davies, Edward, [P.A.B. Lambeth, Surrey] 47 Wood
1617 ,, Davies, Edward, yeoman, Sutton, West Felton, Salop 125 Weldon
1612 ,, Davys, Elizabeth, Acton Rounde, Salop 58 Fenner
1614 ,, Davies, Evan, Myvott, co. Montgomery Sentence 116 Lawe
1615 ,, Davies, Evan, chapman, Elsmere, Salop 102 Rudd
1617 ,, George, sherman, New Sarum, Wilts. 97 Weldon
1617 ,, Davyes, Gryffyn, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street] 3 Weldon
1614 ,, Davys, Henry, yeoman, Englishbicknar, Gloucs. 36 Lawe
1619 ,, Davies, Henry, [P.A.B. over the seas] 82 Parker
1608 ,, Davies, Humphrey, gent., Lemington Hastings, co. Warwick 16 Windebanck; sentence 6 Wingfield
1614 ,, Jeffrey, the elder, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows Steynings] 116 Lawe
1615 ,, Davies, Joane, widow, Bath, Somerset 11 Rudd
1605 ,, John, clothworker, St. Thomas, Bristol 20 Hayes
1605 ,, Davies, John, Dedington, Oxon. Sentence 47 Hayes
1606 ,, Davies, John, the younger, yeoman, Yagline, Lea, co. Hereford 37 Stafforde
1607 ,, Davies, John, bound for China in the "Tiger" of London, [P.A.B. over the seas] 4 Huddlestone
1607 ,, John, Hardwicke Priors, co. Warwick 30 Huddlestone
1607 ,, Davyes, John, *als.* John ap John **ap Davye**, yeoman, Dudliston (Elsmere), Salop 50 Huddlestone
1612 ,, Davies, John, inholder, Maidenhead, Berks., being in London about his affairs, and falling sick in the house of Anthony Elcocke, citizen and clothworker of London, in St. Leonard's, Shoreditch 51 Fenner

1612 **Davis,** Davies, John, Maidenhead, Cookham, Berks. Sentence 68 Fenner
1617 ,, Davies, John, yeoman, Lidney, Gloucs. 57 Weldon
1618 ,, Davies, John, gent., St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx. 78 Meade
1618 ,, *als.* **Davison,** John, yeoman, Philips Norton, Somerset 102 Meade
1615 ,, Mathew, gent., High Holborne, Middx., [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn] 96 Rudd
1616 ,, Davies, Owen, citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B. St. John, Walbrook] 92 Cope
1615 ,, Davies, Reginald, gent., Marshe, Salop 109 Rudd
1608 ,, Davies, Richard, clerk, Monmouth 11 Windebanck
1609 ,, Davyes, Richard, gent., St. Gregory near Paul's Church, London 12 Dorset
1610 ,, Davies, Richard, [P.A.B. Brailes, co. Warwick] 43 Wingfield
1613 ,, Richard, saylor in the "Hector", [P.A.B. over the seas] 87 Capell
1618 ,, Davies, Richard, citizen and painterstainer of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Buthaw] 89 Meade
1606 ,, Davies, Robert, yeoman, Chardeston, Salop 35 Stafforde
1611 ,, Robert, yeoman, Abbott's Leigh, Somerset 21 Wood
1618 ,, Davies, Robert, Croydon, Surrey 76 Meade
1619 ,, Davyes *als.* **Hukyns,** Robert, labourer, Battell, Sussex 82 Parker
1612 ,, Davies, Roger, Libbottwood, Salop 100 Fenner
1609 ,, Davys, Thomas, Conne, Salop 19 Dorset
1614 ,, Davies, Thomas, Walton, Wortham, Salop 109 Lawe
1615 ,, Thomas, M.D., [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West, London] 74 Rudd; sentence 40 Cope
1616 ,, Davies, Thomas, gent., Llanfoyst, co. Monmouth 103 Cope
1619 ,, Thomas, brewer, Maidstone, Kent 34 Parker
1619 ,, Davies, Walter, butcher, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London 69 Parker
1607 ,, Davys, William, gent., Great Mylton, Oxon. 84 Huddlestone
1608 ,, Davyes, William, Inner Temple, London 30 Windebanck
1609 ,, Davies, William, Mynehead, Somerset 32 Dorset
1616 ,, Davys, William, yeoman, Avon, Stratford under the Castle, Wilts. 102 Cope
1617 ,, Davies, William, yeoman, Penryn, Cornwall 4 Weldon
1617 ,, William, Shrewsbury, Salop 40 Weldon
1619 ,, Davies, William, Knighton, co. Radnor 51 Parker
1613 **Davison** *als.* **Stich,** James, Betton in Hales, Salop 63 Capell
1618 ,, **Davis** *als.*, John, *see* **Davis** *als.* **Davison.**
1612 ,, Davisson, Richard, mariner, Limehouse (Stepney), Middx. 27 Fenner
1609 ,, William, esq., Stepney, Middx. 29 Dorset
1608 **Davy,** Davie, Evan ap, *see* **Ap Davie,** Evan.
1606 ,, Geffery, sailor, Kenton, Devon 3 Stafforde
1615 ,, Gyles, Udimoore, Sussex 76 Rudd
1608 ,, Davie, Henrie, yeoman, Bishops Lydiard, Somerset 27 Windebanck; sentence 11 Dorset
1619 ,, Davye, Henry, esq., Norwich, Norfolk 100 Parker
1619 ,, James, gent., King's Lynn, Norfolk 104 Parker
1606 ,, Davie, John, yeoman, Malden, Beds. 60 Stafforde
1612 ,, Davye, John, alderman of Exeter, Devon 40 Fenner
1615 ,, Davye, John, draper, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West], London 34 Rudd
1615 ,, Davie, John, carpenter, Sturmister Marshall, Dorset 66 Rudd

1616 **Davy,** Davye, John, bachelor, Honiton, Devon 90 Cope
1615 ,, Davey, Margaret, widow, Exeter, Devon 1 Rudd
1606 ,, Davye, Richard, husbandman, Reauesby, [P.A.B. Rayuensbie], Lincs. 73 Stafforde
1612 ,, Robert, Kenton, Devon 55 Fenner
1613 ,, Davie, Symonde, ironmonger, Norwich, Norfolk 51 Capell
1606 ,, Davye, Thomas, yeoman, Bury St. Edmund, Suffolk 27 Stafforde
1610 ,, Davye, Walter, husbandman, West Coker, Somerset 4 Wingfield
1606 ,, Davye, William, victualler, Stockland, Dorset 96 Stafforde
1607 ,, Davie *als.* **Birde,** William, gent., Balsall, Hampton in Arden, co. Warwick 56 Huddlestone
1619 ,, Davye, William, tailor, St. Dunstan in the West, London 15 Parker
1610 **Dawbney,** Clement, gent., Wokingham, Berks. 68 Wingfield; sentence fol. 102
1614 ,, Dawbeney, James, esq., Wayford, Somerset 69 Lawe; sentence fol. 120
1613 ,, John, yeoman, Northchurch, Herts. 81 Capell
1615 ,, Maude, widow, Alston, Worcs. 57 Rudd
1607 **Dawe,** John, husbandman, Southweeke, Sussex 45 Huddlestone
1615 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Drayton, Somerset 38 Rudd
1619 ,, William, husbandman, Enforde, Wilts. 38 Parker
1612 **Dawes,** Abigail, maiden, Caughley (Barrow), Salop 52 Fenner
1619 ,, Isaac, gent., Stapleton, Leics. 60 Parker
1614 ,, Martha, spinster, St. Giles in the Fields, Middx. 124 Lawe
1606 ,, Nicholas, yeoman, Beareton, Bucks. 41 Stafforde
1608 ,, Owen, yeoman, Rowell, Northants 78 Windebanck
1611 ,, Richard, esq., Stapleton (Barwell), Leics. 70 Wood
1614 ,, Richard, Darowen, co. Montgomery 62 Lawe
1615 ,, Robert, gent., Dagworth, Suffolk 47 Rudd
1610 ,, Thomas, Longdon, Pontesbury, Salop 73 Wingfield
1615 **Dawkins** *als.* **Randall,** Nicholas, yeoman, Heele, Woodford, Wilts. 9 Rudd
1619 **Dawkyn,** Hopkyn, gent., Llanrhidian, co. Glamorgan 79 Parker
1618 **Dawley,** Anne, daughter of Anthony Dawley, esq., deceased, late of Winchester, Hants; St. Thomas, New Sarum, Wilts. 90 Meade
1606 **Dawson,** Anthony, freman and citizen of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph without] Algate 89 Stafforde
1612 ,, John, yeoman, Cambridge 41 Fenner
1614 ,, Dawsonn, John, [P.A.B. Wokingham, Berks.] 13 Lawe
1605 ,, Nicholas, St. Ethelburga in Bishopsgate, London Sentence 40 Hayes *and* 53 Wingfield
1611 ,, Raphe, D.D., [P.A.B. St. Mary Abchurch, London] 85 Wood; sentence (*as of* Redrith, Surrey) 68 Fenner
1608 ,, Robert, the elder, chaunler, Oundell, Northants 18 Windebanck
1614 ,, Robert, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. Wilmington, Kent] 89 Lawe
1615 ,, Robert, the elder, All Saints, Hertford 84 Rudd
1615 ,, Thomas, [P.A.B. Werington, Northants] 19 Rudd
1618 ,, Thomas, glover, late of Baldock, now of Hertford 102 Meade
1617 ,, William, yeoman, Rumburgh, Suffolk 40 Weldon
1617 **Dawston,** John, mason, Long Burton, Dorset 67 Weldon
1616 **Day,** Daie, Benjamin, purser on the ship "New Year's Gift", [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London] 82 Cope
1614 ,, Dey, **Pavys** *als.*, Elizabeth, *see* **Pavys** *als.* **Dey.**

1618 **Day**, Francis, yeoman, Meare, Somerset 61 Meade
1615 ,, George, Horsmonden, Kent 62 Rudd
1613 ,, Deye, Henry, esq., Icklingham, Suffolk 30 Capell
1610 ,, Daye, John, yeoman, Lavenham, Suffolk 62 Wingfield
1612 ,, Daye, John, Easton in Gordon *als.* St. George's, Somerset 36 Fenner
1612 ,, Dey, John, doctor of law, [P.A.B. Ely, Cambs.] 74 Fenner
1616 ,, Dey, John, Willsford, Wilts. 4 Cope
1617 ,, John, yeoman, London, [P.A.B. Bradford Abbies, Dorset] 27 Weldon
1606 ,, Dey, Nicholas, yeoman, Heigham, Norwich 55 Stafforde
1609 ,, Robert, minister of St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 24 Dorset
1611 ,, Daye, **Reyner** *als.*, Thomas, *see* **Reyner** *als.* **Deye.**
1618 ,, Daye, William, fisherman, Buscot *als.* Burwescott, Berks. 16 Meade
1612 **Dayes**, Arthur, mercer, Burford, Oxon. 61 Fenner
1608 ,, Thomas. [Calendared November; not in P.A.B. or register.]
1618 ,, Deyes *als.* **Deyhouse**, Thomas, yeoman, Atterley, Salop 65 Meade

Dayhouse, *see* **Dayes** *als.* **Deyhouse.**
Daymon, Daymont, *see* **Deymon, Deymont.**

1605 **Dayrell**, Dayroll, Francis, gent., Langport, Stowe, Bucks. 26 Hayes
1615 ,, Francis, gent., Bidlesden, Bucks. 18 Rudd
1606 ,, Paule, esq., Lillingston Dayrell, Bucks. 83 Stafforde
1618 ,, Sir Thomas, knight, Lillingstone Dayrell, Bucks. 51 Meade

Dayton, *see* **Deighton.**

De: names with the prefix **De** as a distinct word will be found under their respective surnames.

1617 **Deacon**, Edward, fustianmaker, Horsey Down, St. Olive, Southwark, Surrey 8 Weldon
1619 ,, Edward, [P.A.B. Plymouth, Devon] 16 Parker
1618 ,, John, rough mason, Chipping Farringdon, Berks. 101 Meade
1612 ,, Richard, yeoman, Newton on the Hill, (Middle) Salop 27 Fenner
1612 ,, Deakyn, Thomas, yeoman, Myddle, Salop 27 Fenner
1611 ,, William, yeoman, Kingston, Somerset 65 Wood
1613 ,, William, yeoman, Trull, Somerset 12 Capell
1616 **Deacons**, Decons, Thomas, gent., Napton on the Hill, co. Warwick 121 Cope
1606 **Deane, Ansell** *als.*, Elizabeth, *see* **Ansell.**
1609 ,, Bennet, haberdasher, St. Margaret, Westminster, Middx. 33 Dorset
1605 ,, George, mariner, Lymehouse, (Stepney), Middx. 59 Hayes
1616 ,, George, Ilmister, Somerset 91 Cope
1613 ,, Henry, yeoman, Hempton (Deddington), Oxon. 62 Capell
1608 ,, Sir James, knight, alderman of London, St. Olave, Hart Street 52 Windebanck; sentence 72 Dorset
1606 ,, Jane, mayden, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey 42 Stafforde
1613 ,, John, the elder, yeoman, Felbrigg, Norfolk 106 Capell
1615 ,, John, gent., Beachill, Berks. 87 Rudd
1617 ,, John, Henbury, Gloucs. 60 Weldon
1616 ,, Marie, widow, Holnehurst, Hants 32 Cope
1609 ,, Richard, yeoman, Ensborough, Canford, Dorset 107 Dorset
1611 ,, Thomas, [P.A.B. Reading, Berks.] 80 Wood
1608 ,, William, yeoman, Allampton, Dicheat, Somerset 34 Windebanck
1609 **Deardes**, John, the elder, yeoman, Hitchen, Herts. 82 Dorset
1610 ,, John, gent., citizen and grocer of London, St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx. 87 Wingfield

1606 **Dearing,** Deeringe, Edmond, gent., Dockenfeilde, Hants 34 Stafforde
1610 **Dearsley,** Deresley, William, singleman, Feltwell, Norfolk 108 Wingfield
1615 ,, Deresley, William, gent., Monkes Elye, Suffolk 69 Rudd
1618 **Dearville,** Darvell (? Darnell), George, taking a journey to Ireland, [P.A.B. Harrow on the Hill, Middx.] 5 Meade
1611 **Deathe,** Dethe, John, gent., Gosbertowne, Lincs. 6 Wood
1614 ,, Dethe, Margarett, widow, Gymingham, Norfolk 93 Lawe
1614 ,, Richard, gent., West Thorocke, Essex 118 Lawe
1617 ,, Death, Thomas, gent., Dartford, Kent 78 Weldon
1613 **Debanke,** Debancke, John, rector of Bradwell on Sea, Essex Sentence 107 Capell
1614 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Harteshorne, Derbs. 2 Lawe
1608 **Debbyn,** Dybbyn *als.* **Debonn,** Jeremy, Wells, Somerset 15 Windebanck ; sentence 117 Dorset

See also **Dibbin.**

1609 **Debell,** William, St. Mary Church, Devon 119 Dorset
1612 **Debonsolis** *als.* **Butsall,** Thomas, [P.A.B. Ewell, Surrey] 118 Fenner
1612 **Deckeell,** Hubbard van, *see* **Van Deckeell.**
Decons, *see* **Deacons.**
1609 **Decreetes,** Helen, wife of John Decreetes, gent., London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew's, Holborn, Middx.] 51 Dorset
1614 **Dee,** John, the elder, Northmolton, Devon 48 Lawe
Deeringe, *see* **Dearing.**
1606 **Deighton,** Henry, husbandman, Broadcampden (Chipping Campden), Gloucs. 19 Stafforde
1614 ,, Dayton, **Whitinge** *als.*, John, *see* **Whitinge** *als.* **Dayton.**
1613 ,, Dighton, William, feltmaker, Norwich, Norfolk 96 Capell
1614 ,, *or* **Dighton,** William, yeoman, Owmbie, Lincs. 78 Lawe
1607 **Delabere,** John, gent., Middle Temple, London 81 Huddlestone
1612 ,, Sibill, widow, Tibertonn, co. Hereford 73 Fenner

See also **La Barre.**

1615 **Delacre,** Frauncis, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate] 81 Rudd
1609 **Delahay,** George, esq., Reygate, Surrey 51 Dorset
1611 **Delaune,** William, preacher of the word of God and physician, [P.A.B. St. Anne, Blackfriars, London] 23 Wood
1617 **Delbridge,** Roger, mercer, Barnestaple, Devon 16 Weldon
1619 **Dell,** James, yeoman, Watford, Herts. 30 Parker
1613 **Delve,** John, yeoman, Ringmer, Sussex With sentence 33 Capell
1614 ,, John, Sandherst, Kent, [P.A.B. deceased at Hastinge, Sussex] 5 Lawe
1613 ,, William, Ringmer, Sussex With sentence 33 Capell
1618 **Delver,** Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Tatisfeild, Surrey 89 Meade
1613 **Delves,** James, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.] 30 Capell
1615 ,, Mark, gent., Cheriton Bishoppe, Devon 101 Rudd
1618 **Dench,** John, yeoman, Sevington, Leigh de la Mere, Wilts. 41 Meade
1613 **Denham,** Robert, the elder, husbandman, Holcombe Rogus, Devon 119 Capell
1605 ,, Thomas, provost of the King's Majesty's Mint, [P.A.B. St. Peter ad Vincula, Tower of London] 36 Hayes
1608 **Denicum,** John, St. Mary, Islington, Middx. 86 Windebanck
1615 **Denman,** Richard, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey] 44 Rudd
1615 ,, William, citizen and sadler of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West] 100 Rudd
1613 **Denne,** Henrie, merchant, St. Margarett in Loathburie, London, [P.A.B. afterwards of, and dying in, St. Bennet Gracechurch] 58 Capell ; sentence 17 Lawe

1612 **Denne,** Denn, Oliver, husbandman, Emneth, Norfolk 44 Fenner ; sentence 126 Lawe
1613 ,, Vincent, fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford 68 Capell
Dennes, *see* **Dennys.**
1616 **Dennett,** Alice, widow, Langton Matravers, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset With sentence 104 Cope
1608 **Dennington,** Richard, alderman, Wallingforde, Berks. 79 Windebanck ; sentence fol. 106
1617 **Dennys,** Arthur, yeoman, East Peckham, Kent 44 Weldon
1614 ,, George, gent., Todham, Eastbourne, Sussex 35 Lawe
1609 ,, Dennis, John, esq., Poclechurch, Gloucs. 91 Dorset
1608 ,, Denys, Richard, esq., Gloucester 20 Windebanck
1610 ,, Richard, St. Paull, Cornwall 4 Wingfield
1609 ,, Dennes, Thomas, citizen and leatherseller of London, St. Sepulchre's without Newgate 86 Dorset
1613 ,, Sir Thomas, knight, Holcumbe Burnell, Devon 122 Capell ; sentence 77 Lawe
1607 ,, William, Wynnyngton, [P.A.B. Beds.] 49 Huddlestone
1611 **Denscombe,** Denscomb, Robert, weaver, Stogursey, Somerset 102 Wood
1616 ,, [P.A.B. Dunscombe], Walter, Stogursy, Somerset 31 Cope
1613 **Densey,** Anthonye, husbandman, Adderburye, Oxon. 100 Capell
1616 **Denson,** James, clothier, [P.A.B. Worcester] 56 Cope
1608 ,, Nicholas, clothier, Worcester 80 Windebanck
1618 **Dent,** Francis, esq., Cotesbache, Leics. 117 Meade
1614 ,, Thomas, Hallaton, Leics. 72 Lawe
1615 **Denton,** Edward, [P.A.B. Amersden, Oxon.] 98 Rudd
1606 ,, Nicholas, yeoman, Barton in Claye, Beds. 83 Stafforde
1611 **Dentye,** William, Woodhull, Beds. 103 Wood
Derby, *see* **Darby.**
1613 **Derehaugh,** Robert, [P.A.B. esq.], Graies Inne, Middx. 15 Capell
1613 ,, William, esq., Getgrave (Orford), Suffolk 50 Capell
Deresley, *see* **Dearsley.**
1611 **Derham,** Bauldwin, esq., Hammersmith (Fulham), Middx. 7 Wood
1612 ,, Robert, esq., Derham, Norfolk 113 Fenner
See also **Dirham** *and* **Durham.**
1609 **Dermer** *als.* **Dormer,** John, gent., [P.A.B. St. Bride's, Fleet Street], London 86 Dorset
1617 **Derrant,** Richard, yeoman, Carnicke, St. Stephen next Saltash, Cornwall 74 Weldon
See also **Durrant.**
1618 **Desbonnet,** Lewes, son of Lewes Desbonet and Pyronne Lingnell, his wife, Norwich, Norfolk 57 Meade
1610 **Desbonuries,** Laurence, merchant, born at St. Gains in Melantois, near unto Lile in the Low Countries, dwelling in the cittie of London, [P.A.B. St. Benet Fink] 104 Wingfield
1615 **Desborowe,** Alice, widow, Biggin, Owndell, Northants 79 Rudd
1618 **Destailleur,** John, tufftaffety weaver, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street], London 22 Meade
Dethe, *see* **Deathe.**
1612 **Dethicke,** Sir William, knight, Poplar, (Stepney), Middx. 82 Fenner ; sentence 66 Lawe
1611 **Detton,** Adam, gent., Sutton, Salop 57 Wood
1615 ,, John, merchant, Boston, Lincs. 12 Rudd
1614 **Deuxhill,** Dewxcill, John, yeoman, Howlgat, Salop 3 Lawe
1609 **Devenish,** John, husbandman, Broadsidling, Dorset 49 Dorset
1607 ,, Robert, husbandman, Grimpstone (Stratton), Dorset 62 Huddlestone

1616 **Devenish**, Robert, yeoman, Mayghfeild, Sussex 119 Cope
1608 **Deverell**, John, husbandman, Nettleton, Wilts. 36 Windebanck
1616 **Devereux**, Henry, esq., Yardlie, Worcs. 102 Cope
1608 ,, Dame Jane, widow, Meryvall, Warwick 51 Windebanck
1616 ,, Robert, Earl of Essex, K.G., Master of her Majesty's Horse and Captain General of her forces now to be sent into France, [etc.], [P.A.B. diocese of London] 70 Cope
1609 **Devey**, John, husbandman, Pattingham, Staffs. 42 Dorset
1608 **Devick**, Peter, yeoman, Westloo, Cornwall 15 Windebanck
1615 ,, Devike, William, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate], London 53 Rudd
1614 **Devinell**, John, Bettescombe, Dorset 6 Lawe
Devon, Charles, Earl of, *see* **Blount.**
1619 **Devonsheire**, Charles, [P.A.B. Goran, Cornwall] 50 Parker
1611 **Dewe**, John, yeoman, St. Giles in the suburbs of Oxford 36 Wood
1609 **Dewes**, Peter, singleman, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate], London 41 Dorset
1613 **Dewhurst**, Thomas, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx. 24 Capell
Dewxcill, *see* **Deuxhill.**
1614 **Dexter**, Thomas, [P.A.B. St. John, Stamford, Lincs.] 54 Lawe
Deye, *see* **Day.**
Deyer, *see* **Dyer.**
1618 **Deyhouse, Deyes** *als.*, Thomas, *see* **Dayes** *als.* **Deyhouse.**
Deykine, *see* **Daken.**
1614 **Deymon**, Thomas, yeoman, East Moordon, Dorset 30 Lawe
1615 **Deymont**, William, husbandman, Swymbridge, Devon 55 Rudd
1617 **Diamond**, Dyamond, John, yeoman, Hartfield, Sussex 85 Weldon
1619 **Dibbin**, Dorothy, widow, Gusage St. Michael, Dorset 53 Parker
See also **Debbyn.**
1610 **Dibble**, Alexander, Halberton, Devon 105 Wingfield
1616 ,, John, husbandman, Otherie, Somerset 106 Cope
1607 **Dibsdall**, Mark, Langton, Long Blandford, Dorset 34 Huddlestone
Dicher, *see* **Ditcher.**
1615 **Dick**, Dicke, Guy, Dunnington, co. Hereford Sentence 104 Rudd
1616 ,, Leonard, woolwinder, Bromsbarrow, Gloucs. 33 Cope
1609 ,, Dycke, Nicholas, yeoman, Kenchurch, co. Hereford 102 Dorset
See also **Dyke.**
1611 **Dickens**, Margaret, widow, Gloucester 89 Wood
1609 ,, Thomas, citizen and powlter of London, [P.A.B. Christ Church, Newgate] 15 Dorset
1611 **Dicker**, John, husbandman, Drewe Stainton, Devon 67 Wood
1608 **Dickinson**, Dickenson, Edward, salter, Gloucester 96 Windebanck
1617 ,, Dickenson, Jeffrey, clothier, Worcester 97 Weldon
1616 ,, John, blacksmith, Peterborough, Northants 41 Cope
1612 ,, Dickingson, Ralphe, clerk, Tarringe, Sussex 57 Fenner
1615 ,, Dyconson, Richard, citizen and skynner of London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Walbrook] 30 Rudd
1609 ,, Dickenson, Symon, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. London and over the seas] 95 Dorset
1613 ,, Dickenson, Thomas, tanner, Sherborne St. John, Hants 82 Capell
1616 ,, Dickonson, Thomas, clarke, Gillingham, Kent 106 Cope
1615 ,, Dickenson, William, clerk, Owndell, Northants 73 Rudd
1619 ,, Dickenson, William, Stockport, Cheshire 67 Parker
Dickson, *see* **Dixon.**
1615 **Diddelsdon**, John, Woking, Surrey 92 Rudd; sentence 54 Cope
1612 **Diepenbrooke**, John, born at Wesel in Cleveland, dwelling in London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Wood Street] 13 Fenner

1609 **Digby,** Alice, widow, [P.A.B. St. Botolph's, Aldersgate], London With sentence 10 Dorset
1618 ,, Sir Robert, knight, Coleshill, co. Warwick 65 Meade
1619 **Diggar** *als.* **Eyres,** William, husbandman, Idburye, Oxon. 117 Parker
1619 **Dight,** Walter, citizen and stationer of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street] 6 Parker; sentence fol. 48
1614 **Dighton,** William, *see* **Deighton.**
1615 **Digwedd,** John, yeoman, Basing, Hants 83 Rudd
Dike, *see* **Dyke.**
1613 **Dilke,** Dylke, Sir Thomas, knight, Maxstoke Castle, co. Warwick 118 Capell
1614 **Dill,** William, Corfe Mullien, Dorset 115 Lawe
1614 **Dillingham,** Humphrie, Deane, Beds. 41 Lawe
1608 ,, John, yeoman, Overdeane, Beds. 51 Windebanck
1617 ,, Walter, singleman, Benefield, Northants 53 Weldon
1615 **Dillon,** Dyllon, Anthony, gent., Derby 63 Rudd
1610 ,, Henry, esq., Kentstone, Meath, Ireland 103 Wingfield
1618 ,, Nicholas, Heanpton Poncherdon, Devon. [P.A. November; will not registered.]
1609 **Dimmery,** Dymerye, Gyles, gent., Weston Byrt, Gloucs. 107 Dorset
Dimocke, *see* **Dymocke.**
1616 **Dine, Wood** *als.*, William, *see* **Wood** *als.* **Dine.**
1619 **Dinham,** Dynham, John, Ilmister, Somerset 8 Parker
1606 ,, Robert, [P.A.B. senior], Bicknell, Staple Fitzpaine, Somerset 28 Stafforde
1605 **Dinley,** William, gent., Boston, Lincs. 41 Hayes
1617 **Dinnynge,** Walter, yeoman, Brockhampton, Buckland, Dorset 1 Weldon
1614 **Dipple,** James, citizen and woodmonger of London, St. Bartholomew the Less near the Royal Exchange 1 Lawe
1613 **Dirdo,** Durdo, Charles, gent., Gillingham, Dorset 40 Capell
1615 ,, Nicholas, [P.A.B. Gillingham, Dorset] 117 Rudd
1611 **Dirham,** Johane, spinster, Knave, Northcurrie, Somerset 33 Wood
See also **Derham** *and* **Durham.**
1608 **Dirkin,** Richard, keeper, Blechinglie, Surrey 114 Windebanck; sentence 72 Dorset
1615 **Dirrick,** William, yeoman, Wookey, Somerset 67 Rudd
1618 **Disley,** John, yeoman, St. Clement Danes, Middx. 90 Meade; sentence fol. 120
1617 ,, William, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey] 59 Weldon
1611 **Dismore,** John, yeoman, Fifield, Overton, Wilts. 83 Wood
1606 **Disney, Proby** *als.*, Elizabeth, *see* **Proby.**
1617 **Disse,** Agnes, widow of Thomas Disse of Stetchworth, Cambs. 4 Weldon
1615 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Kirtling, Cambs. 19 Rudd
1612 **Dissher,** Richard, chaundler, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 82 Fenner
1607 **Diston,** Anthony, fishmonger, Marlborough, Wilts. 71 Huddlestone
1616 ,, Christopher, yeoman, Eastrop, Highworth, Wilts. 96 Cope
1619 ,, Giles, clerke, Brinckworth, Wilts. 7 Parker
1618 ,, Margerie, widow, Eastropp, Highworth, Wilts. 45 Meade
1618 **Ditcher,** Dicher, Edward, Shrewsbury 16 Meade
1605 **Dix,** John, [P.A.B. Plymouth, Devon] 33 Hayes
1614 ,, John, D.D., parson of St. Andrewes Undershaft, London 12 Lawe
1613 **Dixon,** Andrew, [P.A.B. Ely, Cambs.] 38 Capell
1607 ,, John, gent., Stone next Dartford, Kent 54 Huddlestone
1610 ,, Martha, widow, New Sarum, Wilts. 16 Wingfield
1612 ,, Richard, gent., Goldsmithes Grange, Leics. 59 Fenner

1609 **Dixon**, Robert, the elder, tanner, Kentish Town, Middx. 49 Dorset
1616 ,, Robert, Hemington, Northants 126 Cope
1609 ,, Roman, woollendraper, Ely, Cambs. 25 Dorset
1610 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Hildengreene, Tonbridge, Kent 42 Wingfield
1610 ,, Thomas, citizen and plommer of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East] 80 Wingfield
1619 ,, Thomas, gent., Brinckworth, Wilts. 19 Parker
1610 ,, Dixson, William, innkeeper, [P.A.B. St. George], Southwark, Surrey 1 Wingfield
1617 ,, Dickson, William, husbandman, Woodthorpe, Strubye, Lincs. 94 Weldon
1606 **Dixwell**, Richard, *calendared as* 31 Hayes. (Will not registered; no probate act.)
Dizell, *see* **Dyzell**.
1611 **Dobbins**, Guy, Compton, Newent, Gloucs. 6 Wood
1616 ,, John, yeoman, Stanley Pountlarge, Gloucs. 44 Cope
1613 **Dobbs**, Thomas, carrier, Longhope, Gloucs. 113 Capell
1607 **Dobson**, Christofer, [P.A.B. St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx.] 96 Huddlestone
1619 ,, John, yeoman, Lightgreene, Gloucs. 53 Parker
1610 ,, Nathaniel, clerk, parson of Crixheth, Essex 98 Wingfield
1611 ,, Robert, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. Katherine Creechurch near Algate 82 Wood
1611 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Newtown Lynford, Leics. 106 Wood
1610 **Dockwraye**, Edward, gent., Hitchen, Herts. 59 Wingfield
1617 ,, Dockwra, Elizabeth, widow of Edward Dockwra, esq., of Hitchin, Herts.; Swavesey, Cambs. 35 Weldon
1618 ,, Robert, Caxton, Cambs. 27 Meade
1619 **Docton**, Alice, widow of Thomas Docton, esq., Hartland, Devon 118 Parker
1619 ,, Thomas, esq., Docton, Hartland, Devon 27 Parker; sentence fol. 56
1612 **Dodd**, Elizabeth, widow, [P.A.B. Clorely, Salop] 4 Fenner; sentence 18 Lawe
1618 ,, Francis, gent., St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 123 Meade
1609 ,, John, yeoman, Waddon, Croydon, Surrey 103 Dorset
1619 ,, John, Sowthbrent, Somerset 83 Parker
1608 ,, Dodde, William, shipright, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 48 Windebanck
1613 ,, Dod, William, woodmonger, London, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.] 104 Capell
1618 ,, Dod, William, gent., Whitefryers, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West], London 24 Meade
1615 **Dodden**, Owen, Great Harrowdon, Northants 2 Rudd; sentence fol. 103
1607 **Doddinge**, Miles, esq., Conyshead in Furnace, Lancs. 36 Huddlestone
See also **Dowding**.
1618 **Doddington**, John, gent., Dodington, Somerset 36 Meade; sentence fol. 105
1619 **Doddridge**, Richard, merchant, Barnestaple, Devon 50 Parker
1611 **Dodmer**, Brian, gent., Gray's Inn, Middx. 37 Wood
1615 **Dodson**, John, yeoman, Long Eaton, Sallowe, Derbs. 13 Rudd
1610 ,, William, aboard the "Angel" of London, in the road of Scandarona, [P.A.B. over the seas] 66 Wingfield
1616 **Dodwell**, William, Sowlderne, Oxon. 102 Cope
1606 **Doe**, Awdrie, [*sic*], gent., Alderton, Suffolk 36 Stafforde
1612 ,, Dooe, Richard, Curringham, Essex 8 Fenner
1616 ,, Doo, Richard, yeoman, Wellingham, Norfolk 100 Cope

1616 **Doelitle,** Humfrey, husbandman, Enveld, Staffs. 17 Cope
1618 **Doggett,** John, husbandman, Oxteed, Surrey 32 Meade
1611 **Dolbeare,** John, the elder, tanner, Aishberton, Devon 17 Wood
1613 **Dolben,** Doulben, John, gent., Llanrhaiader in Kynmerch, co. Denbigh 65 Capell
1619 ,, Doulben, Richard, lynnen draper, Denbigh 76 Parker
1607 **Dolling,** Dollinge, Anthony, yeoman, Corff Castle, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset 43 Huddlestone
1616 ,, Dorothy, Long Sutton, Somerset 112 Cope
1607 ,, Dollyn, John, citizen and joiner of London, [P.A.B. St. Anne's, Blackfriars] 10 Huddlestone; sentence fol. 39
1615 ,, Redigun, widow, Sleape, Trinity in Warham, Dorset 44 Rudd
1617 ,, Dollen, Robert, yeoman, Barton Regis, Gloucs. 112 Weldon
1606 ,, Dolinge, Thomas, yeoman, St. Phillips in Burton Hundred, Gloucs. 12 Stafforde

See also **Dowlen.**

1607 **Dolman,** John, [P.A.B. Chilrey, Berks.] 32 Huddlestone
1605 ,, Mathias, St. Andrew's Undershaft, London 62 Hayes
1611 **Dolphin,** James, Higham Ferrers, Northants 85 Wood
1614 **Doltone,** John, St. Andrew Undershaft, London 104 Lawe
1609 **Domelawe,** Richard, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows Staynings] 21 Dorset
1616 **Done,** George, yeoman, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey 43 Cope
1608 ,, William, citizen and cooper of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride's, Fleet Street] 20 Windebanck

See also **Dunne.**

1615 **Dongan,** Elizabeth, widow, Fulham, Middx. 95 Rudd
1611 ,, Richard, mercer, Warwick 41 Wood

See also **Downgan.**

1614 **Donhaulte,** Gregory, esq., secretary to Lord Ellesmere, Lord Chancellor of England, [P.A.B. St. Mary Aldermanbury, London] 29 Lawe

Donne, *see* **Dunne.**

1618 **Donnell, Hayne** *als.*, Margaret, *see* **Hayne** *als.* **Donnell.**

Donnyng, *see* **Dunnyng.**

Doo, *see* **Doe.**

1618 **Dorchester,** John, Ichilhampton, Alcanninges, Wilts. 8 Meade
1609 ,, Rychard, merchant, Exeter, Devon 40 Dorset
1615 **Dore,** Henry, Lymmington, Hants 43 Rudd
1617 ,, Dor, Lawrence, taylor, born in the town of Namure in the Low Countries; London, [P.A.B. St. Mary at Hill] 121 Weldon
1613 **Dormer,** Dame Dorothy, *see* **Pelham,** Dame Dorothy.
1609 ,, **Dermer** *als.*, John, *see* **Dermer.**
1616 ,, Rt. Hon. Robert, Lord Dormer, Wynge, Bucks. 128 Cope; sentence 36 Weldon
1615 **Dorne** *als.* **Thorne,** Arthur, Buckingham 89 Rudd
1605 **Dorney,** John, [P.A.B. Uley, Gloucs.] 11 Hayes
1605 **Dorracotte,** William, the elder, Landkey, Devon 82 Hayes
1612 **Dorrell,** Grace, widow, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Westcheap], London 61 Fenner
1611 **Dorrington,** Frauncis, D.D., rector of Warboys, Hunts. 61 Wood
1617 ,, Francys, [P.A.B. St. Anthonin, London] 94 Weldon
1613 ,, John, gent., St. Andrew's, Holborn, in the suburbs of London 9 Capell
1615 ,, Mary, widow of John Dorrington, gent., St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx. 3 Rudd

1619 **Dorrington**, Thomas, Lewes, Sussex 107 Parker
Dorset, Earl and Countess of, *see* **Sackville.**
1609 **Dorset**, Dosset, Ambrose, tayler, Broad Rissington, Gloucs. 70 Dorset
1607 ,, Dorsset, Edmund, inhoulder, Colbrooke (Horton), Bucks. 6 Huddlestone
1605 ,, Dosset, Richard, yeoman, Shewstons Hill, Wroxeter, Salop 2 Hayes
1608 **Dorwen**, Alexander, feltmaker, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 1 Windebanck
Dosset, *see* **Dorset.**
1612 **Dotchen**, Henry, apothecarie, of the universitie of Oxon. 64 Fenner
1605 ,, Thomas, doctor of physic of the universitie of Oxon. With sentence 28 Hayes
1619 **Dotyn**, Richard, merchant, Great Totnes, Devon 32 Parker
1610 **Doughty**, Doughtie, Anne, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.] 11 Wingfield
1612 ,, Lawrence, tanner, New Sleford, Lincs. 54 Fenner
1617 ,, Thomas, draper, Norwich, Norfolk 55 Weldon
1615 **Dougleish**, William, harness maker, [P.A.B. Edinburgh, Scotland, deceased in London] 53 Rudd
Doulben, *see* **Dolben.**
Doulton, *see* **Doltone.**
Dounton, *see* **Downton.**
1617 **Dove**, Henry, gent., New Sarum, Wilts. 49 Weldon
1616 ,, John, yeoman, St. John upon Walbrooke, London 78 Cope
1618 ,, John, D.D., [P.A.B. St. Mary Aldermary, London] 45 Meade
1610 ,, Margery, widow, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the East], London 4 Wingfield
1611 ,, Richard, mariner, St. Peter Thadvincul, Tower of London 66 Wood
1612 ,, Stephen, inholder, Witlesford Bridge, Duxford St. John's, Cambs. 105 Fenner
1616 ,, Thomas, gent., Hailweston, Hunts. 39 Cope
1606 ,, Vincent, goldsmith, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey 78 Stafforde
1617 **Dover**, Thomas, husbandman, Beisby, Lincs. 70 Weldon
1607 **Doverdale**, Robert, Hill, Fladbury, Worcs. 18 Huddlestone
1608 **Doves**, Cobham, mariner, Dover, Kent 78 Windebanck; sentence fol. 102
1606 **Dovie**, Thomas, yeoman, Allveley, Salop 33 Stafforde
1614 **Dowding**, Christopher, Hengstridge, Somerset 99 Lawe
1619 ,, Dowdinge, John, yeoman, Fownehope, co. Hereford 56 Parker
See also **Dodden** *and* **Doddinge.**
1616 **Dowdney**, Henry, husbandman, Ufcolume, Devon 11 Cope
1607 ,, Robert, yeoman, Foxwell, Uffcollum, Devon 44 Huddlestone
See also **Dudeney.**
1619 **Dowdswell**, Ferdinando, gent., Gray's Inn, Middx. 2 Parker
1610 **Dowe**, Edward, the elder, saylor, Sowthold, Suffolk 20 Wingfield
1617 ,, Dow, Zachary, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate] 22 Weldon
1613 **Dowell**, Bartholomew, Terdath, Ireland, [P.A.B. and over the seas] 105 Capell
1606 ,, Dowle, Roger, [P.A.B. Lyme Regis, Dorset] 42 Stafforde
1610 ,, William, husbandman, Higham, Leics. With sentence 102 Wingfield
1609 **Dower**, William, yeoman, Wellington, co. Hereford 121 Dorset
1617 **Dowgill**, William, haberdasher, St. Martin within Ludgate, London 53 Weldon
1615 **Dowlen**, William, Locaridge, Overton, Wilts. 43 Rudd
See also **Dolling.**

1610 **Dowman,** Edward, gent., Swinhoppe, Lincs. 93 Wingfield
1609 **Downe,** John, yeoman, Cowley, Gloucs. 107 Dorset
1612 ,, John, Mydlopple, Diddlebury, Salop 48 Fenner
1609 ,, Luke, tailor, St. John Zacharie, London 5 Dorset
1609 ,, Margaret, St. John Zacharie, London 5 Dorset
1609 **Downer,** Allen, citizen and brewer of London, St. Alban, Wood Street 83 Dorset
1619 ,, *als.* **Gunter,** Thomas, woolman, Portsted [*sic*], Sussex, [P.A.B. lately of St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey] 90 Parker
1609 **Downes,** Elizabeth, widow, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 65 Dorset
1619 ,, Jheremye, gent., St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 65 Parker
1609 ,, John, tailor, Gaddesbye, Ashbie Follevile, Leics. 109 Dorset
1616 ,, John (*calendared* November ; not in register or P.A.B.)
1617 ,, John, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Vedast, Foster Lane] 48 Weldon
1617 ,, John, shepherd, Swinford, Leics. 110 Weldon
1619 ,, John, barber, Shrewsbury, Salop 73 Parker
1619 ,, Richard, gent., Manby, Lincs. 24 Parker
1610 ,, Thomas, linendraper, St. Clement Danes, Strand, Middx. 88 Wingfield
1616 ,, William, yeoman, Lynford, Price, Salop 2 Cope
1609 **Downgan,** William, gent., St. Sepulchre's, London 93 Dorset
See also **Dongan.**
1606 **Downham,** Downeham, Ellen, widow, Tidd St. Mary in the parts of Holland, Lincs. 6 Stafforde
1616 **Downing,** Downeing, Nathaniel, gent., [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch], London 48 Cope ; sentence 23 Parker
1610 **Downman,** Downeman, William, merchant, Plymouth, Devon 27 Wingfield
1608 **Downton,** Dounton, Edmund, gent., North Mymes, Herts. 35 Windebanck
1608 ,, Edmund, clerk, Little Wenlocke, Salop 56 Windebanck
1609 ,, Elizabeth, widow, Ilmister, Somerset 47 Dorset
1618 ,, John, husbandman, Ponsford, Salop 82 Meade
1611 ,, Dounton, Katherine, widow, Chetnoll, Yetmister, Dorset 80 Wood
1605 ,, Downtonne, Nicholas, gent., Ilmister, Somerset 62 Hayes
1616 ,, Nicholas, captain and commander of the four ships "New Year's Gift", "Hector", "Hope", and "Solomon", of the second journey for the joint stock into India, [P.A.B. over the seas] 75 Cope; sentence (*as of* St. Marie Woolnoth, London) 43 Weldon
1606 ,, Downeton, Richard, yeoman, Wootton Glandfield, Dorset 4 Stafforde ; sentence 65 Windebanck
1609 ,, Dounton, Thomas, Chetnoll (Yetminster), Dorset 41 Dorset
1614 ,, Thomas, gent., Alderton, Salop 1 Lawe
1615 **Dowsing,** William, Laxfield, Suffolk 9 Rudd
1618 **Dowson,** Alexander, joiner in the ship "Hope", [P.A.B. Deptford, Kent] 87 Meade
1611 ,, William, gent., [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn], London 27 Wood
1610 **Dowzie,** Agnes, widow, Long Sutton, Somerset 51 Wingfield
1618 **Doyley,** Raphe, gent., Merton, Oxon. 90 Meade
1618 ,, Robert, gent., Hambledon, Bucks. 16 Meade
1609 **Drake,** Benjamin, yeoman, New Sarum, Wilts. 24 Dorset
1614 ,, Edward, yeoman, Ashchurch, Gloucs. 35 Lawe
1607 ,, John, gent., Waddon, Sowlie, Devon 64 Huddlestone
1608 ,, John, Otterton, Devon 89 Windebanck

1614 **Drake,** John, gent., Orwaye, Kentesbeare, Devon 39 Lawe
1617 ,, Richard, husbandman, Donniate, Somerset 83 Weldon
1608 ,, Robert, armorer, St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London 70 Windebanck
1610 ,, Thomas, esq., Buckland (Monachorum?), Devon 40 Wingfield
1614 **Dransfield,** Averie, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr] 37 Lawe
1619 **Draper, Mason** *als.*, Ambrose, *see* **Mason** *als.* **Draper.**
1616 ,, Anne, widow, St. Hellen, Worcester 39 Cope
1616 ,, Elizabeth, widow, Gloucester 2 Cope
1610 ,, Francis, gent., Tydd in Preed, Poole, co. Montgomery 86 Wingfield; another will with sentence 104 Fenner
1615 ,, Henry, citizen and beerbrewer of London, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey] 6 *and* 7 Rudd
1609 ,, John, yeoman, Hunspill, Somerset 89 Dorset
1613 ,, John, mercer, London, [P.A.B. Dartford, Kent] 25 Capell
1615 ,, John, gent., Hasselbeare Plucknett, Somerset 66 Rudd
1619 ,, [P.A.B. **Ford**], Katherine, widow, Lyngfield, Surrey 76 Parker
1605 ,, Mathew, gent., Furnyvalles Inne, London, [P.A.B. Boston, Lincs.] 35 Hayes
1618 ,, Robert, Clive, St. Mary, Shrewsbury 16 Meade
1612 ,, Thomas, citizen and brewer of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows Barking] 84 Fenner
1614 ,, William, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Great] 23 Lawe
1606 **Draughton,** Mathewe, the elder, yeoman, Irtlingbouroughe, Northants 20 Stafforde
1616 **Drawater,** John, gonner, Stroud, Kent 12 Cope
1619 ,, Oliver, gent., St. Giles in the Fields, Middx. 93 Parker
1609 **Dray,** Henry, yeoman, Mayfeld, Sussex 96 Dorset
Dreawe, *see* **Drewe.**
1615 **Dremer, Cransbee** *als.*, John, *see* **Cransbee** *als.* **Dremer.**
1618 **Drencher** *als.* **Lincoln,** Richard, husbandman, Limpsefield, Surrey 125 Meade; sentence 103 Parker
1609 **Drewe,** Alice, widow, Holy Trinity the Less, London 113 Dorset
1614 ,, Bradshawe, esq., Densworth, Sussex 117 Lawe
1609 ,, Christian, widow, Ede, Devon 64 Dorset
1619 ,, Edward, yeoman, East Grinsted, Sussex 41 Parker
1606 ,, John, husbandman, Kenton, Devon 29 Stafforde
1608 ,, *als.* **Trewe,** John, woollendraper, Marlborough, Wilts. 14 Windebanck
1614 ,, John, gent., Southbroome, Bishopps Canninges, Wilts. 111 Lawe
1617 ,, *als.* **Trew,** John, yeoman, Marlborough, Wilts. 3 Weldon
1611 ,, Richard, yeoman, Dymocke, Gloucs. 3 Wood
1608 ,, Robert, Kilwinnye, Tallowe (Waterford), [P.A.B. Ireland] 105 Windebanck
1616 ,, Dreawe, Robert, yeoman, Mutfoord, Suffolk 89 Cope
1612 ,, Walter, Mottisfont, Hants. [P.A. January; will not registered.]
1611 ,, William, [P.A.B. Kilmington, Devon] 49 Wood
1617 ,, William, yeoman, Halstock, Dorset 41 Weldon
1618 ,, William, yeoman, Marledon, Devon 23 Meade
1618 ,, Drew, William, Pearsmarch, Elmister, Somerset 125 Meade
1619 **Drewell,** Druell, Humfrey, esq., Fowlsham, Norfolk 5 Parker
1610 **Drewett,** Edward, husbandman, Drayton, Farlington, Hants 90 Wingfield
Drewrie, *see* **Drury.**

Drihurst, *see* **Dryhurst.**
1616 **Dringe,** Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Christopher le Stocks] 40 Cope
1617 **Drinkwater,** Henry, yeoman, Gloucester 121 Weldon
1609 ,, John, Ashton Underhill, Gloucs. 45 Dorset
1616 ,, Drinckwater, William, yeoman, Hatherley, Gloucs. 27 Cope
Drisson, *see* **Drysson.**
1608 **Driver,** James, bachelor, St. Johns, Banbury, Oxon. 56 Windebanck
1613 ,, Dryver, Robert, husbandman, [P.A.B. Westram], Kent 94 Capell
1617 ,, Thomas, [P.A.B. over the seas] 75 Weldon
1613 **Dromanby,** Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate] 41 Capell
1605 **Drosy,** John, merchant, born at Avenne in Heinaulte, now of London, [P.A.B. St. Nicholas Acon] 63 Hayes
1618 **Drowst,** Stephen, yeoman, Buxted, Sussex 31 Meade
Druell, *see* **Drewell.**
1616 **Drury,** Anthony, esq., Besthorpe, Norfolk 109 Cope
1617 ,, Sir Drue, knight, London, [P.A.B. Norfolk] 39 Weldon
1616 ,, Edmund, gent., Rowgham, Suffolk 124 Cope
1619 ,, Drewrye, George, yeoman, East Grinsted, Sussex 81 Parker
1613 ,, Drurye, Henry, clerk, parson of High Roothing, Essex 91 Capell
1605 ,, Drewrye, John, gent., Ipswich, Suffolk 22 Hayes
1614 ,, Drurye, John, LL.D., the close of Chichester Cathedral, Sussex 65 Lawe; sentence 15 Rudd
1609 ,, Katherine, widow, Rollesbie, Norfolk 59 Dorset
1619 ,, Drewry, Margery, widow, Ipswich, Suffolk 37 Parker
1618 ,, Druery, Richard, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Crooked Lane] 2 Meade
1615 ,, Sir Robert, knight, [P.A.B. Hawstead, Suffolk] 98 Rudd; sentence 22 Cope
1606 ,, Drurye, Suzanna, sister of Sir Robert Drury, knight, Glentworth, Lincs. 81 Stafforde
1608 ,, Drewrie, Thomas, gent., Fincham, Norfolk 95 Windebanck
1616 ,, Thomas, esq., Rougham, Suffolk 80 Cope
1612 **Druse,** John, yeoman, Northbradlie, Wilts. 63 Fenner
1608 **Dryhurst,** Drihurst, Richard, gent., Oswester, Salop 1 Windebanck
1608 **Dryland,** John, esq., London [P.A.B. Wye, Kent] 86 Windebanck
1606 **Drysson,** Hubberte, vinegar maker, St. Mary Matfelon *als.* Whitechapel, Middx. 65 Stafforde
1609 **Drywood,** Anne, widow, Warley Fronkes, Essex 21 Dorset
1612 ,, George, clerk, Southokendon, Essex 55 Fenner
1612 ,, William, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church] 3 Fenner
1618 **Ducke,** Elizabeth, widow, Pepingburie *als.* Penbury, Kent 44 Meade
1617 ,, John, fisherman, Rye, Sussex 68 Weldon
1618 ,, John, yeoman, Westhrope, Corsham, Wilts. 25 Meade
1605 ,, Duck, Richard, gent., Hevitre, Devon 24 Hayes
1609 ,, Thomas, esq., senior sergeant of His Majesty's wine seller, Upton, Bucks. 63 Dorset
1607 ,, William, esq., Follie John, Winckfield, Berks. 14 Huddlestone
1606 **Duckett,** Anne, gentlewoman, Calne, Wilts. 65 Stafforde
1618 ,, Isaac, goldsmith, St. Clement Danes, Middx. 29 Meade
1613 ,, John, gent., Great Wickham, Bucks. 94 Capell
1609 ,, Lyonell, esq., Calne, Wilts. 106 Dorset
1611 ,, William, feltmaker, St. Katherine near the Tower of London 32 Wood

1618 **Du Cro**, Michael, merchant, born at Tornay; [P.A.B. St. Mildrey, Poultry], London 55 Meade
1607 **Dudeney**, William, Doddescombe Leighe, Devon 79 Huddlestone
See also **Dowdney.**
1606 **Dudley**, Anne, Countess of Warwick
Codicil, with sentence, 12 Stafforde
1605 ,, Richard, the elder, yeoman, Swepston, Leics. 82 Hayes
1607 ,, Sara, widow, St. Dionis Backchurch, London 88 Huddlestone
1609 **Dudman**, William, husbandman, Tewkislith, Trotten, Sussex 43 Dorset
1614 **Dudson**, Roger, Comner, Berks. 84 Lawe
1612 **Duffeild**, Francis, esq., Medmenham, Bucks. 92 Fenner
1609 **Dugdale**, Christopher, parson of Pollesholte, Wilts. 120 Dorset
1617 ,, Robert, Hackney, Middx. 83 Weldon
1611 **Duke**, Ambrose, esq., Benhall, Suffolk 14 Wood
1619 ,, Ambrose, gent., Yeateley, Hants 10 Parker
1614 ,, Dorothie, widow of Mr. Edward Duke of Benhall, Suffolk, esq.; precinct of the Cathedral of Norwich, Norfolk 33 Lawe
1612 ,, Elizabeth, widow of Ambrose Duke, esq., Benhall, Suffolk 5 Fenner
1618 ,, George, esq., Lake, Wilts. 67 Meade
1606 ,, John, Thorley, Herts. 91 Stafforde
1606 ,, **de Harto** *als.*, John, *see* **Harto**, John de.
1619 ,, Margaret, widow, Twynyng, Gloucs. 42 Parker
1607 ,, Richard, the elder, esq., Otterton, Devon 50 Huddlestone
1609 ,, Robert, the elder, mariner, Lee, Essex 74 Dorset
1610 **Dukequesnoy**, Peter, Mortlake, Surrey 37 Wingfield
1612 **Dukesell**, Henry, citizen and pewterer of London, St. Swithin's in the ward of Walbroke 61 Fenner
Dumbleby, *see* **Dymbleby.**
Dumsford, *see* **Dunsford.**
1605 **Dunch**, Mary, widow, Little Wittenham, Berks. 49 *and* 73 Hayes
1609 **Dunckley**, John, husbandman, Farthingho, Northants 56 Dorset
1619 **Duncombe**, Giles, citizen and leatherseller of London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street] 55 Parker
1613 ,, Joane, widow, East Claydon, Bucks. 30 Capell
1613 ,, Duncumbe, John, Litlington, Beds. 86 Capell
1617 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Aldenham, Herts. 38 Weldon
1608 ,, Duncumbe, William, merchant, [St. Stephen, Colman Street], London 91 Windebanck
1610 ,, William, merchant, one of the sons of William Duncombe, esq., deceased, late of Battlesden, Beds.; London, [P.A.B. and over the seas] 8 Wingfield
1614 **Dungey**, Henry, Orchard, Somerset 53 Lawe
1606 **Dunkon**, Duncon, James, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Matthew's, Friday Street] 7 Stafforde
1612 ,, Samuel, yeoman, Mendlesham, Suffolk 85 Fenner
1618 ,, Dunkyn, Thomas, merchantaylor, [P.A.B. St. John the Evangelist, Watling Street], London 33 Meade
1616 **Dunne**, John, the elder, Bristol, Gloucs. 81 Cope
1607 ,, Dun, Marie, late servant to Sir William Herrick, knight, St. [P.A.B. Vedast] Foster's, near Cheapside, London 50 Huddlestone
1616 ,, Mark, husbandman, Burlescombe, Devon 81 Cope
1606 ,, Dun, Sir Philip, clerk, vicar of Rockfield, co. Monmouth 43 Stafforde
See also **Done.**

1610 **Dunnyng,** Donnyng, James, yeoman, Bream, Newland, Gloucs. With sentence 57 Wingfield
1608 ,, Dunnynge (Donninge), Richard, yeoman, Southtawton, Devon 26 Windebanck
1606 ,, Dunnynge, William, yeoman, Brockhampton, Buckland (Newton), Dorset 88 Stafforde
1614 **Dunscombe,** Thomas, esq., Kirton, Devon 53 Lawe
1616 ,, Walter, *see* **Denscombe,** Walter.
1614 **Dunsford,** Dumsford, Thomazine, spinster, Hemiocke, Devon 32 Lawe
1618 **Dunster,** George, [P.A.B. Exmouth, Devon] 38 Meade
1613 **Duplacke,** William, Apledore, Kent 61 Capell
1618 **Duport,** John, D.D., Master of Jesus College, Cambridge 14 Meade
1618 ,, Duporte, Rachael, widow, London, Middx., [P.A.B. Medborne, Leics.] 80 *and* 81 Meade
1612 **du Quesne,** John, the younger, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Crooked Lane] 76 Fenner
1613 **Durburne,** William, husbandman, Almondesbury, Gloucs. 38 Capell
Durdo, *see* **Dirdo.**
1607 **Durge,** Thomas, husbandmen, Weathersfielde, Essex 53 Huddlestone
Durham, Bishop of, *see* **James,** William.
1605 **Durham,** Raphe, citizen and blacksmith of London, St. Sepulchre, Newgate 22 Hayes; sentence fol. 90
1616 ,, Durram, Richard, Little Wolford, co. Warwick 57 Cope
1612 **Durman,** Robert, yeoman, Mydlavant, Sussex 106 Fenner
1616 **Durneford,** John, husbandman, Wilcot, Wilts. 40 Cope
1613 **Durrant,** Anthony, pottfounder, Eastgrinsted, Sussex 12 Capell
1617 ,, Humfrey, pottfounder, Rudgeweeke, Sussex 99 Weldon
See also **Derrant.**
1608 **Durrell, Lewes** *als.*, Arthur, *see* **Lewes** *als.* **Durrell.**
1617 **Durston,** Christian, spinster, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx. 30 Weldon
1616 **Dusgate,** Christopher, yeoman, Cockley Cley, Norfolk 17 Cope
1612 ,, John, gent., Cocklye Claye, Norfolk 4 Fenner
1611 ,, Margaret, widow, Cockley Claye, Norfolk 29 Wood
1615 **Dutton,** Thomas, Turke Deane, Gloucs. 96 Rudd
1617 ,, William, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. Shenfield, Essex] 23 Weldon; sentence fol. 73
1618 ,, William, esq., Sherburn, Gloucs. 113 Meade
1618 **Dwelly,** John, tailor, Rappes, Ilton, Somerset 107 Meade
Dyamond, *see* **Diamond** *and* **Dymond.**
1608 **Dybbyn** *als.* **de Bonn,** Jerome, *see* **Debbyn.**
Dycke, *see* **Dicke** *and* **Dyke.**
Dyconson, *see* **Dickinson.**
1616 **Dye,** Die, Randoll, merchant taylor, London, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey] 112 Cope
1610 ,, Thomas, yeoman, St. Andrew's, Holborn, Middx. 1 Wingfield
1618 ,, Thomas, barber chirurgion, New Sarum, Wilts. 31 Meade
1614 **Dyer,** Alice, widow, St. Thomas, New Sarum, Wilts. 111 Lawe
1611 ,, Edward, yeoman, Coventree, co. Warwick 63 Wood
1617 ,, Edward, mariner, Fowye, Cornwall 41 Weldon
1615 ,, Deyer, Francis, esq., Sharpham Parke, Somerset 94 Rudd
1617 ,, John, mariner, precinct of St. Katherine's near the Tower of London 63 Weldon
1618 ,, John, yeoman, now of Bigileswade, Beds., late of Aldebury, Herts. 46 Meade
1616 ,, Katherine, widow of Alexander Dyer, esq., of Weston, Somerset; Cokenhatche, Herts., [P.A.B. Stoke Newington, Middx.] 20 Cope

1612 **Dyer**, Peter, Colrudge, Devon 44 Fenner
1606 ,, Sir Richard, knight, Great Stoughton, Hunts. 6 Stafforde
1607 ,, Robert, yeoman, Porlocke, Somerset 35 Huddlestone
1614 ,, Robert, yeoman, Barkehamsted Parva, Herts. 21 Lawe
1606 ,, Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Mary Matfellon *als.* Whitechapel, Middx.] 61 Stafforde
1613 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Katherin, Somerset 80 Capell
1608 **Dyke**, Hugh, yeoman, Heydon, Norfolk 4 Windebanck
1618 ,, Dike, Mary, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate, London] 77 Meade
1615 ,, Dike, Thomas, the elder, Pepingbury *als.* Pembury, Kent 20 Rudd
1619 ,, William, clerke, [P.A.B. Christ Church], London 81 Parker
See also **Dicke.**
1616 **Dykes**, Mawde, widow, Garwaie, co. Hereford 23 Cope
Dylke, *see* **Dilke.**
1605 **Dymbleby**, [Cal. **Dumbleby**], John, one of the yeomen of the Larder, St. Martin in the Fields, near Chering Crosse, Middx. 60 Hayes
Dymerye, *see* **Dimmery.**
1611 **Dymocke**, Dymock, Sir Charles, knight, Howell, Lincs. 26 Wood
1607 ,, Dymmocke, Christofer, St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx. 97 Huddlestone
1618 ,, Dimocke, Sir Henry, knight, Erdington, co. Warwick Sentence 105 Meade
1614 ,, John, horse carrier, Stroud, Gloucs. 18 Lawe
1616 ,, Dymmock, Margaret, widow, Lymehouse (Stepney), Middx. 79 Cope
1612 ,, Rose, spinster, Nerquis (Mold), Flint 59 Fenner
1611 ,, Thomas, gent., Withibrooke, co. Warwick 32 Wood
1619 ,, Thomas, gent., Horsemas, Flint 35 Parker
1618 ,, Democke, William, husbandman, East Hartrie, Somerset 91 Meade
1609 ,, Dymmock, William, [P.A.B. Brodgate, Leics.] 68 Dorset
1609 ,, William, son of John Dymocke of Stowicke, Henbury; Westerleighe, Gloucs. 115 Dorset
1614 **Dymond**, Tristram, draper, [P.A.B. St. Martin Orgar], London 100 Lawe
See also **Diamond.**
Dynham, *see* **Dinham.**
1606 **Dyper**, Thomas, husbandman, Oxenwood, Shalborne, Berks. 70 Stafforde
1617 **Dyson**, John, yeoman, Brompton, Kensington, Middx. 107 Weldon
1608 ,, Thomas, merchant, Kings Lynne, Norfolk 81 Windebanck
1618 **Dyve**, Christopher, Popler (Stepney), Middx. 102 Meade
1607 **Dyzell**, Guye, weaver, Temple in Bristol, [Gloucs.] 74 Huddlestone

---

1616 **Eagle**, William, yeoman, Forneham St. Martin, Suffolk 41 Cope
1607 **Eaglesfield**, Eglysfield, Frauncis, esq., Little St. Bartholomew's near West Smithfield, London 31 Huddlestone
1608 **Eagleston**, Egleston, Thomas, gent., Winchellsey, Sussex 54 Windebanck
1616 ,, Thomas, yeoman, St. Peter, Bristol, Gloucs. 23 Cope
1606 **Eagleton**, Egleton, Jane, [P.A.B. St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London] 77 Stafforde
1612 **Ealson**, Edward, yeoman, Mildenhall, Suffolk 41 Fenner

1614 **Eame,** Alice, widow, Colford, Newland, Gloucs. 9 Lawe
1612 **Earburie,** Erberye, Henry, yeoman, Brewton, Somerset 87 Fenner
1612 ,, Thomas, clothier, Bradford, Wilts. 42 Fenner
1615 **Earle,** Michaell, clerk, parson of Charlewood, Surrey 113 Rudd
1618 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Escott, Crudwell, Wilts. 79 Meade
1614 **Early,** Joseph, linen weaver, Remesburye, Wilts. 105 Lawe
1617 **Earninge,** Richard, mariner, Ratcliff (Stepney), Middx. 122 Weldon
1611 **Earnley,** Earnle, Henry [*sic*], wife of Richard Earnle, gent., late wife of William Forman of Calne, yeoman, deceased; Calne, Wilts. 23 Wood; sentence 66 Lawe
1607 ,, Ernle, Richard, esq., Gatcombe, Hants 95 Huddlestone; *and*, with sentence, 111 Dorset

Earnshall, *see* **Ernshall.**

1612 **Earsfeild,** Edward, gent., Horsham, Sussex 106 Fenner
1616 ,, Ersfield, Sir Thomas, knight, [P.A.B. Horsham, Sussex] 97 Cope
1609 **Earth,** Joseph, esq., [P.A.B. High] Holborn, [St. Giles in the Fields], Middx. 89 Dorset; sentence 109 Wingfield

Easland, *see* **Eastlande.**

1615 **Eason,** John, yeoman, Throwley, Kent 86 Rudd; sentence 41 Cope
1611 **East,** Frauncys, husbandman, Berton, Bucks. 21 Wood
1609 ,, Robert, Norwich Sentence 56 Dorset
1615 ,, Thomas, [P.A.B. Lugershall, Wilts.] 9 Rudd

See also **Este.**

Eastcourt, *see* **Estcourte.**

1612 **Eastlande,** Edward, yeoman, Braunceby, Stowe, Lincs. 85 Fenner
1606 ,, Easland, John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. James, Clerkenwell 73 Stafforde
1617 **Eastman,** John, merchant, Totnes, Devon 42 Weldon
1612 **Eastmonte,** Christopher, husbandman, Nymet Episcopi, Devon 16 Fenner

See also **Estmond.**

1606 **Easton,** John, esq., Chidiocke, Dorset 69 *and* 98 Stafforde
1617 ,, John, yeoman, East Pennard, Somerset 79 Weldon
1612 ,, Swethine, husbandman, Membury, Devon 54 Fenner

See also **Eyston.**

Eastwick, *see* **Estwicke.**

1611 **Eastwood,** Alice, widow, Tithsey, Surrey 20 Wood
1618 **Eaton,** Francis, [P.A.B. Silebie, Lincs.] 67 Meade
1605 ,, Henry, citizen and barber surgeon of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, Lothbury] 64 Hayes
1617 ,, Richard, clarke, [P.A.B. Great Budworth, Cheshire] 8 Weldon
1618 ,, Eatten, Robert, sometime gunner of the "Darling", Tingmouth, Devon 104 Meade
1606 ,, Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the East] 71 Stafforde

Eaires, *see* **Eyre.**

Ebbotes, *see* **Ibbots.**

1617 **Ecchose,** Edward, singleman, Wormehill, Tidswall, Derbs. 51 Weldon
1605 **Eccles,** Thomas, gent., Oston, Ribchester, Lancs. 84 Hayes
1618 **Ecton,** Edward, yeoman, Broughton, Hants 50 Meade
1613 **Eddoe,** Godfrey, inholder, New Sarum, Wilts. With sentence 108 Capell

Ede, Edee, *see* **Eede.**

1619 **Eden,** Francis, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin, Ludgate] 29 Parker
1612 ,, Thomas, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin, Ludgate] 61 Fenner

1614 **Eden,** Sir Thomas, the elder, knight, Sudbury, Suffolk 74 Lawe
1616 ,, Sir Thomas, knight, Ballidon, Essex, [P.A.B. deceased at St. Gregory, Sudbury, Suffolk] 15 Cope
1618 ,, Edon, Thomas, yeoman, Sutton under Brailles, Gloucs. 35 Meade
1606 ,, Edon, William, merchantailor, London, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 56 Stafforde
1612 ,, Edon, William, the elder, yeoman, Dascott, Worcs. 56 Fenner
Edenived, *see* **Ednevett.**
1614 **Ederidge,** William, husbandman, Knighstone, Ringwood, Hants 47 Lawe
Edes, *see* **Eedes.**
1619 **Edgar,** Henry, Dennington, Suffolk 81 Parker
1614 **Edge,** Greffin, yeoman, being very aged, Darlaston, Salop 26 Lawe
1608 **Edgecombe,** Peter, the elder, merchant, Tavistock, Devon 96 Windebanck
1618 **Edgill,** John, yeoman, Banwell, Somerset 47 Meade
1613 **Edgley,** Thomas, Flaxley, Gloucs. 32 Capell
See also **Egley.**
1619 **Edhouse,** Thomas, merchant tailor, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Cornhill], London 9 Parker
1618 **Edlin,** Bryan, gent., Detford, Kent 103 Meade
1619 ,, Edlyn, Henry, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street] 15 Parker
1615 ,, John, yeoman, Pynner, Harrow on the Hill, Middx. 35 Rudd
1606 ,, Edlynn, William, yeoman, Norcott Hill, North Churche (Berkhampstead St. Mary), Herts. 22 Stafforde
1605 **Edmund,** Edmond, Anthony, yeoman, Latton in Sutton [St. Mary], in the parts of Holland, co. Lincoln 77 Hayes
1613 ,, David ap, *see* **Ap Edmond,** David.
1609 **Edmunds,** Edmondes, Alice, widow, Henbury, Gloucs. 115 Dorset
1606 ,, Edmondes, Andrew, gent., Cambridge 90 Stafforde
1615 ,, Edmonds, Anthony, gent., Chichester, Sussex. [Will of an Anthony **Edmonds** *calendared* 1614; not in P.A.B. or register.] Sentence 15 Rudd
1615 ,, Edmundes, Dame Dorothy, widow of Sir Christofer Edmundes, knight, Est Moulsey, Surrey 79 Rudd
1606 ,, Edmundes, Edward, master gonner aboard the "Red Dragon", [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 49 Stafforde
1609 ,, Edmondes, Edward, gent., Henbury, Gloucs. 40 Dorset
1609 ,, Edmondes, **Lawson** *als.*, Jane, *see* **Lawson** *als.* **Edmondes.**
1606 ,, Edmondes, John, St. Martin Orgar, London Sentence 46 Stafforde
1606 ,, Edmondes, John, one of the aldermen of Cambridge 71 Stafforde
1617 ,, Edmonds, John, carrier, late of Cumcarvan, co. Monmouth, but now of Hereford 9 *and* 21 Weldon
1606 ,, Edmondes, Richarde, clerk, Shenley, Bucks. 10 Stafforde
1607 ,, Edmundes, Thomas, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey 86 Huddlestone
1609 ,, Edmundes, Thomas, clerk, vicar of Llantilio Partholey, co. Monmouth 63 Dorset
1613 ,, Edmondes, Walter, gent., Yapton, Sussex 25 Capell
1617 ,, Edmonds, William, yeoman, Ipsley, Warwick 105 Weldon
1617 **Edmundson,** Edmonson, John, citizen and skynner of London, [P.A.B. Wisbech, Isle of Ely, Cambs.] 79 Weldon
1618 **Ednevett,** Griffith ap, *see* **Ap Edenived,** Griffith.
1609 ,, Edenived, John ap Rees ap, *see* **Ap Rees ap Edenived,** John.
1610 **Edney,** Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Edney, gent., [P.A.B. St. Michael, Wood Street], London 36 *and* 46 Wingfield

1610 **Edney,** Thomas, servant to Thomas Symondes, merchant, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Lombard Street], London 68 Wingfield
1617 **Edolph,** Sir Robert, knight, Hinxhill, Kent 105 Weldon ; sentence 54 Parker
Edon, *see* **Eden.**
1614 **Edridge,** William, tanner, Buntingford, Herts. 116 Lawe
1616 **Edsall,** William, gent., St. Margaret, Westminster, Middx. 7 Cope
1613 **Edward,** Edward ap, *see* **Ap Edward,** Edward.
1611 ,, John Thomas ap, *see* **Thomas ap Edward,** John.
1607 ,, Katherine verch, *see* **Verch Edward.**
1604 ,, Edwarde, Nicholas ap, *see* **Ap Edward,** Nicholas.
1607 ,, Owen ap, *see* **Ap Edward,** Owen.
1612 ,, Robert ap Rees ap, *see* **Ap Rees** ap Edward, Robert.
1609 ,, Roger ap, *see* **Ap Edward,** Roger.
1605 **Edwardes,** Agnes, widow, Westhatche, Somerset 12 Hayes
1610 ,, Agnes, widow, Over Stratton (Stratton St. Margaret), Wilts. 33 Wingfield
1610 ,, Christopher, yeoman, Beckley, Sussex 34 Wingfield
1612 ,, David, yeoman, Southmyms, Middx. 73 Fenner
1610 ,, Edward, Northwicke, (Henbury), Gloucs. 3 Wingfield
1616 ,, Edward, esq., Llanaber, co. Merioneth 21 Cope
1616 ,, Hellen, widow, St. Nicholas Acon, London 12 Cope
1610 ,, Henry, yeoman, Holie Trinitie, Dorchester 105 Wingfield
1605 ,, John, merchant, St. Nicholas Acon, London 8 Hayes
1609 ,, John, St. Andrew Undershaft, London 9 Dorset
1610 ,, John, Shrewsbury 13 Wingfield
1610 ,, Edwards, John, sadler, [P.A.B. St. Bride's, Fleet Street], London 25 Wingfield
1611 ,, Edwards, John, fisherman, Aldeburgh, Suffolk 50 Wood
1611 ,, John, clothier, Westbury, Wilts. 91 Wood
1614 ,, John, clothier, Bridge, Winshame, Somerset 68 Lawe
1617 ,, Edwards, John, husbandman, Wrottesley, Staffs. 55 Weldon
1617 ,, John, yeoman, Tenderden, Kent 108 Weldon
1618 ,, Edwards, John, yeoman, Yarlye, Wookye, Somerset 108 Meade
1619 ,, **Hewes** *als.*, John, *see* **Hughes** *als.* **Edwardes.**
1608 ,, Margerie, widow, Tettisworth, Oxon. 104 Windebanck
1619 ,, Edwards, Peter, gent., Stepington, Northants 74 Parker
1612 ,, Richard, yeoman, Stoke near Nailand, Suffolk 51 Fenner
1615 ,, Edwards, Robert, yeoman, Kineton Manfilde, Somerset 19 Rudd
1615 ,, Robert, gent., Llanaber, Merioneth 69 Rudd
1616 ,, Robert, [P.A.B. Great Yarmouth, Norfolk] 84 Cope
1615 ,, Edwards, Roger, gent., Oswestry, Salop 7 Rudd
1619 ,, Edwards, Roger, notary publicque of the city of London, [P.A.B. St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf] 104 Parker
1608 ,, Edwards, Thomas, baker, Harborowe, Leics. 61 Windebanck
1612 ,, Thomas, the elder, Marisfeild, Sussex 106 Fenner
1613 ,, Thomas, the elder, husbandman, Wanborough, Wilts. 102 Capell
1615 ,, Edwards, Thomas, citizen and iremonger of London, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 66 Rudd
1618 ,, Edwards, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Stoke, Suffolk 112 Meade
1619 ,, Edwards, Thomas, LL.D., chancellor of the diocese of London, [P.A.B. Fulham, Middx.] 40 Parker
1605 ,, Edwards, William, clerk, vicar of Tisho, Warwick 80 Hayes
1610 ,, William, St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London 104 Wingfield
1617 ,, Edwards, William, yeoman, Toppesfeild, Essex 1 Weldon
1617 ,, Edwards, William, mercer, St. Michael, Paternoster in the Royal of London 95 Weldon

1618 **Edwardes**, Edwards, William, gent., St. Lawrence in the Old Jewry, London 124 Meade
1619 ,, Edwards, William, the elder, yeoman, Slapton, Devon 17 Parker
1614 **Edwyne**, Walter, Marden, co. Warwick 80 Lawe
1608 **Eede**, Ede, William, yeoman, Dickhurst, Lurgarshall, Sussex 39 Windebanck
1614 ,, Edee, William, the elder, Rusper, Sussex 117 Lawe
1614 ,, William, husbandman, North Chappell (Petworth), Sussex 89 Lawe
1616 **Eedes**, Edes, Frances, widow of John Edes, draper, of Coventry, co. Warwick 17 Cope
1613 ,, Edes, John, the elder, gent., Loxley, co. Warwick 27 Capell
1615 ,, Edes, John, the elder, draper, Coventry, co. Warwick 23 Rudd
1615 ,, Eides, Lawrence, Lichfield, co. Stafford 63 Rudd
1608 **Eele**, Eyle, John, [P.A.B. over the seas] 99 Windebanck
1606 **Eeles**, Eyles, Joan, Felpham, Sussex 3 Stafforde
1615 ,, John, yeoman, Sudbury, Harowe upon the Hill, Middx. 91 Rudd
1617 ,, Eles, John, yeoman, Sottwell, Berks. 119 Weldon
1615 ,, Eells, William, yeoman, Aldenham, Herts. 60 Rudd
1615 ,, Eyles, William, yeoman, Suburie, (Harrow), Middx. 91 Rudd

See also **Yeeles.**

Eeleson, *see* **Ealson.**

1619 **Egerton**, Dame Anne, widow, [P.A.B. St. Michael Bassishaw], London 114 Parker
1618 ,, Sir John, knight, Egerton, Cheshire With sentence 65 Meade
1610 ,, Raphe, esq., Betley, Staffs. 61 Wingfield
1613 ,, Raphe, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Dionis, Backchurch] 23 Capell
1617 ,, Sir Thomas, knight, Lord Ellesmere, Lord Chancellor of England 22 Weldon; sentence 9 Meade
1619 **Eginton**, John, the elder, gent., Robaston, Penchrich, Staffs. 79 Parker
1615 ,, Eggington, Peter, Cawdwall, Derbs. 71 Rudd
1610 ,, Sampson, yeoman, Covin Mill (Brewood), Staffs. 45 Wingfield
1607 **Eglentine**, William, drover, Monke Soham, Suffolk 23 Huddlestone

Egleston, *see* **Eagleston.**

Egleton, *see* **Eagleton.**

1607 **Egley**, Richard, yeoman, Westergate, Aldingborne, Sussex 63 Huddlestone

See also **Edgley.**

Eglysfield, *see* **Eaglesfield.**

Egmondisham, *see* **Agmondisham.**

Eides, *see* **Eedes.**

Eiles, *see* **Eeles.**

Eire, *see* **Eyre.**

1606 **Eisarne**, Alexander, husbandman, Kingsleere, Hants 64 Stafforde
1619 **Elam**, John, grocer, St. Gregory, London 8 Parker
1614 **Elbridge**, Walter Sentence 112 Lawe
1606 **Elcock**, Anthony, clerk, parson of Hammerton, Hunts. 17 Stafforde
1612 ,, Elcocke, Anthony, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx. 51 Fenner
1614 **Elderton**, John, Veny Sutton, Wilts. [P.A. October; will not registered.] Sentence 15 Rudd
1605 ,, Justinian, yeoman, West Drayton, Middx. 52 Hayes
1614 **Eldricke**, Edward, tailor of London With sentence 85 Lawe
1616 **Eldridge**, John, yeoman, Brightwell, Berks. 108 Cope

Eles, *see* **Eeles.**

Elesdon, *see* **Elsdon.**
Elficke, *see* **Elphick.**
1614 **Elforde,** John, clerk, East Moordon, Dorset 48 Lawe
1606 **Elgar,** Robert, yeoman, Orpenham, Kintbury, Berks. 77 Stafforde
1613 **Elisar,** John ap Richard ap, *see* **Ap Richard** ap Eliza, John.
1618 **Elizaunder,** Christian, Hulcott, North Newnton, Wilts. 52 Meade
See also **Alexander.**
1613 **Elkin,** Alice, *see* **Owen,** Alice.
1605 ,, Elkine, Richard, shipwright, Debtforde, Kent 26 Hayes
1616 **Elkington,** Humfrey, gent., Malmesbury, Wilts. 21 Cope
1618 ,, Humfrey, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, Lothbury], London 86 Meade
1616 ,, Mawde, widow of Humfrey Elkington, gent., of Malmesbury, Wilts. 28 Cope
1607 ,, Elkinton, Richard, yeoman, Shawell, Leics. 58 Huddlestone
1616 ,, Thomas, captain and commander of the three ships "New Years Gift", "Hector", and "Solomon", [P.A.B. St. Margaret, Lothbury, London] 86 Cope
1619 ,, Thomas, gent., Long-Harthes, Minchinhampton, Gloucs. 16 Parker
1614 ,, Elkinton, William, yeoman, Banbury, Oxon. 20 *and* 79 Lawe
1610 **Ellacott,** John, merchant, Exeter, Devon 8 Wingfield
Ellesmere, Lord, *see* **Egerton.**
Elleston, *see* **Elstone.**
1619 **Ellington,** Robert, upholsterer, Ramsey, Hunts. 73 Parker
1618 **Ellingworth,** Robert, [P.A.B. bachelor, Bermondsey, Surrey, and over the seas] 85 Meade
1612 **Elliott,** Ellietts, Anne, widow of John Ellyetts, citizen and leatherseller of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin Pomeri, Iremonger Lane] 116 Fenner; sentence 122 Capell
1618 ,, Briget, widow, St. German's, Cornwall 38 Meade
1617 ,, Ellyott, Edward, Ower Moygne, Dorset 41 Weldon
1609 ,, Ellyott, George, clerk, Speldhurst, Kent 76 Dorset
1612 ,, Eliot, George, St. Margaret, Lothbury, London 8 Fenner
1617 ,, George, master's mate in the "Advice" of London, [P.A.B. Limehouse, Stepney, Middx., and over the seas] 56 Weldon
1608 ,, Henry, gent., late gentleman usher to Lord Robert, now Earl of Dorset, [P.A.B. Cowdry, Midhurst, Sussex] 80 Windebanck
1606 ,, Ellyot, John, Edgweston, Rutland 72 Stafforde
1607 ,, Eliott, John, [P.A.B. Hertford] 20 Huddlestone
1613 ,, Elyott, John, yeoman, Weston, Herts. 15 Capell
1613 ,, Elliettes, John, St. Martin Pomeri, London Sentence 54 Capell
1617 ,, John, Chiselborowe, Somerset 67 Weldon
1619 ,, Elyott, Laurence, esq., Godalming, Surrey 100 Parker
1613 ,, Margaret, widow of John Elliott, [P.A.B. Brackley, Northants] 89 Capell
1611 ,, Oliver, servant to Timothy Allen, St. Mary Aldermary, London 7 Wood
1610 ,, Richard, esq., St. German's, Cornwall 18 Wingfield
1614 ,, Richard, esq., Reigate, Surrey 66 Lawe; sentence fol. 20
1615 ,, Roger, husbandman, Brightwell, Berks. 44 Rudd
1606 ,, Ellyottes, Thomas, Claverley, Salop, [P.A.B. St. Antholin's, London] 64 Stafforde
1606 ,, Thomas, shepherd, Souldern, Oxon. 96 Stafforde
1611 ,, Thomas, master gonner of the ship "Expedition" of London, [P.A.B. over the seas] 67 Wood

1612 **Elliott**, Eliot, Thomas, gent., Westminster, Middx. 72 Fenner
1609 **Ellis**, Edmund, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin Orgar] 81 Dorset
1611 ,, *als.* **Martine**, Edward, fisherman, Aldeburgh, Suffolk 103 Wood
1606 ,, Francis, citizen and iremonger of London, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx. 85 Stafforde
1613 ,, Grace, widow, Hartingefordbury, Herts. 26 Capell; sentence fol. 55
1615 ,, Ellys, Henry, yeoman, Pentlowe, Essex 89 Rudd
1616 ,, Ellys, Henry, the elder, husbandman, Burton, Gillingham, Dorset 58 Cope
1611 ,, Hugh, gent., steward to Thomas, Lord Ellesmere, Lord Chancellor of England, and Alice, Countess Dowager of Derby, his wife, [P.A.B. St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx.] 70 Wood
1613 ,, James, St. Botolph's, Aldersgate, London Sentence 16 Capell
1618 ,, James, the elder, woolen draper, Leicester 44 Meade
1619 ,, James, esq., St. Stephen, Colman Street, London 3 Parker
1616 ,, Ellice, John, husbandman, Steeple Ashton, Wilts. 56 Cope
1618 ,, John, clarke, vicar of Poleing, Sussex 100 Meade
1611 ,, Margaret, widow, Redrithe, Surrey 55 Wood; sentence 45 Fenner
1619 ,, Mary, widow, Bristol, Gloucs. 112 Parker
1616 ,, Nicholas, labourer, Bourne, Cambs. 93 Cope
1610 ,, Philipp, gent., Deptford Strand, Kent 88 Wingfield
1608 ,, Richard, yeoman, Sudbury, Suffolk 50 Windebanck
1611 ,, Richard, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. St. John, Walbrook] 38 Wood
1612 ,, Richard, jurat of Hastings, Sussex 1 Fenner
1614 ,, Richard, butcher, St. Neotts, Hunts. 54 Lawe
1612 ,, Robert, gent., Chesterton, Cambs. 34 Fenner
1605 ,, Thomas, esq., Wiham, co. Lincoln 76 Hayes
1607 ,, Thomas, upholster, St. Michael's Cornhill, London 6 Huddlestone
1609 ,, Thomas, gent., Hartingfordberry, Herts. 39 Dorset
1610 ,, Ellice, Thomas, Buxted, Sussex 86 Wingfield
1614 ,, Ellys, Thomas, yeoman, Reston Hall in Gorleston, Suffolk 33 Lawe
1616 ,, Thomas, mariner, Northam, Devon 19 Cope
1611 ,, Ellys, William, alderman of Bristol, Gloucs. 20 Wood; sentence fol. 54
1616 ,, William, yeoman, Birdes, Horsham, Sussex 114 Cope

Ellmer, *see* **Elmer**.
Ellwoode, *see* **Elwood**.
Ellworthy, *see* **Elworthy**.

1617 **Elmer**, Henry, citizen and grocer of London, being now bound to the seas, [P.A.B. St. Benet Sherehog, and over the seas] 87 Weldon
1613 ,, Thomas, citizen and barber chirurgion of London, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey] 51 Capell
1606 ,, Ellmer, William, of the "Red Dragon", in his voyage towards the East Indies, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 64 Stafforde
1607 **Elmes**, Alice, widow of Edmonde Elmes, esq., Lilford, Northants 57 Huddlestone
1606 ,, Elizabeth, widow, Stratford, Suffolk 80 Stafforde
1619 ,, George, yeoman, Sturmister Marshall, Dorset 97 Parker
1608 ,, John, the elder, gent., Rotherfield Graye, Oxon. 21 Windebanck

1609 **Elmes,** Margaret, widow, Stowerpaine, Dorset 119 Dorset
1613 ,, Thomas, husbandman, Horton, Dorset 57 Capell
1614 ,, William, sailor, at the house of Richard Crome, surgeon, in Wapping, Whitechapel, Middx. 10 Lawe
1609 **Elmeston,** Christopher, gent., Lyme Regis, Dorset 15 Dorset
1616 **Elmy,** Elmye, Thomas, yeoman, Rumbrowe, Suffolk 32 Cope
1613 ,, William, yeoman, All Saints in Southelmham, Suffolk 72 Capell
1618 **Elphick,** Elficke, Anne, widow, Seaford, Sussex 103 Meade
1613 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Ringemore, Sussex 13 Capell
1614 ,, Elficke, Thomas, the elder, jurat of Seafford, Sussex 50 Lawe
1617 ,, Thomas, Chiddingligh, Sussex 66 Weldon
1614 **Elphinston,** John, [P.A.B. bachelor, Chenston, Scotland, deceased in the Savoy, Strand, Middx.] 114 Lawe
1618 **Elrington,** John, gent., Raps, Broadwaie, Somerset 34 Meade
1609 ,, William, gent., Woodford Rowe, Essex 106 Dorset
1615 **Elsdon,** Elesdon, John, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London] 102 Rudd
1617 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Kedington, Lincs. 55 Weldon
1610 ,, Elsden, William, the younger, burgess and maulster, Cambridge 63 Wingfield
1608 **Elsegood** *als.* **Danyell,** Robert, drover, Tannington, Suffolk 80 Windebanck
1614 **Elsmore,** Harry, weaver, Much Marcle, co. Hereford 104 Lawe
1613 **Elson** *als.* **Skay,** Thomas, yeoman, Cirencester, Gloucs. 39 Capell
1609 **Elstone,** Elston, Humfrey, [P.A.B. over the seas] 115 Dorset
1618 ,, Elleston, John, clerke, Knighton *als.* Knighton Maundfield, Somerset 84 Meade
1609 ,, Elston, Thomas, Newtowne St. Siers, Devon 87 Dorset
1615 ,, Thomas, esq., Clerk of the Checke over the ordinary yeoman of the King's Chamber, St. Margaret, Westminster, Middx. 109 Rudd
1618 **Elsworthy,** Thomasine, bonelace maker, Honington, Devon 102 Meade
1613 **Eltoftes,** Henry, esq., Cayneby, Lincs. 42 Capell
1618 **Elton,** Grace, spinster, [P.A.B. St. Peter ad Vincula in the Tower of] London 38 Meade
1618 ,, Thomas, M.D., Bath, Somerset 125 Meade
1608 **Elvin,** Edward, M.D., one of His Majesty's household physicians, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.] 103 Windebanck
1613 **Elvye,** John, [P.A.B. Wells, Norfolk] 18 Capell
1605 ,, William, Duxford, Cambs. 88 Hayes
1616 **Elwes,** Jeffery, alderman of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary, Buthawe] 36 Cope
1614 **Elwicke,** James, mercer, [P.A.B. Holy Trinity the Less], London 21 Lawe
1610 **Elwood,** Ellwoode, Henry, waterman, Cambridge 33 Wingfield
1609 **Elworthy,** Ellworthy, Andrew, yeoman, Crediton, Devon 32 Dorset
Ely, Martin, Bishop of, *see* **Heaton.**
1615 **Elye,** Thomas, clarke, Netherwallop, Hants 61 Rudd
1618 **Emans,** Emyns, Arthur, labourer, Kirtlinge, Cambs. 103 Meade
1613 ,, John, cordwayner, precinct of St. Katherine neere the Tower of London 36 Capell
1618 **Embris,** Thomas, citizen and cooke of London, St. Gregories 97 Meade
See also **Emery.**
1615 **Emerick,** Mary, widow of Anthonye Emerick, [P.A.B. St. Leonard in the precinct of] St. Martin le Grand, London 80 Rudd

1606 **Emerson**, Alexander, yeoman, Sereby, Lincs. 8 Stafforde
1618 ,, Fulke, taylor, Oxford 10 Meade
1612 **Emery**, Embry, Richard, Leighton Bussard, Beds. With sentence 104 Fenner
1610 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Grinsell, Salop 76 Wingfield; sentence fol. 109
1618 ,, Thomas, gent., Little Badowe, Essex 89 Meade
See also **Embris.**
1612 **Emettes** *als.* **Tayler**, Anthony, vitler, Malmesbury, Wilts. 43 Fenner
1608 **Emilye**, Thomas, esq., Helmden, Northants 57 Windebanck
1615 **Emlyn**, John, clothier, Stoke St. Michael, Somerset 21 Rudd
1618 ,, Emlen, William, [P.A.B. over the seas] 110 Meade
1614 **Emont**, Anne, widow, St. Alban's, Herts. 13 Lawe
Emyns, *see* **Emans.**
1614 **Enderbye**, William, gent., Grayes Inn, Middx. 59 Lawe
1618 **Engelstedt**, Ludolph, born at Dorpt in Lyfland, son of John and Gartrude Engelstedt, deceased, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Crooked Lane] 43 Meade
1618 **Engham**, Thomas, gent., Great Charte, Kent 26 Meade
1619 **England**, John, the elder, husbandman, Easton, Northants 91 Parker
1606 ,, *als.* **Wynniard**, Robert, husbandman, Derham, Gloucs. 60 Stafforde
1618 ,, Ingland, William, yeoman, Welton, Northants 83 Meade; sentence 23 Parker
1611 **Englebert**, Fraunces, spinster, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 15 Wood
1613 **Englefeild**, Margaret, widow, The Priory, Stratfeildsay, Berks. 13 Capell
1605 **English**, Englishe, Alice, widow, Rayneham, Essex 25 Hayes
1609 ,, Edmund, Westminster, Middx. Codicil [will registered 25 Bulleyn]. 77 Dorset
1618 ,, John, citizen and blacksmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Bennet Fink] 85 Meade
1611 ,, Englishe, Margaret, widow of Edmond English, esq., Westminster, Middx. 81 Wood
1610 ,, Thomas, gent., Podymore Mylton, Somerset 79 Wingfield
1619 **Ennyver**, William, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf] 43 Parker
1610 **Ensor**, Daniel, citizen and ironmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Colchurch] 101 Wingfield
1613 ,, Ellen, widow, Pagettes Bromley, Staffs. 41 Capell
Erberye, *see* **Earburie.**
Erbie, *see* **Irby.**
1613 **Erington**, Robert, [P.A.B. over the seas] 17 Capell
Ernle, Erneley, *see* **Earnley.**
1616 **Ernshall**, Laurence, yeoman, Woodhead, Mottram, Cheshire 21 Cope
1612 **Erpe**, Joan, widow, St. Maries, Shrewsbury 24 Fenner
Ersfield, *see* **Earsfield.**
1613 **Espley**, John, "tames," Awdley, Staffs. 63 Capell
Essex, Earl of, *see* **Devereux.**
1614 **Essington**, Elizabeth, widow, Cowley, Gloucs. 9 Lawe
1608 **Estcourte**, Sir Edward, knight, New Sarum, Wilts. 109 Windebanck
1611 ,, Escourt, Richard, gent., Newnton, Wilts. 82 Wood
1606 **Este**, Robert, citizen and iremonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Nicholas Olave's] 32 Stafforde
See also **East.**
1616 **Esterby**, George, esq., [P.A.B. St. Faith the Virgin], London 81 Cope
1605 **Estlin**, Thomas, yeoman, Hinckley, Leics. 57 Hayes
1609 **Estmond**, Sara, widow, Gressenhall, Norfolk 108 Dorset

1607 **Estmond,** Thomas, gent., Lodge, Chardstocke, Dorset 64 Huddlestone
See also **Eastmonte.**
1609 **Estope,** William, Great Riton, Salop 46 Dorset
1612 **Estwicke,** Christopher, gent., Coventry, co. Warwick 51 Fenner
1614 **Etheridge,** Oliver, yeoman, Burton, Hants 83 Lawe
1614 ,, Ethridge, Richard, barber-surgeon, St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London 38 Lawe
1617 **Ettrick,** Ettoricke, Andrew, Burfoot, Wimborne, Dorset 15 Weldon
1613 ,, Ettrycke, Anthony, gent., Barford, Wimborne Minster, Dorset 117 Capell
1617 **Eure,** Ralph, Lord Eure, [P.A.B. Malton, Yorks.] 29 Weldon
1615 **Eustace,** Ewstace, Thomas, yeoman, Pirton, Oxon. 31 Rudd
See also **Yewstice.**
1612 **Evan,** Margaret verch Thomas ap John ap, *see* **Verch Thomas** ap John ap Evan, Margaret.
1619 ,, Thomas ap, *see* **Bevan.**
1610 ,, Griffith, William ap, *see* **Griffith,** William ap Evan.
See also **Jevan.**
1605 **Evans,** Alexander, the Verne, co. Hereford 78 Hayes
1606 ,, David, clerk, parson of Clapham, Sussex 9 Stafforde
1617 ,, *or* Evan, David, labourer, Stretford, co. Hereford 51 Weldon
1619 ,, Ellen, daughter to William Evans, clothworker and citizen of London, and Barbara his wife, [P.A.B. St. Mary Abchurch] 36 Parker
1617 ,, Hugh, chapman, Salehurst, Sussex 94 Weldon
1614 ,, James, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Edmund, Lombard Street] 104 Lawe
1613 ,, John, Bodyam, Sussex 34 Capell
1614 ,, John, Rowton, Alberburie, Salop 20 Lawe
1615 ,, John, tailor, St. Dunstan in the West, London 90 Rudd
1615 ,, John, husbandman, Clatford, Presshute, Wilts. 103 Rudd
1615 ,, Katherine, widow, St. Edmond the King, Lumberd Streete, London 109 Rudd
1614 ,, Kenricke, alderman of Chester 13 Lawe
1619 ,, Nicholas, brewer, Exiland, St. Mary Stepps, Exeter, Devon 67 Parker
1608 ,, Ralph, yeoman, Little Buildwas, Salop 56 Windebanck
1605 ,, Richard, yeoman, Alwardbury, Wilts. 7 Hayes
1618 ,, Richard, singleman, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West], London 7 Meade
1607 ,, Robert, Sheare Lane, Middx., [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes] 37 Huddlestone
1614 ,, Evance, Roger, gent., Wyndsor, Berks. 123 Lawe
1615 ,, Simon, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 83 Rudd
1619 ,, Theodore, Whittington, Salop 9 Parker
1606 ,, Thomas, gent., St. Giles in the Fields, Middx. 56 Stafforde
1606 ,, *or* **Ivans,** Thomas, clerk, Coychurch, co. Glamorgan 95 Stafforde
1607 ,, Thomas, Clayehall, Barking, Essex 88 Huddlestone
1612 ,, Thomas, one of the messengers of his Majesty's Receipt and Chancery, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.] 79 Fenner
1612 ,, Thomas, *see* **Thomas,** Evan.
1617 ,, Thomas, The Verne, Bodenham, co. Hereford 107 Weldon
1619 ,, Thomas, citizen and innholder of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Bread Street] 53 Parker
1609 ,, William, yeoman, Lighe next Tonbridge, Kent 74 Dorset
1612 ,, William, citizen and tallowchaundler of London, [P.A.B. St. Faith the Virgin] 20 Fenner

1613 **Evans**, William, St. Faith the Virgin, London Sentence 54 Capell
1617 ,, William, gent., Gloucester 63 Weldon
1617 ,, William, clerke, of London, bound for the East Indies in the ship "Samaritan", [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 94 Weldon
1616 **Eve**, Raphe, yeoman, St. Mary, Maldon, Essex 20 Cope
1616 ,, Thomas, Aythrop Rooding, Essex Sentence 95 Cope
1618 **Evelegh**, Nicholas, [P.A.B. esq.], Middle Temple, London 39 Meade
1606 **Evelyn**, Evelin, George, esq., Wotton, Surrey Sentence 84 Stafforde
1617 ,, Thomas, esq., Long Ditton, Surrey 111 Weldon
1618 **Everard**, Evered, Ambrose, the elder, Pentlowe, Essex 123 Meade
1615 ,, Sir Anthony, knight, Much Waltham, Essex With sentence 6 Rudd
1618 ,, Evered, Catherine, spinster, Neather Zeales, Meare, Wilts. 98 Meade
1608 ,, Christopher, clerk, Deene, Northants 26 Windebanck
1619 ,, Evered, Edward, yeoman, Luton, Beds. 3 Parker
1613 ,, Evered, John, citizen and playsterer of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street] 105 Capell
1614 ,, John, gent., Beeston, Beds. 36 Lawe
1618 ,, Evererd, Jonas, [P.A.B. bachelor, Beeston, Beds.] 98 Meade
1617 ,, Richard, gent., Much Waltham, Essex 82 Weldon ; sentence fo. 124
1610 ,, Evered, Thomas, singleman, Pentlow, Essex 106 Wingfield
1619 ,, Evered, Thomas, minister of Borden, Kent 77 Parker
1610 **Everest**, Everist, John, yeoman, Tillingham, Essex 30 Wingfield
1618 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Chiddingstone, Kent 45 Meade
1612 ,, William, chirurgian, Litle Britaine, St. Buttolphes by Aldersgate, London ; dying in Ireland 33 Fenner
1617 ,, William, yeoman, Heaver, Kent 50 Weldon
1614 **Everett**, Everite, John, yeoman, Gilson, co. Warwick 64 Lawe
1609 ,, Margaret, mayden, Chipping Norton, Oxon. 68 Dorset
1608 **Evernden**, Frauncis, mayor of New Romney, Kent 69 Windebanck ; sentence 61 Dorset
1607 ,, Robert, yeoman, Dallington, Sussex 27 Huddlestone
1612 **Eversfeild**, Thomas, gent., Hollington, Sussex 31 Fenner
1619 **Evershed**, John, husbandman, Warnham, Sussex 106 Parker
1617 **Every**, John, gent., Wootton Abbotts, Dorset 34 Weldon
1618 ,, Everye, John, M.A., university of Oxford 110 Meade
1606 ,, Margaret, widow, Totnes, Devon 60 Stafforde
1614 **Evetts**, William, husbandman, Moose, Quatt, Salop 102 Lawe
See also **Ivatt.**
1614 **Evington**, Frauncis, citizen and merchant-tailor of London, [P.A.B. Enfield, Middx.] 90 Lawe
1617 ,, Margaret, widow, Enfield, Middx. 83 Weldon
1618 **Evnet**, William, laborer, Westmill, Herts. 68 *and* 69 Meade
1616 **Ewens**, Ewen, Anne, widow of Richard Ewen of St. Dunstan's in the West, leatherseller 6 Cope
1616 ,, Ewen, Henry, yeoman, Alborne, Wilts. 90 Cope
1618 ,, Ewen, Jane, widow, St. Dunstan's in the West, London 55 Meade
1617 ,, John, husbandman, Weeke, Somerset 81 Weldon
1611 ,, Raphe, esq., Gray's Inn, Middx. 74 Wood
1615 ,, Ewen, Richard, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West, London] 45 Rudd
1615 ,, Richard, gent., Newe Hitchines, Withamfrarie, Somerset 91 Rudd
1615 ,, Thomas, gent., Kingston, Somerset 39 Rudd

1610 **Ewins,** Adrienne, *see* **Meurs,** Adrienne de.
1610 ,, Giles, born at Armentières, dwelling in London, [P.A.B. St. Nicholas Acon] 18 Wingfield
Ewnet, *see* **Evnet.**
Ewstace, *see* **Eustace.**
1614 **Exall,** Anne, widow, Yevill, Somerset 18 Lawe
1618 **Exelbye,** William, gent., Northmyms, Herts. 44 Meade
1617 **Exon,** Francis, North Curry, Somerset 67 Weldon
Eyle, *see* **Eele.**
Eyles, *see* **Eeles.**
1609 **Eynes,** Richard, Ragdon, Hopboudler, Salop 92 Dorset
1613 **Eyre,** Adam, yeaman, Crokehill, Hope, Derbs. 63 Capell
1614 ,, Eire, Edward, [P.A.B. Morehall, co. Warwick] 112 Lawe
1610 ,, John, gent., Badgworthe, Somerset 37 Wingfield
1614 ,, Eayres, Joseph, woollendraper, Dorchester, Dorset 115 Lawe
1613 ,, Robert, Armitage, [P.A.B. Staffs.] 83 Capell
1616 ,, Eyres, Robert, carpenter, Sherborne, Dorset 131 Cope
1607 ,, Thomas, gent., Eastburnham, Burnham, Bucks. 40 Huddlestone
1614 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Derwent End, Derbs. 113 Lawe
1611 ,, Eaires, Vincent, yeoman, Okeborne St. George, Wilts. 45 Wood
1619 ,, Eyres, **Diggar** *als.*, William, *see* **Diggar** *als.* **Eyres.**
See also **Ayer.**
1606 **Eyston,** John, gent., Hartley Wintney, Hants. 3 Stafforde
See also **Easton.**
1610 **Eyton,** Martha, dau. of John Eyton, late of London, haberdasher, deceased, [P.A.B. Popler, (Stepney), Middx.] 21 Wingfield
1605 ,, Rebecca, widow, Docksforde, [P.A.B. Cambs.] 61 Hayes
1605 ,, Robert, esq., Eyton upon the Wyld Moore, Salop 51 Hayes
1606 ,, William, yeoman, Sowton, Devon 67 Stafforde
See also **Ayton.**

1615 **Fabian,** Henry, husbandman, Froxfeild, Wilts. 45 Rudd
1618 ,, Fabyan, John, the elder, gent., Thorpe, Surrey 15 Meade
1611 ,, William, husbandman, Froxfield, Wilts. 55 Wood
1611 **Fage,** Edward, esq., Duddinghurst, Essex 50 Wood
1606 **Fagge,** Giles, yeoman, servant to Lady Grey of Wilton, [P.A.B. Biddlesdon, Bucks.] 82 Stafforde
1615 **Fairechild,** Farchild, Elizabeth, widow, Orwell, Cambs. 51 Rudd
1607 ,, Emoate, widow, Loxhoare, Devon 21 Huddlestone
1615 ,, William, husbandman, Bishopes Tawton, Devon 112 Rudd
1615 **Faireclough,** Faith, widow, [P.A.B. St. Michael le Querne], London 30 Rudd
1611 ,, Fayercloughe, Hugh, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael le Querne] 4 Wood
1610 **Fairefield,** Feirfeild, Anne, widow, Whitechappell, Middx. 1 Wingfield
1619 **Faldo,** William, [P.A.B. Islington, Middx.] 92 Parker
Falke, *see* **Fawke.**
Falkener, *see* **Fawkner.**
1617 **Fallowefield,** George, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Christopher le Stocks] 53 Weldon
1619 **Fallows,** Thomas, Adbrighton, St. Mary, Shrewsbury 71 Parker
1608 **Fandall** *als.* **Fyndeall,** Anthony, yeoman, Aylesburie, Bucks. 101 Windebanck
1608 **Fane,** George, gent., St. Andrew's Holborn, Middx. 91 Windebanck

1616 **Fane**, Fann, John, yeoman, Barten, Cambs. 123 Cope
1610 ,, Fanne, Margarett, widow, Walden, Essex 39 Wingfield
1605 **Fanner**, John, Rudge, [P.A.B. Wilts.] 3 Hayes
1616 **Fanshaw**, Sir Henry, knight, Remembrancer to the King's Majesty, [P.A.B. Ware, Herts.] 35 Cope
1616 ,, Faneshaw, John, gent., Ryven Hall, Essex 7 Cope
1607 **Fanthorpe**, Faunthrope, William, yeoman, Fullstowe, Lincoln 68 Huddlestone

See also **Fawthropp.**

Farbrace, *see* **Firebrace.**
Farchild, *see* **Fairchild.**
1613 **Fardanske**, John, [P.A.B. over the seas] 97 Capell
1607 **Farden**, Thomas, Hardwicke Pryors, [co. Warwick] 4 Huddlestone

See also **Farthinge.**

1618 **Fare**, Henry, husbandman, Gussage Bound, Dorset 12 Meade

See also **Farre** *and* **Fayre.**

1607 **Farewell**, Christopher, the elder, merchant, New Sarum, Wilts. 69 Huddlestone
1610 ,, George, esq., [P.A.B. the elder], Hilbishopps, Somerset 18 Wingfield
1616 ,, John, esq., the elder, Holbrook, Somerset 96 Cope
1606 **Farley**, James, skinner, St. John the Baptist, Bristol With sentence 93 Stafforde
1616 ,, John, Astley, Worcs. 115 Cope
1614 ,, Nicholas, [P.A.B. Harwich, Essex] 3 Lawe
1619 ,, Richard, Llandrinewe, co. Montgomery Sentence 102 Parker
Farman, *see* **Ferman.**
1611 **Farmer**, Agnes, *see* **Greene**, Agnes.
1615 ,, Alice, widow, St. John's Chappell near the borough of Leicester 107 Rudd
1610 ,, Frauncis, gent., Chetton, Salop 96 Wingfield
1611 ,, George, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Wood Street] 71 Wood
1613 ,, Sir George, knight, Eastneston, Northants 34 Capell
1608 ,, Henry, gent., Daintree, Northants 6 Windebanck
1616 ,, Fermor, Henry, esq., Chelsey, Middx. 3 Cope
1606 ,, Fermor, Jane, widow of Hierome Fermor, late of Woodd Burcote, Toceter, Northants 23 Stafforde
1606 ,, John, fishmonger, St. Buttolph near Billinsgate, London 62 Stafforde
1606 ,, *als.* **Smith**, John, yeoman, Elsfeild, Worcs. 66 Stafforde
1618 ,, Michael, gent., Fairlight, Sussex 58 Meade
1606 ,, Ralphe, Daventry, Northants 53 Stafforde
1619 ,, Richard, clerke, rector of Holt, Worcs. 76 Parker
1612 ,, Fermer, Robert, yeoman, Beckford, Gloucs. 102 Fenner
1618 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Dimmock, Gloucs. 39 Meade
1614 ,, William, yeoman, Walton, Morvield, co. Hereford 111 Lawe
1617 ,, Fermer, William, Wartling, Sussex 111 Weldon
Farmery, *see* **Furmary.**
1606 **Farnabie**, Jane, widow, St. Martin Owtwich, London, [P.A.B. Lawrence Waltham, Berks.] 36 Stafforde
1612 **Farndon**, Richard, citizen and fletcher of London, [P.A.B. Clifton on Dunnesmore, co. Warwick] 108 Fenner
1616 **Farnecombe**, Agnes, widow, Aldrington, Portslade, Sussex 83 Cope
1609 **Farnefolde**, Richard, gent., Stening, Sussex 76 Dorset
1608 ,, Farnfould, Thomas, gent., Steining, Sussex 3 Windebanck
1607 ,, Farnfold, William, gent., Nashe, Steyninge, Sussex 91 Huddlestone

1610 **Farnefolde**, William, gent., Steanington, [P.A.B. Stanynge], Sussex 93 Wingfield
1613 **Farnham**, Farnam, George, Burstock, Dorset 66 Weldon
1615 **Farrand**, William, LL.D., [P.A.B. Mitcham, Surrey] 68 Rudd
1617 ,, William, Brackley, Northants 32 Weldon
1612 **Farre**, Henry, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street, London] 43 Fenner
1612 ,, Farr, Robert, yeoman, Sandwich, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset 85 Fenner
1613 ,, Robert, husbandman, The Morrey, Alderley, Salop 60 Capell
1617 ,, Farr, William, linendraper, Wivenhoe, Essex 108 Weldon
1618 ,, Farr, William, yeoman, Banwell, Somerset 61 Meade

See also **Fare** *and* **Fayre.**

1605 **Farrell**, Faroll, George, Windlesham, Surrey 44 Hayes
1605 **Farringdon**, [P.A.B. Farrington], John, yeoman, West Moulsey, Surrey 77 Hayes
1617 **Farrington**, Henry, yeoman, Harlington, Middx. 38 Weldon
1609 ,, John, citizen and alderman of Chichester, Sussex 36 Dorset
1610 ,, Richard, citizen and alderman of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Honey Lane] 82 Wingfield; sentence 46 Wood
1606 ,, Susan, widow, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street, London] 22 Stafforde
1605 **Farthinge**, Abraham, yeoman, Netlecombe, Somerset 17 Hayes
1609 ,, Farthing, Elizabeth, widow, [P.A.B. Uffcolmbe, Devon] 121 Dorset
1606 ,, Hewgh, yeoman, Bishopps Liddyard, Somerset 61 Stafforde
1614 ,, Richard, husbandman, Samborne, Coughton, co. Warwick 70 Lawe

See also **Farden.**

Farwell, *see* **Farewell.**

1608 **Farye**, Robert, mariner, Wells next the sea, Norfolk 91 Windebanck

See also **Fare** *and* **Fayre.**

1611 **Fashion**, Cicely, Eastley, Southstoneham, Hants 104 *and* 107 Wood

Fassett, *see* **Fawcett.**

1618 **Fatter**, Robert, yeoman, Iken, Suffolk 28 Meade

Fauxe, *see* **Fawkes.**

1615 **Favell**, Richard, the elder, narrow weaver, Corse, Gloucs. 115 Rudd
1619 **Fawcett**, Henry, citizen and alderman of Norwich, Norfolk 72 Parker
1617 ,, Fassett, Thomas, potter, Sharington, Norfolk 46 Weldon
1613 **Fawke**, Elizabeth, widow, Cradley, co. Hereford 112 Capell
1619 ,, Falke, John, gent., Lackford, Suffolk 77 Parker
1613 ,, Falke, Thomas, gent., Lackford, Suffolk 14 Capell
1613 ,, William, yeoman, Cradley, co. Hereford 14 Capell
1606 **Fawkes**, Anthony, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 1 Stafforde
1618 ,, Fauxe, Henry, clerke, Sutton, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 14 Meade
1608 ,, Richard, alebrewer, eldest son of Anthony Fawkes, deceased, late citizen and clothworker of London; St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 90 Windebanck
1611 **Fawkner**, John, yeoman, Westhothleigh, Sussex 78 Wood
1617 ,, Fawkenor, John, yeoman, Warblington, Hants 56 Weldon
1616 ,, Fawlkenor, Lawncelot, gent., Lewes, Sussex 67 Cope
1615 ,, Falkener, Nicholas, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, Lothbury] 113 Rudd
1608 ,, Richard, St. Clement Danes, Middx. 21 Windebanck
1616 ,, Richard, sailor in the ship "New Years Gift", [P.A.B. Newport, Isle of Wight] 85 Cope
1619 ,, Fawlkner, Richard, tayler, Cliff, near Lewes, Sussex 101 Parker
1609 ,, Faukener, Thomas, smyth, Oxford 80 Dorset

1614 **Fawkner**, Thomas, yeoman, Great Coxwell, Berks. 14 Lawe
1609 ,, **Falkener**, William, baker, St. Alkemond's, Shrewsbury 24 Dorset
1610 ,, **Fawconer**, William, esq., Laverstoke, Wilts. 28 Wingfield
1605 **Fawne**, Margaret, *see* **Stone**, Margaret.
1612 **Fawthropp**, Henry, citizen and dyer of London, St. Olave's Southwark, Surrey 70 Fenner
See also **Fanthorpe**.
Fayercloughe, *see* **Fairclough**.
1618 **Fayre**, Walter, citizen and joyner of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary, Aldermary] 80 Meade
See also **Fare**, **Farre**, *and* **Farye**.
1619 **Feake**, Mary, widow of William Feake, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Edmund the King, Lombard Street] 79 Parker
1612 ,, Robert, citizen and gouldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Edmund, Lombard Street] 65 Fenner
Fearmer, *see* **Farmer**.
Fearne, *see* **Ferne**.
1612 **Fearneley**, Fernley, Richard, clothier, Mayeshill, Westerleighe, Gloucs. 14 Fenner
1605 ,, Thomas, [P.A.B. deceased, at Zante, beyond the seas] 82 Hayes
1614 ,, Fearnley, William, yeoman, Oselworth, Gloucs. 10 Lawe
1616 **Featherstone**, Cuthbert, Chancery Lane, St. Dunstan in the West, Middx. 13 Cope
1614 ,, Fetherstone, Lionell, gent., Stamford, Lincs. 96 Lawe
1615 **Febure**, Santine le, *see* **Le Febure**.
1616 **Fedd**, John, Greenwich, Kent 72 Cope; sentence fol. 63
Feild, *see* **Field**.
Feirfeild, *see* **Fairfield**.
1609 **Fell**, John, chirurgeon, Tottnes, Devon 44 Dorset
1619 ,, Katherine, widow, Downham, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 30 Parker
1614 ,, Mary, widow, Sittingborne, Kent 123 Lawe
1612 **Felles**, John, mariner, [P.A.B. St. Margaret Pattens], London 79 Fenner
1609 ,, Fells, Thomas, freemason, East Greenwich, Kent 33 Dorset
1619 **Fellowes**, William, Tunstall, [P.A.B. Staffs.] 94 Parker
1609 **Feltham**, James, clerk, Chettell, Dorset 40 Dorset
1605 ,, Feltam *als.* **Ryder**, Joan, widow, Mayden Bradley, Wilts. 18 Hayes
1614 **Felton**, Sir Anthony, knight, Playforde, Suffolk 38 Lawe; sentence fol. 115
1605 ,, *als.* **Smithe**, John, Balshey [P.A.B. Balslie], Alberbury, co. Montgomery 26 Hayes
1614 ,, John, husbandman, Berewick Leborne, in the liberties of Shrewsbury 71 Lawe
1613 **Femell**, Lawrence, merchant, St. Mary Magdalene, Tawnton, Somerset 95 Capell
1609 **Fenne**, Clement, husbandman, Clare, Suffolk 35 Dorset
1605 ,, Henry, Chillton, Clare, Suffolk 23 Hayes
1605 ,, Fen, John, citizen and tyler and bricklayer of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael Queenhithe] 77 Hayes
1615 ,, Fenn, Julyan, widow, Chertesey, Surrey 77 Rudd
1616 ,, Fenn, Nethaniah, gent., Arundell, Sussex 63 Cope
1610 ,, Fenn, Symon, clothier, Dedham, Essex 43 Wingfield
1606 ,, Thomas, gent., [P.A.B. St. Andrew's, Holborn], London 27 Stafforde
1608 ,, Fenn, Thomas, practitioner in physic, Leicester 29 Windebanck

1616 **Fenne,** William, gent., Grey's Inn, Middx.; St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London 10 Cope; sentence 21 Weldon
1618 ,, Fenn, William, gent., Wisbech, Cambs. 53 Meade
1615 **Fennell,** Richard, citizen and salter of London, Westminster, Middx. 71 Rudd
1605 **Fenner,** Edward, Auburne, Sussex 69 Hayes
1612 ,, Sir Edward, knight, Justice of the King's Bench, Hese, Middx. 1 Fenner
1614 ,, Edward, gent., Chichester, Sussex 32 Lawe
1614 ,, Edward, esq., Hayes, Middx. With sentence 78 Lawe
1616 ,, Henry, tanner, East Peckham, Kent 59 Cope
1618 **Fennyhouse,** Richard, Stone, Staffs. 16 Meade
1610 **Fenrutter,** Robert, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Alphege] 48 Wingfield; *and* with sentence fol. 109
1618 **Fensam,** Thomas, [P.A.B. Northam, Hants] 101 Meade
1612 **Fenteman,** Roger, mercer, Exeter, Devon 87 Fenner
1613 **Fenys,** Sir Richard, knight, Lord Say and Seale, [P.A.B. Broughton, Oxon.] 18 Capell
1611 **Ferebye,** Thomas, mercer, Cirencester, Gloucs. 87 Wood
1618 **Ferman,** Giles, Great All Hallowes, London 81 Meade
See also **Firman.**
1606 **Fermedo,** William, citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street] 68 Stafforde
Fermer, *see* **Farmer.**
1613 **Fermes,** Jerete, saylor, Sould, Suffolk 18 Capell
1606 **Ferne,** John, gent., of London, [P.A.B. Pinner, Middx.] 24 Stafforde
Fernley, *see* **Fearneley.**
1608 **Ferrers,** George, [P.A.B. Ashton Keynes, Wilts.] 100 Windebanck
1616 **Ferries,** Thomas, sailor in the ship "New Years Gift", [P.A.B. Bristol; over the seas] 87 Cope
Fetherstone, *see* **Featherstone.**
Fetibone, *see* **Phettibone.**
1614 **Fetiplace,** Sir Edmund, knight, Childry, Berks. 14 Lawe
1618 ,, Sir Richard, knight, Beselsligh, Berks. 127 Meade
1618 ,, Fettiplace, Thomas, citizen and ironmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Bishopsgate] 82 Meade; sentence fol. 121
1611 **Fewe,** Richard, [P.A.B. Coate, Bishop's Canings, Wilts.] 22 Wood
1605 **Fewtrell,** John, mayor of Rye, Sussex 29 Hayes
1607 ,, John, gent., Estop, Salop 6 Huddlestone
1615 ,, Fewtryll, Richard, yeoman, Morvyeld, Salop 55 Rudd
1612 **Fezard,** John, yeoman, Tisburie, Wilts. 120 Fenner
1610 **Ficklinge,** Arthur, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.] 108 Wingfield
1614 **Fidler,** William, [P.A.B. Collingborne Ducis, Wilts.] 32 Lawe
1612 **Fidoe,** Thomas, Whitburne, Hereford 89 Fenner
1613 ,, William, yeoman, The Phowse, Stockton, Worcs. 68 Capell
1618 **Field,** Fylde, Edward, Battell, Sussex With sentence 8 Meade
1608 ,, Feild, Elizabeth, widow, Debtford *als.* West Greenwich, Kent 8 Windebanck
1614 ,, Feild, Humfrey, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Ethelburgh in Bishopsgate] 32 *and* 66 Lawe
1608 ,, Feild, John, yeoman, Easthon, Corsham, Wilts. 7 Windebanck
1611 ,, John, citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch] 4 Wood; sentence fol. 12
1611 ,, John, the elder, whittawer, Knowle, Warwick 59 Wood
1614 ,, Fielde, John, the elder, Tewkesburie, Gloucs. 1 Lawe
1614 ,, John, the elder, husbandman, Botlie's, Chertesey, Surrey 44 Lawe

1618 **Field**, Feild, John, labourer, Stevenage, Herts. 118 Meade
1613 ,, Fylde, Philip, yeoman, Elmely Lovet, Worcs. 99 Capell
1618 ,, Feild, Thomas, haberdasher, [P.A.B. St. Edmund the King, Lombard Street], London 44 Meade
1617 ,, Feilde, Thurstan, shoemaker, St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx. 26 Weldon
1613 ,, Feild, William, yeoman, Beolie, Worcs. 63 Capell
1613 ,, William, *see* **Hodden**, Henry.
1609 **Fielder**, Joseph, the elder, yeoman, Eastmeane, Hants 98 Dorset
1605 ,, Filder, Richard, yeoman, [St. Peter], Tower of London 55 Hayes
1613 **Fielding**, Filding, Michael, esq., Barnackle, (Bulkington), co. Warwick 101 Capell
1616 **Figes**, Fyges, Richard, servant to the Rt. Hon. Thomas, Lord Ellesmere, Lord Chancellor of England, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.] 82 Cope ; sentence 36 Weldon
1609 **Figg**, William, pewterer, St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx. 108 Dorset
1616 **Figgens**, Thomas, husbandman, Blandford Forum, Dorset 96 Cope
Filder, *see* **Fielder**.
Filding, *see* **Fielding**.
1607 **Filkins**, Fylkins, Walter, citizen and scrivener of London, [P.A.B. St. John the Evangelist] 73 Huddlestone
Fillpotte, *see* **Philpot**.
1613 **Filoe**, Richard, draper, Cambridge 122 Capell
1611 **Finch**, Henry, yeoman, now of the suburbs of London, [P.A.B. Denchworth, Berks.] 9 Wood
1611 ,, Finche, Henry, yeoman, Ockley, Bucks. 107 Wood
1618 ,, Finche, John, groom of the Prince's Wardrobe, Richmond, Surrey 37 Meade
1616 ,, Matthew, gent., Ham, Kingston on Thames, Surrey 93 Cope
1615 ,, Sir Moyle, knight and bart., Eastwell, Kent 5 Rudd ; sentence fol. 15
1616 ,, Nicholas, citizen and weaver of London, [P.A.B. Clewer, Berks.] 26 Cope
1614 ,, Fynch, Thomas, gent., Swyneland, Suffolk, now prisoner in the King's Bench 127 Lawe
Findeall, *see* **Fyndeall**.
1616 **Finke**, Jane, widow, Oxford 15 Cope
1610 ,, Fincke, William, yeoman, Stanton St. John's, Oxon. 74 Wingfield
Finn, *see* **Fynn**.
1610 **Finton**, Fynton, Nicholas, husbandman, Cobham, Kent 93 Wingfield
1616 **Firebrace**, Farbrace, Edward, clarke, Arreton, Isle of Wight, Hants 32 Cope
1611 **Firkins, Therkeld** *als.*, Edward, *see* **Therkeld** *als.* **Firkins**.
1619 **Firman**, William, Wrattinge Parva, Suffolk 73 Parker
See also **Ferman**.
1608 **Firminger**, George, yeoman, Tonbridge, Kent 39 Windebanck
1605 **Fishe**, John, the elder, mariner, Claye by the sea, Norfolk 75 Hayes
1610 ,, John, the elder, Mere, Somerset 18 Wingfield
1616 ,, Robert, yeoman, Alderholt, Cramborne, Dorset 95 Cope
1606 ,, Fish, Thomas, Deepingate (Maxey), Northants 72 Stafforde
1605 **Fishenden**, John, clothier, Tenterden, Kent 59 Hayes
1606 **Fisher**, Fysher, Andrewe, gent., South Lambeth, Surrey 99 Stafforde
1615 ,, Anthony, bitmaker, St. Mary le Strand, Middx. 64 Rudd
1609 ,, Christofer, St. Dunstan's, Fleet Street, London 55 Dorset
1615 ,, Clare, singlewoman, Blunsham, Beds. 68 Rudd

1618 **Fisher**, Elizabeth, widow, St. Michael Bassishaw, London 80 Meade
1619 ,, Elizabeth, widow, Northampton 29 Parker
1609 ,, George, yeoman, Twyford, Hurst, Berks. 38 Dorset
1614 ,, Grace, Huish, Somerset 122 Lawe
1616 ,, Gregory, Redgrave, Suffolk 103 Cope
1619 ,, Henry, husbandman, Abbot's Langley, Herts. 30 Parker
1607 ,, Isabell, Hampton, Gloucs. 48 Huddlestone
1605 ,, John, yeoman, Doddington, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 48 Hayes
1613 ,, John, clothier, Batheeston, Somerset 5 Capell
1613 ,, John, [P.A.B. Dachett, Bucks.] 85 Capell
1617 ,, John, husbandman, Honnington, Stratford Tony, Wilts. 100 Weldon
1618 ,, John, gent., Fernham, Shrevenham, Berks. 44 Meade
1619 ,, John, barber surgeon, St. Dunstan in the West, London 1 Parker
1605 ,, Fissher, Richard, yeoman, Disse, Norfolk 23 Hayes
1614 ,, Fysher, Richard, innholder, Banbury, Oxon. 124 Lawe
1616 ,, Richard, citizen and leatherseller of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael le Querne] 16 Cope
1616 ,, Richard, yeoman, Astwick, Beds. 125 Cope
1612 ,, Robert, citizen and carpenter of London, [P.A.B. St. Thomas the Apostle] 22 Fenner
1608 ,, Salamon, servant to Mr. William Appleton, Hurst, Wilts. 62 Windebanck
1615 ,, Simeon, yeoman, Outwell, Norfolk 11 Rudd
1616 ,, Susan, widow, Strand, near the Savoy, Middx. 120 Cope
1611 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Gedney Fenne, Lincs. 17 Wood
1613 ,, Thomas, skinner, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, Lothbury], London 27 Capell
1613 ,, Thomas, the elder, merchant, Taunton, Somerset 105 Capell
1617 ,, Thomas, gent., Taunton, Somerset 30 Weldon
1606 ,, William, yeoman, Mickleton, Gloucs. 13 Stafforde
1612 ,, William, yeoman, Wimborne, Dorset 9 Fenner
1613 ,, William, gent., Carleton Beds. 105 Capell
1614 ,, William, Wormingford, Essex 104 Lawe
1616 ,, William, gent., Threckingham, Lincs. 97 Cope
1617 **Fishide** *als.* **Lowe**, Sir Timothy, knight, Bromley, Kent 97 Weldon
1606 **Fiske**, Jonas, sailor, now of the company of the "Hector", Harrington, Suffolk 49 Stafforde
1605 **Fitch**, Fytch, George, mercer, Edwardeston, Suffolk 49 Hayes
1612 ,, James, D.D., prebendary of Rochester, Kent 61 Fenner
1616 ,, James, clothier, Bocking, Essex 78 Cope
1612 ,, Fitche, Margarett, singlewoman, Shavington, Cheshire 118 Fenner
1613 ,, Fytch, Oswald, gent., Bockinge, Essex 13 Capell
1611 ,, Fitche, Raphe, citizen and leatherseller of London, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church] 81 Wood; sentence 21 Fenner
1614 ,, Thomas, carpenter, Bumpsteed at the Towre, Essex 1 Lawe
1618 **Fitchet**, Thomas, yeoman, Willingham next Stowe, Lincs. 126 Meade
1618 **Fithey**, Robert, aboard the "Charles", [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 89 Meade
1612 **Fitsall**, Fittsall, Margaret, widow, the Borowe of the Devises, Wilts. 46 Fenner
1608 ,, Thomas, Devises, Wilts. 16 Windebanck

See also **Fitzale.**

1606 **Fitter**, Fytter, William, yeoman, Moseley (King's Norton), Worcs. 38 Stafforde

1613 **Fitters,** Henry, husbandman, Barford St. John's, Oxon. 26 Capell
1606 **Fitton,** Sir Edward, knight, Gosworth, Cheshire 19 Stafforde
1608 ,, Fyton, Frauncis, esq., Gawseworthe, Chester 56 Windebanck ; sentence fol. 102
1605 ,, Fytton, John, alderman, Chester 71 Hayes
1608 **Fitz,** Fittz, George, gent., Polloxhill, Beds. 75 Windebanck ; sentence fol. 106
1616 ,, George, singleman, Twinsted, Essex 70 Cope
1610 **Fitzackerley,** Fithakerley, John, gent., Stotfold, Beds. 81 Wingfield
1610 **Fitzale,** John, husbandman, Havant, Hants 56 Wingfield
See also **Fitsall.**
1619 **Fitzgeofferie,** Sir George, knight, Creakers, Barforde, Beds. 37 Parker
1619 **Fitzgerald,** Frances, widow of Thomas FitzGerald, Walton upon Thames, Surrey 34 Parker
1618 ,, Thomas, esq., Walton on Thames, Surrey 15 Meade
1613 **Fitzherbert,** Anthony, esq., Norberye, Derbs. 21 Capell
1618 ,, Humfrey, Bagbrook, Oxon. 54 Meade
1607 **Fitzhughe,** John, citizen and imbrotherer of London ; St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 90 Huddlestone
1619 ,, Fitzhugh, John, citizen and merchantaylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church] 60 Parker
1609 ,, Robert, gent., Wavenden, Bucks. 30 Dorset
1615 ,, Robert, gent., Wavenden, Bucks. With sentence 116 Rudd
1617 **Fitzhughes** *als.* **Caporne,** Anne, widow, Chancery Lane, St. Dunstan in the West, London 64 Weldon
1613 ,, Thomas, esq., Walcott, Oxon. 94 Capell
1611 **Fitzsymmons,** John, gent., Haggerdestown, Louth, Ireland ; now resident in St. Katherine's Precinct near the Tower, London 19 Wood
1609 **Fitzwater,** Richard, turner, [P.A.B. St. Anne's], Blackfriars, near Ludgate, London 93 Dorset
1605 **Fitzwilliam,** Fitzwilliams, Dame Anne, St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London Sentence 43 Hayes
1617 ,, Elizabeth, widow, Pritwell, Essex 76 Weldon
1612 ,, John, esq., second son of Sir William Fitzwilliam, knight, deceased, Gaynes Parke *als.* Parkehall, Thoydon Garnon, Essex 50 Fenner
1619 ,, Sir William, knight, [P.A.B. Milton, Easten, Northants] 39 Parker
1616 **Flacke,** Flack, Henry, singleman, Horsheath, Cambs. 123 Cope
1610 ,, John, widower, Horseheathe, Cambs. 74 Wingfield
1615 ,, Thomas, the elder, husbandman, Castle Camps, Cambs. 32 Rudd
1616 **Flambert,** John, husbandman, Hermitage, Dorset 30 Cope
1614 **Flasher,** Edward, *see* **Fletcher.**
1608 **Flavell,** Henry, yeoman, Lutterworth, Leics. 26 Windebanck
1619 ,, Richard, baker, Meryden, co. Warwick 95 Parker
1619 **Fleete,** John, esq., Hallowe, Worcester 18 Parker
1614 ,, **Walgrave** *als.*, Thomas, *see* **Walgrave** *als.* **Fleete.**
1609 **Fleetwood,** Edward, gent., London, [P.A.B. over the seas] 116 Dorset
1613 ,, Fletewood, Marian, widow of William Fletewood, serjeant at law to the late Queen Elizabeth, Aston Sampford, Bucks. 113 Capell
1615 **Flegg,** Michael, yeoman, Stowmarket, Suffolk 11 Rudd
1612 **Fleming,** Fleeminge, Edward, yeoman, Draiton, Penkrich, Staffs. 16 Fenner
1617 ,, Hugh, clothier, Dursley, Gloucs. 42 Weldon
1613 ,, Flemyng, Sir Thomas, knight, [P.A.B. Chief Justice of the King's Bench, North Stoneham, Hants] 90 Capell

1618 **Fleming,** Flemming, Walter, Nether Pen, Staffs. 26 Meade
1605 ,, Fleminge, William, esquire, Brodelands, Romsey, Southants 80 Hayes
1611 **Fletcher,** Cicelie, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 14 Wood
1614 ,, Flasher, Edward, Marton, Lincs. 26 Lawe
1606 ,, Elizabeth, daughter-in-law to Thomas Pryce of Coombe, Hereford, gent., Buclamdinnham, Somerset 86 Stafforde; sentence (wherein described as of Bath) 60 Dorset
1609 ,, Giles, yeoman, Crayford, Kent 74 Dorset
1611 ,, Giles, doctor of law, St. Catherine Colman, London 22 Wood
1606 ,, Henrie, malster, Dunstable, Beds. 2 Stafforde
1611 ,, Hugh, yeoman, Staunton upon Arrowe, Hereford 43 Wood
1611 ,, Humphry, clerk, vicar of Horborne, Staffs. 49 Wood
1609 ,, Jeffrey, yeoman, Dyke, Bourne, Lincs. 33 Dorset
1619 ,, Johane, widow, Burnham, Somerset 15 Parker
1609 ,, John, beerbrewer, Ipswich, Suffolk 81 Dorset
1616 ,, John, citizen and inholder of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate] 77 Cope
1619 ,, Flatcher, John, husbandman, Burnham, Somerset 7 Parker
1611 ,, Margaret, spinster, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry], London 63 Wood
1611 ,, Phebe, Crayford, Kent With sentence 49 Wood
1608 ,, Raphe, esq., Richmond, Surrey 107 Windebanck
1607 ,, Richard, gent., Derby 37 Huddlestone
1606 ,, Robert, rector of Mawgan in Kyrryar, [Cornwall] 28 Stafforde
1609 ,, Robert, Paxford, (Blockley), Worcs. 69 Dorset
1605 ,, Thomas, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Thomas the Apostle] 2 Hayes
1617 ,, Thomas, citizen and skynner of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin Orgar] 33 Weldon
1619 ,, Walter, gent., Bromley, Middx. 80 Parker
1616 ,, William, citizen and grocer of London; St. Dunstan in the West 87 Cope
1605 **Fletton,** Elizabeth, widow, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, Lothbury], London 5 Hayes
1614 ,, John, yeoman, Hemmingfordgraye, Hunts. 32 Lawe
1614 **Flewell,** John, husbandman, Farnham, Tollard Royal, Dorset 62 Lawe
Flewellinge, *see* **Llewellyn.**
1612 **Flexmer,** Richard, yeoman, Southmymmes, Middx. 61 Fenner
1612 **Flint,** Alice, widow, Colliweston, Northants 63 Fenner
1606 ,, Anthony, [P.A.B. Wookey Hole, St. Cuthbert's, Wells, Somerset] 6 Stafforde
1610 ,, Flynte, Humfry, gent., Theobaldes, (Cheshunt), Herts. 91 Wingfield
1605 ,, Flynt, Thomas, yeoman, Wells, Somerset 16 Hayes
1619 **Flood,** Fludd, Dame Barbara, late wife to William Covert, esq., of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London; St. Giles without Cripplegate 15 Parker
1615 ,, Henry, gardener, Stebunheath *als.* Stepney, Middx. 35 Rudd
1607 ,, Floodd, Jane, widow, [St. Michael Paternoster *als.* Whittington College], London 85 Huddlestone
1607 ,, Floud, John, gent., Henley upon Thames, Oxon. 77 Huddlestone
1617 ,, Robert, gent., [P.A.B. St. Giles in the Fields], London 32 Weldon
1607 ,, Fludde, Sir Thomas, knight, Milgate, Bersted, Kent 54 Huddlestone

1612 **Flood**, Fludd, Thomas, esq., Milgate, Bersted, Kent 105 Fenner
1614 ,, Floodd, Thomas, brewer, [P.A.B. St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf], London 93 Lawe
1613 ,, Fludde, Walter, esq., Adderburye, Oxon. 4 Capell
1606 ,, Flud, William, aboard the "Dragon", [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 61 Stafforde
1612 **Flookes** *als.* **Gwyn**, Elizabeth, widow, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey 16 Fenner
1609 **Florey**, John, the elder, tailor, Barking, Essex 111 Dorset
1615 ,, Philip, the elder, yeoman, Barking, Essex 24 Rudd
1606 **Flouredewe**, Edmunde, esq., Hetherset, Norfolk 94 Stafforde
1606 ,, Nicholas, sailor, London 55 Stafforde
1605 **Flower**, Ellinor, widow, Norton Philip, Somerset 31 Hayes
1619 ,, Henry, gent., Langar, Notts. 43 Parker
1612 ,, Joane, widow, Littleton, Steeple Ashton, Wilts. 74 Fenner
1615 ,, John, Worton, Potterne, Wilts. 8 Rudd
1615 ,, John, husbandman, Baidon, Wilts. 91 Rudd
1616 ,, John, husbandman, Charterhouse Henton, Somerset 116 Cope
1607 ,, Thomas, draper, London, [P.A.B. and over the seas] 77 Huddlestone
1619 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Beanacre, Melkshame, Wilts. 91 Parker
1615 ,, William, mercer, St. Stephen in Colman Streete, London 73 Rudd
1614 **Floyd**, [P.A.B. *als.* **Guy**], Gyllian, Isleworth, Middx. 104 Lawe
1606 ,, Floyde, Michael, husbandman, Stanmore, Middx. 74 Stafforde
See also **Lloyd.**

Flynt, *see* **Flint.**
1610 **Foden**, Warrand, cook, All Saints Stayninges, Mark Lane, London 89 Wingfield
Fokes, *see* **Fowkes.**
1619 **Foliot**, Hughe, husbandman, East Harnham, Birtford, Wilts. 29 Parker
Folkys, *see* **Fowkes.**
1619 **Follett**, John, merchant, Dartmouth, Devon 68 Parker
1613 **Folser**, Thomas, yeoman, Wilby, Suffolk 122 Capell
1613 **Folwell**, William, yeoman, Burghclere, Hants 89 Capell
Fontaine, *see* **Fountaine.**
Fookes, *see* **Fowkes.**
Foorde, *see* **Ford.**
1616 **Foote**, John, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Bennet Gracechurch] 127 Cope
1609 ,, Robert, yeoman, Shalford, Essex 21 Dorset
Forber, *see* **Furbur.**
1613 **Forde** *als.* **Symes**, Agnes, widow, Melplaish, Neitherbury, Dorset 4 Weldon
1611 ,, Foord, Ellener, maiden, Nettlecombe, Poorestock, Dorset 23 Wood
1606 ,, Foorde, George, clothier, Pucklechurch, Gloucs. 94 Stafforde
1614 ,, Foorde, Henry, husbandman, Leighterton, Gloucs. 107 Lawe
1617 ,, Henry, esq., Ilsington, Devon 29 Weldon
1607 ,, Foorde, Humfrey, yeoman, Tressam, Hauxberye, Gloucs. 71 Huddlestone
1618 ,, Joane, Moortown, Great Canford, Dorset 38 Meade
1609 ,, John, Whelpley Hill, Chesham, Bucks. 22 Dorset
1610 ,, Ford, John, tymberman, Estnor, Hereford 53 Wingfield
1609 ,, Foord, Morgan, Broad Winsor, Dorset 49 Dorset
1612 ,, Ford, Richard, [P.A.B. Crockenpill, (Easton in Gordano), Somerset] 24 Fenner

1617 **Forde,** Ford, Richard, gent., Fordmore, Plymtree, Devon 74 Weldon
1616 ,, Robert, Lidlinge, Dorset 58 Cope
1619 ,, Forde, Suzan, widow, Christ Church, Bristol, Gloucs. 31 Parker
1606 ,, Fourde, Thomas, yeoman, Brysenorton, Oxon. 101 Stafforde
1610 ,, Ford, Thomas, esq., Bagtor, (Ilsington), Devon 68 Wingfield; sentence 21 Parker
1611 ,, Thomas, merchant, Dorchester, Dorset 45 Wood
1618 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Woodland, Mere, Wilts. 8 Meade
1608 ,, Ford, William, Moretown, Great Canford, Dorset 63 Windebanck
1608 ,, William, husbandman, Ogborne Masie, Wilts. With sentence 112 Windebanck
1609 ,, Foord, William, husbandman, Uphaven, Wilts. 76 Dorset
1614 **Fordes,** Margaret, widow, Wollaston, Gloucs. 40 Lawe
1612 ,, William, clerk, minister of God's word, Castlecombe, Wilts. 116 Fenner
1605 **Fordham,** Fordam, William, shepherd, Sandey, Beds., late of Papworth Agnes, Cambs. 31 Hayes
1612 **Forman,** Francis, merchante, Aldburgh, Suffolk 62 Fenner
1611 ,, Henry, (a woman), *see* **Earnley,** Henry.
1609 ,, Thomas, the elder, citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B. St. Christopher le Stockes] 67 Dorset
1610 ,, William, the elder, yeoman, Calne, Wilts. 13 Wingfield; sentence fol. 6
1613 **Forren,** Thomas, Litterworth, Leics. 100 Capell
1611 **Forrest,** John, tailor, Precinct of the Blackfryers near Ludgate, London, [P.A.B. St. Anne's] 98 Wood; sentence 20 Fenner
1606 ,, Forest, Judith, wife to Sir Anthony Forest, knight, Morborne, Hunts. 72 Stafforde
1618 **Forse,** Nicholas, Symondsbury, Dorset 39 Meade
1608 **Forst,** William, chandler, Chiselborrowe, Somerset 110 Windebanck
Forster, *see* **Foster.**
1605 **Forte,** Christopher, parchment maker, New Sarum, Wilts. 7 Hayes
1605 **Fortescue,** John, esq., Filleighe, Devon 54 Hayes; sentence 53 Stafforde
1611 ,, Thomas, esq., Donington, Berks. 51 Wood
1618 **Forth,** Anne, widow of Robert Forth, gent., of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate] 126 Meade
1612 ,, Edward, gent., New Windsor, Berks. 64 Fenner
1614 **Fortye,** Henry, trumpeter of the ship "Trades Increase", [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 78 Lawe
1609 **Forward,** Thomas, clerk, Lidlinch, Dorset 69 Dorset
1615 **Fossey, White** *als.*, John, *see* **White** *als.* **Fossey.**
1616 **Foster,** Alice, widow, Caricote Hill, Aldnam, Herts. 6 Cope
1609 ,, Forster, Anthony, gent., [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's], London 41 Dorset
1610 ,, Forster, Augustine, [P.A.B. Nassington, Lincs., (*sic*) ? Northants] 4 Wingfield
1612 ,, Forster, Edward, gent., Watlingstreete, (Wellington), Salop 88 Fenner
1617 ,, Elizabeth, widow, Camerwell, Surrey 69 Weldon
1610 ,, Forster, George, gent., Bottisham, Cambs. 59 Wingfield
1617 ,, George, Bersted, Kent 81 Weldon
1607 ,, Forster, Henry, yeoman, Walden Regis, Herts. 20 Huddlestone
1608 ,, Henrie, Sutton, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 103 Windebanck
1605 ,, Forster, Sir Humfrey, knight, [P.A.B. Aldermarston, Berks.] 72 Hayes

1606 **Foster**, John, Dunwich, (Suffolk), [P.A.B. Norfolk (*sic*)] 59 Stafforde
1611 ,, John, yeoman, Water Perrie, Oxford 79 Wood
1619 ,, Forster, Katherine, widow of Richard Forster, M.D., [P.A.B. St. Helen, Bishopsgate, London] 15 Parker
1609 ,, Mathew, [P.A.B. Arundel, Sussex] 115 Dorset
1611 ,, Richard, butcher, Abingdon, Berks. 15 Wood
1613 ,, Forster, Richard, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street, London] 31 Capell
1613 ,, Richard, vintner, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Less, Thames Street], London 113 Capell
1619 ,, Forster, Roger, gent., Wellington, Salop 70 Parker
1615 ,, Forster, Seath, gent., [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate], London 113 Rudd
1606 ,, Thomas, gent., Iden, Sussex 2 Stafforde
1607 ,, Thomas, [P.A.B. Penryn, Cornwall] 22 Huddlestone
1610 ,, Thomas, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 79 Wingfield
1611 ,, Thomas, gent., Eastboorne, Sussex 18 Wood
1605 ,, William, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West of the city of London] 9 Hayes
1618 ,, Forster, Sir William, knight, Aldermaston, Berks. 10 Meade
1618 ,, William, clerke, Southmyms, Middx. 30 Meade
1614 **Fotherbie**, John, yeoman, Greate Coates, Lincs. 20 Lawe
1612 **Fountaine**, de la, *als.* **Wicart**, Erasmus, St. Helen's, Bishopsgate 52 Fenner; sentence fol. 104
1619 ,, Fontaine, Nicholas, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, Lothburie], London 116 Parker
1616 ,, Fountain, William, esq., Ivie Bridge, Devon, [P.A.B. afterwards of Westminster, Middx., dying there] 38 Cope

Fourthowe, *see* **Furthoe**.

1616 **Fowkes**, Foulkes, Elizabeth, widow, Cosgrave, Northants 70 Cope
1612 ,, Fowke, Sir Henry, knight, Bulwicke, Northants 85 Fenner
1618 ,, John, the elder, yeoman, Bottisham, Cambs. 2 Meade
1618 ,, John, [P.A.B. the younger], gent., Bottesham, Cambs. 14 Meade
1619 ,, John, mercer, Buckingham 12 Parker
1608 ,, Fowke, Richard, son of Thomas Fowke, deceased, [P.A.B. St. Mary Aldermary, London] 90 Windebanck
1614 ,, Robert, yeoman, Passenham, Northants 44 Lawe
1619 ,, Folkys, Robert, gent., Mountnezing, Essex 75 Parker
1618 ,, Fokes, Roger, yeoman, Wickes, Essex 25 Meade
1619 ,, Fookes *als.* **Leache**, Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Strand, Middx.] 12 Parker
1616 ,, Fowke, William, esq., Endfield, Middx. 54 Cope
1612 **Fowle**, Anthony, blacksmith, St. Thomas the Apostle, Southwark, Surrey 70 Fenner
1610 ,, John, laborer, Breade, Sussex 42 Wingfield
1618 ,, Robert, yeoman, Duxford St. Peter, Cambs. 42 Meade
1611 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Langford, Essex 37 Wood
1619 ,, Thomas, Penshurst, Kent 35 Parker
1612 ,, William, yeoman, Danburie, Essex With sentence 68 Fenner
1616 **Fowler**, Edward, yeoman, Lyttlecot, Enford, Wilts. 48 Cope
1613 ,, George, the elder, gent., Bromehill, Norfolk 58 Capell
1610 ,, Johane, widow, Henley upon Thames, Oxon. 44 Wingfield
1609 ,, John, husbandman, Wapley, Gloucs. 15 Dorset
1611 ,, John, Oulbury, Thornbury, Gloucs. 14 Wood
1611 ,, John, Doynton, Gloucs. 84 Wood
1612 ,, John, fuller, Williton, St. Decuman's, Somerset 42 Fenner
1618 ,, John, yeoman, Drayton, Daventry, Northants 106 Meade

1615 **Fowler,** Lawrence, servant, Bushley, Worcs. 31 Rudd
1609 ,, Fouler, Richard, citizen and carpenter of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate] 49 Dorset
1612 ,, Fowlzer, Robert, cooper, Leicester 22 Fenner
1609 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Harting, Sussex 53 Dorset
1615 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Marlowe, Leintwarden, co. Hereford 3 Rudd
1606 ,, William, the elder, Chetsham, [P.A.B. Isle of Ely, Cambs.] 36 Stafforde
1609 ,, William, citizen and farrier of London, [P.A.B. St. George, Buttolph Lane] 69 Dorset
1613 ,, Fowlar, William, esq., secretare to the Queenes Majestie of Greate Brittaine, [P.A.B. Westminster and St. Bennet Sherehog, *both scored through*] 73 Capell
1609 **Fowles,** Agnes, widow, Henstridge, Somerset 69 Dorset
1612 ,, Thomas, husbandman, Badmynton, Gloucs. 49 Fenner
1609 **Fownes,** John, marchant, Bristow, Gloucs. 94 Dorset
1618 **Fox,** Foxe, Anne, wife of Thomas Foxe, esq., of Dagenham, Essex 25 Meade
1614 ,, Dame Catherine, Ludlowe, Salop 126 Lawe
1617 ,, Edmund, esq., Leighton's Court, Much Cowarne, co. Hereford 72 Weldon
1609 ,, Edward, gent., London, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.] 95 Dorset
1617 ,, Henry, cooke, Newbery, Berks. 119 Weldon
1616 ,, Foxe, Hugh, husbandman, Fittleworth, Sussex 111 Cope
1608 ,, Foxe, Humfrey, Hopton, St. Mary's, Stafford 60 Windebanck
1614 ,, Humfry, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Matthew, Friday Street] 42 Lawe ; with sentence fol. 119 ; another sentence fol. 121
1616 ,, Foxe, Humfrey, son of Walter Fox, of Marson, yeoman, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 60 Cope
1615 ,, Foxe, Jane, widow, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London 90 Rudd
1605 ,, **Oxton** *als.*, John, *see* **Oxton** *als.* **Fox.**
1615 ,, John, dyer, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 29 Rudd
1609 ,, Foxe, Richard, citizen and goldsmith of London ; St. Vedast, Foster Lane 17 Dorset
1618 ,, Richard, Tillington, Staffs. Sentence 122 Meade
1612 ,, Foxe, Roger, husbandman, St. Edmund's, New Sarum, Wilts. 66 Fenner
1605 ,, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Yardley, Worcs. 37 Hayes
1607 ,, William, crosbowmaker, New Sarum, Wilts. 64 Huddlestone
1609 ,, Foxe, William, yeoman, Finchley, Middx. 6 Dorset
1610 ,, William, citizen and white baker of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's] 105 Wingfield
1616 ,, Foxe, William, the elder, husbandman, Schole Cloughe, Alstonfeild, Staffs. 75 Cope
1619 **Foxley,** Francis, esq., Harringworth, Northants 53 Parker
1611 **Foye,** Agnes, widow, Dorchester, Dorset 18 Wood
1618 **Framingham,** Edmond, yeoman, Warham, Norfolk 57 Meade
1611 **Frampton,** Allen, husbandman, Blackden, Cramborne, Dorset 71 Wood
1605 ,, Margaret, widow, Mawperton, Almer, Dorset 5 Hayes
1611 ,, William, yeoman, Winterbourne Selston *als.* Marwood, Dorset 47 Wood
1610 **Franchotti,** Oratio, merchaunt-straunger, Whitechappell, Middx. 103 Wingfield
1608 **Francis,** Frauncis, Arthur, gent., Yaldinge, Kent 104 Windebanck

1613 **Francis,** Frauncis, Barbara, widow of Thomas Frauncis, late of Wadenhor (Northants), clerk, [P.A.B. Pilton, Northants] 68 Capell
1605 ,, Frances, Edward, gent., [P.A.B. Bromehall, Great Livermere, Suffolk] 74 Hayes
1610 ,, Frauncis, Edward, gent., Trewearne, Buttington, co. Montgomery 37 Wingfield
1615 ,, Humfrey, esq., Cramborne, Dorset 38 Rudd
1617 ,, Frances, Joane, widow, Ickenam, Middx. 49 Weldon
1618 ,, John, fishmonger, Rye, Sussex 11 Meade
1618 ,, Fraunces, John, husbandman, Kyrford, Sussex 70 Meade
1608 ,, Frauncis, Reignalde, gent., Trewerne, Buttington, co. Montgomery 94 Windebanck
1605 ,, Fraunces, Thomas, esq., Cramborne, Dorset 42 Hayes
1610 ,, Fraunces, Thomas, clerk, parson of Wadenhoe, Northants 85 Wingfield
1613 ,, Frauncis, Thomas, Cluer, Berks. 26 Capell
1614 ,, Fraunces, Thomas, Sopham Bulbecke, Cambs. (died at Tolleshunt Darcy, Essex) 108 Lawe
1615 ,, Thomas, esq., son and heir of John Francis of Combeflorie, Somerset; Garbestone, Somerset 38 Rudd
1617 ,, William, clerke, Harlowe, Essex 24 Weldon
1606 **Francke,** Frank, Elizabeth, St. Dunstan's in the West [London] 3 Stafforde
1611 ,, Fraunke, George, gent., Cliff, Kent 77 Wood
1606 ,, John, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the West, London] 3 Stafforde
1608 ,, John, yeoman, Much Thingill, Withington, co. Hereford 100 Windebanck
1612 ,, Peter, esq., one of the gentlemen ushers, daylie waiters to Queen Anne, [P.A.B. le Savoy, Strand, Middx.] 93 Fenner
1608 ,, Robert, yeoman, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey 99 Windebanck
1617 ,, Robert, citizen and woodmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate] 43 Weldon
1613 ,, Thomas, Galton, Over Moygne, Dorset 28 Capell
1613 ,, Thomas, plummer, Little St. Bartholomew, Smithfield, London 105 Capell
1614 ,, Thomas, beer brewer, All Saints, port of Hasting, Sussex 13 Lawe
1618 ,, William, [P.A.B. Uffculme, Devon] 61 Meade
Franckham, *see* **Franckombe.**
1612 **Franckland,** William, chaundler, Kirton, Lincs. 10 Fenner
1617 **Franckombe,** Margaret, widow, Trynley *als.* Tyrley, Gloucester 30 Weldon
1618 ,, Franckham, Richard, Allington, Chippenham, Wilts. 63 Meade
1609 ,, Robert, yeoman, Tunley *als.* Tirley, Gloucs. 45 Dorset
1613 ,, Thomas, [P.A.B. Taunton, Somerset], (in duplicate) 122 Capell
1615 **Francqueville,** Lewis, [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch], London; will translated out of French 57 Rudd
1612 **Franklyn,** Edmund, clerk, Westwinch, Norfolk 1 Fenner
1617 ,, Edward, clerke, Kelshull, Herts. 86 Weldon
1614 ,, Francklyne, Emanuell, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Silver Street] 124 Lawe
1618 ,, George, esq., Boulnhurst, Beds. 113 Meade
1613 ,, James, saylor, of Hull, Yorks.; now bound to the East India in the "Hector" of London, [P.A.B. over the seas] 88 Capell

1609 **Franklyn,** John, citizen and cutler of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr] 96 Dorset
1617 ,, Franklin, John, yeoman, Great Coxwell, Berks. 85 Weldon
1619 ,, John, yeoman, Great Sherston, Wilts. 99 Parker
1613 ,, Margaret, "spinser," Littlington, Beds. 76 Capell
1613 ,, Francklinge, Nicholas, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey] 24 Capell
1608 ,, Richard, yeoman, Wilsdon, Middx. 12 Windebanck
1615 ,, Richard, esq., Willesden, Middx. 70 Rudd
1610 ,, William, gent., Nicholaston, Glamorgan 22 Wingfield
1618 ,, Francklin, William, Banbury, Oxon. 76 Meade
1608 ,, Francklen, Wynifrith, widow, St. Peter and Paul the Apostles in Marlborough, Wilts. 60 Windebanck
1605 **Franson,** Jacques, son of Govert Franson, born at Antwerp, [P.A.B. St. Martin Orgar, London] 77 Hayes
1614 **Frase,** John, husbandman, Porlocke, Somerset 99 Lawe
1614 **Frayne,** Hugh, intending a voyage to E. Indies in vjth supply sent thither, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bowe, Middx.] 68 Lawe
1619 ,, James, yeoman, Swymbridge, Devon 15 Parker
1610 **Freake,** Agnes, widow, Misterton, Somerset 42 Wingfield
1619 ,, Thomas, gent., Calowe, Chesterfield, Derbs. 43 Parker ; sentence fol. 103
1613 **Freben,** George, yeoman, Twinsted, Essex 4 Capell
1608 **Freckleton,** Fregleton, Nicholas, yeoman, Claverley, Salop 51 Windebanck
1607 ,, Walter, gent., Warwick 28 Huddlestone
1606 **Fredericke,** Susan, wife of Zacharias Fredericke of London, goldsmith, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate] 70 Stafforde
1615 **Fredsom,** Robert, hosier, New Sarum, Wilts. 84 Rudd
1607 **Free,** Robert, Westwickham, Cambs. 28 Huddlestone
1613 **Freebody,** John, gent., Udimer, Sussex With sentence 55 Capell
1615 ,, Frebody, Richard, yeoman, Udymer, Sussex 62 Rudd
1618 **Freeborne,** John, yeoman, Pritlewell, Essex 18 Meade
1615 **Freeland,** Thomas, yeoman, Prynsted, Westbourne, Sussex 62 Rudd
1613 **Freeman,** Anne, widow, Plastowe, Westham, Essex 65 Capell
1605 ,, Anthony, yeoman, Cirencester, Gloucs. 2 Hayes
1611 ,, Christopher, gent., Higham Ferrers, Northants 7 Wood
1615 ,, Edmund, yeoman, Freckenham, Suffolk 101 Rudd
1618 ,, Edward, gent., Stotfold, Beds. 100 Meade
1617 ,, George, gent., Higham Ferrers, Northants 106 Weldon
1610 ,, John, yeoman, Malgersbury, (Stow on the Wold), Gloucs. 16 Wingfield
1612 ,, John, Lullington, Northants 29 Fenner
1614 ,, John, vicar and preacher, Felsted, Essex 93 Lawe
1615 ,, John, esq., Great Billing, Northants 25 Rudd
1615 ,, John, yeoman, Toddenham, Gloucs. 56 Rudd
1616 ,, John, husbandman, Laverton, Buckland, Gloucs. 58 Cope
1618 ,, Joyce, widow, Homelacie, co. Hereford 102 Meade
1617 ,, Martin, esq., [P.A.B. St. Mary at Hill], London 24 Weldon
1613 ,, Paule, taylor, Little Bentley, Essex 26 Capell
1618 ,, Ralphe, husbandman, Baldwine Brightwell, Oxon. 43 Meade
1612 ,, Freman, Robert, husbandman, Childockford, Dorset 55 Fenner
1619 ,, Robert, mariner, Leighe, Essex 47 Parker
1616 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Stotfold, Beds. 95 Cope
1608 ,, Freemon, William, yeoman, Longnor, Condover, Salop 20 Windebanck
1608 ,, William, the elder, yeoman, Castle Campes, Cambs. 49 Windebanck

1615 Freeman, William, Cropthorne, Worcs. 48 Rudd
1614 Freer, Allan, clerk, Mumbye, Lincs. 72 Lawe
1617 ,, Henry, yeoman, Aylesbury, Bucks. 93 Weldon
1607 ,, Freeres, Richard, gent., Reyall Courte, Ripple, Worcester 2 Huddlestone
1605 ,, Freere, Thomas, gentleman, Ocolte, Suffolk 11 Hayes
1612 ,, Freere, William, esq., Water Eaton, (Kidlington), Oxon. 13 Fenner

Freeston, *see* Freston.
Fregleton, *see* Freckleton.

1612 French, Frenche, Alice, widow, Cotten *als.* Cottes, Cropredie, Oxon. 43 Fenner
1617 ,, Anne, widow, Rye, Sussex 50 Weldon
1610 ,, Frenche, Edward, husbandman, Theddingworthe, Leics. 106 Wingfield
1614 ,, Frenche, Edward, yeoman, Stoke Poges, Bucks. 59 Lawe
1611 ,, George, Southnewnton, Oxon. 44 Wood
1606 ,, Frenche, Giles, [P.A.B. Chesilborne, Dorset] 98 Stafforde
1619 ,, Frenche, Henry, yeoman, Stistead, Essex 92 Parker
1609 ,, John, yeoman, Salwarpe, Worcs. 19 Dorset
1617 ,, John, yeoman, Wardington, Cropredie, Oxon. 47 Weldon
1619 ,, Frenche, John, [P.A.B. Tiverton, Devon] 92 Parker
1608 ,, Frenche, Mary, widow, [P.A.B. St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London] 100 Windebanck
1611 ,, Richard, saylmaker, Sudbury, Suffolk 50 Wood
1619 ,, Richard, shephard, Wanbrough, Wilts. 45 Parker
1608 ,, Frenche, Robert, Kingesweare, Devon 46 Windebanck
1607 ,, Frenche, Stephen, yeoman, Chiddinglie, Sussex 17 Huddlestone; sentence 66 Windebanck
1613 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Neithropp, Banbury, Oxon. 85 Capell
1614 ,, Frenche, Thomas, esq., Halsted, Essex 1 Lawe
1610 ,, Frenche, William, husbandman, Misterton, Somerset 100 Wingfield
1616 ,, William, husbandman, West Chinnock, Somerset 18 Cope
1610 Frencham, John, citizen and cutler of London; St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 34 Wingfield
1606 ,, Thomas, clothier, Hawkeherste, Kent 59 Stafforde

Frende, *see* Friend.
Frere, *see* Freer.

1618 Freshwater, Richard, gent., Heybridge, Essex 107 Meade
1616 Freston, Freeston, Richard, baker, Belton, Rutland 41 Cope
1617 ,, Richard, esq., Mendham, Norfolk 12 Weldon
1608 ,, Freeston, William, shepherd, Huntingford, Gillingham, Dorset 46 Windebanck
1611 Fretchvile, John, esq., Hasslebarrowe, Norton, Derbs. 16 Wood
1607 Fretherne, Thomas, leatherseller, [P.A.B. St. Peter Poer], London 23 Huddlestone
1606 Frethie, William, yeoman, St. Mowes, Cornwall 50 Stafforde
1614 Fretwell, Thomas, citizen and merchant tailor of London [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West] 27 Lawe
1613 Friend, Frind, Andrew, mariner, Plymouth, Devon. 85 Capell
1616 ,, George, carpenter, March Street, Darford, Kent 88 Cope
1609 ,, Frende, John, gent., London, [P.A.B. Bermondsey, Surrey] 85 Dorset
1616 ,, Frinde, John, Woodde, Kentisbere, Devon 43 Cope
1612 ,, Freind, Rowland, yeoman, Harrowe, Middx. 3 Fenner
1619 ,, Thomas, husbandman, Mangotts Feild, Gloucs. 81 Parker

Frier, *see* Fryer.

1610 **Frith,** Frithe, Agnes, widow, Westram, Kent With sentence 58 Wingfield
1619 ,, Elizabeth, widow, Great Ilford, Essex 57 Parker
1610 ,, Frithe, George, yeoman, Squirrells Heathe, Essex 24 Wingfield
1616 ,, George, yeoman, East Sheen, Surrey 93 Cope
1619 ,, George, maltster, Cambridge 81 Parker
1606 ,, Fryth, Margarett, widow of Richard Frithe, late citizen and minstrel of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin, Ludgate] 17 Stafforde
1613 ,, William, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin, Ludgate] 47 Capell
1616 **Frogge,** Richard, gent., Drayton Basset, Staffs. 116 Cope
1610 **Frogmer,** Edward, yeoman, Styfford, Cradley, Hereford 52 Wingfield
1612 **Frognall,** Thomas, Sunninge, Berks. 77 Fenner
1614 **Frohocke,** Marmaduke, Cambridge 105 Lawe
1608 **Frome,** John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate] 5 Windebanck
1616 ,, Froome, John, the elder, gent., Doddings Beere, Beere Regis, Dorset 10 Cope
1614 ,, Froome, Mary, widow, Highclere, Hants 104 Lawe
1618 **Fromond,** Henry, the elder, yeoman, Wivelingham, Cambs. 20 Meade
1607 **Fromoundes,** William, gent., Cheham, Surrey 52 Huddlestone
1616 **Frost,** Edward, clothier, Stansted, Suffolk 129 Cope; sentence 21 Weldon
1618 ,, Henry, yeoman, Pentlowe, Essex 66 Meade
1610 ,, John, yeoman, Kingeswalden, Herts. 17 Wingfield
1615 ,, Richard, [P.A.B. Great Yarmouth, Norfolk] 100 Rudd
1618 **Froude,** George, cooper, Kingsclere, Hants 22 Meade
1606 **Frowe,** Edward, yeoman, Barnetbie, Lincoln 57 Stafforde
1608 **Frye,** Fry, Adrian, gent., Liddiard Millicent, Wilts. [Not in P.A.B.] With sentence 106 Windebanck
1610 ,, Agnes, widow, Membury, Devon 81 Wingfield
1611 ,, Anthony, yeoman, Minsted, Stedham, Sussex 107 Wood
1607 ,, Frie, Edward, gent., Membury, Devon 50 Huddlestone
1612 ,, Edward, Penshurst, Kent Sentence 21 Fenner
1611 ,, John, Sherewell, Devon With sentence 49 Wood
1615 ,, Nicholas, gent., Axbridge, Somerset 35 Rudd
1617 ,, Fry, Nicholas, husbandman, Stanton Barnard, Wilts. 100 Weldon
1610 ,, Frie, Stephen, yeoman, Tarrant Launston, Dorset 47 Wingfield
1619 ,, Stephen, yeoman, Hinton Martell, Dorset 75 Parker
1607 ,, Thomas, Abbottes Leigh, Somerset 23 Huddlestone
1617 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Penshurst, Kent 52 Weldon
1617 ,, Fry, Thomas, yeoman, Spelhurst, Kent 53 Weldon
1606 ,, Frie, Walter, yeoman, Spelhurst, Kent 1 Stafforde
1608 ,, William, esq., Yeartie, (Membury), Devon 21 Windebanck
1615 ,, Fry, William, the elder, gent., Ewrne Minster, Dorset 4 Rudd
1615 **Fryer,** Fryar, Agnes, wife of Francis Frayar, yeoman, of Little Marlowe, Bucks. 76 Rudd
1608 ,, John, husbandman, Hermitage, Dorset 52 Windebanck
1606 ,, Katherine, widow of Leonard Fryer, his Majesty's late serjeant painter, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate, London] 19 Stafforde
1605 ,, Leonarde, esq., serjeant painter to the King 87 Hayes
1610 ,, Friar, Walter, yeoman, Sherborne, Dorset 94 Wingfield
1611 ,, William, yeoman, Alkerton, Eastington, Gloucs. 16 Wood
1612 ,, Frier, William, husbandman, Newtowne, Leics. 65 Fenner
1614 ,, Fryor, William, [P.A.B. Stokedish, co. Hereford] 16 Lawe
1616 **Fudge,** Henry, yeoman, Rimpton, Somerset 2 Cope

1618 **Fugars**, Anthony, merchant, aboard the ship "Charles"; Plymouth, Devon, [P.A.B. over the seas] 127 Meade
1611 **Fulford**, Henry, tanner, Cramborne, Dorset 60 Wood
1610 ,, Fulforde, Thomas, esq., Fulforde, (Crediton), Devon 109 Wingfield
1619 **Fuller**, Andrew, tallow-chandler, Hadley, Suffolk 115 Parker
1607 ,, Azaria, wife of John Fuller of Stanwell, Middx., [P.A.B. widow, Harlington] 73 Huddlestone
1611 ,, John, gent., Ucfylde, Sussex 105 Wood; with sentence fol. 106
1616 ,, Fulwer, Nathaniel, esq., Auditor of the Court of Exchequer, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate] 54 Cope
1614 ,, Richard, the elder, linen-draper, Axbridge, Somerset 45 Lawe
1616 ,, Richard, smyth, Hellinglie, Sussex 30 Cope
1617 ,, Richard, New Windsor, Berks. 79 Weldon
1618 ,, Richard, citizen and barber chirurgion of London, St. James, Garlickhithe 70 Meade
1619 ,, Richard, yeoman, Mayland, Essex 4 Parker
1606 ,, Robert, one of the moneyers in the Tower of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter ad Vincula] 3 Stafforde
1607 ,, Robert, clothier, Coggeshall, Essex 52 Huddlestone
1613 ,, Robert, gent., Ashbe Puerorum, Lincs. 42 Capell
1609 ,, Thomas, husbandman, Etchingham, Sussex 50 Dorset
1617 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Barking, Essex 52 Weldon
1618 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Hellingligh, Sussex 18 Meade
1609 ,, William, clothier, Coggeshall, Essex 22 Dorset
1619 ,, William, [P.A.B. Westminster, Middx.] 49 Parker
1618 **Fullerton**, James, dyar, Hadleigh, Suffolk 23 Meade
1617 **Fullwood**, Catherine, widow, Muswell, Piddington, Oxon. 62 Weldon
1610 ,, Fulwood, John, citizen and cowper of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows Barking] 90 Wingfield
1617 ,, John, esq., Fordehall, (Ullenhall, Wootton Wawen), co. Warwick 23 Weldon
1609 **Fulstowe**, Peregrine, gent., Newton, Northants 92 Dorset
Fulwer, *see* **Fuller**.
1606 **Furbur**, Forber, George, Hollinghurst, Chester, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London] 72 Stafforde
1610 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Lemington, Gloucs. 53 Wingfield
1617 **Furland**, Thomas, Dackcome, Coffinswill, Devon 24 Weldon
1610 **Furmary**, John, clerk, Aylesham, Norfolk 83 Wingfield
Furnaby, *see* **Farnabie**.
1607 **Furner**, Elizabeth, widow, St. Giles, Cripplegate, London With sentence 97 Huddlestone
1611 ,, William, Fenny Compton, co. Warwick 85 Wood
1616 **Furneys**, Furnes, Adam, clarke, North Wotton, Norfolk 15 Cope
1616 ,, Furnish, John, mariner, St. Mary, Maulden, Essex 35 Cope
1617 ,, Furneis, Robert, yeoman, Braunston, Northants With sentence 45 Weldon
1615 ,, William, gent., Malden, Essex 78 Rudd
1609 **Furnivall**, Randolph, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry] 107 Dorset
1617 **Fursse**, Arthur, Veryan *als.* Elerkie, Cornwall 59 Weldon
1608 **Furthoe**, Fourthowe, Elizabeth, widow, [St. Michael's, Queenhithe], London 9 Windebanck
1614 **Fust**, Richard, citizen and grocer of London, St. Clement, Eastcheap 24 Lawe
Fyges, *see* **Figes**.
Fylde, *see* **Field**.
Fylkins, *see* **Filkins**.

1614 **Fyltnes,** John, smith, Havant, Hants 94 Lawe
Fynch, *see* **Finch.**
1608 **Fyndeall, Fandall** *als.*, Anthony, *see* **Fandall.**
1619 **Fynmore,** Thomas, mercer, Reading, Berks. 93 Parker
1619 **Fynn,** William, yeoman, Leake in the parts of Holland, Lincs. 107 Parker
Fynton, *see* **Finton.**
Fysher, *see* **Fisher.**
Fytch, *see* **Fitch.**
Fytter, *see* **Fitter.**
Fytton, Fyton, *see* **Fitton.**

1607 **Gabbe,** Edith, wife of Nicholas Gabbe, clothier, Stonehouse, Gloucs. 80 Huddlestone
1612 **Gabett,** Robert, yeoman, Broad Blunsdon, peculiar of Heyworthe, Wilts. 89 Fenner
1605 **Gabry,** John, son of James Gabry, merchant, born at Tournaye, resident in London, [P.A.B. St. Bennett Grace-church] 26 Hayes
1619 **Gadd,** Elizabeth, widow, East Horsley, Surrey 29 Parker
1619 **Gaetani,** Pompillio, son of Benedict Gaetani of Pisa, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church], London 96 Parker
1614 **Gage,** Edward, esq., Bentleigh, Framefield, Sussex 52 Lawe; sentence fol. 125
1617 ,, Samuel, chandler, Chippenham, Wilts. 125 Weldon
1618 ,, William, gent., Rushton, Northants 52 Meade
1618 **Gaich,** Richard, yeoman, Lyme Regis, Dorset 90 Meade
1613 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Tresulgan, St. German's, Cornwall 46 Capell
Gailer, *see* **Gaylor.**
1614 **Gainsford,** Frauncis, esq., captain, Dublin, Ireland 95 Lawe
1607 ,, Gaynsforde, William, Newington, [Surrey] 77 Huddlestone
1608 ,, Sir William, knight, Foorde, Lingfield, Surrey 63 Windebanck; sentence 73 Dorset
1606 **Gale,** George, esq., Crediton, Devon 90 Stafforde
1606 ,, John, mariner, St. Leonard, Colchester, Essex 58 Stafforde
1608 ,, John, citizen and vintner of London, All Saints Barking, Tower Street 37 Windebanck
1617 ,, Joshua, clothier, London, [P.A.B. St. Thomas the Apostle] 16 Weldon
1606 ,, Katherine, widow, St. Leonard, Colchester, Essex 91 Stafforde
1606 ,, Oliver, gent., Crediton, [P.A.B. Kirton], Devon 42 Stafforde
1612 ,, Robert, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Old Jewry] 77 Fenner; sentence 16 Capell
1606 ,, Willyam, the elder, yeoman, Bolhides, Kington St. Michael, Wilts. 81 Stafforde
1610 ,, William, Muncken Hadlye, Middx. 107 Wingfield
1614 ,, William, gent., Monken Hadley, Middx. 27 Lawe
1608 **Gall,** John, Amesbury, Wilts. 36 Windebanck
1615 **Gallant,** Thomas, Abbington, Berks. Sentence 116 Rudd
1614 **Gallard,** Henry, citizen of Norwich, Norfolk 75 Lawe
1605 **Gallopp,** Gollopp, George, [P.A.B. Southampton, Hants] 56 Hayes
1605 ,, Gollop, Richard, Brembley, Abbotstoke, Dorset 17 Hayes
1610 ,, Richard, gent., North Bowood, Netherberie, Dorset 45 Wingfield

1610 **Gallopp,** Gollopp, Richard, yeoman, Buckland St. Marie, Somerset 105 Wingfield
1610 ,, Gollop, Thomas, Netherburie, Dorset 64 Wingfield
1614 ,, Thomas, gent., Netherbury, Dorset 7 Lawe
1608 ,, Gallop, William, mariner, St. Marie Church, Devon 57 Windebanck
1611 **Galloway,** William, gent., Creton, Lincs. 27 Wood
1609 **Gally,** Gallye, Elizabeth, widow, Stalbridge, Dorset 66 Dorset
1618 ,, **Lyde** *als.*, Ralphe, *see* **Lyde** *als.* **Gally.**
1618 **Galthorpe,** Richard, esq., St. Giles without Cripplegate, London 65 Meade; sentence 48 Parker
1605 **Gamage,** Nicholas, draper, Walden, Essex 31 Hayes
1617 **Game,** John, yeoman, Lymbery, Dorset 102 Weldon
1612 ,, Peter, Gootehill, Somerset 8 Fenner
1612 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Coscombe, Dorset 6 Fenner
1613 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Haydon, Dorset 98 Capell
1613 **Games,** Sir John, knight, [P.A.B. Newton, Brecon] 115 Capell
1617 **Gamlyn,** Gamblin, Edward, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 57 Weldon
1614 ,, Michaell, husbandman, Mere, Wilts. 49 Lawe
1613 **Gammond,** Anne, widow, Dymocke, Gloucs. 1 Capell
1612 ,, Gamon, Daniel, yeoman, late of Cambridge, now of Aston, [P.A.B. Herts.] 110 Fenner
1616 ,, Gamond, Thomas, clerke, Odington, Gloucs. 120 Cope
Gandren [?], *see* **Gaudren.**
1608 **Gape,** Anne, singlewoman, St. Sepulchre's, Newgate, London 76 Windebanck
1609 ,, Thomas, husbandman, Ouglye, Essex 64 Dorset
1619 **Garbett,** John, yeoman, Woodlands, Broseley, Salop 51 Parker
1606 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Walton, Morfield, Salop 67 Stafforde
1618 **Garbrand, Harkes** *als.*, John, *see* **Harkes** *als.* **Garbrand.**
1605 ,, *als.* **Hirkes** *als.* **Harkes,** Richard, Oxford Sentence 29 Hayes
1605 **Gardam,** Robert, gent., Poplar, (Stepney), Middx. 31 Hayes
1614 **Gardner,** Agnes, widow, Hexton, Herts. 118 Lawe
1606 ,, Gardiner, Anne, servant to Mistress Elizabeth Hampden, widow, Stanwell, Middx. 9 Stafforde
1608 ,, Gardiner, Christopher, Leatherhead, Surrey Sentence 102 Windebanck
1611 ,, Gardener, Edwarde, clothier, Glemsford, Suffolk 8 Wood; sentence fol. 91
1616 ,, Gardener, Edward, clothier, All Saints, Sudbury, Essex* 81 Cope
1615 ,, Gardiner, George, gent., of London, now living in Greeneford Magna, Middx. 87 Rudd
1605 ,, Joan, widow, Bayford, Burford, [P.A.B. Bamford], Wilts. 38 Hayes
1608 ,, Gardener, John, citizen and cutler of London, [P.A.B. Wansworth, Surrey] 39 Windebanck
1613 ,, Gardiner, John, esq., [P.A.B. St. George the Martyr], Southwark, Surrey 76 Capell; sentence 76 Lawe
1617 ,, Gardneir, John, gent., Adderbury, Oxon. 66 Weldon
1618 ,, Gardener, John, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael Bassishaw] 60 Meade; sentence fol. 120
1619 ,, John, husbandman, Nether Bodington, Northants 85 Parker
1609 ,, Lewis, citizen and woodmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride's, Fleet Street] 105 Dorset
1617 ,, Gardener *als.* **Court,** Margaret, widow, Penshurst, Kent 22 Weldon

* Ballingdon, Essex, is in parish of All Saints, Sudbury, Suffolk.

1616 **Gardner,** Margery, widow, Wansworth, Surrey 26 Cope
1605 ,, Gardener, Nicholas, husbandman, Stopsleighe, Luton, co. Bedford 26 Hayes
1610 ,, Philip, tailor, St. Michael Bedwardine, Worcs. With sentence 46 Wingfield
1614 ,, Gardener, **Acourte** *als.* **Courte** *als.*, Raphe, *see* **Acourte.**
1610 ,, Gardnor, Richard, yeoman, English Bicknor, Gloucs. 24 Wingfield
1614 ,, Richard, yeoman, Worthine, Salop 83 Lawe
1618 ,, Gardiner, Richard, citizen and armorer of London, [P.A.B. afterwards of Streatham, Surrey, and dying there] 66 Meade
1614 ,, Robert, yeoman, Shimpling, Suffolk 99 Lawe
1614 ,, Stephen, merchant, Southwold, Suffolk 6 Lawe
1611 ,, Gardyner, Thomas, gent., [P.A.B. St. Martin, Iremonger Lane], London 48 Wood
1616 ,, Thomas, the elder, clothier, Glemsford, Suffolk 92 Cope
1613 ,, Walter, yeoman, Ightham, Kent 31 Capell
1610 ,, Gardiner, William, clerk, vicar of Lynton, co. Hereford 69 Wingfield
1610 ,, Gardener, William, Cannon Peawne, co. Hereford 106 Wingfield
1617 ,, Gardiner, William, carpenter, Windlesham, Surrey 19 Weldon
1617 ,, William, husbandman, Great Bourton, Cropredy, Oxon. 57 Weldon
1615 **Gare,** Henry, citizen and whitebaker of London, St. George the Martyr, Southwark, Surrey 47 Rudd
1616 **Garfield,** Abraham, Cambridge university Sentence 40 Cope
1618 ,, Garfeild, John, yeoman, Kilesbey, Northants 73 Meade
1608 ,, Garfeild, Raffe, citizen and dyer of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's] 98 Windebanck
1618 **Garland,** Edward, yeoman, Barneston, Essex 127 Meade
1612 ,, *als.* **Garlant,** John, East Elworth, Abbotsburie, Dorset 120 Fenner
1614 ,, *als.* **Tovy,** John, yeoman, Langaishton, Somerset 107 Lawe
1619 ,, *als.* **Tovye,** Margaret, singlewoman, St. Augustine, Bristol, Gloucs. 68 Parker
1616 ,, *als.* **Tovye,** Richard, the elder, yeoman, Chewstock, Somerset 64 Cope
1618 ,, William, Illarie, Cornwall 49 Meade
1615 **Garne,** Richard, Gotherington, Bishop's Cleeve, Gloucs. 39 Rudd
1613 **Garner,** Richard, Owndell, Northants 4 Capell
1613 ,, William, yeoman, Tydd St. Giles, Cambs. 18 Capell
1617 **Garnesay,** Richard, husbandman, Longstoke, Hants 70 Weldon
1615 **Garnett,** John, mariner, Ipswich, Suffolk 72 Rudd
1618 **Garneys,** Thomas, gent., Norwich, Norfolk 82 Meade
1615 **Garnons,** Luke, alderman of Gloucester 102 Rudd
1609 ,, Nicholas, esq., Morton, Hereford 25 Dorset
1617 ,, Walter, now prisoner in the King's Bench, Surrey With sentence 35 Weldon
1608 **Garrard,** Garrarde, Edwarde, gent., Brodtonne, Cleve Pepard, Wilts. 105 Windebanck
1609 ,, Garrad, John, Walgrave, Northants 20 Dorset
1613 ,, Garrad *als.* **Johnson,** John, yeoman, Linfeild, Sussex 115 Capell
1617 ,, John, merchant, Southould, Suffolk 103 Weldon
1618 ,, Garrad, John, clothier, Nayland, Suffolk 8 Meade
1619 ,, Garrad, Richard, fisherman, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 98 Parker
1613 ,, Thomas, grocer, Norfolk 97 Capell

1607 **Garrard,** Sir William, knight, Dorney, Bucks. 95 Huddlestone ; sentence 41 Windebanck
1608 **Garraway,** Bartholomew, Southover, Sussex Sentence 65 Windebanck
1611 **Garrett, Sharp** *als.*, Cornelius, *see* **Sharpe** *als.* **Garrett.**
1619 ,, Emanuel, goldsmith, Norwich, Norfolk 25 Parker
1617 ,, Francis, goldsmith, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West], London 42 Weldon
1609 ,, George, yeoman, Bradford, Dorset 15 Dorset
1609 ,, Garret, George, sayler, Arundell, Sussex 63 Dorset
1610 ,, Garret, James, apothecary, [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch], London 32 Wingfield
1617 ,, Jane, widow, St. Dunstan in the West, London 57 Weldon
1613 ,, John, citizen and merchant-taylor of London ; St. Margaret Pattens, Roode Lane With sentence 48 Capell
1614 ,, John, Alderhoult Parke, Cramborne, Dorset 29 Lawe
1614 ,, Garret, John, shipwright, Debtford Strand, Kent 98 Lawe
1616 ,, Morris, Millbrook, Cornwall 31 Cope
1610 ,, Garratt, Richard, King's Lynn, Norfolk 107 Wingfield
1606 ,, Robert, gent., Kingston Lisley, (Sparsholt), Berks. With sentence 84 Stafforde
1606 ,, Garret, Robert, sailor, Lymehouse, [P.A.B. Stepney], Middx. 91 Stafforde
1612 ,, Garret, Robert, minister of Muche Taye, Essex 99 Fenner
1610 ,, William, yeoman, Orsett, Essex 77 Wingfield
1613 **Garrolde** *als.* **Butcher,** William, the elder, yeoman, Belchampe St. Paule, Essex 112 Capell
1612 **Garssett,** Robert, alderman of Norwich, Norfolk 41 Fenner
1614 **Garth,** Lazarus, gent., Chancery Lane, St. Dunstan in the West, Middx. 10 Lawe
1613 ,, Robert, esq., Mordon, Surrey 31 Capell ; sentence fol. 54
1612 ,, Thomas, gent., Poplar, Stebunhith, Middx. 26 Fenner
1607 **Garton,** Sir Peter, knight, Wolavington, Sussex 31 Huddlestone
1608 **Garwaye,** Bartholomew, gent., Southover, Sussex 9 Windebanck
1619 **Garwell,** William, yeoman, Great Hale, Lincs. 65 Parker
1607 **Gascoigne,** Anne, dau. of John Gascoigne, esq., [P.A.B. St. Giles' in the Fields, Middx.] 59 Huddlestone
1616 ,, Gaskyn, **Hodges** *als.*, Edward, *see* **Hodges** *als.* **Gaskyn.**
1614 ,, Gascoyne, William, mariner, Wapping wall, Stebunheath *als.* Stepney, Middx. 83 Lawe
1614 **Gasner,** Richard, yeoman, Stanwell, Middx. 30 Lawe
1610 **Gasson,** Henry, yeoman, Heaver, Kent 35 Wingfield
1618 **Gatchwell,** Henry, quarter gunner in the ship "Hope", [P.A.B. Kingsweare, Devon ; and over the seas] 108 Meade
1612 **Gatehowse,** William, victualer, Shaston, Dorset 33 Fenner
1618 **Gates,** George, yeoman, Eastwood, Essex 16 Meade
1616 **Gatward,** Thomas, yeoman, Royston, Cambs. 1 Cope
1609 **Gaudren,** Richard, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, Middx. 92 Dorset
1618 **Gaunt,** Richard, yeoman, Ailesburie, Bucks. 37 Meade
1610 **Gauntlett,** Richard, mayor of New Sarum, Wilts. 33 Wingfield
1608 ,, Thomas, merchant, New Sarum, Wilts. 97 Windebanck
1612 **Gavell,** Edmund, esq., Evernes, [P.A.B. Waybrige, Surrey] 48 Fenner
1611 ,, Frauncis, gent., Cobham, Surrey 29 Wood
1607 ,, John, yeoman, Ringemore, Sussex 78 Huddlestone
1608 ,, Robert, gent., Sevennock, Kent 8 Windebanck
1614 **Gavis** *als.* **Blacket,** John, ironfounder, Slinfold, Sussex 83 Lawe ; sentence fol. 119

1613 **Gawdon,** Agnes, widow, Totnes, Devon 32 Capell
1606 **Gawdy,** Gawdye, Anthony, esq., [P.A.B. Castleacre, Norfolk] 80 Stafforde
1607 ,, Sir Bassingbourne, knight, West Harlinge, Norfolk 30 Huddlestone
1615 **Gawen,** Gawne, Alice, widow, Foscott, Gritlington, Wilts. 76 Rudd
1614 ,, Henry, butcher, Calne, Wilts. 23 Lawe
1609 ,, Richard, Lydsey, Aldingborn, Sussex 64 Dorset
1613 ,, Richard, talor [*sic*] in the "Hector", [P.A.B. over the seas] 101 Capell
1617 **Gawith, Gold** *als.*, Hugh, *see* **Gold** *als.* **Gawith.**
1612 **Gawler,** Bisshop, husbandman, Hasilbery Brian, Dorset 60 Fenner
1618 ,, Gauler, Joane, widow, Tarrant Hinton, Dorset 30 Meade
1616 ,, Robert, yeoman, Tarrant Hinton, Dorset 121 Cope
1617 ,, Vincent, yeoman, Haselbury Briant, Dorset 42 Weldon
Gawne, *see* **Gawen.**
1619 **Gawsell,** Sir Edmund, knight, [P.A.B. King's Lynn, Norfolk] 20 Parker
1609 **Gawthorne,** Elizabeth, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.] 106 Dorset
1610 **Gawton,** William, the elder, citizen and dyer of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey] 35 Wingfield
1619 **Gay,** Gaye, Benedict, joiner, Axebridge, Somerset 73 Parker
1613 ,, Isaac le, *see* **Le Gay.**
1610 ,, Philip, husbandman, Bridge, Winsham, Somerset 47 Wingfield
1614 ,, Gaye, William, merchant, Barstaple, Devon 3 Lawe
1609 **Gayler,** Arthur, shepherd, [P.A.B. Ickelington], Cambs. 40 Dorset
1609 ,, Christofer, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Walbroke] 67 Dorset
1618 ,, Gaylard, Frances, spinster, Andover, Hants 101 Meade
1614 ,, Gailer, Gabriel, husbandman, Stoke Dry, Rutland 88 Lawe
1606 ,, Richard, grocer of London, [P.A.B. Dartford, Kent] 4 Stafforde
1609 **Gayner,** James, esq., [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's, Newgate], London 99 Dorset
Gaynsforde, *see* **Gainsford.**
1610 **Gaywood,** John, yeoman, Gibcrackes, Muche Totham, Essex 49 Wingfield
1608 **Geare,** Andrew, gent., Heavietree, Devon 34 Windebanck
1611 ,, Jane, widow, Colney Hatch, Friarn Barnet, Middx. 54 Wood
See also **Gery.**
1612 **Gearinge,** Alexander, yeoman, Lachelade, Gloucs. 81 Fenner
1607 ,, Geeringe, Symon, Latchlade, Gloucs. 46 Huddlestone
1619 ,, Gering, Thomas, the eldest, clothmaker, Lechled, Gloucs. 90 Parker
Gearish, *see* **Gerishe.**
Geary, *see* **Gery.**
1611 **Geaton,** Alice, widow, Chittlehampton, Devon 10 Wood
1613 **Gee,** Alexander, saylor in the "Hector", [P.A.B. over the seas] 92 Capell
1619 ,, George, husbandman, Titsey, Surrey 107 Parker
1619 ,, Henry, yeoman, Middleton, Derbs. 53 Parker
1610 ,, Richard, steward in the "Hector", [P.A.B. over the seas] 66 Wingfield
Geeringe, *see* **Gearinge.**
1610 **Geeson,** Anthony, yeoman, Mildenhall, Suffolk 20 Wingfield
Geffe, Geefe, *see* **Jeffe.**
Geiles, *see* **Giles.**
Gelfe, *see* **Jelfe.**

1615 **Gellibrand**, Henry, gent., Paul's Cray, Kent 34 Rudd
1609 ,, Jellibrand, Martha, widow, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft], London 65 Dorset
1611 **Geneclef**, William, [P.A.B. Limehouse, Stepney, Middx.] 5 Wood
1613 **Genge**, Thomas, clerk, Bradwell next the Sea, Essex 27 Capell
Geninges, *see* **Jennings**.
1615 **Genman**, Robert, citizen and merchant of Chichester, Sussex; parish of St. Pancras 21 Rudd
Genner, *see* **Jenner**.
1606 **Gennowe**, Genno, Elnor, widow, Oswestrey, Salop 50 Stafforde
1608 ,, Genowe, Robert, citizen and cook of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the East] 112 Windebanck
1613 **Gent**, John, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West] 99 Capell
1615 ,, Thomas, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Edmund, Lombard Street] 113 Rudd
1616 **Gentilis**, Alberic, D.C.L., [P.A.B. St. Helen, Bishopsgate, London]. [Will translated out of Italian.] 122 Cope
1618 **Gentill**, Edmond, Gray's Inn Lane, St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx. 125 Meade
1619 **George**, Edward, citizen and turner of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft] 81 Parker
1609 ,, Giles, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. over the seas] 14 Dorset
1612 ,, John, yeoman, Grindón, co. Warwick 63 Fenner
1618 ,, John, gunner of the ship "Great Defence", [P.A.B. over the seas] 84 Meade
1617 ,, Mary, Awuerbury, Salop 50 Weldon
1610 ,, Nicholas, husbandman, Breadon, Worcs. 103 Wingfield
1610 ,, Richard, the elder, Bristol, Gloucs. 41 Wingfield
1613 ,, Richard, Cirencester, Gloucs. 95 Capell
1609 ,, William, singleman, Ellismere, Salop 91 Dorset
1617 ,, William, Wollhope, co. Hereford 97 Weldon
See also **Gorge**.
Georges, *see* **Gorges**.
1606 **Gerard**, Cuthbert, [P.A.B. par. of St. Clement Danes, Middx.] 6 Stafforde
1613 ,, Thomas, gent., Burwell, Cambs. 98 Capell
1615 ,, Gerrarde, Thomas, yeoman, Walderne, Sussex 111 Rudd
1618 ,, Sir Thomas, knight Lord Gerard, Baron of Gerrard's Bromley, Staffs. 46 Meade
1609 ,, Gerrard, William, esq., Flamberdes, Harrow on the Hill, Middx. 96 Dorset
1619 ,, Jerrard, William, Somerton, Somerset 67 Parker
Gere, *see* **Geare**.
Gering, *see* **Gearinge**.
1605 **Gerishe**, Robert, yeoman, Seenhead, Melkesham, Wilts. 78 Hayes
1614 ,, Gerish, William, yeoman, Hoult, Wilts. 30 Lawe
1618 **Germain**, Eustace, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Bishopsgate], London. [Will translated out of French.] 33 Meade
Germyn, *see* **Jermyn**.
Gerves, *see* **Jervis**.
1608 **Gery**, John, All Saints, Hereford 25 Windebanck
1610 ,, Gerrey, Nicholas, Trevallett, St. Thomas, Cornwall 60 Wingfield
See also **Geare**.
1609 **Gest**, Robert, Marnhull, Dorset 101 Dorset
1611 **Geston**, William, [P.A.B. Reddington, Notts.] 40 Wood
1614 **Gethin**, David ap David, Llangeredge, co. Montgomery 94 Lawe

1612 **Gethin,** Thomas, Chappellhill, Gloucs. 29 Fenner
See also **Gittins.**
1613 **Gettwey,** Richard, husbandman, Mycleton, Gloucs. 57 Capell
1606 **Gewen,** Thomas, gent., Werington, Devon 83 Stafforde
1609 ,, William, yeoman, London, [P.A.B. Twickenham, Middx.] 65 Dorset
Giankins, *see* **Jenkins.**
1608 **Gibbes,** Gibb, Anthony, Rickmansworth, Herts. Sentence 64 Windebanck
1618 ,, Anthony, cooke, St. Dunstan in the West, London 74 Meade
1613 ,, Ellen, widow, Cheyham, Surrey 20 Capell
1617 ,, Faith, widow, Stony Stratford, Bucks. 90 Weldon
1607 ,, George, apothecary, Bath, Somerset 93 Huddlestone
1614 ,, Henry, [P.A.B. over the seas] 9 Lawe
1608 ,, Nicholas, husbandman, Wilmecott, (Aston Cantlow and Old Stratford), co. Warwick 101 Windebanck
1619 ,, Gibbs *als.* **Hutchins,** Nicholas, husbandman, Berrick Prior, Oxon. 72 Parker
1613 ,, Sir Raphe, Honington, co. Warwick 64 Capell
1616 ,, Richard, yeoman, Haseler, co. Warwick 5 Cope
1605 ,, Thomas, draper, Beckingtowne, Somerset 20 Hayes
1613 ,, Gibes, Thomas, husbandman, Mixberie, Oxon. 70 Capell
1615 ,, Gibbs, Thomas, St. Mary, Bedford 6 Rudd
1612 ,, Gibbs, William, shepheard, Ogborne St. Andrew, Wilts. 27 Fenner
1617 ,, Gybbes, William, esq., Sowthperrott, Dorset 11 Weldon
1611 **Gibbons,** Gybbens, Anthony, St. Owen's, South Wraxhall, Wilts. 45 Wood
1605 ,, Gibbon, Charles, scrivener, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk 67 Hayes
1618 ,, Gibbens, Christian, widow, Welles, Somerset 118 Meade
1612 ,, Gibbens, Edward, husbandman, Woodmancot, Westborne, Sussex 114 Fenner
1609 ,, Joan, widow, St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London 44 Dorset
1610 ,, Gibbens, John, gent., Taunton Castle, Somerset 39 Wingfield
1612 ,, Gibbon, John, miller, Great Cornerth, Suffolk 52 Fenner
1615 ,, Gybon, John, one of the coburgesses of Grantham, Lincs. 33 Rudd
1615 ,, Gibbins, John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church] 83 Rudd
1619 ,, John, yeoman, Swyneshead, Lincs. 96 Parker
1606 ,, Gibon, Nicholas, Haverford West, co. Pembroke 44 Stafford
1614 ,, Gybbon, Richard, yeoman, Wisbeche, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 37 Lawe
1615 ,, Gibbon, Richard, West Reache, (Swaffham Prior and Burwell), Cambs. 81 Rudd
1613 ,, Thomas, gent., St. Giles in the Feilds, Middx. 8 *and* 23 Capell
1614 ,, Guibbons, Thomas, yeoman, Chepinge Wyecombe, Bucks. 2 Lawe
1616 ,, Gibbins, Thomas, yeoman, Williamscott, Oxon. 121 Cope
1609 ,, Gibbens, William, Cluer, Berks. 42 Dorset
1609 ,, Gibbeons, William, Cold Ashbye, Northants 52 Dorset
1613 ,, Guibon, William, gent., Watlington, Norfolk 15 Capell; sentence fol. 55
1618 ,, Gibbins, William, yeoman, South Wraxall, Wilts. 90 Meade
1619 ,, Gibbens, William, Holcomb Rogus, Devon 16 Parker
1619 ,, Gibbens, William, D.D., Glemsford, Suffolk 85 Parker; sentence fol. 103
1617 **Gibson,** Anne, widow, St. Bottulph without Aldersgate, London 110 Weldon

1612 **Gibson**, Gibsonne, Henry, Woolwich, Kent 23 Fenner
1614 ,, John, citizen and barber-surgeon of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate] 39 Lawe
1615 ,, John, merchant, St. Buttolph without Allgate, London 1 Rudd
1606 ,, Robert, gent., Norwich, Norfolk 42 Stafforde
1617 ,, Robert, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr] 98 Weldon
1618 ,, Thomas, [P.A.B. Chatham, Kent ; over the seas] 85 Meade
1612 ,, Gybson, William, yeoman, Fakenham, Norfolk 92 Fenner ; sentence 54 Capell
1615 **Gidding**, Gydinge, John, yeoman, Charlton, Wilts. 111 Rudd
1616 **Gifford**, Gyfford, Dorothe, Borham, Warmaster, Wilts. 75 Cope
1607 ,, Gyffard, Edward, gent., White Ladies, Salop 68 Huddlestone
1615 ,, George, gent., Muncton Deverell, Wilts. 118 Rudd
1605 ,, Gifforde, Henry, yeoman, Seavenocke, Kent 8 Hayes
1614 ,, Gyffard, John, esq., Chillington, (Brewood), Staffs. 87 Lawe
1606 ,, Gifforde, Richard, esq., The Lea, (?Brewood), Staffs. 100 Stafforde
1619 ,, Thomas, Wellington, Somerset 33 Parker
1608 ,, William, [P.A.B. over the seas] 61 Windebanck
1610 ,, William, esq., Boram, (Warminster), Wilts. 48 Wingfield
1616 **Giggs**, John, husbandman, Edington, Murlynche, Somerset 32 Cope
1608 **Gilbert**, Anne, widow, Sherborne, Dorset 20 Windebanck
1611 ,, Benjamin, Wolverton, co. Warwick Sentence 52 Wood
1605 ,, Elizabeth le, a Dutch maid, St. Dionise Backchurch, London With sentence 10 Hayes
1613 ,, Elizabeth, widow, Great Finbarrowe, Suffolk 38 Capell
1608 ,, Sir John, knight, [P.A.B. Luscombe, (Harberton), Devon] 98 Windebanck
1615 ,, Gilberd, John, gent., Woodford, Essex 73 Rudd
1606 ,, Gilberte, **Pellett** *als.*, Thomas, *see* **Pellett.**
1619 ,, Thomas, citizen and leatherseller of London ; St. Mary Magdalen, Barmondsey Streete, Surrey 35 Parker
1609 ,, William, gent., Mickleover, Derbs. 44 Dorset
1609 ,, William, clerk, Haselbeech, Northants 66 Dorset
1618 ,, William, clarke, parson of St. Pynoke, Cornwall 13 Meade
1618 ,, Gilbard, William, parson of Long Melford, Suffolk 99 Meade
1610 **Gilbourne**, John, citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate] 77 Wingfield
1609 **Gilbye**, Dorcas, [P.A.B. Coventry, co. Warwick] 7 Dorset
1615 ,, John, Aysby, Corringham, Lincs. 19 Rudd
1611 **Gildersleve** *als.* **Pressone**, Edmund, shepherd, [P.A.B. St. Nuteine [*sic*], Isle of Ely, Cambs.] 49 Wood
1617 **Gildon**, Michael, Jesus College, Cambridge 95 Weldon
1606 **Giles**, Anthony, yoman, Astely, Worcs. 11 Stafforde
1612 ,, Edward, husbandman, Coton, (Cropredy), Oxon. 61 Fenner
1613 ,, Gyles, Edward, yeoman, Tugford, Salop 42 Capell
1613 ,, Gyles, Edward, yeoman, Coten, (Cropredy), Oxon. 47 Capell
1614 ,, Frauncys, yeoman, Speldhurste, Kent 117 Lawe
1609 ,, Humfrey, North More, Oxon. [Not in P.A.B.] With sentence 71 Dorset
1607 ,, Gyles, John, esq., Deane Prior, Devon 44 Huddlestone
1609 ,, Gyles, John, Collompton, Devon 12 Dorset
1613 ,, Geiles, John, the elder, yeoman, Dunster, Somerset 103 Capell
1614 ,, John, the elder, quarter master's mate of the ship "Trades Encrease", [P.A.B. over the seas] 59 Lawe
1618 ,, Gyles, John, yeoman, Eye, Northants 44 Meade
1612 ,, Margerie, widow, Stoford, Somerset 117 Fenner

1611 **Giles,** Gyle, Richard, citizen of London ; St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 76 Wood
1612 ,, **Chauncey** *als.*, Thomas, *see* **Chauncey** *als.* **Giles.**
1615 ,, Thomas, minister of Childesweekwhar, Gloucs. 27 Rudd
1617 ,, Thomas, gent., London, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.] 86 Weldon
1619 ,, Gyles, Thomas, yeoman, Little Witley, Worcs. 105 Parker
1616 ,, Gyles, Tobias, yeoman, Alfriston, Sussex 30 Cope
1605 ,, Walter, the elder, yeoman, Langham, Essex 12 Hayes
1616 ,, Walter, clerk, Barton, Beds. 111 Cope
1616 **Gill,** Andrew, instrument maker, Eastquantoxsed, Somerset 44 Cope
1616 ,, Edward, esq., Little Court, Laystone, Herts. 58 Cope
1605 ,, Gyll, Francis, esq., St. Buttolph without Bishopsgate, London 34 Hayes
1607 ,, Henry, Peran Zande, Cornwall 43 Huddlestone
1608 ,, John, Milton Faconbridge, Martock, Somerset 96 Windebanck
1617 ,, John, waterman, Istleworth, Middx. 32 Weldon
1605 ,, Peter, citizen and armourer of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter ad Vincula in the Tower] 59 Hayes
1619 ,, Robert, Barstabell, [P.A.B. Barnstaple, Devon] 50 Parker
1605 ,, Gyll, Roger, gent., Grimsbury, Northants 37 Hayes
1611 ,, Gyll, Thomas, baker, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey With sentence 11 Wood
1612 ,, Gille, Thomas, gent., [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West, London] 25 Fenner
1613 ,, William, Rye, Sussex 33 Capell
1615 ,, William, Dallwoode, (Stockland), Dorset 101 Rudd
1609 **Gillam,** Edward, feltmaker, St. George's, Southwark, Surrey 65 Dorset
1612 ,, **Alexander** *als.*, Fraunces, *see* **Alexander** *als.* **Gillam.**
1611 ,, **William** *als.*, Nicholas, *see* **William** *als.* **Gillam.**
See also **Guillim.**
1606 **Gillard,** Thomas, husbandman, Goodrington, Paignton, Devon 71 Stafforde
1613 **Gillett,** George, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. Holy Trinity] 44 *and* 50 Capell
1606 ,, Gyllott, Henry, millwright, Stretham, Cambs. 74 Stafforde
1616 ,, Gillott, Robert, woolendraper, Leicester 81 Cope
1607 ,, William, yeoman, Lidgeinge, (Gillingham), Kent 11 Huddlestone
1616 ,, Gillet, William, St. Buttolph without Aldersgate, London 98 Cope

Gillim, *see* **Gillam** *and* **Guillim.**

1608 **Gillinge,** Henry, gent., Painsplace, Motcombe, Gillingham, Dorset 47 Windebanck ; sentence fol. 111
1619 ,, Joane, widow, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East], London 86 Parker
1612 ,, William, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West] 40 Fenner ; sentence 40 Cope
1615 **Gillingham,** William, shoemaker, Lake, Canford, Dorset 42 Rudd
1618 ,, William, yeoman, Mores, Honnis, Hants, [P.A.B. afterwards of Great Canford, Dorset] * 111 Meade
1615 **Gilliot,** Gilyat, William, Glamforth Brigg, Lincs. 38 Rudd
1619 **Gillo,** John, East Harnam, Britford, Wilts. 79 Parker

Gillott, *see* **Gillett.**

1609 **Gilman,** Brian, Slimbridge, Gloucs. 5 Dorset
1606 ,, Gylman, Gilbert, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 46 Stafforde

* Can this be Moor Down in Holdenhurst? Testator to be buried at Canford, just over the border in Dorset.

1617 **Gilman**, Gylmon, Robert, husbandman, The Ferme Dale, Hartington, Derbs. 17 Weldon
1617 **Gilson**, Gylson, George, esq., [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West], London 27 Weldon
Gimson [?], *see* **Gunson.**
1605 **Gine**[?], Jonas, *see* **Giue.**
1616 **Ginger**, Gynger, John, carpenter, Thame, Oxon. 17 Cope
1616 **Gippes**, George, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.] 105 Cope
1607 ,, John, alderman of Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk 81 Huddlestone
1608 **Gird**, Thomas, clothier, Colompton, Devon With sentence 109 Windebanck
1606 **Girdler**, John, yeoman, North Mymes, Herts. 46 Stafforde
1619 **Girling**, Gyrlinge, Martin, gent., Swanton Morley, Norfolk 104 Parker
1613 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Banham, Norfolk 83 Capell; sentence 18 Lawe
1610 ,, William, yeoman, Melles, Suffolk 15 Wingfield; sentence fol. 50
1619 **Gisse**, Isabell, widow, Little Thurlow, Suffolk 94 Parker
1612 **Gittins**, Champion, fellow of Balliol Colledge, Oxford 105 Fenner
1612 ,, Gythens, John, Stockbridge, (Chichester), Sussex 47 Fenner
1619 ,, Gyttyn, John, glover, Holy Cross, Shrewsbury 96 Parker
1606 ,, Gyttins, Richard, servant to Lord Lumley, [P.A.B. Cheame, Surrey] 20 Stafforde
1609 ,, Gyttins, Richard, [P.A.B. Shrewsbury] 6 Dorset
1607 ,, Roger, gent., Sowthweald, Essex With sentence 18 Huddlestone
See also **Gethin.**
1613 **Gittoes**, Joane, widow, Warton, (Leominster), co. Hereford 4 Capell
1605 **Giue** [? **Gine**], Jonas, Stondon, co. Hertford 82 Hayes
1608 **Glace**, Edward, the younger, Llanuerewig, co. Montgomery 38 Windebanck
1615 **Gladwyn**, John, Manewden, Essex 49 Rudd
1608 **Glamfeilde**, Edmund, the elder, yeoman, Laigham, Suffolk 58 Windebanck
1607 **Glandfell**, Henry, husbandman, Sturmister Marshall, Dorset With sentence 84 Huddlestone
1612 **Glanvile**, John, marchante, Launceston, Cornwall 42 Fenner
1606 ,, Glandvile, Simond, [P.A.B. Saltash, Devon] 60 Stafforde
1613 **Glascocke**, Charles, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Woolnoth] 73 Capell; sentence 17 Lawe
1605 ,, Edward, esq., Grewell, Hants 61 Hayes; sentence fol. 85
1606 ,, Henrie, the elder, gent., High Easter, Essex 101 Stafforde; sentence fol. 54
1607 ,, Glascoke, Joseph, esq., Grewell, Hants 70 Huddlestone
1618 ,, Leonard, Cambridge 29 Meade *and*, with sentence, 56 Parker
1615 **Glasier**, John, gent., Hastings, Sussex 47 Rudd; sentence fol. 65
1611 **Glasse**, Humfrye, Bampton, Devon 44 Wood
1615 ,, Madytt, [P.A.B. St. Laurence, Reading, Berks.] 34 Rudd
1608 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Shercott, Wilts. 36 Windebanck
1607 **Gledhill**, Edmond, yeoman, Cudlington in the Green, Oxon. 32 Huddlestone
1612 **Gleede**, Ambrose, husbandman, Sowthmarston, Highworthe, Wilts. 100 Fenner
1615 ,, Gleed, Thomas, St. Lawrence by Old Jewry, London 46 Rudd
1614 **Glemham**, Thomas, [P.A.B. over the seas] 3 Lawe
Glide, *see* **Glyde.**
1607 **Glidwell**, George, clerk, Bowres Gifford, Essex 20 Huddlestone
1607 **Glisson** *als.* **Jennings**, John, yeoman, Howneslowe, Middx. 90 Huddlestone

Gloucester, Bishop of, *see* **Goldsborough,** Godfrey.
1613 **Glover,** Dame Anne, widow, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street], London 19 Capell
1612 ,, John, Mortonsey, Salop 118 Fenner
1613 ,, John, the Spittlehouse *als.* the Locke hospitall, Newington, Surrey 116 Capell
1610 ,, Richard, yeoman, Norwoods, Codham, Kent 37 Wingfield
1616 ,, Richard, citizen and pewterer of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret Pattins] 82 Cope
1612 ,, Thomas, Maulden, Beds. 44 Fenner
1616 ,, Sir Thomas, knight, Wilsden, Middx. 84 Cope
1605 ,, Walter, [P.A.B. Mowlton, Northants] 11 Hayes
1609 ,, William, clothier, Dedham, Essex 39 Dorset
1611 **Glyde,** Ellys, yeoman, Bulbridge, (Wilton), Wilts. 43 Wood
1618 ,, Glyd, Richard, yeoman, Brightling, Sussex 93 Meade
1618 **Glynn,** Glynne, Richard, M.A., rector of Llanvaithley, Anglesey 5 Meade
1614 ,, William, esq., Glynn, Cornwall 73 Lawe
1615 ,, William, gent., Wendore, Cornwall 102 Rudd
1616 **Goade,** Goad, Henry, citizen and brewer of London, [P.A.B. precinct of St. Katherine by the Tower] 88 Cope
1617 ,, Joane, widow of Henry Goade, [P.A.B. precinct of St. Katherine by the Tower of London] 109 Weldon
1610 ,, Roger, D.D., [P.A.B. University of] Cambridge 74 Wingfield
1614 ,, Goad, Thomas, the elder, gent., Cambridge; late of Didworth, New Windsor, Berks. 31 Lawe
Goare, *see* **Gore.**
1608 **Goble,** Richard, husbandman, Bersted, Sussex 60 Windebanck
1616 **Gobye,** Francis, Eareth, Hunts. 34 Cope
1613 **Godboulde,** Richard, gent., Fyncham, Norfolk 6 Capell
1612 **Godd,** Rainold, the younger, [P.A.B. Cheddon, Somerset] 58 Fenner
1606 **Goddard,** Godderd, Edmond, yeoman, Farneham, Tollard Royall, Wilts. 34 Stafforde
1616 ,, Edward, the elder, esq., Eastwoodhey, Hants 31 Cope
1605 ,, Henry, singleman, Garboldisham, Norfolk 85 Hayes
1613 ,, Godderd, James, trencher-maker, Arborfeild, Berks. 60 Capell
1605 ,, Joan, widow, Farnham, Tollard Royal, Wilts. 19 Hayes
1606 ,, John, joyner, Blanford Forum, [Dorset] 58 Stafforde
1610 ,, John, gent., [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West], London 1 *and* 17 Wingfield
1619 ,, Nicholas, yeoman, Sedghill, Wilts. 73 Parker
1615 ,, Richard, esq., Upham, Alborne, Wilts. 46 Rudd
1615 ,, Richard, [P.A.B. Vernham, Hants] 73 Rudd
1609 ,, Thomas, ironmonger, St. Mary le Bowe in the ward of Chepe, London 83 Dorset
1610 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Beconsfeild, Bucks. 12 Wingfield
1610 ,, Thomas, esq., Standon Husey, Wilts. 48 Wingfield
1613 ,, Thomas, marchaunt, London, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 93 Capell
1615 ,, Thomas, gent., Bradninch, Devon 55 Rudd
1615 ,, William, [P.A.B. the elder], gent., Carleton, Beds. 63 Rudd
1617 **Godden,** Amos, yeoman, Trottiscliffe, Kent 22 Weldon; sentence fol. 115
1607 ,, John, yeoman, Ifeild, [P.A.B. Yalding], Kent 14 Huddlestone
1618 ,, John, Larkfeild, East Malling, Kent 96 Meade
1610 ,, Goddyn, William, Bursted, Kent 89 Wingfield
See also **Goodwin** *and* **Goodyn.**
1617 **Godfrey,** Daniel Sentence 114 Weldon
1612 ,, Godfrie, Edward, citizen and paynter stayner of London, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church] 41 Fenner

1616 **Godfrey,** Mary, widow, Arrington, Cambs. 66 Cope
1616 ,, Richard, gent., Witton, Hunts. 127 Cope
1618 ,, Richard, esq., Hingdringham, Norfolk 28 Meade
1617 ,, Robert, clerke, Layton, Essex 49 Weldon
1608 **Godolphin,** Sir Francis, knight, Godolphin, (Breage), Cornwall 46 Windebanck
1619 ,, John, esq., [P.A.B. Buthocke, Cornwall] 118 Parker
1613 ,, Sir William, knight, Godolphin, (Breage), Cornwall 119 Capell; sentence 77 Lawe
1606 **Godshaugh,** Thomas, mariner, Ipswich, Suffolk 33 Stafforde
1608 **Godsmark,** Nicholas, yeoman, Westgrinsted, Sussex 18 Windebanck
Godwin, *see* **Goodwin.**
Goff, *see* **Gough.**
1608 **Gold,** Goulde, Edward, clothier, Staverton, Devon 43 Windebanck
1615 ,, Gould, Henry, yeoman, Chalfont St. Giles, Bucks. 78 Rudd
1617 ,, *als.* **Gawith,** Hugh, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Catherine, Colman Street] 49 Weldon
1606 ,, Gould, John, Staverton, [Devon] 19 Stafforde
1608 ,, Goulde, John, the elder, tanner, Westwater, Axmister, Devon 36 Windebanck
1612 ,, Gould, John, yeoman, Martocke, Somerset 30 Fenner
1614 ,, Gould, John, Crambourne, Dorset 4 Lawe
1614 ,, Gould, John, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael Bassishaw] 21 Lawe
1619 ,, Gould, Margaret, widow, Martocke, Somerset 92 Parker
1617 ,, Goolde, Richard, Kingstone, Somerset 109 Weldon
1608 ,, Gould, Thomas, one of the gentlemen of his Majesty's chapel, vicar choral of Wells Cathedral, Somerset 87 Windebanck
1616 ,, Gould, Thomas, yeoman, East Mordon, Dorset 131 Cope; sentence fol. 105
1606 ,, Gould, William, yeoman, Sidforde, Sidbury, Devon 89 Stafforde
1609 ,, William, gent., Blandford, Dorset, [P.A.B. over the seas] 101 Dorset
1618 ,, Goulde, William, merchant, Woodland, Devon 72 Meade
See also **Goule.**
1605 **Goldham,** Goldam, George, The Cliffe next Lewis, Sussex 44 Hayes
1606 **Goldinge,** Ambrose, clerk, St. Gregorie near St. Paul's, London 91 Stafforde
1617 ,, Golding, Jeffery, husbandman, Mildenhall, Wilts. 19 Weldon
1612 ,, Gouldinge, Mary, widow, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate], London 38 Fenner
1614 ,, Goulding, Robert, yeoman, Plaistoe, Westham, Essex 21 Lawe
1610 ,, Gowldinge, Roger, gent., Clare, Suffolk 74 Wingfield
1610 ,, Goulding, Thomas, yeoman, Cleverton, The Lea, Wilts. 95 Wingfield
1617 **Goldman,** Richard, alderman of Norwich, Norfolk 60 Weldon
1607 **Goldney,** Alexander, Bristol, Gloucs. Sentence 18 Huddlestone
1607 **Goldsborough,** Goldishbrough, Augustine, gent., New Sarum, Wilts. 24 Huddlestone
1605 } ,, Goldisburgh, Godfrey, late Bishop of Gloucester
1615 } Sentences 43 Hayes *and* 66 Rudd
1618 ,, Goldesburgh, John, the elder, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West, London] 94 Meade
1617 ,, Gouldesborough, Melior, spinster, Semley, Wilts. 73 Weldon
1611 **Goldsmith,** Gouldsmith, Anthony, Framfield, Sussex 90 Wood
1610 ,, Golsmithe, Christopher, yeoman, Eastfareleighe, Kent 21 Wingfield

1619 **Goldsmith,** Clement, esq., Gray's Inn, [P.A.B. St. James, Clerkenwell], Middx. 98 Parker
1617 ,, Edmond, Hobraicke, Suffolk 103 Weldon
1605 ,, Elizabeth, widow of Olliver Goldsmith of Penshurst, Kent 17 Hayes
1605 ,, Gouldsmith, Sir Francis, knight, Crayford, Kent 46 Hayes
1610 ,, Gouldsmith, George, parson of Carleton, Cambs. 93 Wingfield
1616 ,, Gouldsmyth, John, Retherfeld, Sussex 126 Cope
1617 ,, Gouldsmith, Mathew, St. Julian the Virgin, Shrewsbury 17 Weldon
1617 ,, Gouldsmith, Susan, widow, Framfeild, Sussex 3 Weldon
1617 ,, Gouldsmith, Thomas, yeoman, Hitchin, Herts. 109 Weldon
1617 ,, Gouldsmyth, William, the elder, yeoman, Framfeild, Sussex 51 Weldon
1618 ,, Gouldsmith, William, yeoman, East Farleigh, Kent 127 Meade; sentence 48 Parker
1616 **Goldston,** John, merchant, Plymouth, Devon 81 Cope
1605 **Goldsworthy,** Gollsworthie, Robert, sailor, St. Marychurche, Devon 12 Hayes
1608 **Goldwell,** John, the elder, clothier, Smarden, Kent 54 Windebanck; sentence fol. 102
1615 ,, Richard, yeoman, Bensham, Croydon, Surrey 62 Rudd
1613 **Golliford,** Robert, prebendary of Bristol, [P.A.B. Holy Trinity], Gloucs. 24 Capell
See also **Culliford.**

Gollopp, *see* **Gallopp.**
Gollsworthie, *see* **Goldsworthy.**

1609 **Golover,** Thomas, husbandman, Warkewourth, [P.A.B. Warkworth]; "but of" Myddleton Cheny, Northants 121 Dorset
1608 **Golsey,** William, gent., Dorchester, Dorset 15 Windebanck
1615 **Goltye,** Edmund, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk 47 Rudd
1612 **Goman,** Thomas, smythe, New Sarum, Wilts. 66 Fenner
1618 **Gomeldon,** Roger, citizen and skynner of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, London] 103 Meade
1615 **Gomersall,** Isabel, widow of Richard Gomersall, mercer, St. Clement Danes, Middx. 14 Rudd
1611 ,, John, citizen and painter stayner of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West] 94 Wood
1608 ,, Richard, mercer, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, Middx. 48 Windebanck
1609 **Gomey,** Gommey, Joane, widow, Doley, Presteigne, co. Radnor 70 Dorset
1617 ,, John, joiner, Presteigne, co. Radnor 87 Weldon
1607 ,, Goumey,* Richard, Doley, Presteigne, Radnor 61 Huddlestone
1619 ,, Thomas, Presteigne, [P.A.B. co. Radnor] 114 Parker

Goner [?], *see* **Gover.**
Gonne, *see* **Gunn.**

1617 **Gooche,** John, merchant, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 80 Weldon
1605 ,, Gooch, William, the younger, Metfeld, Suffolk 48 Hayes
See also **Gouge.**
1614 **Good,** Alexander, gent., Basingstoke, Hants 32 Lawe
1605 ,, Henry, Brodechaulke, [P.A.B. Wilts.] 64 Hayes
1615 ,, John, yeoman, Owmbye, Searbie, Lincs. 38 Rudd
1610 ,, Nevill, gent., Henley on Thames, Oxon. 106 Wingfield

* P.A.B. Gommey; the will spells the name throughout with five *minims*, Goumey, Gomney, or Gonmey?

1607 **Good,** Raphe, [P.A.B. Broad Chalke, Wilts.] 79 Huddlestone
1610 ,, Goode, Robert, Wolscote, Greeneborough, co. Warwick 30 Wingfield
1609 ,, Thomas, husbandman, Flekenhoo, Wolfamcote, co. Warwick 21 Dorset
1610 ,, Thomas, gent., Clifford's Inn, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the West], London 40 Wingfield
1612 **Goodall,** Amias, Peckleton, Leics. 11 Fenner
1618 ,, Edward, [P.A.B. bachelor, Deptford, Kent] 87 Meade
1605 ,, Gooddall, John, husbandman, Faccomb, Hants 55 Hayes
1612 ,, John, [P.A.B. Foye, Cornwall] 27 Fenner
1612 ,, *als.* **Goodgame,** John, [P.A.B. Eltham, Kent] 31 Fenner
1619 ,, Goodale, Thomas, yeoman, Shoddesdeane, (Kimpton), Hants 18 Parker
1608 **Goodboye,** Anthony, yeoman, Purley, Berks. 43 Windebanck
1608 **Goodcheape,** Elinor, widow, Chadshant, co. Warwick 35 Windebanck
1612 ,, *als.* **Cowly,** Thomas, Eastongraie, Wilts. 42 Fenner
1610 **Goodcole,** Goodcoale, John, yeoman, St. Martyn in the Fields, Middx. 56 Wingfield
1612 ,, John, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, London] 26 Fenner
1617 **Goodday,** Roger, gent., Pentlowe, Essex 65 Weldon
1608 ,, Gooddaie, William, the elder, yeoman, Haddenham, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 95 Windebanck
Gooddinge, *see* **Goodyn.**
Goodeere, *see* **Goodyer.**
1613 **Gooderons,** William, esq., serjeante chirurgion to the Kinges Majestie, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, London] 120 Capell
1614 **Goodfellow,** Henry, Farley Wallop, Hants 83 Lawe
1617 ,, John, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Laurence, Old Jury] 48 Weldon
1612 ,, Goodfellowe, Thomas, yeoman, Scaldwell, Northants 37 Fenner
1612 ,, Goodfellowe, William, yeoman, Cranford, Northants 15 Fenner
1612 **Goodgame, Goodall** *als.*, John, *see* **Goodall** *als.* **Goodgame.**
Goodge, *see* **Gouge.**
1618 **Goodhand,** Anne, widow, Binbrooke, Lincs. 25 Meade
1617 ,, William, gent., Binbrooke, Lincs. 45 Weldon
1615 **Goodhind,** Alice, widow, Saltford, Somerset 10 Rudd
Gooding, *see* **Goodyn.**
1611 **Goodlad,** Arthur, freemason, Reading, Berks. 48 Wood
1613 ,, John, the elder, mariner, Leigh, Essex 43 Capell
1614 ,, Goodlade, Sarah, Leighe, Essex 51 Lawe
1613 ,, William, mariner, Leigh, Essex 13 Capell
1607 **Goodman,** Alice, widow of Mr. Thomas Goodman, clerk, Little Abbington, Cambs. 93 Huddlestone
1616 ,, Elizabeth, widow of John Goodman of Duelhoe, Eaton Socon, Beds. ; Landbeach, Cambs. 48 Cope
1609 ,, George, yeoman, Weston by Welland, Northants 74 Dorset
1606 ,, John, Aston upon Caran, (Ashchurch), Gloucs. 91 Stafforde
1618 ,, John, clarke, vicar of St. Nicholas, Bristol, Gloucs. 16 Meade
1605 ,, Laurence, gent., Blaston, Leics. 34 Hayes
1609 ,, Margerie, widow, Beckford, Gloucs. 107 Dorset
1612 ,, Richard, [P.A.B. Greenwich, Kent] 12 Fenner
1607 ,, Thomas, esq., Westham, Essex, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldgate, London] 31 Huddlestone
1616 ,, William, the younger, gent., Shenfield, Essex 118 Cope ; sentence 35 Weldon

1618 **Goodricke,** Edward, esq., East Kirkbye, Lincs. 27 Meade
1613 **Goodridge,** Goodredge, Alexander, yeoman, Uffculme, Devon 46 Capell
1606 ,, William, citizen and cook of London, [P.A.B. St. Benet, Paul's Wharf] 21 Stafforde
1612 **Goodsell,** Walter, yeoman, Lamberhurst, Kent 2 Fenner
1608 **Goodsole,** Stephen, husbandman, Warbleton, Sussex 8 Windebanck
1616 **Goodson,** Anthony, gunner's mate in the ship "New Years Gift", [P.A.B. over the seas] 75 Cope
1612 ,, William, Berrington, Somerset 57 Fenner
1607 **Goodwin,** Goodwyne, Anne, widow, Grove, Mildenhall, Wilts. 89 Huddlestone
1610 ,, Godwyn, Anthony, gent., Wookey, Somerset 26 Wingfield
1608 ,, Goodwine, Christopher, gent., Downeham Market, Norfolk 38 Windebanck
1606 ,, Godwin, George, Fyfield, Overton, Wilts. 45 Stafforde
1616 ,, Goodwyn, Henry, fisherman, St. Marie near Southwark, [P.A.B. St. Saviour], Surrey 43 Cope
1616 ,, Godwyn, James, the elder, gent., Wells, Somerset 120 Cope
1609 ,, Goodwyne, John, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry] 80 Dorset
1610 ,, Godwyne, John, gent., Wells, Somerset 45 Wingfield
1616 ,, Godwine, John, Gregoristoke, Somerset 84 Cope
1617 ,, Godwyn, John, Winterhaie, Ilmister, Somerset 69 Weldon
1619 ,, Goodwyne, John, gent., Horne, Surrey 7 Parker
1606 ,, Goodwine, Joice, [P.A.B. St. Peter le Poore, London] 22 Stafforde
1613 ,, Goodwyn, Margaret, widow, Fifeild, Overton, Wilts. 106 Capell
1608 ,, Goodwyn, Marie, widow, Newington, Surrey 74 Windebanck
1607 ,, Godwin, Peter, yeoman, Hinton Amnor, Hants 11 Huddlestone
1610 ,, Godwyns, Peter, draper, Bristol, Gloucs. 52 Wingfield
1610 ,, Godwyn, Richard, Dillington, Ilmyster, Somerset 68 Wingfield
1607 ,, Goodwyn, Robert, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. Stoke Newington, Middx.] 32 Huddlestone
1610 ,, Robert, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret Pattens] 91 Wingfield
1617 ,, Goodwyn *als.* **Sanders,** Robert, Stanwell, Middx. 61 Weldon
1618 ,, Roger, gent., Hurdlowe, Hartington, Derbs. 32 Meade
1611 ,, Goodwyn, Thomas, yeoman, Hartington, Derbs. 58 Wood; sentence 120 Lawe
1617 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Woodthorpe, Strubbie, Lincs. 79 Weldon
1614 ,, Goodwine, William, tanner, Ashforde, Derbs. 87 Lawe
1618 ,, William, yeoman, West Dillington, Ilmister, Somerset 111 Meade
See also **Godden** *and* **Goodyn.**
1607 **Goodyer,** Goodyere, Cicelye, gentlewoman, St. Buttolphes without Bishopsgate, London 94 Huddlestone
1619 ,, Goodeere, Joane, wife of Michael Goodeere, gent., of Ipswich, Suffolk 20 Parker
1609 ,, John, yeoman, Horton, Bucks. 48 Dorset
1610 ,, Goodeyear, Robert, Tansor, Northants 21 Wingfield
1611 ,, Goodeare, Thomas, gent., Newgate Street, Bishop's Hatfield, Herts. With sentence 13 Wood
1613 ,, Goodyeare, Zacharye, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory] 70 Capell
1619 **Goodyn,** Alice, widow, Martocke, Somerset 2 Parker
1610 ,, Goodinge, Edwarde, gent., Ipswich, Suffolk 61 Wingfield
1613 ,, Gooding, John, yeoman, Yateley, Hants 25 Capell
1608 ,, Goodinge, Mary, widow of Henry Goodinge of Henley, yeoman; Henley upon Thames, Oxon. 43 Windebanck
1612 ,, Gooddinge, Robert, Ayshe, Martock, Somerset 72 Fenner

1618 **Goodyn,** Goodding, Robert, saltfiner, Whersted, Suffolk 99 Meade
1618 ,, Goodinge, William, the elder, gent., Henley on Thames, Oxon. With sentence 58 Meade

See also **Godden** *and* **Goodwin.**

Goolde, *see* **Golde.**

1616 **Goose,** Gregory, the elder, merchant, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 83 Cope
1605 **Goossen,** Leonard, Wtraet in the country of Gulick, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London] 52 Hayes
1609 **Gootheram,** Noah, [P.A.B. St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey] 32 Dorset
1614 **Gore,** Edward, grocer, Wisbeche, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 104 Lawe
1608 ,, Ellen, widow of Jarrard Gore, the elder, deceased, late citizen and merchant taylor of London ; London With sentence 32 Windebanck
1608 ,, Goare, Jerrarde, the elder, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street] 7 Windebanck
1614 ,, Goare, Jerard, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary, Aldermanbury] 31 Lawe
1618 ,, Goare, Johan, wife of Thomas Goare, husbandman, of Rodehuish, Carrhampton, Somerset 107 Meade
1617 ,, Goare, John, St. Peter, Chichester, Sussex 79 Weldon
1617 ,, Robert, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street] 60 Weldon

See also **Gower.**

1615 **Gorge,** John, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West] 24 Rudd

See also **George.**

1610 **Gorges,** Georges, Sir Thomas, knight, one of the gentlemen ushers of the King's Privy Chamber ; Langford, Wilts. 64 Wingfield ; sentence 12 Wood
1615 ,, William, [P.A.B. St. Budiox, Cornwall] 1 Rudd
1606 **Goringe,** Alice, widow, Bazingstoake, Hants 47 Stafforde
1617 ,, Edward, esq., Okehurst, Sussex 50 Weldon
1618 **Gorryll,** Robert, [P.A.B. Abbotsham, Devon] 72 Meade
1617 **Gorson,** Nicholas, the elder, gent., Thurcaston, Leicester 68 Weldon
1616 **Gorton,** Thomas, yeoman, Huishchamflower, Somerset 31 Cope
1618 ,, Gortton, William, yeoman, Huish Champflower, Somerset 49 Meade
1607 **Gorwey,** Thomas, yeoman, Weston under Penyarde, Gloucs. 87 Huddlestone
1614 **Gosling,** Gostling, Edmond, bachelor, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey 8 Lawe
1613 ,, Henry, Disse, Norfolk 69 Capell
1605 ,, Goslinge, John, husbandman, Longney, Gloucs. 32 Hayes
1607 ,, Gostlinge, John, gent., Beddingham, Norfolk 47 Huddlestone
1612 ,, Goslinge, Roger, husbandman, Holt, Worcs. 82 Fenner
1615 ,, William, yeoman, Fernamsdeane, Hants 62 Rudd
1615 **Gosnold,** Robert, esq., Earlesoam, Suffolk 101 Rudd
1618 ,, Gossnoll, Robert, yeoman, Hintellsham, Suffolk 31 Meade
1611 **Gosse,** John, husbandman, Bleadon, Somerset 55 Wood
1619 ,, William, alderman of Lincoln 2 Parker
1619 **Gostwicke,** John, gent., Churchill, Oxon. 25 Parker
1606 **Goswell,** Christopher, ropemaker, Gillingham, Kent With sentence 37 Stafforde
1605 **Gotebed,** Thomas, Combintinhead, Devon 86 Hayes
1613 **Goter,** William, sayler, London, [P.A.B. over the seas] 114 Capell
1612 **Gotharidge,** Thomas, yeoman, Stapleton, [P.A.B. Ouldburie], Gloucs. 57 Fenner

1606 **Gouge,** Gowdge, George, innholder, Colchester, Essex 82 Stafforde
1614 ,, Richard, yeoman, Swallowcliffe, Wilts. 41 Lawe
See also **Gooch.**
1615 **Gough,** Elizabeth, widow, Wolverhampton, Staffs. 51 Rudd
1615 ,, Goughe, Gregorie, Tenbye, co. Pembroke 69 Rudd
1605 ,, Goff, Lawrence, citizen and draper of London, Walthamstow, [P.A.B. Layton], Essex With sentence 14 Hayes
1607 ,, Goughe, John, the elder, Kington, Hereford 41 Huddlestone
1616 ,, *als.* **Pavye,** John, husbandman, Little Sodbury, Gloucs. 107 Cope
1616 ,, Gowghe, John, the elder, inholder, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey 122 Cope
1607 ,, Gowghe, Richard, Ashton Bottrell, Salop 16 Huddlestone
1609 ,, Richard, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Poultry] 65 Dorset
1607 ,, Goffe, Samuell, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate] 81 Huddlestone
1607 ,, Goughe, Thomas, Madley, co. Hereford 85 Huddlestone
1614 ,, Goughe, Thomas, gent., The Marshe, Westburye, Salop 56 Lawe

Gouland, *see* **Gowland.**
Goulde, *see* **Gold.**
Gouldesborough, *see* **Goldsborough.**
1612 **Gouldford,** Guldeford, George, esq., Worminghurst, Sussex 20 Fenner
Goulding, *see* **Golding.**
Gouldsmith, *see* **Goldsmith.**
1619 **Goule** *als.* **Tanner,** John, yeoman, Axmister, Devon 75 Parker
See also **Gold.**
1615 **Gourd** *als.* **Brooke,** John, husbandman, Aishbrittle, Somerset 90 Rudd
1618 ,, Richard, husbandman, Hartfeild, Sussex 76 Meade
Gourley, *see* **Gowrley.**
Gourney, *see* **Gurney.**
1614 **Gover,** Dorothie, [P.A.B. widow, Tiverton, Devon] 19 Lawe
1616 ,, Symon, yeoman, Sandford, Crediton, Devon 18 Cope
See also **Gower.**
1615 **Govet,** Richard, Stogursey, Somerset 18 Rudd
Gowdge, *see* **Gouge.**
1609 **Gower,** Margaret, one of the daughters of John Gower, esq., of Woodhall; Worcester 31 Dorset
1610 ,, Walter, gent., London, [P.A.B. over the seas] 90 Wingfield
1614 ,, Walter, gent., St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London 110 Lawe; sentence 11 Cope
See also **Gore** *and* **Gover.**
1619 **Gowland,** Gouland, George, husbandman, Icklesham, Sussex 52 Parker
Gowldinge, *see* **Goldinge.**
1606 **Gowrley,** John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Great, Thames Street] 24 Stafforde
1614 **Goyte,** John, [P.A.B. over the seas] 110 Lawe
1615 **Grafton,** Humfrey, yeoman, Yoorton, Broughton, Salop 81 Rudd
1617 ,, John, Hope, Thorenbury, Gloucs. 59 Weldon
Graham, *see* **Grehames.**
1617 **Grange,** Graunge, Edward, yeoman, Swaffham Bulbeck, Cambs. 103 Weldon
1605 ,, Grainge *or* Graunge, Gregory, clerk, Bawdeswell, Norfolk 33 Hayes
1613 ,, Graunge, John, the elder, gent., Swaffham Bulbecke, Cambs. 18 Capell
1617 ,, Graunge, John, yeoman, Swaffham Bulbeck, Cambs. 46 Weldon

1612 **Grange,** Martin, yeoman, Dittonvalence *als.* Woodditton, Cambs. 100 Fenner
1611 ,, Graunge, Thomas, gent., Swaffham Prior, Cambs. 13 Wood
1619 **Granger,** Humphry, Hereford 4 Parker
1619 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Dunnington, Salforde, co. Warwick 12 Parker
1609 **Gransden,** John, yeoman, Wrotham, Kent 103 Dorset
1612 **Grant,** Abraham, fuller, Uffcolme, Devon 37 Fenner
1606 ,, Graunte, Edmund, Aishbryttell, Somerset 42 Stafforde
1605 ,, Grante *als.* **Bryant,** John, yeoman, Shudie Camps, Cambridge 73 Hayes
1614 ,, Graunt, John, shepherd, Holmbey, Northants 53 Lawe
1617 ,, *als.* **Bryant,** John, yeoman, Shudye Campes, Cambs. 26 Weldon
1609 ,, Graunt, Margaret, Ashbrittle, Somerset 52 Dorset
1613 ,, Graunte, Mathewe, yeoman, Goldington, Beds. 101 Capell
1611 ,, Graunte, Phillip, yeoman, Monketon Farley, Wilts. 93 Wood
1607 ,, Graunté *als.* **Miller,** Thomas, yeoman, Shipton, (St. Helen's, Abingdon), Berks. 86 Huddlestone
1617 ,, Graunte, **Hay** *als.*, Thomas, *see* **Hay** *als.* **Graunte.**
1618 ,, Graunt, Thomas, yeoman, Allington, Lincs. 95 Meade
1615 **Grantham,** James, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 83 Rudd
1619 ,, Robert, esq., of the late Cell called the Black Monarches near to the city of Lincoln 6 Parker
1607 **Granwall,** Granwell, Richard, one of the gentlemen of His Majesty's chapel, [P.A.B. Greenwich, Kent] 23 Huddlestone
1611 **Granway,** Nicholas, Great St. Bartholomew near West Smithfield, London; late of Lullington, Kent 105 Wood
See also **Greenway.**
1607 **Grasty,** John, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.] 70 Huddlestone
Grasvenor, *see* **Grosvenor.**
1613 **Gratwicke,** Gratewicke, Alice, [P.A.B. Slinfold, Sussex] 64 Capell
1619 ,, John, yeoman, Kerdford, Sussex 1 Parker
1613 ,, Grotwicke, Sir William, knight, Tortington, Sussex 62 Capell
1618 ,, William, yeoman, Henfield, Sussex 50 Meade
1615 **Grave,** Graves, Anthonye, yeoman, Stockinge Pelham, Herts. 90 Rudd
1608 ,, Graves, James, yeoman, Tarringe, Sussex 107 Windebanck
1615 ,, John, laborer, Wilyen, Herts. 93 Rudd
1607 ,, Katherine, late wife of Thomas Grave, gent., King's Lynn, Norfolk 82 Huddlestone; sentence 65 Windebanck
1606 ,, Graves, Martin, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 48 Stafforde
1605 ,, Nicholas, yeoman, Satris, Herts. 54 Hayes
1608 ,, Graves, Richard, yeoman, Tarringe, Sussex 61 Windebanck
1612 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Much Hadham, Herts. 32 Fenner
Gravener, *see* **Grosvenor.**
1615 **Gray,** Grey, Andrew, esq., Hinxworth, Herts. 29 Rudd
1617 ,, Anne, Cramborne, Dorset 76 Weldon
1615 ,, Graie, Clement, draper, Oakham, Rutland 72 Rudd
1614 ,, Graye, Edward, gent., Hallywell, suburbs of Oxford With sentence 78 Lawe
1616 ,, Graye, Edward, esq., Roydon, Essex 67 Cope
1605 ,, Graye, Ellinor, singlewoman, Seaton, Devon 11 Hayes
1614 ,, Graye, Henry, Lord Graye of Groobye, Leics. 107 Lawe
1615 ,, Henry, Earl of Kent, Lord Hastings, Wayford, and Ruthin 40 Rudd
1615 ,, Graye, Henry, clerk, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 81 Rudd
1617 ,, Henry, citizen and grocer of London, Long Stratton, Norfolk 119 Weldon
1615 ,, Grey, Jane Sebilla, Lady Grey of Wilton, Wilts. 71 Rudd

1619 **Gray,** Jane, widow, Heydon, Essex 98 Parker
1605 ,, Graye, John, Lythe, Scotland, [P.A.B. deceased beyond the seas] 45 Hayes
1610 ,, John, yeoman, Flamsham, Felpham, Sussex 41 Wingfield
1611 ,, Greye, John, gent., London, [P.A.B. deceased in Lincolnshire] 37 Wood
1614 ,, Graye, John, [P.A.B. Lymehouse, Stepney, Middx.] 61 Lawe
1616 ,, John, [P.A.B. Broxborne, Herts.] 105 Cope
1618 ,, Margaret, gentlewoman, St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey 2 Meade
1609 ,, Graye, Margerie, widow, [P.A.B. St. John Zachary], London 14 Dorset
1616 ,, Greye, Mary, widow, Colchester, Essex 77 Cope
1617 ,, *als.* **Capell,** Mary, widow, [P.A.B. Ipswich, Suffolk] 70 Weldon
1617 ,, Mathias, gent., Heyden, Essex 25 Weldon
1608 ,, Grey, Richard, yeoman, Ashamsworth, Hants 56 Windebanck
1611 ,, Graie, Samuel, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. St. Laurence, Old Jewry] 95 Wood
1607 ,, Thomas, Harwich, Essex 49 Huddlestone
1609 ,, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Reede, Herts. 50 Dorset
1613 ,, Thomas, gent., Lindfeild, Sussex 13 Capell
1617 ,, Thomas, citizen and cordweyner of London, St. Mary Matfellon *als.* Whitechapel, Middx. 67 Weldon
1606 ,, Walter, yeoman, Stower Payne, Dorset 94 Stafforde
1605 ,, Graye, William, glover, Cirencester, Gloucs. 82 Hayes
1609 ,, Graye, William, fisherman, Dunwiche, Suffolk 110 Dorset
1612 ,, Grey, William, esq., East Doniland, Essex 74 Fenner
1608 **Grayle,** Thomas, yeoman, Huntingford, Wotton under Edge, Gloucs. 97 Windebanck
1607 **Greatbach,** Greatbatche, Rowland, Whitechurche, Salop 41 Huddlestone
1607 ,, *als.* **Poole,** William, yeoman, Astwell, Wappenham, Northants 70 Huddlestone; sentence 109 Wingfield
1610 **Greaves,** Greves, Henry, husbandman, Over Haden, (Bakewell), Derbs. 25 Wingfield
1611 ,, Judith, widow, Hardwick, Elmston, Gloucs. 62 Wood
1610 ,, Greeves, Thomas, yeoman, Hardwick, Elmiston, Gloucs. 69 Wingfield
1614 **Greby,** Thomas, Ruanlanyhorne, Cornwall 115 Lawe
1619 **Greeke,** William, gent., Cambridge 80 Parker
1606 **Greemes,** Margaret, widow, East Greenwich, Kent 83 Stafforde
See also **Grehames** *and* **Grimes.**
1610 **Greene,** Agnes, widow, [P.A.B. St. Anne, Blackfriars], London 72 Wingfield
1611 ,, [*als.* **Farmer**], Agnes, relict of John Farmer, deceased, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr] 40 Wood
1615 ,, Alice, widow, The Cock, Wolverhampton, Staffs. 43 Rudd; sentence fol. 116
1615 ,, Bartholmewe, yeoman, Kynwalsey, Hampton in Arden, co. Warwick 86 Rudd
1609 ,, Grene, Christofer, St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx. 83 Dorset
1611 ,, Green, Christopher, clerk, pastor of Scauldwell, Northants 84 Wood
1611 ,, Cicelie, widow, Northweston, (Thame), Oxon. 7 Wood
1608 ,, Edmond, Tunstall, Staffs. 97 Windebanck
1606 ,, Edward, 85 Stafforde
1606 ,, Grene, Edward, esq., Ould Windsor, [P.A.B. Shippon, (St. Helen's, Abingdon)], Berks. 87 Stafforde

1612 Greene, Edward, yeoman, Newland Farme, Norton next Kemsey, Worcs. 111 Fenner
1609 ,, Grene, George, gent., Hanslapp, Bucks. 39 Dorset
1616 ,, Green, George, gent., St. Dunstan in the West, London 90 Cope
1617 ,, George, gent., Woodhouse, (Barrow on Soar), Leics. With sentence 88 Weldon
1608 ,, Hamond, merchant, Newport, Isle of Wight, Hants 43 Windebanck
1605 ,, Grene, Henry, yeoman, Hitchin, Herts. 3 Hayes
1607 ,, Henry, mercer, Wickham Market, Suffolk 97 Huddlestone
1613 ,, Henry, sailer in the "Hector", [P.A.B. over the seas] 90 Capell
1606 ,, Isacke, yeoman, Chich St. Osith, Essex 22 Stafforde
1612 ,, James, gent., Ludlow, Salop 66 Fenner
1616 ,, Jane, spinster, Fullbrooke, Oxon. 93 Cope
1615 ,, Grene, Joane, widow, Blewberie, Berks. 10 Rudd
1606 ,, John, gent., Warwick 85 Stafforde
1608 ,, John, citizen and joiner of London, [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew the Great near Smithfield] 16 Windebanck
1608 ,, John, mercer, Brighthelmestone, Sussex 29 Windebanck
1608 ,, John, [P.A.B. Brailes, co. Warwick] 62 Windebanck
1611 ,, John, sailor, Bristol, Gloucs. 22 Wood
1612 ,, John, gent., Markett Orton, Rutland 60 Fenner
1615 ,, John, yeoman, Standon, Herts. 18 Rudd
1615 ,, John, merchant, Dorchester, Dorset 19 Rudd
1616 ,, John, tanner, Evensham, Oxford 48 Cope
1616 ,, John, yeoman, Almerton, Norfolk 89 Cope
1618 ,, John, gent., Aldenham, Herts. 82 Meade
1619 ,, John, gent., King's Lynn, Norfolk 3 Parker
1609 ,, Green, Julian, widow, All Saints' Barking, London 79 Dorset
1609 ,, Kynborough, widow, Dorne, (Blockley), Worcs. 34 Dorset
1613 ,, Leonard, yeoman, Barkeley, Gloucs. 28 Capell
1608 ,, Richard, the elder, Porridgehill, Gillingham, Dorset 42 Windebanck
1611 ,, Richard, gent., Braughinge, Herts. 3 Wood; sentence fol. 32
1614 ,, Richard, husbandman, Lightorne, co. Warwick 36 Lawe
1616 ,, Richard, merchant taylor, Chancery Lane, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West], London 90 Cope
1617 ,, Richard, yeoman, Martham, Norfolk 33 Weldon
1617 ,, Green, Richard, gent., The Close of the Canons of the Cathedral Church of Sarum, Wilts. 61 Weldon
1618 ,, Robert, yeoman, Forncett St. Mary, Norfolk With sentence 116 Meade
1613 ,, Samuel, [P.A.B. Coventry, co. Warwick] 35 Capell
1614 ,, Simon, gent., Puddletowne, Dorset 76 Lawe
1611 ,, *als.* **Leafe**, Stephen, yeoman, Hillmorton, co. Warwick 102 Wood
1611 ,, Theodore, Lutterworth, Leics. With sentence 13 Wood
1607 ,, Thomas, yeoman, West Marden (in Upmarden), Sussex 83 Huddlestone
1615 ,, Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes] 29 Rudd
1615 ,, Thomas, yeoman, St. James, Southelmham, Suffolk 42 Rudd; sentence fol. 104
1615 ,, Thomas, Newe Inne, Rownd Alne, co. Warwick 110 Rudd
1617 ,, Thomas, citizen and cutler of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr] 92 Weldon
1619 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Boston, Lincs. 45 Parker

1619 **Greene,** Thomas, yeoman, Burton, Christchurch, Hants 105 Parker
1607 ,, William, St. John's Closes, Wootton, Northants 32 Huddlestone
1609 ,, William, Ludlowe, Salop 84 Dorset
1609 ,, William, yeoman, Hedingham Sible, Essex 101 Dorset
1613 ,, William, yeoman, Eaton Hastinges, Berks. 61 Capell
1614 ,, William, Weston *als.* Southweston, Oxon. 3 Lawe
1617 ,, William, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street, London] 37 Weldon
1618 ,, William, blacksmith, Chasselton, Oxon. 17 Meade
1619 ,, William, yeoman, Little Thurlow, Suffolk 20 Parker
1609 **Greeneborowe,** Grenborowe, Robert, Crowell, Oxon. 53 Dorset
Greenefeild, *see* **Grenville.**
1612 **Greenegrasse,** Richard, citizen and merchaunttaylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Augustine next St. Paul] 63 Fenner
Greenell, *see* **Greenhill.**
1617 **Greenhill,** Grinhill, George, yeoman, Wembley, Harrow on the Hill, Middx. 96 Weldon
1613 ,, Margery, widow, Westburye, Wilts. 91 Capell
1607 ,, Grynhill, Ralffe, Barlye, Herts. 86 Huddlestone
1612 ,, Greenell, Thomas, clothier, Hawkehurst, Kent 121 Fenner
1616 ,, William, yeoman, Harrow on the Hill, Middx. 115 Cope
1612 **Greensted,** Thomas, Easthothlie, Sussex 107 Fenner
1619 **Greenway,** Greneway, Sir Anthony, knight, Leckhampsteede, Bucks. With sentence 102 Parker
1612 ,, Greeneway, Katherine, widow, Ludlow, Salop 27 Fenner
1613 ,, Greenewaye, Robert, New Sarum, Wilts. 80 Capell
1614 ,, Greenewaie, Roger, Marleboroughe, Wilts. 49 Lawe
1610 ,, Greeneway, William, citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter, West cheap] 83 Wingfield
1614 ,, Greenwaye, William, laborer, Wolhampton, Berks. 112 Lawe
See also **Granway.**
1613 **Greenwood,** Greenewood, Gregorie, gent., [P.A.B. Chastelton, Oxon.] 47 Capell
1619 ,, Greenewood, Henry, haberdasher, Great Torington, Devon 53 Parker
1606 ,, Greenewood, Joane, widow, Little Wakeringe, Essex 58 Stafforde
1609 ,, Greenewood, John, late school master of the Grammar School of Burntwood, Essex 93 Dorset
1614 ,, Greenewood, Richard, clerk, Plaiden, Sussex With sentence 90 Lawe
1614 ,, Greenwoodd, Roger, gent., North Perrott, Somerset 11 Lawe
Greeves, *see* **Greaves.**
1617 **Gregge,** John, husbandman, Mathon, Worcs. 37 Weldon
1611 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Northekam, Lincs. 85 Wood
See also **Grigg.**
1618 **Gregory,** Alice, widow, Minsteed, Hants 62 Meade
1612 ,, Gregorie, Anthonye, husbandman, Hungerford, Berks. 11 Fenner
1618 ,, Edmond, yeoman, Pegesden, Shitlington, Beds. 87 Meade
1608 ,, Edward, sailor, Portburie, Somerset 96 Windebanck
1610 ,, Elizabeth, widow of Valentine Gregory, yeoman, of Hurlstone, Northants, [P.A.B. Ashwell, Northants] 77 Wingfield
1613 ,, Henry, the elder, yeoman, Huntington *als.* Hunton, Kent, 27 Capell
1617 ,, Joane, widow, St. Andrew, Holborn, [P.A.B. London] 114 Weldon
1613 ,, Gregorie, John, gent., Hordley, Oxon. 35 Capell

1619 **Gregory**, John, yeoman, Desforde, Leics. 58 Parker
1613 ,, Gregorye, Leonard, yeoman, Marfeild, Tylton, Leics. 106 Capell
1615 ,, Nicholas, yeoman, Battrichsey, Surrey 114 Rudd
1614 ,, Gregorye, Richard, Harrowden Magna, Northants 114 Lawe
1613 ,, Gregorie, Thomas, yeaman, Slade, Bentley, Hants 56 Capell
1608 ,, Gregorye, Valentyne, yeoman, Harlston, Northants 11 Windebanck
1612 ,, Gregorye, William, gent., Harlston, Northants 6 Fenner
1607 **Gregson**, John, the elder, yeoman, Over Thurvaston, (Sutton on the Hill), Derbs. 56 Huddlestone
1616 **Grehames**, William, esq., St. Giles without Creplegate, London 37 Cope
See also **Greemes.**
Greinfield, *see* **Grenville.**
Grenborowe, *see* **Greenborowe.**
1610 **Grenville**, Greinvill *als.* **Greinfeild**, John, gent., Little Pellicott, (Ashendon), Bucks. 14 Wingfield
1608 ,, Greenefield, Richard, alderman, St. Martin's, Chichester, Sussex 103 Windebanck
1618 ,, Grenvile, Richard, esq., Wootton under Wood, Bucks. 66 Meade
1612 ,, Greinfeild, Thomas, yeoman, Rusper, Sussex 13 Fenner
1618 ,, Greenfield, Thomas, citizen and dyer of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Less, Thames Street] 72 Meade
1605 **Gresdale**, John, Horneden, Essex Sentence 29 Hayes
1608 **Gresham**, Gressam, Robert, citizen and butcher of London, [P.A.B. St. Clement, Eastcheap] 89 Windebanck
1613 ,, Thomas, Braceborough, Lincs. 10 Capell
1610 **Gresley**, Greisley, Sir Thomas, knight, Drakeloe, (Church Gresley), Derbs. 89 Wingfield
1616 **Greswold**, Griswold, Thomas, esq., Solihull, co. Warwick 56 Cope
1614 **Grettitt**, Oswald, citizen and founder of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, Lothbury] 4 Lawe
Greves, *see* **Greaves.**
1613 **Grevill**, Anne, widow of William Grevill, gent., of Charlton Kings, Gloucs. 57 Capell
1608 ,, Edward, gent., Hurste Castell, Hants 60 Windebanck
1617 ,, Grevyll, Edward, gent., Banbury, Oxon. 106 Weldon
1619 ,, Grevyle, Lady Elizabeth, widow, [P.A.B. Waltham Abbey, Essex] 113 Parker
1607 ,, Grevile, Sir Foulke, knight, Beawchampscourte, Warwick 99 Huddlestone
1613 ,, Robert, esq., Thorplatimoore, Helpringham, Lincs. 63 Capell
Grey, *see* **Gray.**
1609 **Griffin**, David, [P.A.B. St. Olave's, Silver Street, London] 5 Dorset
1613 ,, James, husbandman, West Thurrock, Essex 26 Capell
1618 ,, Griffen, James, husbandman, Bytsham, Somerset 1 Meade
1613 ,, **Robertes** *als.*, John, *see* **Robertes** *als.* **Griffin.**
1613 ,, John, yeaman, [P.A.B. Abbotsley *als.*], Abberley, Worcs. With sentence 55 Capell
1614 ,, Griffines, Richard, sergeant's mate of the ship "Trades Increase", [P.A.B. over the seas] 53 Lawe
1617 ,, Richard, gent., Cheswick, Middx. 65 Weldon
1616 ,, Robert, Cromhall, Gloucs. 63 Cope
1613 ,, Rowland, yeoman, Lillington, co. Warwick 19 Capell
1610 ,, Timothy, Great Gransden, Hunts. 21 Wingfield
1606 ,, Willyam, purser of the "Susan", late purser of the "Dragon", [P.A.B. over the seas] 67 Stafforde
1606 ,, William, yeoman, Backhampton, Aveberye, Wilts. 100 Stafforde
1610 ,, Griffyn, William, gent., St. Buttolphe, Aldgate, London 48 Wingfield

1610 **Griffin,** Griffine, [P.A.B. Griffith], William, [P.A.B. over the seas] 10 Wingfield
1618 ,, William, merchant, All Saints Steyninge, London 98 Meade
See also **Griffith.**
1609 **Griffith,** Ambrose, gent., Hereford 104 Dorset
1612 ,, Arthur ap, *see* **Ap Griffith,** Arthur.
1611 ,, Edward, gent., St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey 60 Wood
1614 ,, Edward, Hydstand, Oswestrie, Salop 14 Lawe
1612 ,, George, St. Katherine Creechurch, London 16 Fenner
1610 ,, Gwen Verch, *see* **Verch Griffith,** Gwen.
1619 ,, Griphes, Henry, clerke, Worthin, Salop 99 Parker
1607 ,, Howell ap, *see* **Verch Edward,** Katherine.
1608 ,, Hugh, gent., Aberchwiler, Denbigh 90 Windebanck
1609 ,, Hugh, the younger, Bristol, Gloucs. Sentence 56 Dorset
1619 ,, **ap Llewellen,** Hugh, *see* **Llewellen,** Hugh Griffith ap.
1607 ,, Gruffeth, John, New Castell, [co. Hereford] 75 Huddlestone
1609 ,, John, St. Botolphes near Billingsgate, London Sentence 60 Dorset
1615 ,, John, gent., now sick in London, Bristol, Gloucs. 55 Rudd
1616 ,, Gryffyts, John, husbandman, Suckley, Worcs. 27 Cope
1616 ,, Griffithes, John, Bedston, Salop 29 Cope
1605 ,, Griffies, Katherine, Melverley, Salop 6 Hayes
1615 ,, Lewis, Kilybebill, Glamorgan 19 Rudd
1606 ,, Morris ap, *see* **Ap Griffith,** Morris.
1615 ,, Nicolas, gent., [P.A.B. East Greenwich], Kent 102 Rudd; sentence 53 Cope
1614 ,, Phillipp, citizen and grocer of London; St. Clement Danes, Middx. 104 Lawe
1611 ,, Richard, yeoman, Edenhope, Mainston, Salop 88 Wood
1607 ,, Robert, gent., Fordingbridge, Hants 6 Huddlestone
1605 ,, **Lewis,** Thomas, *see* **Lewis,** Thomas Griffith.
1617 ,, Griffiths, Thomas, Llangywke, Glamorgan 94 Weldon
1619 ,, Griffeth, Thomas, Spittie, co. Carnarvon With sentence 54 Parker
1609 ,, Gruffith, William ap Jeuan, (Evan), Kymmo, Llandesyllio in Yale, Denbigh 43 Dorset; sentence 6 Wingfield
1613 ,, William, Pant y Llongdy, Llanhassa, Flint With sentence 64 Capell
1616 ,, William, Carmarthen 82 Cope
See also **Griffine.**
1615 **Grigbie,** John, sailor, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 100 Rudd
1617 **Grigg,** Lewis, yeoman, Marlborough, Wilts. 19 Weldon
1606 ,, Grigges, Thomas, Hertest, Suffolk 59 Stafforde
1613 ,, Thomas, junior, Marlboroughe, Wilts. 24 Capell
1608 ,, William, malster, St. Nicholas, Gloucester 111 Windebanck
1613 ,, Grigges, William, yeoman, Radwinter, Essex 112 Capell
1617 ,, Grigge, William, the elder, merchant, Exeter, Devon 80 Weldon
See also **Gregg.**
1612 **Grills,** Charles, esq., Lanrethowe, Cornwall 37 Fenner
1617 ,, Peter, mariner, London 54 Weldon; sentence 115 Meade
1618 ,, Grilles, William, the elder, merchant, Tavistock, Devon 127 Meade
1609 **Grime,** Gryme, Johane, widow, Tottenham Highcross, Middx. 7 Dorset
1607 ,, Gryme, Thomas, citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B. Tottenham High Cross, Middx.] 86 Huddlestone
1608 **Grimes,** Grymes, George, brown baker, St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London 91 Windebanck
See also **Greemes.**
1613 **Grimshawe,** Grymshawe, James, Balcombe, Sussex 73 Capell

1610 **Grimsteed,** Alice, widow, West Penarde, Somerset 93 Wingfield
1610 **Grimston,** Grymeston, Edward, esq., Bradfield, Essex 94 Wingfield; sentence 12 Wood
1613 **Grimwade,** Grymwade, William, yeoman, Bildeston, Suffolk 73 Capell
Grimwin, *see* **Grunwin.**
1609 **Grindall,** Edmund, Archbishop of Canterbury Sentence 60 Dorset
1613 ,, Robert, marchaunt, Dartmouthe, Devon 24 Capell
1615 **Grindham,** John, yeoman, Terstwood, Hants 111 Rudd; sentence fol. 116
Grindhill, *see* **Greenhill.**
1607 **Grindon,** Gryndon, Thomas, yeoman, Hydefieldes, (Forebridge, Castle Church), Staffs. 48 Huddlestone
1607 **Grinley,** Thomas, Blacke Parke, (near Whitchurch), Salop 89 Huddlestone
Grisdale, *see* **Gresdale.**
Griswold, *see* **Greswold.**
1616 **Grobie,** Henry, sheperd, Woodforde, Northants 73 Cope
1617 **Gromant,** Katherine, widow, [P.A.B. All Hallows Berking], London 1 Weldon
1616 ,, Gromante, William, skynner, [P.A.B. All Hallows] Barking, near the Tower of London 40 Cope
Grome, *see* **Groome.**
1614 **Groombold,** Grumbold, Jane, widow, Mildenhall, Suffolk 122 Lawe
1617 **Groombridge,** Henry, Reatherfeild, Sussex 38 Weldon
1614 ,, Grombridge, William, yeoman, Ashurste, Kent 70 Lawe
1611 **Groome,** Grome, Mathew, merchant, Aldeburgh, Suffolk 18 Wood
1614 ,, Robert, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Lombard Street] 95 Lawe
1611 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Westham, Essex 63 Wood
1609 ,, William, husbandman, Lanham, Notts. 6 Dorset
1613 ,, William, [P.A.B. Whitborne, co. Hereford] 25 Capell
1616 ,, William, yeoman, Islington *als.* Iseldon, Middx. 25 Cope
1616 ,, William, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Woolchurch] 92 Cope
1618 **Grosvenor,** Gravener, Edmond, woolendraper, Hertford 124 Meade
1612 ,, Grasvener, Elizabeth, widow, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 81 Fenner
1616 ,, Gravenor, Martin, gent., Wrawbie, Lincs. 66 Cope
1613 ,, Richard, gent., The Brand, Norton in Hales, Salop 44 Capell; sentence 105 Cope
1610 ,, Gravenor, Salomon, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey] 83 Wingfield
Grotwicke, *see* **Gratwicke.**
1618 **Grove,** Benedict, gent., Ipswich, Suffolk 23 Meade
1616 ,, Henry, Peinton Mewsey, Hants 56 Cope
1615 ,, Humfrey, Kinvaire, Staffs. 82 Rudd
1610 ,, John, Haggley, Worcs. 86 Wingfield
1612 ,, John, the elder, haberdasher, Bewdley, Worcs. 35 Fenner
1615 ,, John, clerk, Linfield, Sussex 93 Rudd
1617 ,, John, gent., [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Poultry], London 6 Weldon; sentence fol. 73
1614 ,, Katherine, *see* **Butcher,** Katherine.
1612 ,, Martin, shipwright, East Lowe, Cornwall 33 Fenner
1609 ,, Robert, mariner, Wappinge, (Whitechapel), Middx. 12 Dorset
1605 ,, Thomas, mayor of Rochester, Kent, and one of his Majesty's six principal masters of the royal navy 7 Hayes
1608 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Herfield, Middx. 50 Windebanck
1610 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Water Eaton, (Kidlington), Oxon. 25 Wingfield

1606 **Grove,** William, Estonton, (Worth Matravers), [P.A.B. Dorset] 79 Stafforde
1613 **Growse,** John, yeoman, Cowlinge, Suffolk 3 Capell
1612 ,, Richard, Bury [St. Edmund, Suffolk, P.A.B.] 29 Fenner
1619 **Grubb,** Alice, widow, Tedberye, Gloucs. 16 Parker
1610 ,, Gabriell, grasier, Grantham, Lincs. 102 Wingfield
1608 ,, Grub, John, yeoman, Ledbury, co. Hereford 62 Windebanck
1609 ,, Grub, Richard, citizen and currier of London, [P.A.B. St. Alphage] 74 Dorset
1612 ,, Grubbe, Robert, yeoman, Hill End, St. Stephen's, near St. Alban's, Herts. 90 Fenner
1618 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Potterne, Wilts. 47 Meade; sentence fol. 56
Grumbold, *see* **Groombold.**
1605 **Grundy,** James, mercer, St. Andrew, Norwich 19 Hayes
1608 ,, Grundye, John, clerk, Gislingham, Suffolk 32 Windebanck
1606 ,, William, yeoman, Upney, Barkinge, Essex 72 Stafforde
1606 **Grunwin,** William, the elder, yeoman, Sandridge, Herts. 92 Stafforde
Gryme, *see* **Grime.**
Grymes, *see* **Grimes.**
Grymeston, *see* **Grimston.**
Grymshawe, *see* **Grimshawe.**
Grymwade, *see* **Grimwade.**
Gryndon, *see* **Grindon.**
Grynhill, *see* **Greenhill.**
1616 **Gubbett,** Elizabeth, widow, St. Pancresse, [P.A.B. near Chichester, Sussex] 20 Cope
1616 ,, Gubbet, John, yeoman, Romboles Weke, Sussex 27 Cope
Guest, *see* **Gest.**
Guibon, *see* **Gibbons.**
Guildford, *see* **Gouldford.**
1615 **Guile,** Richard, chirurgion, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Bassishaw], London 46 Rudd
1614 **Guillim,** Gillim, Henry, Braynes, Wollehope, co. Hereford 13 Lawe
1605 ,, **Powell,** Howell, *see* **Powell,** Howell Guillim.
1615 ,, Gwyllim, Johane, spinster, daughter of William Gwillim, deceased, cordiner, late of Monmouth; [P.A.B. Christ Church, Newgate], London 24 Rudd
1608 ,, Guyllims, **Aske** *als.*, Margaret, *see* **Aske** *als.* **Guyllims.**
1611 ,, Gwillim, Moore, esq., Monmouth 78 Wood
1615 ,, Myles, gent., yeoman usher of his Majesty's chamber, Westminster, Middx. 4 Rudd
1613 ,, Gwillim, William, coverlett-weaver, St. Martin's in the liberties of the city of Hereford 76 Capell
See also **Gillam** *and* **Williams.**
1614 **Guise,** Gyse, John, gent., [P.A.B. Elmore, co. of the city of Gloucester] 98 Lawe
See also **Guyes.**
1615 **Gully,** Reginald, yeoman, Milborne Port, Somerset 28 Rudd
1618 **Gunbey,** Symon, husbandman, Wisbeech, Cambs. 25 Meade
1611 **Gundry,** Gundrey, John, gent., Wymborneminster, Dorset 16 Wood
1618 ,, Mary, widow of John Gundrie, gent., Wimborne Minster, Dorset 55 Meade
1612 **Gunn,** Gonne, Thomas, the elder, Southmolton, Devon 16 Fenner
1611 **Gunner,** Elizabeth, Farnborough, Hants 1 Wood
1619 **Gunning,** Gunynge, Alice, widow, Couldashton, Gloucs. 74 Parker
1616 ,, Gunynge, Richard, carpenter, Buckland Dinham, Somerset 85 Cope
1618 **Gunsley,** Robert, clerke, [P.A.B. Titsey, Surrey] 108 Meade; sentence 23 Parker

1609 **Gunson**, Christopher, carpenter, Chalgrave, Oxon. 99 Dorset
1619 ,, Humfrey, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate] 55 Parker ; sentence fol. 56
1616 **Gunston**, John Sentence 55 Cope
1616 ,, Robert, Martham, Norfolk Sentence 55 Cope
1615 **Gunte**, Beaten, widow, Maidenbradley, Wilts. 110 Rudd
1617 **Gunter**, Jane, widow, Welles, Somerset 66 Weldon
1619 ,, **Downer** *als.*, Thomas, *see* **Downer** *als.* **Gunter.**
1616 ,, William, Codrington, Wapley, Gloucs. 90 Cope
1611 **Gunton**, Thomas, gent., Leverington, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 86 Wood
1605 **Guppie**, Guppye, Andrew, husbandman, Corscumbe, Dorset 9 Hayes
1610 ,, Barnaby, Cheddington, Dorset 40 Wingfield
1607 ,, *als.* **Bingham**, Robert, husbandman, Wootton Fitzpaine, Dorset 24 Huddlestone
1616 ,, Thomas, the younger, [P.A.B. South Parrott, Dorset] 92 Cope
1612 ,, William, yeoman, Halstoke, Dorset 29 Fenner
1619 ,, William, yeoman, Pickyeate, South Perrott, Dorset 110 Parker
1618 **Gurney**, John, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Christopher le Stocks], London, [and over the seas] 84 Meade ; sentence fol. 105
1605 **Guste** *als.* **Chamberlen**, Amy, wife to Thomas Guste of Spalding, Lincs. 22 Hayes
1612 **Gutteridge**, Alice, widow, Thurmaston, Leics. 1 Fenner
1618 **Guy**, Guye, Agnes, widow, Chepping Wicombe, Bucks. 23 Meade
1608 ,, Guye, Edward, husbandman, Mattingley, Heckfield, Hants 60 Windebanck ; sentence fol. 48
1614 ,, **Floyd** *als.*, Gyllian, *see* **Floyd** *als.* **Guy.**
1611 ,, Guye, Henry, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret Moyses] 63 Wood
1611 ,, Guye, John, gent., precinct of the Blackfryers, London, [P.A.B. St. Anne's] 107 Wood
1612 ,, John, haberdasher, Cheppinge Wicombe, Bucks. 15 Fenner
1619 ,, Guye, Margaret, widow, Hawcridge, Westburye, Wilts. 52 Parker
1605 ,, Guye, Peter le, *see* **Le Guye.**
1616 ,, Guye, Philip, clothier, Aveninge, Gloucs. 43 Cope
1617 ,, Robert, yeoman, Oddington, Gloucs. 59 Weldon
1613 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Taston, Spelsbury, Oxon. 46 Capell
1615 **Guyes**, Charles, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West] 100 Rudd
See also **Guise.**
Guyllims, *see* **Guillim** *and* **Williams.**
1615 **Guyon**, William, yeoman, Stysted, Essex 4 Rudd
Gwillim, *see* **Guillim.**
1613 **Gwynne**, Gwynn, Alice, Chapple Hill, co. Monmouth With sentence 46 Capell
1612 ,, Gwyn, **Flookes** *als.*, Elizabeth, *see* **Flookes** *als.* **Gwyn.**
1612 ,, Gwyn, Hugh, esq., Bodvell, co. Carnarvon 4 Fenner ; sentence fol. 57
1619 ,, Gwynn, Hugh, Llanrust, co. Denbigh Sentence 33 Parker
1610 ,, Gwyn, Lewis David, esq., Llanbadarn Treveglewis, Cardigan 52 Wingfield
1611 ,, Owen, vicar of Eastcleiden, Bucks. 45 Wood
1616 ,, Richard, Chappell Hill, co. Monmouth 4 Cope
1617 ,, Richard, esq., Bangor, co. Carnarvon 83 Weldon
Gybbens, *see* **Gibbons.**
Gybbes, *see* **Gibbes.**
Gydinge, *see* **Gidding.**

Gyffard, *see* **Gifforde.**
Gyle, Gyles, *see* **Giles.**
Gyll, *see* **Gill.**
Gyllott, *see* **Gillett.**
Gylman, *see* **Gilman.**
Gylson, *see* **Gilson.**
Gynger, *see* **Ginger.**
Gyrling, *see* **Girling.**
Gyse, *see* **Guise.**
Gyttins, Gythens, *see* **Gittins.**

1611 **Haberley,** Arthur, yeoman, Portsmouth, Hants 31 Wood
1609 **Hacker,** John, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London] 85 Dorset
1610 **Hackett,** Hacket, Denis, widow, Northfleet, Kent 1 Wingfield
1612 ,, Hagget, Philip, citizen and glasier of London, St. Lawrence Pountney 39 Fenner
1618 ,, Hagget, Stephen, clerke, B.D., parson of Great Mongeham, Kent 96 Meade
1609 ,, Thomas, citizen and dyer of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Less, Thames Street] 83 Dorset
1612 ,, Thomas, gent., Orcett, Essex 16 Fenner
1608 **Hackham,** Agnes, [P.A.B. Membury, Devon] 110 Windebanck
1618 **Hackluit,** Anthonie, Berrington, Teanbury, Worcs. 50 Meade
1616 ,, Richard, parson of Wetheringsett, Suffolk 109 Cope
1617 **Haddocke,** Ewen, citizen and cordwainer of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, Westminster, Middx.] 49 Weldon
1613 **Haddon,** Thomas, gent., St. Mary Craie, Kent 74 Capell
1611 ,, William, husbandman, Chilverscotton, co. Warwick 57 Wood
1607 **Hadlie,** Richard, the elder, Warley, (Halesowen), Worcs. Sentence 18 Huddlestone
1609 **Hadstafe,** Katherine, widow, [P.A.B. Slyndon, Sussex] 121 Dorset
1617 **Hagar,** John, esq., Bourne, Cambs. 49 Weldon
Hagget, *see* **Hackett.**
Haies, *see* **Hayes.**
Haile, Hailes, *see* **Hale, Hales.**
Haines, *see* **Haynes.**
Haiter, *see* **Hayter.**
Hakes, *see* **Hawkes.**
Hakyne, *see* **Hawkins.**
1615 **Hale,** Edmund, yeoman, Hoddesdon, Amwell, Herts. 59 Rudd
1606 ,, Hayle, Griffithe, yeoman, Frampton Cottrell, Gloucs. With sentence 30 Stafforde
1616 ,, Haile, John, husbandman, Brodmarston, Somerset 107 Cope
1614 ,, Rebecca, widow, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 104 Lawe
1616 ,, Richard, the elder, labourer, Waterend, Sandridge, Herts. 19 Cope
1617 ,, Richard, yeoman, Old Windsor, Berks. 26 Weldon
1614 ,, Robert, esq., Alderley, Gloucs. 31 Lawe
1611 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Horsam, Sussex 65 Wood
1613 ,, Thomas, inholder, Gloucester 70 Capell
1619 ,, Thomas, plumer, Enfeilde, Staffs. 117 Parker
1608 ,, Haile, William, mariner, Woodbridge, Suffolk With sentence 59 Windebanck
1618 ,, William, inholder, Cirencester, Gloucs. 107 Meade
See also **Hall.**

1612 **Haler**, Eleanor, Parham, Sussex 58 Fenner
1619 **Hales**, Sir Charles, knight, [P.A.B. Coventry, co. Warwick] 99 Parker
1610 ,, Edmund, Ripleside, Barking, Essex 30 Wingfield
1612 ,, Edward, Bristol, and over the seas Sentence 45 Fenner
1618 ,, Elizabeth, widow, Clewer, Berks. 64 Meade
1615 ,, Hailes, Robert, gent., Clewer, Berks. 99 Rudd
1606 ,, Hayles, Thomas, aboard the "Red Dragon", [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 50 Stafforde
1611 ,, Hayles, Thomas, tailor, Cambridge 29 Wood
1618 ,, Hayles, Thomas, the elder, Haslingfeild, Cambs. 41 Meade
1608 **Halfehide**, Margery, widow of Richard Halfehide, Yardley, Herts. 89 Windebanck
1619 **Halfeknighte**, Robert, yeoman, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street], London 37 Parker
1608 **Halforde**, Andrew, gent., Turlanckton, (Church Langton), Leics. 6 Windebanck

See also **Harford** *and* **Hawford.**

1615 **Halke**, William, clerk, Upminster, Essex 78 Rudd
1612 **Hall**, Adam, clerk, Preston, Suffolk 116 Fenner
1609 ,, Andrew, sayler in the ship "Pearl", of London, at Scio in Turkey With sentence 71 Dorset
1614 ,, Anthony, St. Mary, Stamford, Lincs. 54 Lawe
1616 ,, Arnold, Worcester 68 Cope
1618 ,, Cissely, widow, St. Butolph without Aldersgate, London 28 Meade
1613 ,, Christian, wife of William Hall, gent., Egham, Surrey 22 Capell
1617 ,, Dorothie, widow, Deddington, Oxon. With sentence 115 Weldon
1607 ,, Elizabeth, widow, Westbromwich, Staffs. 42 Huddlestone
1609 ,, Elizabeth, widow, Costocke, Notts. 64 Dorset
1613 ,, Halle, Ellen, gentlewoman, [P.A.B. widow], Allington, (South Stoneham), Hants 80 Capell
1614 ,, Felix, husbandman, Bodycot, Oxon. With sentence 19 Lawe
1611 ,, Francys, Bromeyard, co. Hereford 16 Wood
1613 ,, Frauncys, gent., Roiston, Herts. 80 Capell
1614 ,, Henry, gent., New Inn without Temple Bar, Middx. 20 Lawe
1615 ,, Henry, yeoman, Great Borton, Oxon. 70 Rudd
1616 ,, Henry, Gredford, Lincs. 8 Cope
1605 ,, John, Henwick, (Hallow), [P.A.B. Worcs.] 31 Hayes
1606 ,, John, the elder, Mawgersbury, (Stow on the Wold), Gloucs. 86 Stafforde
1609 ,, John, citizen and brewer of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph's, Aldersgate] 5 Dorset
1609 ,, John, notary public, and citizen and sadler of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bow] 92 Dorset
1611 ,, John, husbandman, West Grinsted, Wilts. 28 Wood
1615 ,, John, gent., servant to Mr. John Gislingham, gent., of Downham, Norfolk, [P.A.B. bachelor] 112 Rudd
1616 ,, John, yeoman, Thorneton, Leics. 114 Cope
1617 ,, John, Fisherton, (? = Fisher's Down, Bishop's Nympton), Devon 29 Weldon
1617 ,, John, yeoman, Mylton, Pritwell, Essex 81 Weldon
1617 ,, John, clerk, B.D., chaplain to Sir Thomas Roe, knight, his Majesty's ambassador in the East Indies, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 85 Weldon
1618 ,, John, gent., Bovingdon, Herts. 30 Meade
1618 ,, John, the elder, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr] 127 Meade *and* 40 Parker

1619 **Hall,** John, skinner, Coventry, co. Warwick 114 *and* 117 Parker
1610 ,, Leonard, yeoman, Boddicott, Adderburie, Oxon. 9 Wingfield
1615 ,, Michael, yeoman, Bromeyard, co. Hereford 23 Rudd
1615 ,, Peter, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Cornhill] 45 Rudd
1605 ,, Richard, clothier, Bazingstoke, Hants 33 Hayes
1607 ,, Richard, yeoman, Horton, Bucks. 80 Huddlestone
1608 ,, Richard, the elder, gent., Worcester 61 Windebanck
1613 ,, Richard, Greete, Salop 57 Capell
1615 ,, Richard, singleman, Marche, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 57 Rudd
1607 ,, Robert, yeoman, Hayley, Sapperton, Gloucs. 8 Huddlestone
1615 ,, Robert, gent., Waltham Holy Cross, Essex 82 Rudd
1616 ,, Robert, notary publicque, Palgrave, Suffolk 67 Cope; sentence fol. 105
1617 ,, Robert, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. afterwards of Haies, Kent] 99 Weldon; sentence 120 Meade
1607 ,, Haull, Roger, Clievdon, Somerset 10 Huddlestone
1612 ,, Halles, Rowland, yeoman, Cradley, co. Hereford 109 Fenner
1617 ,, Rowland, yeoman, East Horsley, Surrey 87 Weldon
1607 ,, Symon, yeoman, Brampton, Hunts. 87 Huddlestone
1613 ,, Symon, yeoman, Pull, Bushley, Worcs. 14 Capell
1605 ,, Thomas, St. Giles in the Fields, Middx. Sentence 10 Hayes
1610 ,, Thomas, vintner, Ledbury, co. Hereford 96 Wingfield
1612 ,, Halls, Thomas, gent., Ramsey, Hunts. 48 Fenner
1612 ,, Thomas, esq., [P.A.B. St. Mary Mounthaw], London 65 Fenner
1616 ,, Thomas, glover, Wisbech, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 66 Cope
1616 ,, Thomas, gent., Clopton, Suffolk 109 Cope
1617 ,, Thomas, phisicion, Lavenham, Suffolk 103 Weldon
1618 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Palgrave, Suffolk With sentence 27 Meade
1618 ,, Haule, Thomas, boatman, Betchlie, Tidenham, Gloucs. 55 Meade
1618 ,, Thomas, gent., Barley Lees, (Great Barlow), Derbs. 79 Meade
1619 ,, Thomas, Axbridge, Somerset 96 Parker
1605 ,, William, Minchinhampton, Gloucs. 52 Hayes
1607 ,, William, gent., Acton, Middx. 92 Huddlestone
1612 ,, William, gent., Rederiffe, Surrey 112 Fenner
1614 ,, William, yeoman, Breamore, Hants 38 Lawe
1615 ,, William, esq., Highmeadow, Newland, Gloucs. 45 Rudd
1618 ,, William, citizen and cooper of London, [P.A.B. bachelor; over the seas] 21 Meade
1618 ,, William, yeoman, Maxstock, co. Warwick 67 Meade
1619 ,, William, clerke, Orwell, Cambs. 29 Parker; sentence fol. 55

See also **Hale.**

1614 **Hallamore,** Walter, merchant, Penryn Borough, Cornwall 72 Lawe
1614 **Hallett,** William, Weeke, Halstocke, Dorset 39 Lawe

Hallidaye, *see* **Hollidaye.**

1612 **Halliett,** Thomas, gent., Redderith, Surrey 75 Fenner

See also **Hallyacke.**

1618 **Halliley,** Christopher, gent., Westham, Middx., [P.A.B. Essex] 25 Meade
1606 ,, Richard, gent., Hackney, Middx. 13 Stafforde
1614 **Hallwey,** Humfrey, clerk, parson of Little Shelesley, Worcs. 36 Lawe
1617 **Hallyacke,** Anthony, prentice, London, [P.A.B. over the seas] 117 Weldon

See also **Halliett.**

1608 **Halman,** Henry, woollen draper, Welles next the sea, Norfolk 87 Windebanck
1605 **Halmer,** Anthony, [P.A.B. All Saints, Honey Lane, London] 63 Hayes

1610 **Halmer**, William, yeoman of the skalding house, the Princes man, Richmond, Surrey 90 Wingfield
See also **Hamor** *and* **Harmer.**
1609 **Halsall**, Henry, gent., Meryden, co. Warwick 42 Dorset
1619 **Halsey**, John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory] 44 Parker
1617 ,, Philip, jurat of Rye, Sussex 77 Weldon
1606 ,, Haulsey, Richard, citizen and marchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Augustine next St. Paul] 27 Stafforde
1613 **Halstaffe**, Peter, Thorverton, Devon. [P.A. Oct. ; will not registered.]
1611 **Halstead**, John, clothworker, St. Swythens, London 71 Wood
1611 **Halthrop**, Richard, Itham, Kent 55 Wood
Halye, *see* **Hayley.**
1605 **Ham**, Robert, yeoman, Easthorpe, Essex 2 Hayes, *and* with sentence 35 Stafforde
1613 ,, Hame, Symonde, [P.A.B. late of parts beyond the seas ; deceased at Exeter, Devon] 52 Capell ; sentence (*as* of London, merchant) 62 Lawe
Hamans, *see* **Hamond.**
1607 **Hambridge**, William, gent., Morterie, Buckland Denham, Somerset 21 Huddlestone
1617 **Hamby**, Edward, gent., Malteby next Louth, Lincs. 71 Weldon
1618 **Hamlet**, Hamblett, Richard, Wheaton Aston, Lapley, Staffs. 10 Meade
1618 **Hamley**, Hambly, Jacobe, Minheniot, Cornwall 61 Meade
1613 **Hamlyn**, John, yeoman, Exwicke, (St. Thomas, Exeter), Devon 53 Capell
1610 ,, Robert, husbandman, Pewsey, Wilts. 100 Wingfield
1611 ,, Hamblyn, Thomas, shipwright, Plymouth, Devon 74 Wood
1619 ,, Hambling, Thomas, Martocke, Somerset 15 Parker
1613 ,, William, yeoman, Ailton, Hunts. 90 Capell
1613 ,, Zacharye, yeoman, Stocklande, Dorset 41 Capell
1612 **Hamond**, Edward, yeoman, Witcham, Isle of Ely, Cambs. With sentence 104 Fenner
1618 ,, Edward, gent., Kelshall, Herts. 68 *and* 69 Meade
1610 ,, Henry, the elder, Westmyll, Herts. 38 Wingfield
1612 ,, Henry, gent., Newe Inne, St. Clement's without Temple Bar, London 73 Fenner
1614 ,, Humfrey, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. Bartholomew near the Royal Exchange 125 Lawe
1618 ,, Hamon, Joane, widow, Burget, (Fordingbridge), Hants 91 Meade
1607 ,, Hamon, John, hosier, Northampton 80 Huddlestone
1608 ,, Hammon, John, husbandman, Brisselden, Hants 97 Windebanck
1609 ,, Hammond, John, yeoman, Lambeth, Surrey 12 Dorset
1614 ,, Hamand, John, yeoman, Brankaster, Norfolk 63 Lawe
1615 ,, Hamon, John, Lidney, Gloucs. 72 Rudd
1617 ,, John, M.D., Chertesey, Surrey 64 Weldon
1610 ,, Hammond, Katherine, Westmill Bury, Herts. 35 Wingfield
1608 ,, Hammond, Mathew, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Colchurch] 5 Windebanck ; sentence 11 Dorset
1612 ,, Michael, gent., Astwicke, Beds. 8 Fenner
1614 ,, Hamman, Robert, yeoman, Walldron, Sussex 91 Lawe
1607 ,, Hamon, Thomas, Rye, Sussex 98 Huddlestone ; sentence fol. 97
1617 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Mortlake, Surrey With sentence 62 Weldon

1617 **Hamond,** Thomas, M.A., vicar of Dilwyn, co. Hereford 78 Weldon
1606 ,, William, the elder, yeoman, Westmilbury, Westmill, Herts. 76 Stafforde
1609 ,, Hamans, William, yeoman, Bilston, (Wolverhampton), Staffs. 68 Dorset
1613 ,, Hammond, William, yeoman, [P.A.B. Penge], Battersey, Surrey 104 Capell
1614 ,, William, yeoman, Pinnor, Middx. 44 Lawe
1618 ,, William, gent., Stratford under the Castle of Old Sarum, Wilts. 45 Meade
1615 **Hamor,** Raphe, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Bread Street] 78 Rudd
1617 ,, Hamore, Susan, widow of Raphe Hamore, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Bread Street, London] 10 Weldon
See also **Halmer** *and* **Harmer.**
1618 **Hampden,** Sir Alexander, knight, Hartwell, Bucks. 37 Meade
1606 ,, Edmund, gent., Wendover, Bucks. 1 Stafforde
1614 ,, Thomas, Rothwell, Northants 32 Lawe
1613 ,, William, esq., Emington, Oxon. 21 Capell
1607 **Hampson,** Sir Robert, knight, citizen and alderman of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary at Hill] 51 Huddlestone
1610 **Hampton,** Elizabeth, widow, Eastcourte, Camley, Somerset 46 Wingfield
1605 ,, John, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Colchurch] 8 Hayes
1606 ,, Robert, gent., Urchfont, Wilts. 89 Stafforde
1610 ,, Thomas, gent, The Byshopp's Fee near Leicester 94 Wingfield
1619 ,, Timothie, gent., North Mymes, Hertford 107 Parker
1605 ,, William, Little Hadham, Herts. Sentence 28 Hayes
1606 **Hamye, Musterd** *als.*, John, *see* **Musterd.**
1616 **Hanbury,** Blanch, widow of Thomas Hanbury, esq.; Datchett, Bucks. 124 Cope
1608 ,, Hanburie, Richard, esq., Datchett, Bucks. 68 Windebanck
1611 ,, Thomas, Mapledurham *als.* Buriton, Hants 51 Wood
1611 ,, Thomas, Doverdale, Worcs. 98 Wood
1615 **Hanby,** Hannbie, Edward, yeoman, Houlton, Lincs. 94 Rudd
1613 **Hancocke,** Handcoke, Alice, widow, Capland Brodway, Somerset 87 Capell
1615 ,, Hancoke, Alice, widow, Fulborn, Cambs. 85 Rudd
1612 ,, Benjamin, clothier, Edwardston, Suffolk 102 Fenner
1611 ,, Edward, Micklesham, Wilts. 97 Wood; sentence 18 Lawe
1613 ,, Henry, yeoman, Broameham, Wilts. 20 Capell
1615 ,, Hancock, Hester, widow of John Hancock, [P.A.B. Brewton, Somerset] 41 Rudd
1609 ,, Hancock, Hugh, in the house of his master, Edmund Pope, doctor of law, [P.A.B. St. James, Garlickhithe, London] 79 Dorset
1612 ,, John, yeoman, Shepreth, Cambs. 106 Fenner
1613 ,, Handcocke, John, yeoman, Corsham, Wilts. 102 Capell
1615 ,, Hancock, John, Brewton, Somerset 41 Rudd
1608 ,, Hancock, Richard, gent., Kingston on Thames, Surrey 80 Windebanck
1613 ,, Richard, cook, London, [P.A.B. over the seas] 104 Capell
1607 ,, Robert, Woodrofe, Melksham, Wilts. 64 Huddlestone
1614 ,, Robert, sailor of the ship "Trades Increase", [P.A.B. Titchfield, Hants] 91 Lawe
1612 ,, William, Hempton, Almonburie, Gloucs. 2 Fenner
1613 **Hancourne,** Alice, widow, Wickewarre, Gloucs. 14 Capell

1618 **Hande**, Hand, John, husbandman, Great Sugnell, Eccleshall, Staffs. 122 Meade
1607 ,, Richard, gent., Roch, co. Pembroke 70 Huddlestone
1607 ,, Thomas, Charlcott, Bremhill, Wilts. 56 Huddlestone
1609 **Handes**, Edward, yeoman, Shawell, Leics. 33 Dorset
1616 **Handford**, John, esq., Woolashull, (? Great Comberton), Worcs. 67 Cope
1613 ,, Zacharye, clerk, Thorpe Arnold, Leics. 19 Capell
Handson, *see* **Hanson**.
1614 **Hanfeild**, Handfield, John, [P.A.B. Gravesend, Kent, and over the seas] 70 Lawe
1612 ,, Sampson, gent., Ulcombe, Kent 38 Fenner
1618 **Hangen**, Cornelia van, *see* **Van Hangen**.
1608 **Hanger**, George, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the East] 71 Windebanck
1608 ,, John, yeoman, Souldroppe, Beds. 51 Windebanck
1613 **Hankes, Stevens** *als.*, Margaret, *see* **Stevens** *als.* **Hankes**.
See also **Hawkes**.
1612 **Hankin**, John, esq., Harwich, Essex 98 Fenner
1607 **Hankins**, John, gent., Lea, Rye, Sussex 76 Huddlestone
1612 ,, Hanckins, Thomas, yeoman, Monysley, co. Hereford 26 Fenner
See also **Hawkins**.
1605 **Hanmer**, Edward, gent., Evenhall, (Whittington), Salop 28 Hayes
1617 ,, John, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Abchurch] 52 Weldon
1612 **Hannam**, William, gent., Hewish, Yeatton, Somerset 75 Fenner
1618 **Hannes**, Richard, alderman of Oxford 14 Meade
1618 ,, Hans, William, yeoman, Honington, co. Warwick 20 Meade
1618 **Hanney**, Raphe, husbandman, North Kelsey, Lincs. 27 Meade
1606 **Hanson**, Handson, David, [P.A.B. Wrexham, [Denbigh and Flint]] 31 Stafforde
1606 ,, John, mercer, Welton, Lincs. 6 Stafforde
1618 ,, Handson, John, D.D., Nassington, Northants 70 Meade
1618 ,, Handson, Nathaniel, gent., now bound on a voyage to the East Indies in the ship "Unicorn"; London, [P.A.B. bachelor; over the seas] 86 Meade
1610 ,, Thomas, tallow chandler, Blewbury, Berks. 89 Wingfield
1607 **Hapgood**, Katherine, Chutt, (Wilts.), [P.A.B. Fackham, Hants] 37 Huddlestone
1609 ,, Mary, widow, Wymborne Mynster, Dorset 93 Dorset
1608 ,, Richard, merchant, Wymborne Mynster, Dorset 14 Windebanck
Harbard, Harberte, *see* **Herbert**.
1614 **Harborne**, Edward, merchant, London, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.] 68 Lawe
1609 ,, John, gent., St. Clement Danes, Middx. 99 Dorset
1618 ,, William, esq., Mundham, Norfolk 78 Meade
1617 **Harborough**, Miles, yeoman, Earsham, Norfolk 17 Weldon
1607 **Harbye**, Frauncys, esq., Adson, (Canons' Ashby), Northants 87 Huddlestone
1610 ,, John, citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Cornhill] 34 Wingfield
1614 ,, William, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Cornhill], London 16 Lawe
1613 **Harbyn**, Henry, gent., [P.A.B. bachelor], Charminster, Dorset 8 Capell
1617 **Harcourt**, George, gent., Stafford 13 Weldon
Harday, *see* **Hardy**.
1606 **Hardcastell**, Thomas, citizen and butcher of London, Popler, [P.A.B. par. of Stepney, Middx.] 22 Stafforde

1612 **Harderet,** Martin, [alien] merchant dwelling in London, [P.A.B. St. Anne, Blackfriars] 26 Fenner; sentence fol. 68
1614 **Hardes,** Nicholas, tailor, Waldron, Sussex 96 Lawe
1617 ,, Hardys, Nicholas, *see* **Hurdes.**
1617 **Hardiman,** Joyce, widow, Holy Trinity, Coventry, co. Warwick 18 Weldon
1609 ,, Hardyman, William, husbandman, Lubenham, Leics. 67 Dorset
See also **Hardman, Harryman,** *and* **Hurdman.**
1610 **Harding,** Christopher, weaver, Bitton, Gloucs. 80 Wingfield
1613 ,, Elizabeth, widow, Shaston, Dorset 93 Capell
1617 ,, Herdinge, Elizabeth, widow, Landkey, Devon 104 Weldon
1618 ,, James, shipwright, Deptford, Kent 123 Meade
1609 ,, John, yeoman, Shaston, Dorset 53 Dorset
1609 ,, John, esq., Pewsey, Wilts. 55 Dorset
1611 ,, Hardynge, John, D.D., president of Magdalen College, Oxford 59 Wood
1612 ,, John, born in Mynshull, Cheshire, auncientbearer unto Captayne John Fowler, at Malstred in Norway 79 Fenner
1614 ,, Hardinge, John, yeoman, Shapwicke, Dorset 8 Lawe
1617 ,, John, the younger, yeoman, Bitton, Gloucester 67 Weldon
1614 ,, Heardinge, Mathewe, husbandman, Landkey, Devon 95 Lawe
1609 ,, Hardinge, Richard, St. Martin in the Vintry, London 119 Dorset
1611 ,, Hardinge, Richard, Westmoulsey, Surrey 41 Wood
1612 ,, Hardinge, Richard, clothier, Cam, Gloucs. 44 Fenner
1619 ,, Robert, clerke, vicar of Preston, Gloucs. 97 Parker
1617 ,, Stephen, yeoman, Little Wenlock, Salop 114 Weldon
1615 ,, William, yeoman, Newton Peverell, Sturmister-Marshall, Dorset 66 Rudd
1615 ,, Hardinge, William, Shapwicke, Dorset 76 Rudd
See also **Hurding.**
1619 **Hardman,** William, weaver, Waseley, Hartlebury, Worcs. 100 Parker
See also **Hardiman** *and* **Hurdman.**
1608 **Hardpenny,** Francis, gent., Sutton at Hone, Kent 3 Windebanck
Hardret, *see* **Harderet.**
1613 **Hardware,** Henry, esq., Peele, (Ashton Hayes), Cheshire 34 Capell
1617 ,, Margaret, daughter of Henry Hardware, esq., deceased, of Peele, Cheshire; [P.A.B. Thistleworth, Middx.] 24 Weldon
1607 **Hardwiche,** Hardwitch, David, husbandman, Chedder, Somerset 35 Huddlestone
1617 ,, John, yeoman, Westburie, Somerset 112 Weldon
1618 ,, Richard, yeoman, Westbury, Somerset 18 Meade
See also **Hurdich.**
1609 **Hardwick,** Walter, yeoman, Rudge, (Pattingham), Salop 42 Dorset
1611 ,, Hardewicke, William, yeoman, Winslowe, Bucks. 11 Wood
1616 **Hardy,** Abraham, citizen and musician of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew in the Wardrobe] 127 Cope; codicil and sentence 73 Weldon
1612 ,, Hardye, James, yeoman, Sommersham, Hunts. 31 Fenner
1617 ,, Hardey, Jane, widow, [P.A.B. Southampton, Hants] 97 Weldon
1613 ,, Hardye, Joane, widow, St. Gregorie, London 71 Capell
1608 ,, Hardie, John, yeoman, Muckleford, (Bradford Peverell), Dorset 18 Windebanck
1616 ,, Hardie, John, the elder, Launceston, Cornwall 2 Cope
1616 ,, Hardie, John, yeoman, Gadesbie, Leicester 113 Cope
1617 ,, Hardey, John, mercer, Maiden Newton, Dorset 125 Weldon

1619 **Hardy,** Hardye, Laurence, Greton, Lincs. 99 Parker
1607 ,, Hardey, Richard, gent., Southampton, Hants 33 Huddlestone
1612 ,, Hardye, Richard, the elder, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. Andrew's in Holborn, London 97 Fenner
1615 ,, Hardaye, Richard, gent., Tettenhall Clericorum, Staffs. 47 Rudd
1605 ,, Hardye, Thomas, merchant, Colyton, Devon 22 Hayes
1619 ,, Hardye, Titus, chandler, Cambridge 67 Parker
Hardyman, *see* **Hardiman.**
Hardys, *see* **Hardes** *and* **Hurdes.**
1613 **Hare,** John, esq., clerk of his Majesty's Court of Wards and Liveries, Inner Temple, London 66 Capell
1616 ,, Hayre, John, gunner's mate on the ship "Joane" on a Brazil voyage, [P.A.B. over the seas] 23 Cope
1617 ,, John, mariner, [P.A.B. bachelor], East Smithfield, Middx.; [P.A.B. over the seas] 68 Weldon
1611 ,, Michael, esq., now confined for religion, Brusyerd, Suffolk 38 Wood
1611 ,, Robert, esq., Brusyard, Suffolk, [P.A.B. precinct of St. John of Jerusalem, (Clerkenwell), Middx.] 88 Wood
1612 **Harewell,** Sir Thomas, knight, The Charterhouse, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate], Middx. 88 Fenner
1619 ,, William, gent., Wolverhampton, Staffs. 94 Parker
1606 **Harford,** Christofer, [P.A.B. St. Leonard's, Foster Lane, London] 76 Stafforde
1615 ,, Henry, clerk, Boreham *als.* Burton, Warmister, Wilts. 110 Rudd
See also **Hawford.**
Harington, *see* **Harrington.**
1618 **Harkes** *als.* **Garbrand,** John, stationer of the University of Oxford 10 Meade
1605 ,, *als.* **Hirkes, Garbrand** *als.*, Richard, *see* **Garbrand.**
1607 **Harlakenden,** William, gent., Earles Colne, Essex 12 Huddlestone
1605 ,, Harlackinden, Zacheus, Tunstall, Kent Sentence 38 Hayes
1619 **Harley,** James, esq., Brompton Brian, co. Hereford 84 Parker
1612 ,, John, esq., Brompton Brian, co. Hereford Sentence 48 Fenner
1607 **Harlowe,** Edward, gent., Rochester, Kent 87 Huddlestone
1607 ,, Harlow, Elizabeth, wife of John Harlow, Envile, Middx. 94 Huddlestone
1614 ,, William, gent., Walden, Essex 25 Lawe
1608 **Harman,** Constantine, clerk, curate of the parish church of Eastbourne, Sussex Sentence 42 Windebanck
1614 ,, John, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]. Will dated "from the Downes" 61 Lawe
1607 ,, Mark, the elder, yeoman, Sudborne, Suffolk 43 Huddlestone
See also **Hurman.**
1614 **Harmer,** Harmar, John, D.D., [P.A.B. Winchester, Hants] 1 Lawe
1618 ,, Peter, butcher, Westmyll, Herts. 15 Meade
See also **Halmer** *and* **Hamor.**
1613 **Harper,** Henrie, Gamlingaye, Cambs. 50 Capell
1616 ,, Henry, yeoman, Southover, Sussex 13 Cope
1613 ,, Humphrey, butcher, Creyford, Kent 26 Capell; sentence fol. 49
1615 ,, Richard, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Edmund the King, Lombard Street] 77 Rudd
1619 ,, Sir Richard, knight, Hemington, Lockington, Leics. 31 Parker; sentence fol. 56
1608 ,, Thomas, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 70 Windebanck
1612 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Overspoone, Eardisley, co. Hereford 59 Fenner
1615 ,, Thomas, Northmarson, Hampton Meisie, Gloucs. 38 Rudd

1615 **Harper,** William, vintener, Bristol, Gloucs. 101 Rudd
Harrie, *see* **Harry.**
Harries, *see* **Harris.**
1613 **Harrington,** Sir Henry, knight, [P.A.B. Bagworth, (Thornton), Leics.] 77 Capell
1614 ,, Harington, Sir James, knight and bart., Ridlington, Rutland 9 Lawe
1614 ,, Sir John, knight, Lord Harrington of Exton, Rutland, [P.A.B. Kew, Surrey] 32 Lawe
1615 ,, Richard, yeoman, Dullingham, Cambs. 78 Rudd
1614 ,, Herrington, Thomas, yeoman, Althorne, Essex 66 Lawe
1612 ,, Herrington, William, husbandman, Ashlie, Ringwood, Hants 39 Fenner
1619 ,, William, gent., Bishton, (Albrighton), Salop 101 Parker
1610 **Harriott,** William, [P.A.B. Eaton Soken, Beds.] 95 Wingfield
1612 **Harris,** Harries, Anne, widow of Roger Harries, gent., late of Shrewsbury 39 Fenner
1616 ,, Cornelius, shoemaker, St. Martin within Ludgate, London 86 Cope
1611 ,, Harrys, Dorothy, widow, Langonie, Radnor 105 Wood
1615 ,, Edmund, citizen and clothworker of London 85 Rudd
1617 ,, Elizabeth, widow, Greenwich, Kent 25 Weldon
1608 ,, Frauncis, gent., Abbas Itchen, Hants 90 Windebanck
1610 ,, Frauncys, yeoman, Eberton *als.* Ebrington, Dorset 85 Wingfield
1617 ,, Francis, yeoman, Elvetham, Hants 18 Weldon
1607 ,, George, esq., Newberie, Berks. 17 Huddlestone
1609 ,, Harries, George, yeoman, Highley, Salop With sentence 4 Dorset
1619 ,, Gilbert, merchant, Barnestable, Devon 15 Parker
1612 ,, Henry, gent., [P.A.B. All Hallows, Berking], London 53 Fenner
1613 ,, Henry, gent., New Windsor, Berks. 42 Capell
1618 ,, Harryes, Henry, yeoman, Goran, Cornwall 111 Meade
1610 ,, Isaacke, husbandman, Whitley, Melksham, Wilts. 46 Wingfield
1616 ,, James, Alverstocke, Hants 108 Cope
1605 ,, Jane, [P.A.B. Theidon Garnon, Essex] 16 Hayes
1605 ,, Jane, Paxford, Blockley, Worcs. 50 Hayes
1617 ,, Jerome, the elder, Holy Trinity, Dorchester, Dorset 11 Weldon
1610 ,, Johane, widow, Thorneberye, Gloucs. 74 Wingfield
1610 ,, Harries, John, mercer, Abergevenny, co. Monmouth 82 Wingfield
1611 ,, John, merchant, Barnstaple, Devon 33 Wood
1613 ,, John, Compton, Kynsaye, [P.A.B. Kynvare, Staffs.] 68 Capell
1614 ,, John, notary public, the close of cathedral of St. Mary, Lincoln 117 Lawe
1616 ,, John, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey 44 Cope
1616 ,, John, brewer, Little Wittnaham, Berks. 75 Cope
1616 ,, John, chapman, Kidderminster, Worcs. 102 Cope
1618 ,, John, grocer, Barkhamsted St. Peter, Herts. 36 Meade
1618 ,, John, innholder, Cirencester, Gloucs. 36 Meade
1618 ,, Harries, John, gent., Lynches, Westburie, Salop 88 Meade
1616 ,, Harries, Launcelot, Overton, Stotesden, Wilts. 4 Cope
1608 ,, Laurence, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's, London] 88 Windebanck
1614 ,, Harrys, Luke, Bristol, Gloucs. 29 Lawe
1616 ,, Harries, Magdalen, merchant tailor's widow, St. Gregory, London 98 Cope
1619 ,, Michael, gent., Ringwood, Hants 78 Parker
1618 ,, Phillipe, widow of Henry Harris, gent., New Windsor, Berks. 21 Meade
1605 ,, Richard, yeoman, Eyton Bishop, co. Hereford 21 Hayes

1607 Harris, Richard, mariner, Leighe, Essex 38 Huddlestone
1607 ,, Richard, vintner, Precinct of St. Martin le Grand, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Foster Lane], London 50 Huddlestone
1611 ,, Richard, gent., Houghton, Hunts. 62 Wood
1614 ,, Richard, clerk, Hardwicke, Bucks. 19 Lawe
1615 ,, Harries, Richard, prebendary of the cathedral church of Worcester 24 Rudd
1615 ,, Richard, yeoman, Cradley, co. Hereford 91 Rudd
1617 ,, Harries, Richard, yeoman, Yackolton, Westburie, Salop 45 Weldon
1611 ,, Robert, shareman, East Maullinge, Kent 23 Wood
1609 ,, Harrys, Thomas, husbandman, Weston under Pennyard, Gloucs. 49 Dorset
1609 ,, Harrys, Thomas, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft] 51 Dorset
1610 ,, Thomas, yeoman, [P.A.B. South] Brente, Somerset 45 Wingfield
1610 ,, Thomas, Cattstooke, Dorset 93 Wingfield
1611 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Padburie, Bucks. 27 Wood
1613 ,, Thomas, gent., of Badialton, Somerset, sojourning at the house of John Walrond of Langford Budfeild, gent. 12 Capell
1614 ,, Thomas, Thorneburye, Gloucs. 8 Lawe
1617 ,, Harries, Thomas, yeoman, Walford, Lintwardine, co. Hereford 4 Weldon
1605 ,, Timothy, tanner, Chepingnorton, Oxon. 6 Hayes
1619 ,, Ursula, [P.A.B. Alveston, Foalkes, Dorset] 41 Parker
1609 ,, Harryes, William, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.] 19 Dorset
1610 ,, William, clerk, [P.A.B. Wickford, Essex] 32 Wingfield
1610 ,, William, yeoman, Stokelinch Ottersey, Somerset 42 Wingfield
1611 ,, William, mercer, Granborough, co. Warwick 10 Wood
1611 ,, Harries, William, Subton, (? Sutton), Montgomery 34 Wood
1611 ,, William, yeoman, Cradley, co. Hereford 100 Wood
1612 ,, William, inholder, Hounslowe, Middx. 62 Fenner
1613 ,, William, Sherfeild English, Hants 39 Capell
1613 ,, Harrys, William, yeoman, Morton, Northe More, Oxon. 74 Capell
1613 ,, William, yeoman, West Thorocke, Essex 77 Capell
1614 ,, William, yeoman, Quemerford, Calne, Wilts. 12 Lawe
1615 ,, William, tailor, Tunbridge, Kent 109 Rudd
1616 ,, **Herris** *als.*, Sir William, *see* **Herris** *als.* **Harris.**
1617 ,, William, merchant, Waymouth and Melcombe Regis, Dorset 116 Weldon
1617 **Harrison,** Anthony, yeoman, East Greenwich, Kent 99 Weldon
1618 ,, Barnard, beerbrewer, Reading, Berks. 114 Meade
1618 ,, Dorothie, spinster, Ratcliff, (Stepney), Middx. 123 Meade
1607 ,, *als.* **Rawlins,** Edmund, yeoman, Dossington, Gloucs. 28 Huddlestone
1617 ,, Edmond, yeoman, Billingborow, Lincs. 29 Weldon
1606 ,, Harrisonne, George, yeoman, Yauell, Somerset 39 Stafforde
1617 ,, George, yeoman, Fresingfield, Suffolk 54 Weldon
1610 ,, Isabel, widow, [P.A.B. Boylston, Derbs.] 103 Wingfield
1604 ,, Jeffery, mariner, London, [P.A.B. beyond the seas] 1 Hayes
1614 ,, Harrission, Jone, widow, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Colman], London 2 Lawe
1610 ,, John, ropemaker, Detford Strand, Kent 2 Wingfield
1610 ,, John, gent., West Aishlinge, Funtington, Sussex 19 Wingfield
1610 ,, John, yeoman, Earlesternedalle, Hartington, Derbs. 44 Wingfield

1617 **Harrison,** John, the elder, citizen and stationer of London, St. Michael in the Querne, [P.A.B. Lewisham, Kent] 15 Weldon
1618 ,, John, the younger, citizen and stationer of London, unto the King's Majesty, [P.A.B. St. Michael le Querne] 82 Meade
1619 ,, John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Augustine next St. Paul's] 72 Parker
1619 ,, John, the younger, yeoman, Nash, East Coker, Somerset 96 Parker
1606 ,, Peter, gent., Warrington, Lancs. 100 Stafforde
1613 ,, Raphe, citizen and vintener of London, (St. Catherine Cree Church), [P.A.B. Walthamstowe, Essex] With sentence 121 Fenner; will registered again 6 Capell
1617 ,, Harison, Richard, [P.A.B. Gravesend, Kent] 76 Weldon
1609 ,, Sarah, singlewoman, Garlick Hive, St. James, London 8 Dorset
1614 ,, Thomas, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Augustine next St. Paul's] 108 Lawe; sentence 52 Rudd
1606 ,, Harison, William, Bristol, (Gloucs.) Sentence 53 Stafforde
1609 ,, Harryson, William, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Clement, Eastcheap] 35 Dorset
1613 ,, William, saylor in the "Hector", [P.A.B. Plymouth, Devon, and over the seas] 87 Capell
1614 ,, William, balesmaker, Birmingham, co. Warwick 44 Lawe
1616 **Harrold,** Barnaby, inholder, Bath, Somerset 131 Cope
1607 ,, Robert, gent., Long Ichington, co. Warwick 2 Huddlestone
1613 **Harrowe,** Richard, Harfeild, Middx. [P.A. October, will not registered.]
1616 **Harry** David, Philip, *see* **David,** Philip Harry.
1607 ,, Harrie, Gregorie, sailor, Milbrook, (Maker), Cornwall 7 Huddlestone
1611 ,, **Madocke,** John, see **Madocke,** John Harry.
1619 ,, Margaret verch, *see* **Verch Harry,** Margaret.
1612 ,, William, Newchurch, co. Monmouth 4 Fenner
1608 **Harryman,** Robert, inholder, St. Andrew, Holborn, London 8 Windebanck

See also **Hardiman.**

1608 **Harte,** Anthonie, yeoman, Devises, Wilts. 16 Windebanck
1617 ,, Hart, Arthur, citizen and cooke of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West] 112 Weldon; sentence 48 Meade
1609 ,, Henry, yeoman, Weston under Penyard, co. Hereford 30 Dorset
1617 ,, Henry, gent., St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx. 46 Weldon
1613 ,, Humfrye, usher, Thame free schoole, Oxon. 118 Capell
1617 ,, Joan, wife of John Harte of London Sentence 73 Weldon
1609 ,, John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, Christ Church, Newgate 14 Dorset
1616 ,, John, yeoman, Bumpsted at the Tower, Essex 118 Cope
1616 ,, Laurence, yeoman, Staverton, Devon 10 Cope
1616 ,, Marie, widow, Norley, Oxon. 52 Cope
1617 ,, Peter, yeoman, Bettescombe, Dorset 104 Weldon
1606 ,, Richard, Deptford Strande, Kent 2 Stafforde
1606 ,, [P.A.B. **Hert**], Richard, husbandman, Estendton, Northlache, Gloucs. 19 Stafforde
1613 ,, Hart, Thomas, gent., Blashford, (Ringwood), Hants 58 Capell
1616 ,, Hart, Thomas, husbandman, Meriden, co. Warwick 27 Cope
1618 ,, Hart, Thomas, yeoman, Uplime, Devon 13 Meade

See also **Hurte.**

1606 **Harteshorne,** Ralfe, yeoman, Kegworthe, Leics. 57 Stafforde
1615 **Hartfield,** Richard, yeoman, Cungersburye, Somerset 106 Rudd
1619 **Hartley,** Margaret, widow, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry], London 3 Parker
1610 ,, Nicholas, woollen-draper, Manchester, Lancs. 15 Wingfield
1618 ,, Thomas, citizen and brewer of London, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 97 Meade
1616 ,, William, yeoman, Prebend End, Buckingham 54 Cope
1615 **Hartnoll,** Hurtnoll, Anne, widow, Wellington, Somerset 28 Rudd
1615 ,, Joane, spinster, Wellington, Somerset 29 Rudd
1605 ,, John, husbandman, Northemollton, Devon 54 Hayes
1606 **Harto, de,** *als.* **Duke,** John, tallow chandler, St. Swithin's near London Stone 76 Stafforde
1608 **Hartopp,** John, esq., Godstone, Surrey 105 Windebanck ; sentence 5 Wingfield
1609 ,, Richard, goldsmith, [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew by the Royal Exchange], London 116 Dorset
1605 **Hartridge,** Hartredge, Dence, esq., Muckinge, Essex With sentence 73 Hayes
1616 ,, Hatridge, Johane, widow, West Dean, Wilts. 21 Cope
1607 **Hartwell,** Abraham, Lambeth, Surrey 7 Huddlestone
1605 ,, Edmonde, husbandman, Iclesham, Sussex 16 Hayes
1605 **Harvey,** Agnes, widow, late wife of Henry Thompson, citizen and whitebaker of London ; Kingston upon Thames, Surrey 7 Hayes
1606 ,, Camilla, widow, Tolsount Darcy, Essex 58 Stafforde
1612 ,, Harvye, Charles, whitebaker, St. Margaret's in New Fish Street, London 62 Fenner
1609 ,, Edmund, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, New Fish Street] 90 Dorset
1615 ,, Harvy, Edward, bagmaker, Colchester, Essex 48 Rudd
1605 ,, Hervie, Sir George, knight, Lieutenant of the Tower of London 60 Hayes
1616 ,, Henry, esq., Brockley, Somerset 99 Cope
1607 ,, John, clothier, Ilmister, Somerset 69 Huddlestone
1619 ,, John, St. Martin, Iremonger Lane, London, [P.A.B. Hatfield Peverel, Essex] 113 Parker
1609 ,, Harvie, Judith, widow, St. Sepulchre's, Newgate, London 75 Dorset
1605 ,, Philip, merchant, Lyme Regis, Dorset 43 Hayes
1606 ,, Harvye, Robert, yeoman, Fynchefeilde, Essex 38 Stafforde
1608 ,, Harvie, Robert, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Wood Street] 80 Windebanck
1605 ,, Stephen, gent., Cotton End, Hardingston, Northants 40 Hayes
1610 ,, Harvye, Stephen, husbandman, Wilberham Magna, Cambs. 52 Wingfield
1614 ,, Walter, the elder, gent., Collwaie, Lyme Regis, Dorset 96 Lawe
1611 ,, William, gent., Dagenham, Essex 26 Wood ; sentence 38 Capell
1619 ,, Harvie, William, yeoman, Eastwick, Herts. 4 Parker
1611 **Harvist,** Edward, citizen and brewer of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate] 24 Wood ; sentence fol. 53

Harvord, *see* **Havard.**

1607 **Harward,** James, New Sarum, Wilts. 32 Huddlestone

See also **Harwood** *and* **Haward.**

1610 **Harwell,** Nicholas, "horseman of the Rittmaster Sir Rattliffe," in garrison at Niemeghen, [P.A.B. over the seas] 41 Wingfield
1619 ,, Thomas, Felsham, Suffolk 27 Parker

1619 **Harwood,** Robert, [P.A.B. Christ Church, London] 68 Parker
See also **Harward** *and* **Haward.**
1612 **Hascoll,** Thomas, yeoman, Semley, Wilts. 30 Fenner
1619 ,, William, yeoman, Semley, Wilts. 110 Parker
1606 **Haseldine,** Hazeldine, Thomas, purser, mate of the "Ascension" [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 59 Stafforde
1615 **Haseley,** Joane, widow of Richard Haseley, yeoman, Apleton, Berks. 80 Rudd
1611 ,, Hasley, William, yeoman, Dogmer Field, Hants 75 Wood
1610 **Hasell,** Hazell, Henry, yeoman, Kingesgate St. near Winchester, Hants 14 Wingfield
1617 ,, Richard, sailor in the "Peppercorn", [P.A.B. Tickenham, Somerset, and over the seas] 83 Weldon
1606 ,, Hassall, Robert, citizen and farrier of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene in Bermondsey St.] 25 Stafforde
1612 **Haselrige,** John, gent., Leicester 76 Fenner
1606 **Haselwood,** Haselwoode, **Lloyde** *als.*, Edith, *see* **Lloyd.**
1618 ,, Hasselwood, Elizabeth, widow, Leicester 41 Meade
1606 ,, Hasselwood, Robert, esq., Leicester 6 Stafforde
1612 ,, Hasselwood, Thomas, Belton, Rutland 48 Fenner
1616 ,, Thomas, Franckley, Worcs. 118 Cope
1619 ,, Haslewood, Thomas, merchant, St. James, Colchester, Essex 61 Parker; sentence fol. 103
1615 **Hasket,** John, Todber, Dorset 8 Rudd
1614 **Haskynnes,** Robert, the elder, weaver, Mangottisfield, Gloucs. 115 Lawe
See also **Heskyns** *and* **Hoskins.**
1616 **Haslam,** Hassellam, John, Winchcombe, Gloucs. 29 Cope
Haslen, *see* **Hastlyn.**
Hasley, *see* **Haseley.**
Hassall, *see* **Hasell.**
1613 **Hassard,** John, marchant, Lyme Regis, Dorset 24 Capell
1614 ,, John, sailor, Brixham, Devon 122 Lawe
Hassellam, *see* **Haslam.**
Hasselwood, *see* **Haselwood.**
1618 **Hassopp,** Alice, widow, Hacheston, Suffolk 14 Meade
1612 **Hastead,** William, merser, Bramshott, Hants 98 Fenner
Hastings, Lord, *see* **Gray,** Henry.
1617 ,, Robert, gent., Billesby, Lincs. 76 Weldon
1607 **Hastler,** John, gent., [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's], London 92 Huddlestone
1613 ,, Hasteler, Reiginald, yeoman, Great St. Bartholomew, London 91 Capell
1618 **Hastlyn,** Hastlen, Edward, gent., Meopham, Kent 19 Meade
1617 ,, Haslen, Henry, gent., Meopham, Kent 83 Weldon
1619 ,, Hastlinge, John, Northfleete, Kent 107 Parker
1611 **Hastye,** John, yeoman, St. Pulchers, London 30 Wood
1616 **Hatch,** Nicholas, St. Stephen, Exeter, Devon. [P.A. October; will not registered.]
1616 ,, Thomas, gent., West Playstowe, Sherwill, Devon 18 Cope
1614 ,, William, gent., St. Feocke, Cornwall 126 Lawe
1616 ,, Hatche, William, clerke, Frante, Sussex 12 Cope
1615 **Hatcher,** Henry, gent., Stanningall, Norfolk 71 Rudd
1607 ,, Walter, yeoman, East Peckham, Kent 7 Huddlestone
1616 **Hatchet,** Robert, joiner, Southwold, Suffolk 89 Cope
1615 **Hatchman,** Roger, [P.A.B. Dorchester, Oxon.] 13 Rudd
1617 **Hatfeild,** Hatfield, Anne, widow, St. Buttolph, Aldgate, London 79 Weldon
1619 ,, Anthonie, grocer, at Amadauaz in the East Indies 108 Parker

1613 **Hatfeild**, Arnolde, citizen and stacioner of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate] 5 Capell
1609 **Hathorne**, Heathorne, Thomas, bound for the East Indies, [P.A.B. Okely, Beds., and over the seas] 116 Dorset
1617 **Hathowaye**, Thomas, husbandman, Bledington, Gloucs. 59 Weldon
1614 **Hatkyns**, Jeffrey, weaver, Chapmanslade, Wilts. 112 Lawe
See also **Atkins.**
Hatridge, *see* **Hartridge.**
1615 **Hattersley**, Alice, widow, Shipdham, Norfolk 89 Rudd
1608 ,, William, clerk, parson of Shipdham, Norfolk 49 Windebanck
1613 **Hatton**, Alexander, yeoman, Forthampton, Gloucs. 41 Capell
1617 ,, John, yeoman, Forthampton, Gloucs. 112 Weldon
1607 ,, Hatun, Martine, mariner, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 61 Huddlestone
1606 ,, Raphe, gent., Halton, Bucks. 83 Stafforde
1605 ,, Thomas, Abbey Foryate, Shrewsbury, son to Thomas Hatton, esq., of the same place, lately deceased 33 Hayes
1616 ,, Thomas, whilwright, Atcham, Salop 1 Cope
1606 **Haughton**, Bryan, fewster, Hide in Minchinhampeton, Gloucs. 39 Stafforde
See also **Hawten, Horton, Houghton,** *and* **Howton.**
1617 **Haugonbert**, James, merchant stranger [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street], London 25 Weldon
Haule, *see* **Hall.**
Haulsey, *see* **Halsey.**
1619 **Havard**, Harvord, John, the younger, Marshfield, Gloucs. 27 Parker
1616 ,, Roger, gent., Tredurstan, (Talgarth), Brecon 80 Cope
1609 ,, Haverd, William, St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx. 34 Dorset
1615 ,, William, vintner, Hereford 22 Rudd
1616 ,, Harvord, William, mariner, Welton, Midsomer Norton, Somerset 116 Cope
1613 **Havell**, Marian, widow, Chevington, Suffolk 74 Capell
1617 **Havens**, William, clothier, Stratford, Suffolk 22 Weldon
1610 **Havercombe**, John, [P.A.B. Swanage, Dorset] 27 Wingfield
1615 **Havercrofte**, Christopher, [P.A.B. salter], St. Nicholas Olave, Bread Street, London 81 Rudd; with sentence 128 Cope
1612 **Havergill**, John, one of the yeomen of his Majesty's chamber, New Windsor, Berks. 42 Fenner
1605 **Haverigge**, John, clerke, vicar of Roxton, Beds. 35 Hayes
1613 **Havers**, Edmond, [P.A.B. Edward], citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Westcheap] 119 Capell
1610 ,, John, yeoman, Radwinter, Essex 15 Wingfield
1616 ,, John, Hempsted, Essex 104 Cope
1606 ,, Thomas, gent., Thelveton, Norfolk 27 Stafforde
1616 ,, Thomas, esq., [St. Lawrence Pountney], London 79 Cope; sentence fol. 131
1609 **Haward**, Elizabeth, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate] 78 Dorset
1611 ,, Hawarde, Henry, gent., Tanridge, Surrey 37 Wood; sentence fol. 92
1614 ,, Katherine, *see* **Howard.**
1617 ,, Robert, [P.A.B. Constenton, Cornwall] 65 Weldon
1619 ,, Hawarde, Robert, servant to Mr. White of Fittleford, Dorset 87 Parker
See also **Harward, Harwood, Hayward,** *and* **Howard.**
Hawarth, *see* **Haworth.**
1610 **Hawen**, Anne, widow, Kenninghall, Norfolk 78 Wingfield

1609 **Hawes,** Edmund, gent., Robertsbridge, Sussex 121 Dorset
1613 ,, James, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Martyn within Ludgate 35 Capell
1612 ,, Hawys, John, senior, gent., St. Mary Key, Ipswich, Suffolk 101 Fenner
1616 ,, John, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church] 71 Cope
1612 ,, Haweis, Reginald, gent., Vny Redruth, Cornwall 57 Fenner
1618 ,, Roger, citizen and fishmonger of London 97 Meade
1618 **Hawford,** Edward, yeoman, Kegworth, Leics. 119 Meade
See also **Halforde** *and* **Harford.**
1610 **Hawker,** Edward, Gregorystoke, Somerset 15 Wingfield
1609 ,, John, gent., Vagge, Somerset 101 Dorset
1611 ,, John, yeoman, Netherbury, Dorset 84 Wood
1619 ,, John, yeoman, Ilemister, Somerset With sentence 44 Parker
1606 ,, Phillipp, Currie Mallett, Somerset 34 Stafforde
1610 ,, William, the elder, clothier, Winsam, Somerset 99 Wingfield
1617 **Hawkes,** Anthony, inholder, High Holborn, St. Andrew's, Middx., [P.A.B. London] 109 Weldon
1607 ,, Hakes, John, Ipelpen, Devon 21 Huddlestone
1617 ,, **Stevens** *als.*, John, *see* **Stevens** *als.* **Hawkes.**
1616 ,, Reynold, [*so* P.A.B. *and testator's mark*; Leonard *in heading of will*], clothier, Tenterden, Kent 8 Cope
1618 ,, Robert, [P.A.B. Oxford] 47 Meade
1610 ,, **Stevens** *als.*, William, *see* **Stevens** *als.* **Hawkes.**
1615 ,, William, smith, Ogborne St. Andrew, Wilts. 22 Rudd
See also **Hankes.**
1615 **Hawkey,** John, the elder, Lilbourne, [P.A.B. Lanteglos by Foy, Cornwall] 107 Rudd
1619 **Hawkins,** Hawkyng, Adam, Foxham, Bremhill, Wilts. 57 Parker
1605 ,, Hawkyns, Emotte, widow of William Hawkyns, Somerford Keynes, Wilts. 22 Hayes
1616 ,, Giles, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 111 Cope
1607 ,, John, merchant, Darthmouth, Devon 68 Huddlestone
1608 ,, Hawkyns, John, Hardington, Somerset 18 Windebanck
1612 ,, John, barbor-surgion, Trowbridge, Wilts. 32 Fenner
1612 ,, John, fuller, Tavystock, Devon 74 Fenner
1606 ,, Richard, mariner, East Greenwich, Kent, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 48 Stafforde
1619 ,, Hakyne, Richard, freeholder, Maxton, Lillshill, Salop 5 Parker
1611 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Okington, Harrowe on the Hill, Middx. 76 Wood
1612 ,, *als.* **Arlard,** Thomas, yeoman, Aldermarston, Berks. 31 Fenner
1617 ,, Sir Thomas, knight, Boughton under the Bleane, Kent 52 Weldon
1619 ,, Thomas, Ashton Keynes, Wilts. 66 Parker
1611 ,, Hawkines, William, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate, London] 47 Wood
1617 ,, Hakines, William, Eareth, Hunts. 82 Weldon
1618 ,, Hawkyns, William, Hampsted Marshall, Berks. 10 Meade
See also **Hankins.**
1614 **Hawkridge,** John, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London 122 Lawe
1609 **Hawkshead,** Hawkeshed, Henry, Chipping Barnet, Herts. 22 Dorset
1606 **Hawksworth,** Hawkesworth, Walter, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 80 Stafforde
1614 **Hawley, Ward** *als.*, Mary, widow of Richard Hawley, St. Augustine next St. Paul's, London. [P.A. May; will not registered.] Sentence 63 Rudd

1614 **Hawley**, Richard, St. Augustine near Paul's, London 1 Lawe ; sentence 63 Rudd
1618 **Hawlinge**, Hawlin, Richard, yeoman, Cowley, Gloucs. 39 Meade
1613 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Hartpury, city of Gloucester 7 Capell
1616 **Haworth**, Michael, clarke, Skinnand, Lincs. 28 Cope
1617 ,, Hawarth, [P.A.B. *als.* **Haiward**], Peter, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Less, Thames Street] 59 Weldon

Hawten, Hawtun, Dorothy, *see* **Hinton**, Dorothy.

1605 ,, George, gent., Epwell, Oxon. 33 Hayes
1606 ,, Hawteine, Richard, gent., Farthinston, Northants 6 Stafforde

See also **Haughton**, **Horton**, *and* **Houghton**.

Hawthorne, *see* **Hathorne**.

Hawys, *see* **Hawes**.

1618 **Hayborne**, Heyborne, Sir Ferdinando, knight, Tottenham, Middx. 63 Meade
1616 ,, Heyborne, Richard, yeoman, Rusper, Sussex 60 Cope
1613 **Haycockes**, Heycockes, Humfrey, Bettus, Salop 115 Capell
1610 **Haycrafte**, Heycroft, Edward, gent., Eastmean, Hants 76 Wingfield ; sentence fol. 106
1612 **Haydocke**, Thomas, esq., Bury Blansden *als.* Burytoune, Heyworthe, Wilts. 88 Fenner
1608 **Haydon**, Heydon, Benjamin, D.D., Dean of Wells 63 Windebanck
1616 ,, Heydon, Jerome, citizen and iremonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Colechurch] 24 Cope
1613 ,, Thomas, Witcombe, Chewton, Somerset 119 Capell
1606 ,, Tristram (*calendared*, but not in register or P.A.B.).
1616 ,, Heydon, William, husbandman, Long Compton, co. Warwick 98 Cope
1618 **Haye**, Heye, Christopher, the elder, woolendraper, Wotton, Norfolk 60 Meade
1614 ,, Heye, Edward, yeoman, Netherton, Abbotsley *als.* Abburley, Worcs. 123 Lawe
1618 ,, Hay, James, grocer, St. Mary Woolchurch, London 63 Meade
1611 ,, John, gent., Herstmounceux, Sussex 29 Wood
1616 ,, Hay, John, glover, Bengworth, Worcs. 56 Cope
1609 ,, Hey, Margaret, widow, St. Mary's on the Hill, Chester 105 Dorset
1615 ,, Hay, Thomas, gent., [P.A.B. St. Mary] Mawdlen, Hastings, Sussex 50 Rudd
1617 ,, Hay *als.* **Graunte**, Thomas, labourer, Dysley, co. Chester 60 Weldon
1618 ,, William, esq., St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London 15 Meade
1618 **Hayes**, George, aboard the "Charles", [P.A.B. bachelor ; over the seas] 89 Meade
1613 ,, John, gent., Bawdsey, Suffolk 77 Capell
1616 ,, John, yeoman, Chisbury, Little Bedwyn, Wilts. 27 Cope
1619 ,, **Archard** *als.*, John, *see* **Archard** *als.* **Hayes**.
1619 ,, John, citizen and iremonger of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Lombard Street] 33 Parker
1608 ,, Heighes, Richard, Battell, Sussex 89 Windebanck
1613 ,, Richard, yeoman, Priors Hursborne, Hants 30 Capell
1616 ,, Richard, [P.A.B. Durweston, Dorset] 101 Cope
1618 ,, Robert, citizen and merchantaylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree] 19 Meade
1618 ,, Haies, Robert, shipmaster, King's Lynn, Norfolk 56 Meade
1604 ,, Roger, husbandman, Church Eaton, Staffs. 1 Hayes
1617 ,, Sir Thomas, knight, alderman of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Aldermanbury] 91 Weldon

1619 **Hayes,** Haies, Thomas, esq., St. Andrew (in the Wardrobe), Castle Baynard, London 54 Parker
1617 ,, William, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Laurence, Old Jury] 55 Weldon
1616 **Haygate,** Heigate, Thomas, esq., [P.A.B. Hayes, Middx.] 52 Cope
1613 **Hayhoe,** Heyhoo, Robert, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East] 53 Capell
1616 ,, Thomas, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Poultry] 49 Cope
Hayles, *see* **Hales.**
1617 **Hayley,** Alexander, yeoman, Broughton, Berton, Bucks. 99 Weldon
1612 ,, Halye, Dorothie, widow of Robert Halye, Ipswich, Suffolk 89 Fenner
1618 ,, Edmund, grocer, Hitchin, Herts. 50 Meade
1611 ,, Robert, yeoman, Amblecote, (Old Swinford, which is in Worcs.), Staffs. 63 Wood
1605 **Hayling,** Heylin, Thomas, Fellton Butler, Nesse Magna *als.* Nesse Strange, Salop. ["By sentence," but sentence not registered here.] 23 Hayes
1614 **Hayman,** Heyman, Henry, esq., Selling, Kent 99 Lawe
1607 ,, Robert, yeoman, Yalding, Kent 11 Huddlestone; sentence 72 Dorset
1615 **Haynam,** Thomas, yeoman, Whettell, Salop 103 Rudd
1615 **Hayne,** Elinor, Ryson, Somerset 44 Rudd
1612 ,, Henry, [P.A.B. Exeter, Devon] 118 Fenner
1610 ,, John, yeoman, Wootton, Surrey 55 Wingfield
1618 ,, *als.* **Donnell,** Margaret, Dunster, Somerset 62 Meade
1606 ,, Morgan, Waddon Sentence on admon. 53 Stafforde
1612 **Haynes,** Heynes, Anne, widow of William Heynes, esq., of Chissington, Surrey 47 Fenner
1612 ,, Heynes, Edward, Bocking, Essex 47 Fenner
1608 ,, Emmett, widow, Langford, Berks. 48 Windebanck
1619 ,, Haines, George, yeoman, Cambridge 67 Parker
1606 ,, John, esq., Coddicot, Herts. 10 Stafforde
1607 ,, Haines, John, husbandman, Winterborne, Gloucs. 11 Huddlestone
1608 ,, John, esq., Marybone, Middx. 3 Windebanck; sentence fol. 59
1616 ,, John, waterman, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 10 Cope
1613 ,, Heynes, Richard, yeoman, Doddington, Condover, Salop 93 Capell
1609 ,, Thomas, inholder, Guildford, Surrey 53 Dorset
1611 ,, Heynes, William, esq., Chesington, Surrey 30 Wood
Hayre, *see* **Hare.**
1610 **Haysham,** John, yeoman, Chittcom, Wolland, Dorset 37 Wingfield
1614 **Hayter,** Augustyne, yeoman, The Rayles, Gillingham, Dorset 108 Lawe
1612 ,, Haiter, Elizabeth, widow, Little Woodford, (Woodford), Wilts. 32 Fenner
1608 ,, Nicholas, yeoman, Barford St. Martin, Wilts. 79 Windebanck
1614 **Hayward,** Heywarde, Agnes, Newent, Gloucs. Sentence 125 Lawe
1617 ,, Ambrose, miller, Liston, Essex 17 Weldon
1607 ,, Haywarde, Catherin, widow, Redborne, Herts. 2 Huddlestone
1609 ,, Heyward, Edward, miller, Eastlavant, Sussex 54 Dorset
1616 ,, Henry, yeoman, Hampreston, Dorset 44 Cope
1612 ,, Isabell, widow, Santhurste, city of Gloucester 3 Fenner
1606 ,, John, citizen and cloth-worker of London, [P.A.B. St. Alphage] 63 Stafforde
1612 ,, John, taylor, Cosham Rudge, Wilts. 52 Fenner
1613 ,, John, yeoman, Samborne, Coughton, co. Warwick 31 Capell

1615 **Hayward**, John, Charleton, Somerset 71 Rudd
1617 ,, John, yeoman, Canbury, Rye, Sussex 27 Weldon
1618 ,, John, the elder, yeoman, Cuddham, Kent 28 Meade
1610 ,, Lawrence, weaver, Worcester 73 Wingfield
1608 ,, Michael, brewer, Westerham, Kent 54 Windebanck
1617 ,, Haiward, **Haworth** *als.*, Peter, *see* **Haworth.**
1608 ,, Richard, Oxted, Surrey Sentence 106 Windebanck
1609 ,, Richard, yeoman, Tattesfield, Surrey 116 Dorset
1610 ,, Haywarde, Rose, widow, Bromeley, Kent 71 Wingfield
1611 ,, Stephen, yeoman, Brothers, Corf Castle, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset 6 Wood
1613 ,, Thomas, brewer, Oxted, Surrey 78 Capell
1616 ,, Thomas, Bechingstoke, Berks. 68 Cope
1608 ,, William, butcher, Coggeshall, Essex 76 Windebanck
1611 ,, Hayeward, William, yeoman, Reydon, Suffolk 29 *and* 39 Wood
1612 ,, William, gent., Grenge, Gillingham, Kent 28 Fenner; sentence fol. 56
1613 ,, Heyward, William, millwright, Ambresome, (Steep), Hants 5 Capell
1613 ,, Heyward, William, yeoman, Pilsley, Edensor, Derbs. 96 Capell
1618 ,, Heyward, William, the elder, yeoman, Pitchfold, Frinsham, Surrey 89 Meade
See also **Haward** *and* **Howard.**
1616 **Haywarden**, Elizabeth, widow, Mangottisfield, Gloucs. 112 Cope
1614 ,, Giles, the younger, tiler, Mangottisfield, Gloucs. 18 Lawe
1611 ,, Hewarden, Richard, husbandman, Westkeynton, Wilts. 57 Wood
1617 **Haywood**, Heywood, Arthur, yeoman, Beckenham, Kent 78 Weldon
1605 ,, Heywood, John, gent., Lincoln's Inn, Middx. [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the West of the city of London] 59 Hayes
1611 ,, Heywood, Richard, Hienham, (Churchnam), Gloucs. 48 Wood
1619 ,, Richard, clothier, Worcester 101 Parker
Hazeldine, *see* **Haseldine.**
Hazell, *see* **Hasell.**
1611 **Head**, William, yeoman, Ardley, Essex 11 Wood
1614 ,, William, husbandman, Huishe, Wilts. 80 Lawe
1617 ,, William, servant to the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Hertford, [P.A.B. Elvetham, Hants] 18 Weldon
1608 **Headland**, Hedland, John, yeoman, Pylton, Somerset 86 Windebanck
1609 ,, Hedland, John, citizen and carpenter of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street] 109 Dorset
1605 **Headworth**, Hedworthe, William, gentleman, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx. 9 Hayes
Heale, *see* **Hele.**
Healey, *see* **Hely.**
1611 **Heard**, Heerde *als.* **Taber**, John, [P.A.B. the elder], Witham, Essex 88 Wood
1617 ,, Robert, yeoman, North Okendon, Essex 93 Weldon
1615 ,, *als.* **Clarke**, William, husbandman, Chittlehampton, Devon 20 Rudd
See also **Hurde.**
Hearding, *see* **Harding.**
Hearinge, *see* **Herring.**
Hearne, *see* **Herne.**
1605 **Heathe**, Agnes, wife of Walter Heathe, the younger, of the precinct of the cathedral church of Rochester, Kent, prebend there 81 Hayes
1607 ,, Dorothie, widow, Cannockes, Staffs. 42 Huddlestone

1619 **Heathe,** George, yeoman, Coulsden, Surrey 35 Parker
1618 ,, Heythe, John, yeoman, Little Walsingham, Norfolk 53 Meade
1619 ,, John, husbandman, Hippinscombe, Wilts. 67 Parker
1617 ,, Heath, Katherine, widow, Chilverscotten, co. Warwick 45 Weldon
1613 ,, Michael, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Mary le Bowe 23 Capell
1617 ,, Heath, Richard, gent., Eversley, Hants 72 Weldon
1619 ,, Richard, yeoman, Buckstead, Sussex 27 Parker
1615 ,, Robert, gent., Worth, Sussex 69 Rudd
1606 ,, Heath, Thomas, husbandman, Barston, co. Warwick 62 Stafforde
1614 ,, Thomas, [P.A.B. Worcester] 66 Lawe
1618 ,, Heath, Thomas, mariner, bound on a voyage to the East Indies on the ship "New Year's Gift" of London; Ratcliff, (Stepney), Middx. 90 Meade
1606 ,, Heath, William, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 46 Stafforde
1607 ,, William, alderman of Bath, Somerset 70 Huddlestone
1613 ,, Heath, William, yeoman, Dunstable, Beds. 22 Capell; sentence 18 Lawe
1617 ,, Heath, William, yeoman, Catterham, Surrey 111 Weldon
1616 **Heather,** Edward, brickmaker, Corsley, Wilts. 102 Cope
1611 ,, Hugh, brickmaker, Corsleigh, Wilts. 15 Wood
1618 ,, John, the elder, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Lombard Street] 7 Meade
1618 **Heathfield,** John, yeoman, Wadherst, Sussex 81 Meade
Heathorne, *see* **Hathorne.**
1611 **Heaton,** James, carpenter, Witlesey St. Mary, Cambs. 69 Wood
1610 ,, Heton, Martin, Bishop of Ely 32 Wingfield
1605 **Heaven,** John, husbandman, Shipton Moigne *als.* Shipton Dovile, Glouc. 32 Hayes
1619 **Hebb,** James, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory] 30 Parker
1612 **Hebden,** William, clothworker, Ipswich, Suffolk 3 Fenner
1606 **Hebditch,** William, husbandman, Trent, Somerset 58 Stafforde
1615 **Heddon,** Robert, Bratton Fleming, Devon 54 Rudd
1617 **Hedge,** Anthony, clothier, Holbrook, Suffolk 46 Weldon
1605 ,, George, [P.A.B. Kirton, Lincs.] 36 Hayes
1613 ,, John, clothier, Holbrooke, Suffolk 23 Capell
1619 ,, Stephen, paynter, Ipswich, Suffolk 98 Parker
1616 **Hedges,** Richard, tanner, Bristol, Glouc. 28 Cope
Hedland, *see* **Headland.**
Hedworthe, *see* **Headworth.**
Heerde, *see* **Heard.**
1608 **Heere,** Matthew de, born at Antwerp, son of Mathew de Heere; [P.A.B. St. Laurence Pountney], London 19 Windebanck
Heigate, *see* **Haygate.**
Heighes, *see* **Hayes.**
Heithe, *see* **Heathe.**
1606 **Helbie,** [P.A.B. **Hilbie**], Edmund, Burwashe, Sussex 78 Stafforde
1606 **Hele,** John, husbandman, Bovietracie, Devon 6 Stafforde
1608 ,, Sir John, knight, serjeant at law, [P.A.B. Wembury, Devon] 89 Windebanck
1611 ,, John, gent., Shaughe, Devon 6 Wood
1611 ,, John, esq., [P.A.B. Wood, Devon] 105 Wood
1614 ,, Heale, John, cooper, Banwell, Somerset 87 Lawe
1606 ,, Heale, Peeter, [P.A.B. Brinckworth, Wilts.] 78 Stafforde

1607 **Hele**, Heale, Thomas, husbandman, Cottesbatche, Leics. 14 Huddlestone
1615 ,, Walter, Fardell, (Cornwood), Devon 107 Rudd
1611 **Helham**, Hellam, John, yeoman, Paringdon Parva, Essex 77 Wood *and* 6 Fenner
1610 **Helhouse**, Anne, widow, Rodesburie, Bucks. 76 Wingfield
1617 ,, Hellouse, Thomas, yeoman, Mattingley, Hants 50 Weldon
1606 **Helleker**, George, gent., Axbridg, Somerset With sentence 13 Stafforde
1617 **Hellen**, Cicely, widow, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street], London 122 Weldon; sentence 34 Meade
1610 **Hellens, Surrege** *als.*, Mary, *see* **Surredge** *als.* **Hellens.**
1614 **Hellier**, Helliar, Christopher, Twyford, Compton Abbas, Dorset 48 Lawe
1610 ,, Jerome, husbandman, Yearkcombe, Devon 4 Wingfield
1618 ,, Helier, John, Llanelly, diocese of St. David, [? Brecon or Çarmarthen] 43 Meade
1618 ,, **Hill** *als.*, Nicholas, *see* **Hill** *als.* **Hellier.**
1611 ,, William, clothworker, Thame, Oxon. 16 Wood
See also **Hiller** *and* **Hilliard.**
1617 **Hellye**, Thomas, mariner, Dawlish, Devon 116 Weldon
1617 **Hely**, Ann, widow of Roger Hely, merchant tailor of London; Allhallowes, Hunney Lane 63 Weldon
1616 ,, Heley, Roger, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Honey Lane] 60 Cope
1605 ,, Helie, Thomas, clerk, Wartlinge, Sussex 71 Hayes
1613 ,, Thomas, husbandman, Mountsorrell, Leics. 32 Capell
Helyn, *see* **Hellen.**
1605 **Hemington**, William, the elder, yeoman, Slipton, Northants 71 Hayes
1614 **Hemminge**, Heming, Edward, yeoman, St. George the Martyr, Southwarke, Surrey 27 Lawe
1609 ,, Henry, Lichet Minster, Dorset 15 Dorset
1619 ,, Heminge, John, yeoman, Little Barrington, Gloucs. 74 Parker
1613 ,, Hemminges, Walter, [P.A.B. bachelor; over the seas] 94 Capell
1616 ,, Heminge, William, husbandman, Fithfeild, Wilts. 122 Cope
1618 **Hempsall**, John, yeoman, Hallington, Lincs. 46 Meade
1611 **Hemsworth**, Thomas, merchant, citizen of London, free of the mercers and company of Turkye merchants, [P.A.B. over the seas] 69 Wood
1618 **Hen**, William, Hopton, Staffs. 64 Meade
1619 **Henburie**, Thomas, gent., New Brainford, Middx. 109 Parker
1612 **Henden**, Peter, Benenden, Kent 112 Fenner
1612 **Hender**, John, esq., Botreaux Castle, Cornwall 63 Fenner
1615 ,, Peter, yeoman, St. Goran, Cornwall 72 Rudd
Hendley, *see* **Henley.**
1611 **Hendre**, Allan, gent., St. Andrew's, Holborn, [P.A.B. London] 86 Wood
1610 **Hendrey**, Thomas, sailer, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 68 Wingfield
1619 **Hendriex**, Catherine, widow, born at Audenerde in Flanders, widow of Gyles Heureblocke, merchant, of the Low Countries, dwelling in London; Stepney, Middx. 12 Parker
1610 **Heneage**, Henneage, William, esq., Haynton, Lincs. 67 Wingfield
1618 **Henley**, Richard, yeoman, Nendfield, Sussex 66 Meade
1614 ,, Robert, esq., Leigh, Winsham, Somerset 67 Lawe; sentence 115 Rudd
1616 ,, Hendley, Walter, gent., Lamberherst, Kent 34 Cope
1615 **Henman**, John, yeoman, Morstone, Kent 114 Rudd; sentence 69 Cope
Henneage, *see* **Heneage.**

1617 **Hennynge,** John, esq., Poxwell, Dorset 74 Weldon
1615 **Henshawe,** Hugh, Brewton, Somerset 55 Rudd
1612 ,, Thomas, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street] 5 Fenner; sentence 16 Lawe
1619 **Hensley, Taylor** *als.*, William, *see* **Taylor** *als.* **Hensley.**
1617 **Henslowe,** Henshlowe, Anne, widow of Philip Henslowe, esq.; Dulwich, Surrey With sentence 72 Weldon
1616 ,, Philip, esq., St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey 6 Cope
1613 ,, Thomas, esq., Westburhant, Hants 94 Capell
1613 **Hensman,** William, gent., precinct of Portpoole, St. Andrew's, Holborn, Middx. 82 Capell
1613 **Henton,** Nicholas, Marden, [P.A.B. Wilts.] 31 Capell
1611 ,, William, joiner, Sheerbornn, Dorset 79 Wood
See also **Hinton.**
1612 **Henworthe,** Thomas, the elder, husbandman, Braunston, Burton upon Trent, Staffs. 108 Fenner
1614 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Braunston, Burton-on-Trent, Staffs. 97 Lawe
1605 **Herbert,** Harbert, Charles, esq., Hadnocke, co. Monmouth 33 Hayes
1617 ,, Sir John, knight, privy councillor, principal secretary to His Majesty, Cardiff, Glamorgan 107 *and* 117 Weldon
1605 ,, Richard, esq., Parke, co. Montgomery 80 Hayes
1605 ,, Harberte, Thomas, vicar of Lantrissainte, co. Glamorgan 75 Hayes
1607 ,, Harbert, Thomas, miller, Adderbury, Oxon. 63 Huddlestone
1609 ,, Thomas, citizen and girdler of London, St. Mary le Bowe, ward of Cheape, London With sentence 112 Dorset
1618 ,, Harbard, William, gent., Sutton, Suffolk 78 Meade
1617 **Hercy,** John, esq., Wynckfeild, Berks. 56 Weldon
1611 **Herdes,** Edmund, yeoman, Hartefield, Sussex 70 Wood
Herding, *see* **Harding.**
Hereford, Bishop of, *see* **Bennett,** Robert.
1614 **Hereford,** Edward, Bristol, Gloucs. [P.A. June, will not registered.]
1611 ,, Thomas, gent., Lindridge, Worcs. 22 Wood
Heringe, *see* **Herring.**
1612 **Herne,** Hearne, Henry, yeoman, Hampton upon Thames, Middx. 28 Fenner
1608 ,, Hearne, John, gent., Godmanchester, Hunts. 32 Windebanck
1612 ,, Nicholas, esq., Amringhall, Norfolk 51 Fenner
1607 ,, Richard, Shotsham, Norfolk 61 Huddlestone
1610 ,, Hearne, Robert, servant to Thomas White, shoemaker, St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London 78 Wingfield
1611 ,, Hearne, Robert, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street] 66 Wood
1614 ,, Hearne, Thomas, husbandman, Westhatch, Somerset 35 Lawe
1616 ,, Hearne, [**Heron** *in margin*], William, gent., Surflitt, Lincs. 10 Cope
See also **Heron.**
1608 **Heron,** Anne, gentlewoman, Croydon, Surrey 8 Windebanck
1611 ,, Gregory, gent., [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate], London 96 Wood
1614 ,, John, gent., Godmanchester, Hunts. 40 Lawe
1616 ,, Samuel, D.D., Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge 66 Cope
1612 ,, Thomas, M.D., [P.A.B. St. Benet, Sherehog], London 7 Fenner
1610 ,, William, *see* **Herne.**
See also **Herne.**
1618 **Herrick,** Heyrick, Robert, alderman of Leicester 73 Meade

1607 **Herring**, Hearinge, Heringe, Anthony, [P.A.B. St. Bride's, Fleet Street], London 78 Huddlestone; sentence 12 Wood
1618 ,, Herringe, Charles, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey] 59 Meade
1607 ,, Hearinge, John, St. Bridget's, Fleet Street, London 75 Huddlestone
1613 ,, Herringe, John, yeoman, Cockington, Devon 46 Capell
1609 ,, Hearing, Thomas, Awst, (Henbury), Glouc. 26 Dorset
1615 ,, Hearinge, William, Wanborough, Wilts. 60 Rudd
Herrington, *see* **Harrington**.
1616 Herris *als.* **Harris**, Sir William, knight, Crixsey, Essex 119 Cope
1615 Hersent, John, the elder, merchant, Southampton, Hants 20 Rudd
Hervie, *see* **Harvey**.
1615 Heskyns, George, yeoman, Standerwick, Barckley, Somerset 9 Rudd
; *See also* **Haskynnes** *and* **Hoskins**.
1613 Hesman, Martha, widow, Arundel, Sussex 33 Capell
1606 Hester, John, Ockley, Bucks. 40 Stafforde
1611 ,, Marie, spinster, London 25 Wood
1605 ,, Thomas, Stokechurche, Oxon. 23 Hayes
1609 Hetcoth, William, yeoman, Hope, Derbs. 25 Dorset
1610 Hetley, Thomas, tanner, Peterborough, Northants 95 Wingfield
Heton, *see* **Heaton**.
1607 Hewar, Elizabeth, widow, Bexley, Kent 28 Huddlestone
1605 ,, Robert, gent., Bexley, Kent 26 Hayes
Hewarden, *see* **Haywarden**.
Hewe, *see* **Hugh**.
Hewes, *see* **Hughes**.
1614 Hewetson, Francis, of the ship "Trades Increase", [P.A.B. over the seas] 123 Lawe
1615 ,, Huitson, Henry, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Colchurch] 6 Rudd
1612 Hewett, Huett, John, yeoman, Woolscote, Granborough, co. Warwick 3 Fenner
1614 ,, Lawrence, grocer, London, [P.A.B. Hoggesdon, St. Leonard, Shoredich, Middx.] 21 Lawe
1609 ,, **Moseley** *als.*, Mary, *see* **Moseley** *als.* **Hewett**.
1607 ,, William, gent., Dunton Bassett, Leics. 76 Huddlestone
1618 ,, Huett, William, husbandman, Onneley, Madeley, Staffs. 26 Meade
Hewish, *see* **Huysh**.
1611 Hewlett, Hulett, Siluester, gent., [P.A.B. Christ Church, Newgate], London 37 Wood
1618 Hexam, Francis, gent., Acle, Norfolk 23 Meade; sentence (*as of* London) 7 Parker
1608 Hexte, John, yeoman, Aishberton, Devon 34 Windebanck
1611 ,, Richourde, widow, Aishberton, Devon 100 Wood; sentence 45 Fenner
Heyborne, *see* **Hayborne**.
Heycockes, *see* **Haycockes**.
Heyder, *see* **Hyder**.
Heydon, *see* **Haydon**.
Heye, *see* **Haye**.
Heygate, *see* **Haygate**.
Heyhoo, *see* **Hayhoe**.
Heylin, *see* **Hayling**.
Heyman, *see* **Hayman**.
Heynes, *see* **Haynes**.

Heyrick, *see* **Herrick.**
Heythe, *see* **Heathe.**
Heyward, *see* **Hayward.**
Heywood, *see* **Haywood.**

1606 **Hibberd,** Hiberte, John, Culcurton, Rodmarton, Gloucs. 82 Stafforde
1617 ,, John, yeoman, Gillingham, Dorset 97 Weldon
1618 **Hibberdine,** Edward, gent., Bourton Parva, Oxon. 66 Meade
1611 **Hibbins** *als.* **Weaver,** Walter, yeoman, Great Wittley, Worcs. 96 Wood
1618 **Hibbotts,** Thomas, husbandman, Wappenbury, co. Warwick 102 Meade
1606 **Hichins,** Hitchinge, [P.A.B. Hutching], Gyles, [P.A.B. Cornwall] 81 Stafforde
1616 ,, Joane, widow, Sheviock, Cornwall 31 Cope
1612 ,, Hychen, John, Peransands, Cornwall 101 Fenner
1613 ,, John, marchaunt, Shevyocke, Cornwall 114 Capell
1614 ,, Hitchins, Richard, merchant, Plymouth, Devon 22 Lawe
1618 ,, Hitchin, Thomas, yeoman, Stevenache, Herts. 82 Meade
See also **Hutchins.**
1611 **Hickes,** Adam, yeoman, Tansor, Northants 62 Wood
1610 ,, Arthur, clothier, Cromhall, Gloucs. 108 Wingfield
1616 ,, Hix, **Bridgington** *als.*, Christopher, *see* **Bridgington** *als.* **Hix.**
1613 ,, George, clothier, Charfield, Gloucs. 73 Capell
1606 ,, Grace, widow, Christechurche [P.A.B. Newgate], in London 64 Stafforde
1611 ,, Jeffrey, Dinder, Somerset 88 Wood
1605 ,, John, husbandman, Maddington, Wilts. 87 Hayes
1606 ,, John, husbandman, Marke, Somerset 63 Stafforde
1617 ,, Hicks, John, gent., Cranbrook, Kent 22 Weldon
1612 ,, Sir Michael, knight, [P.A.B. Rockhalls, (Leyton), Essex] 110 Fenner
1619 ,, Michael, husbandman, Colshill, Berks. 81 Parker
1616 ,, Nicholas, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, New Fish Street] 99 Cope
1610 ,, Philip, merchante, Eastloo, Cornwall 19 Wingfield
1610 ,, Hixe, Richard, nayler, Bidforde, co. Warwick 52 Wingfield
1606 ,, Thomas, Ryton, Cundover, Salop 1 Stafforde
1609 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Greete, Winchcombe, Gloucs. 40 Dorset
1608 ,, William, [P.A.B. East Lowe, Cornwall] 57 Windebanck
1618 ,, **Bridghampton** *als.*, William, *see* **Bridghampton** *als.* **Hicks.**
1619 ,, William, clothier, Stinchcombe, Gloucs. 97 Parker
See also **Higges.**
1612 **Hickin,** Joane, widow, Donnington, Lilshull, Salop 36 Fenner
1606 ,, *als.* **Higgin,** William, husbandman, Donington, (Lilleshall), Salop 62 Stafforde
1606 **Hickling,** William, gent., Greenesnorton, Northants 72 Stafforde
1618 **Hickman,** John, sailor in the ship "Solomon", [P.A.B. Bideford, Devon] 107 Meade
1618 ,, Walter, esq., St. Dunstan in the West, London 11 Meade
1613 **Hickockes,** Thomas, mariner, Lymehouse, (Stepney), Middx. 87 *and* 106 Capell
See also **Hiscocks** *and* **Hitchcock.**
1614 **Hickson,** William, yeoman, Melton Mowbraye, Leics. 40 Lawe
Hide, *see* **Hyde.**
Hiendes, *see* **Hindes.**
1617 **Hierne,** John, yeoman, Radway, co. Warwick 97 Weldon
1615 ,, Hyern, Richard, husbandman, Todmorton, Oxon. 22 Rudd
1619 ,, Hyeron, Richard, citizen and skynner of London, [P.A.B. St. Bennet Sherehog] 93 Parker
1611 ,, Hiorne, Symon, [P.A.B. Mitchell Tewe, Oxon.] 47 Wood

Hiett, *see* Hyett.
1609 **Higdon**, Peter, yeoman, Broadmerston, Somerset 55 Dorset
1607 **Higford, Huggeford** *als.*, Sir John, *see* **Hugford** *als.* **Higford.**
1608 **Higges**, Griffith, yeoman, Southstoke, Oxon. 11 Windebanck
1614 ,, John, Stepney, Middx. Sentence 76 Lawe
1606 ,, Higge, [P.A.B. Higgs], Richard, aboard the "Dragon", [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 33 Stafforde
1612 ,, Richard, the elder, yeoman, Norton, co. of the city of Gloucester 43 Fenner
1610 ,, Roger, servant to Mr. Nicodemus Edens, Banbury, Oxon. 90 Wingfield
1613 ,, Roger, gent., Whitwaltham, Berks. 20 Capell
1614 ,, Thomas, gent., Netleton, Lincs. 54 Lawe
1614 ,, William, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.] 90 Lawe
See also **Hickes.**
1610 **Higginbotham**, Raphe, clerk, Littleton upon Severn, Gloucs. 103 Wingfield
1609 **Higgins**, Higgens, Alice, widow, Westlidford, Somerset 77 Dorset
1612 ,, Higins, Christopher, verger in Hereford Cathedral 1 Fenner
1606 ,, Edward, gent., Burton, (Eardisland), co. Hereford 15 Stafforde
1612 ,, Higgons, Elizabeth, Edge, Pontesbury, Salop 88 Fenner
1618 ,, John, scrivenor, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 36 Meade
1611 ,, Richard, citizen and barber surgion of London, [P.A.B. St. Augustine next St. Paul] 64 Wood
1611 ,, Higgons, Robert, citizen and barber surgeon of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street] 25 Wood
1616 ,, Higgons, Robert, gent., Chilton, Bucks. 36 Cope
1608 ,, Higgons, Thomas, Rye, Sussex 99 Windebanck
1616 ,, Higgons, Thomas, gent., [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.] 74 Cope
1606 ,, Higgin, **Hickin** *als.*, William, *see* **Hickin.**
1606 **Higginson**, John, yeoman, Cotton, Weme, Salop 89 Stafforde
1607 ,, Robert, St. James at Garlickhithe, London 24 Huddlestone
Highat, *see* **Hyett.**
1619 **Highlord**, John, the elder, citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street] 111 Parker
1612 **Highwaie**, Thomas, husbandman, Bolnehurst, Beds. 44 Fenner
Hilbie, *see* **Helbie.**
1615 **Hilder**, Hillder, Henry, tailor, East Grinsted, Sussex 67 Rudd
1616 ,, Nicholas, yeoman, Retherfeld, [P.A.B. Wethersfyld [*sic*]], Sussex 25 Cope
1611 **Hiley**, Hyley, William, minister of God's word, Poole, Dorset 85 Wood
Hilgrove, *see* **Hillgrove.**
1614 **Hill**, Alexander, gent., Taunton, Somerset 3 Lawe
1614 ,, Anne, servant maiden, Woolford, co. Warwick 48 Lawe
1609 ,, Augustine, gent., Ashfold, (Romsey), Hants 121 Dorset *and* 11 Wingfield
1615 ,, Avis, widow, Tangmer, Sussex 84 Rudd
1615 ,, Charles, gent., Newnham, Gloucs. 112 Rudd
1616 ,, *als.* **Perye**, Christian, widow, Ayshbrittell, Somerset 2 Cope
1617 ,, David, sailor in the "Dragon", now in the Road of Achin, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 63 Weldon
1609 ,, Dorothie, widow, St. Michael, Bristol, Gloucs. 107 Dorset
1607 ,, Edmonde, the elder, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Clement, Eastcheap] 97 Huddlestone
1609 ,, Edmund, draper, [P.A.B. St. Clement, Eastcheap], London 94 Dorset

1613 **Hill,** Elizabeth, widow, late of St. Clement, Eastcheap, now of St. Edmund the King, London 26 Capell ; sentence fol. 92
1610 ,, Fraunces, widow, St. Sepulchre's, London 100 Wingfield
1616 ,, Francis, yeoman, Bristol, Gloucs. 112 Cope
1615 ,, Geoffrey, grocer, Kingston, Surrey 73 Rudd ; sentence 69 Cope
1605 ,, George, sadler, St. Clement Danes, Middx. 30 Hayes
1614 ,, Henrie, clerk, Huishe, Somerset 95 Lawe
1616 ,, James, yeoman, Morton Jefferyes, co. Hereford 63 Cope
1614 ,, *als.* **Perry,** Joane, Clehanger, Devon 44 Lawe
1606 ,, John, Wethipoole, Somerset 29 Stafforde
1606 ,, John, gent., Nassoll, (Wednesfield), Staffs. 37 Stafforde
1606 ,, John, tailor, Latton, Wilts. 37 Stafforde
1607 ,, John, yeoman, Great Chesterford, Essex 22 Huddlestone
1608 ,, John, Stapleton, Gloucs. 52 Windebanck
1612 ,, Sir John, knight, Thames Dytton, Surrey 90 Fenner
1613 ,, John, gent., Bromyard, co. Hereford 21 Capell
1613 ,, John, Westharneham, Wilts. 108 Capell
1615 ,, John, yeoman, Boreham, Warmister, Wilts. 87 Rudd
1617 ,, John, the elder, yeoman, High Litleton, Somerset 80 Weldon
1618 ,, John, yeoman, Redwick, co. Monmouth 43 Meade
1619 ,, Joseph, clothier, St. Cudborts in Welles, Somerset 32 Parker
1610 ,, Nicholas, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael Paternoster] 33 Wingfield
1618 ,, *als.* **Hellier,** Nicholas, husbandman, Estwodhay, Hants 6 Meade
1619 ,, Nicholas, tailor, Shobington, Bucks. 52 Parker
1617 ,, Otwell, esq., Penwarne, (Mevagissey), Cornwall 97 Weldon
1613 ,, Philip, mariner, Bristol, Gloucs. 10 Capell
1605 ,, Richard, yeoman, Woolverton, Meer, Wilts. 21 Hayes
1610 ,, *als.* **Chubworthie,** Richard, Radington, Somerset 41 Wingfield
1613 ,, Richard, yeoman, Asteley, Worcs. 8 Capell
1613 ,, Richard, husbandman, George Nympton, Devon 51 Capell
1613 ,, Richard, Greenfeild, Upton, Worcs. 123 Capell
1619 ,, Richard, yeoman, Slyndfolde, Sussex 114 Parker
1610 ,, Robert, yeoman, Southwell, Notts. 82 Wingfield
1613 ,, Robert, citizen and merchant tailor of London ; St. Swithen's 79 Capell ; sentence 18 Lawe
1609 ,, Roger, gent., Pounsford, (Pitminster), Somerset 42 Dorset
1612 ,, Simon, clerk, Stoke Gifford, Somerset 94 Fenner
1607 ,, Hyll, Thomas, yeoman, Paul's Walden *als.* Abbot's Walden, Herts. 76 Huddlestone
1615 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Wythcall, Lincs. 106 Rudd
1609 ,, Tristram, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate, Middx.] 93 Dorset
1608 ,, William, merchant, Lyme Regis, Dorset 15 Windebanck
1611 ,, William, Sydmothe, Devon 10 Woode
1612 ,, William, yeoman, Westerleighe, Gloucs. 37 Fenner
1613 ,, William, taylor, Taunton Magdalen, Somerset 119 Capell
1616 ,, William, shearman, Cookham, Berks. 5 Cope
1616 ,, William, merchant, Bristol, Gloucs., being at Cork, Ireland 37 Cope
1605 **Hillacre, Bodie** *als.* **Batten** *als.*, *see* **Body.**
1614 **Hillarye,** John, husbandman, Overcompton, Dorset 79 Lawe
Hillay, *see* **Hellye.**
1617 **Hiller,** John, the elder, shoemaker, Marlborough, Wilts. 117 Weldon
1615 ,, Thomas, [P.A.B. Shipton Moyne, Gloucs.] 100 Rudd
See also **Hellier** *and* **Hilliard.**
1618 **Hillgrove,** Hilgrove, Edith, widow, Great Canford, Dorset 13 Meade
1608 ,, John, yeoman, Sedghill, Wilts. 16 Windebanck

1612 **Hilliard**, Hillarde, Joane, widow, Stapleton, Martocke, Somerset 94 Fenner
1613 ,, Hilleard, John, carpenter of the "Thomas", [P.A.B. over the seas] 110 Capell
1619 ,, Nicholas, gent., [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.] 2 Parker
1615 ,, Hillyar, Richard, porter, St. Buttolphes without Bishoppsgate, London 70 Rudd
1605 ,, Hillarde, Robert, yeoman, Stapleton, Martock, Somerset 13 Hayes
1608 ,, Hilliarde, William, gent., St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London 111 Windebanck
1619 ,, William, yeoman, St. Giles in the Fields, Middx. 64 Parker
See also **Hellier** *and* **Hiller.**
1608 **Hills**, Edward, Buckland next Feversham, Kent 45 Windebanck
1614 ,, John, sailor and baker of the ship "Trades Increase", [P.A.B. over the seas] 86 Lawe
1608 ,, Hilles, Parnell, widow, [P.A.B. St. Gabriel Fanchurch, London] 5 Windebanck
1607 ,, Peter, yeoman, Holton, Suffolk 4 Huddlestone
1609 ,, Hilles, Samuell, merchant tailor, Christ Church, London 75 Dorset
1619 ,, Tobias, St. Thomas the Apostle, Southwark, Surrey 9 Parker
1617 ,, William, Horingcey, Cambs. 22 Weldon
1615 **Hilman**, Thomas, [P.A.B. Burghclere, Hants] 98 Rudd
1608 **Hilmarre**, John, chirurgeon, Bath, Somerset 71 Windebanck
1616 **Hilton**, Hillton, Edward, sailor in the ship "New Years Gift", but formerly in the "Thomasin", [P.A.B. Putney, Surrey; over the seas] 75 Cope
1615 ,, Henry van, *see* **Van Hilton.**
1605 ,, Raphe, carpenter, Heene, Sussex 69 Hayes
1612 **Hinde**, Hind, Augustine, gent., St. Sepulchre, Middx. 40 Fenner
1607 ,, Joan, St. James, Clerkenwell, in the suburbs of London 22 Huddlestone
1613 ,, Hynde, John, the elder, yeoman, Finchampstead, Berks. 4 Capell
1618 ,, John, clerke, Millford, Hants 19 Meade
1619 ,, Hynde, John, the younger, gent., [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn], London 12 Parker
1615 ,, Hynde, Rowland, esq., Hedshore, Bucks. 91 Rudd
1606 ,, Sir William, knight, Maddingley, Cambs. 40 Stafforde
1609 ,, Hynde, William, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Bennet Fink], now at Gisborough, (Yorks.) 51 Dorset
1614 **Hindes**, Hiendes, Thomas, yeoman, Burwell, Cambs. 118 Lawe
1618 **Hindman**, Oliver, yeoman, Stoake Goulding, Leics. 33 Meade
1618 **Hindmarsh**, William, husbandman, Wisbech, Cambs. 43 Meade
1618 **Hindmer**, Edward, sometime M.A. of the university of Oxford, Ascott near Wyng, Bucks. 83 Meade
1609 **Hindson**, Hinson, Frauncis, [P.A.B. St. Anne's, Blackfriars, London] 6 Dorset
1617 ,, Hynson, Philip, citizen and draper of London, St. Dennys Backchurch in Fenchurch Street 104 Weldon
1614 ,, Hynson, Thomas, esq., Towstocke, Devon 90 Lawe; sentence fol. 115
1618 ,, Hinson, William, Tavistock, Devon Sentence 120 Meade
1612 **Hinton**, Anne, gentlewoman, Earlescott, Wanborough, Wilts. 39 Fenner

1619 **Hinton,** Hynton, Dorothy, wife of Richard Hinton, woolendraper, of New Sarum, Wilts., and late wife of Raphe Hawtun, butcher, of London ; [P.A.B. New Sarum] 44 Parker
1619 ,, Edward, glover, Fairford, Gloucs. 58 Parker
1607 ,, George, yeoman, Bitterley, Salop 52 Huddlestone
1608 ,, Henry, yeoman, Hitowne, Ringwood, Hants 21 Windebanck
1615 ,, John, yeoman, Dorchester, Oxon. 5 Rudd
1615 ,, John, Titley, co. Hereford 44 Rudd
1609 ,, Hynton, Susan, spinster, Great St. Bartholomew's near West Smithfield, London 115 Dorset
1610 ,, Thomas, Latten, Wilts. 90 Wingfield
See also **Henton.**
Hiorne, *see* **Hierne.**
1613 **Hippon,** Anthony, marchaunt, Lymehouse, (Stepney), Middx. 78 Capell
1606 ,, John, St. Andrew's, Holborn, Middx. 3 Stafforde
1612 **Hipslye,** Fraunces, singlewoman, Wokye, Somerset 89 Fenner
1614 ,, Hippisley, John, esq., Camley, Somerset 71 Lawe
1605 **Hirkes** *als.* **Harkes** *als.* **Garbrand,** Richard, *see* **Garbrand.**
1616 **Hiscocks,** Alice, widow, Icchinswell, Kingsclere, Hants 33 Cope
1619 ,, Hiscox, John, "moultr," Kaynsham, Somerset 95 Parker
See also **Hickockes** *and* **Hitchcock.**
1605 **Hitch,** Walter, yeoman, Melborne, Cambridge 34 Hayes
1615 **Hitchcock,** Hitchcoxe, Elizabeth, widow, Cowley Mylle, Gnowsall, Staffs. 99 Rudd
1614 ,, Hitchcocke, Giles, clerk, Hardington, Somerset 108 Lawe
1605 ,, John, husbandman, West Chynnock, Somerset 12 Hayes
1609 ,, John, [P.A.B. Colliton, Devon] 25 Dorset
1610 ,, Hitchcocke, Miles, gent., Uxbridge, Middx. 16 Wingfield
1616 ,, Robert, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate] 45 Cope
1611 ,, Hitchcocke, **Chepman** *als.*, Thomas, *see* **Chapman** *als.* **Hitchcocke.**
See also **Hickockes** *and* **Hiscocks.**
Hitchins, *see* **Hichins.**
Hix, *see* **Hickes.**
Hoadley, *see* **Hodlye.**
Hoale, *see* **Hole.**
Hoare, *see* **Hore.**
1609 **Hoath,** Robert, carpenter, Chelmsford, Essex 29 Dorset
1616 **Hobart,** James, esq., Hales Hall, Norfolk 10 Cope
1613 ,, Sir John, knight, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London] 71 Capell
1613 ,, William, gent., Metton, Norfolk 29 Capell
1616 **Hobbe,** William, Orchard, St. Stephen juxta Aishe, Cornwall 107 Cope
1606 **Hobbes,** Edmund, clothman, Malmesbury, Wilts. 100 Stafforde
1607 ,, John, gent., New Sarum, Wilts. 26 Huddlestone ; sentence fol. 60
1618 ,, Robert, aboard the "Charles", [P.A.B. Plymouth, Devon] 92 Meade
1609 ,, Thomas, husbandman, Marke, Somerset 53 Dorset
1613 ,, Tristram, husbandman, Brokenhurst, Hants 63 Capell
1616 ,, William, yeoman, Itchington, Tydrington, Gloucs. 28 Cope
Hobby, *see* **Hoby.**
1614 **Hobdaye,** Henry, yeoman, Benehall, Feckenham, Worcs. 41 Lawe
1618 **Hoberne,** Daniel, clothier, Dedham, Essex 47 Meade
1618 ,, Hoborne, William, gent., Inner Temple, London 11 Meade

1612 **Hobley,** William, tanner, Marson, Wolston, co. Warwick 46 Fenner
1618 **Hoblyn,** Francis, [P.A.B. St. Stephen's, Cornwall] 122 Meade
1612 **Hobson,** John, yeoman, Spalding, Lincs. 14 Fenner
1609 ,, Myles, pewterer, St. Tewen's, Bristow, Gloucs. 87 Dorset
1617 ,, Thomas, citizen and brewer of London, now of New Windsor, Berks. 86 Weldon
1616 ,, William, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch] 90 Cope
1607 **Hoby,** Hobye, Alice, widow of William Hobye, the elder, esq. ; Hailes, Gloucs. 84 Huddlestone
1618 ,, Hobby, Lady Cicill, widow, Bisham, Berks. 59 Meade
1617 ,, Sir Edward, knight, gentleman of His Majesty's privie chamber, Queenburrow Castle, Isle of Shepey, Kent 24 Weldon ; sentence 9 Meade
1605 ,, Hobie, William, the elder, esq., Hayles, Gloucs. 24 Hayes
1619 **Hockenhull,** George, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street, London] 127 Meade *and* 52 Parker
1611 **Hockett,** Thomas, yeoman, Hemelhemsted, Herts. 60 Wood
1607 **Hockmore,** Gregory, [P.A.B. Buckland, Devon] 34 Huddlestone
1619 ,, Phillip, Coffingswell, Devon Sentence 53 Parker
See also **Huckmore.**
1613 **Hodden,** Henry, and William **Field,** shipmates, [P.A.B. will of Hodden proved as bachelor, over the seas] 110 Capell
1606 **Hodder,** Catherine, widow, Whitechurch, Dorset 82 Stafforde
1610 **Hoddes,** John, merchant, Southwold, Suffolk 85 Wingfield
1611 **Hoddesdon,** Bridget, widow, [P.A.B. Islington, Middx.] 13 Wood
1611 ,, Sir Christopher, knight, Layton Buzzard, Beds. 18 *and* 19 Wood ; sentence 105 Fenner
1617 ,, Henry, clerke, Islington, Middx. 33 Weldon
Hoddy, *see* **Hody** *and* **Huddy.**
1613 **Hodge,** Edward, husbandman, Gadsebie, Leics. 57 Capell
1610 ,, John, inkeeper, Bampton, Devon 74 Wingfield
1615 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Buckfastleigh, Devon 80 Rudd
1614 **Hodges,** Baldwin, yeoman, Oxford 80 Lawe
1616 ,, *als.* **Gaskyn,** Edward, Bedfords, Hornechurch, Essex 29 Cope
1608 ,, John, gent., Luckton *als.* Lufton, Somerset 76 Windebanck
1608 ,, John, the elder, gent., Lymyngton, Somerset 111 Windebanck
1609 ,, John, Sutton Bingham, Somerset 67 Dorset
1614 ,, John, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence Pountney] 93 Lawe
1606 ,, Richard, yeoman, Neather Swell, Gloucs. 32 Stafforde
1616 ,, Richard, [P.A.B. St. Mary Woolnoth, London] 16 Cope
1619 ,, Thomas, citizen and merchant tailor of London, Christchurch, (Newgate) 17 Parker
1605 ,, William, gent., Friorie of Ivelchester, Somerset 66 Hayes
1610 ,, William, gent., Hoalte, Melburye Osmunde, Dorset 73 Wingfield
1615 ,, William, yeoman, Huntspill, Somerset 101 Rudd
1614 **Hodgkins,** Nicholas, Bourton on the Hill, Gloucs. 125 Lawe
1605 ,, Hodgeskin, Robert, clerk, Knebworth, Herts. 81 Hayes
1618 ,, Hodgekyn, Thomas, yeoman, Lamberhurst, Kent 50 Meade
1619 ,, Hodgkyns, William, yeoman, Hackwoodes, (bur. at Salehurst), Sussex 52 Parker
1608 **Hodgson,** Agnes, widow, St. Alphage within Cripplegate, London 86 Windebanck
1616 ,, Barnaby, gent., Framfield, Sussex 13 Cope
1606 ,, Johan, widow, St. Martin's in the Vintry, London, [P.A.B. St. Martin's in the Fields] 56 Stafforde
1611 ,, Hodgeson, Robert, esq., Tingryffe, Beds. 2 *and* 52 Wood

1613 **Hodgson,** Thomas, yeoman, Bucknall, Lincs. 60 Capell
See also **Hodson.**
1617 **Hodierne,** Robert, tallow-chandler, [P.A.B. bachelor], London, [P.A.B. over the seas] 56 Weldon
See also **Odierne.**
1619 **Hodlye,** John, yeoman, Horsemanden, Kent 66 Parker
Hodsdon, *see* **Hoddesdon.**
1617 **Hodsoll,** John, gent., Cowfold, Sussex 101 Weldon
1608 **Hodson,** Miles, gent., Eastsheene, Mortlake, Surrey 3 Windebanck
1612 ,, Hodson, Peter, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Wood Street] 65 Fenner
1612 ,, Hodshon, Richard, clerk, parson of Debdon, Essex 7 Fenner
See also **Hodgson** *and* **Hudson.**
1618 **Hody,** Hodye, Christopher, Neathwaye, (Brixham), Devon 26 Meade
1615 ,, Henry, esq., Gothelney, Charlinche, Somerset 79 Rudd; *and,* with sentence, 128 Cope
See also **Huddy.**
Hoell, *see* **Howell.**
1605 **Hogan,** Hoogan, Anne, late wife of Thomas Hoogan, esq., of Bradnam, Norfolk; Newbury, Berks. 51 Hayes
1609 ,, Edmund, esq., Hackney, Middx. 97 Dorset
1618 **Hogborne,** Richard, yeoman, Woxbridge, Middx. 77 Meade
1615 **Hogg,** John, yeoman, Colchester, Essex 49 Rudd
1619 ,, Hogge, Zachary, butcher, Hendon, Middx. 113 Parker
1618 **Holbach,** Barnaby, gent., Warwick 47 Meade
See also **Holbish.**
1614 **Holbeane,** Nicholas, citizen and sadler of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate] 96 Lawe
1617 **Holbeck,** Thomas, gent., Rocland, Norfolk 17 Weldon
1617 **Holbish,** Francis, gent., Castle Bramish, co. Warwick 56 Weldon
See also **Holbach.**
1616 **Holborowe,** William, husbandman, Foscott, Gritlington, Wilts. 59 Cope
1610 **Holbrooke,** Hoolbrooke, Catherine, singlewoman, Olveston, Gloucs. 29 Wingfield
1613 ,, Elinor, widow, Clifton, Gloucs. 32 Capell
1615 ,, Ellen, spinster, Burton on Trent, Staffs. 48 Rudd
1605 ,, John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East] 52 Hayes
1617 ,, Holbrook, Robert, yeoman, Queen Charlton, Somerset 74 Weldon
1615 ,, Samuell, [P.A.B. Keynsham, Somerset] 107 Rudd
1617 **Holcombe,** William, merchant, Bridgwater, Somerset 66 Weldon
1613 **Holcrofte,** George, gent., St. Stephen in Colmanstreete, London 7 Capell; sentence fol. 54
1610 **Holden,** Alice, widow, Camerwell, Surrey 93 Wingfield
1605 ,, Houlden, Arthur, Church Enston, (Enstone), Oxon. 48 Hayes; sentence fol. 10
1606 ,, Hollden, Giles, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Great, Thames Street] 26 Stafforde
1610 ,, Henry, yeoman, Wilne, Aston upon Trent, Derbs. 29 Wingfield
1609 ,, Houlden, Laurence, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate] 47 Dorset
1609 ,, Mary, widow, Cranbrooke, Kent 84 Dorset
1607 ,, Nicholas, gent., Camerwell, Surrey 34 Huddlestone
1612 ,, Peter, carver, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 45 Fenner
1607 ,, Holdenne, Richard, clothier, Cranbroke, Kent 74 Huddlestone
1607 ,, Robert, yeoman, Rayneham, Essex 2 Huddlestone

1609 **Holden**, Houlden, Thomas, St. Albones, Woodstreet, London 21 Dorset
1618 **Holder**, Agnes, widow, St. Edmond on the Bridge, Exeter, Devon 71 Meade
1607 ,, Botolph, over the sea Sentence 27 Huddlestone
1612 ,, Houlder, John, weaver, Fawfeeld, Thornebury, Gloucs. 101 Fenner
1615 ,, William, dyer, Exeter, Devon 2 Rudd
Holdford, *see* **Holford**.
1607 **Holdip**, Holdippe, Nicholas, clerk, parson of Bentworth, Hants 18 Huddlestone
1618 ,, Richard, yeoman, Ashe, Hants 101 Meade
1606 **Holditch**, Holdiche, Edmond, gent., intending to travel into the Low Countries, [P.A.B. over the seas] 82 Stafforde
1618 ,, Henry, esq., Randworth, Norfolk 109 Meade
1608 ,, Holldiche, Phillip, Totnes, Devon 14 Windebanck
1616 **Holdtshoe**, Herman, merchant stranger, London, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Great, London Wall] 97 Cope
1618 **Hole**, John, Galhampton, North Cadburie, Somerset 60 Meade
1615 ,, Nicholas, weaver, Worcester 76 Rudd
1617 ,, Holle, Peter, yeoman, Pittmister, Somerset 11 Weldon
1614 ,, Richard, tanner, Blackstreete, Southtawton, Devon 31 Lawe
1613 ,, Hoale, Thomas, yeoman, Battell, Sussex 110 Capell
1617 ,, William, the elder, yeoman, Horneblowton, Somerset 116 Weldon
1617 **Holford**, Holdford, Agnes, Shalborne, Wilts. 105 Weldon
1612 ,, Christopher, West Thurrock, Essex 50 Fenner; sentence fol. 104
1611 ,, Mary, widow of Christopher Holford, esq., Westhorrocke, Essex 50 Wood
1607 ,, Thomas, gent., Christ Church near Newgate, London 1 Huddlestone, *and*, with sentence, 64 Windebanck
1605 **Holgate**, Mark, yeoman, Newport, Essex 41 Hayes
1618 **Hollam**, Stephen, citizen and shipwright of London, Paris Garden, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey 71 Meade
1611 ,, Hollom, Thomas, yeoman, Garnthorpe, Lincs. 63 Wood
1617 **Holland**, Alice, widow, Charleton, (Cropthorne), Worcs. 88 Weldon
1617 ,, David, esq., Kinmell, co. Denbigh 28 Weldon
1614 ,, Henry, yeoman, Hawkebach, Over Areley, Staffs. 91 Lawe
1610 ,, John, the younger, yeoman, Lamberherst, Sussex 65 Wingfield
1612 ,, John, taylor, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey 82 Fenner
1612 ,, John, esq., Quidnam, Norfolk 113 Fenner
1613 ,, Hollande, John, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. Chichester, Sussex] 61 Capell
1617 ,, Joyce, widow, Lamberhurst, Kent 77 Weldon
1608 ,, Robert, the elder, yeoman, Baddingham, Suffolk 31 Windebanck
1611 ,, Robert, gent., Townestall, Devon 101 Wood
1613 ,, Thomas, gent., Pickthorne, (Slottesden), Salop 19 Capell
1619 ,, Thomas, Dartmouth, Devon 28 Parker
1608 ,, William, Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge 20 Windebanck
1609 ,, William, M.A., parson of Echingham, Sussex 36 Dorset
1612 ,, Hollan, William, [P.A.B. Steyning, Sussex] 47 Fenner
1614 ,, William, yeoman, Charlton, Cropthorn, Worcs. 35 Lawe
1614 ,, Hollande, William, gent., citizen and alderman of Chichester, Sussex 71 Lawe; sentence 69 Cope
1617 ,, William, Adferton, (Leintwardine), co. Hereford 113 Weldon
1618 ,, William, gent., St. Andrew, Holborn, [P.A.B. London] 93 Meade
1619 ,, William, salter, being on a voyage to Venice; St. Sepulchre, London 68 Parker

1607 **Hollard** *als.* **Silke,** Thomas, tailor, Waytowne, (Netherbury), Dorset 98 Huddlestone

Holle, *see* **Hole.**

1613 **Hollidaie,** John, [P.A.B. Castlecombe, Wilts.] 33 Capell
1616 ,, Holiday, John, husbandman, Clatford, Preshute, Wilts. 41 Cope
1612 ,, Hallydaye, Sir Leonard, knight, alderman of London 4 Fenner

Hollier, *see* **Hollyer.**

1618 **Holligrave,** John, Dartmouth, Devon 123 Meade
1612 **Hollingeworth,** William, citizen and merchant taylor of London, Hogesdon, (St. Leonard, Shoreditch), Middx. 74 Fenner
1611 **Hollins,** Peter, husbandman, Willowby, co. Warwick 59 Wood
1616 **Hollinshed,** John, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Wood Street] 126 Cope
1614 **Hollis,** Susanne, widow, Barton, Christchurch, Hants 72 Lawe
1609 **Hollister,** John, clothier, Stinchcombe, Gloucs. 53 Dorset
1612 ,, Hollester, John, Caldecote, co. Monmouth 66 Fenner
1617 ,, John, husbandman, The Worthie, Allmondsbury, Gloucs. 11 Weldon
1609 ,, Hollester, Thomas, yeoman, Tockington, (Olveston), Gloucs. 14 Dorset

Hollom, *see* **Hollam.**

1618 **Holloway,** Amye, Roxston, Oxon. 46 Meade
1609 ,, Anthony, husbandman, Regborne, Hants 99 Dorset
1609 ,, Edward, yeoman, Nashend, Over Areley, Staffs. 41 Dorset
1616 ,, Isaac, gent., citizen and merchant taylor of London, Lambeth, Surrey 100 Cope
1615 ,, John, haberdasher, Worcester 22 Rudd
1616 ,, John, yeoman, Lamborne, Berks. 25 Cope
1611 ,, Richard, mercer, Marleborowe, Wilts. 89 Wood
1619 ,, Richard, yeoman, Barkham, Berks. 51 Parker
1616 ,, Thomas, D.D., St. Lawrence in the Old Jewry, London 103 Cope
1619 ,, Thomas, clerke, vicar of Cropredye, Oxon. 117 Parker
1609 ,, Hollawey, William, clothier, Eastbergholt, Suffolk 24 Dorset
1611 ,, William, merchant tailor, [P.A.B. St. Michael Bassishaw], London 76 Wood

See also **Holway.**

1618 **Hollyer,** John, yeoman, Battramsley, Bolder, Hants 43 Meade
1617 **Holman,** Alexander, gent., St. Magnus by London Bridge 124 Weldon
1613 ,, Everarde, the elder, gent., Tugbye, Leics. 61 Capell
1619 ,, George, the younger, gent., [P.A.B. St. Benet Fink], London 23 Parker
1619 ,, George, esq., [P.A.B. St. Bennet Fink], London 79 Parker
1613 ,, Gregory, [P.A.B. St. Martin Outwich, London, and over the seas] 20 Capell
1607 ,, John, merchant, Saltaishe, Cornwall 35 Huddlestone
1608 ,, Howman, John, yeoman, Stanhowe, Norfolk 4 Windebanck
1605 ,, Homon, Nicholas, [P.A.B. Eastrie, Kent] 16 Hayes
1607 ,, Preserved, Warbleton, Sussex 96 Huddlestone
1616 ,, Hollman, Robert, Marshwood, [P.A.B. Whitchurch (Canonicorum), Dorset] 121 Cope
1610 ,, Hoolman, Sigismonde, son of George Hoolman, grocer, [P.A.B. St. Bennet, Sherehog], London 95 Wingfield

See also **Howman.**

1615 **Holmeade,** Anthony, citizen and merchant-tailor of London, [P.A.B. Berking, Essex] 77 Rudd

Holmeden, *see* **Homden.**

1610 **Holmer**, Anne, widow, Great Canford, Dorset 52 Wingfield
See also **Homer** *and* **Howmer.**
1605 **Holmes**, Adam, St. Clement Danes, London Sentence 89 Hayes
1606 ,, Brigit, widow, St. Mary, Reading, Berks. Sentence 84 Stafforde
1613 ,, **Cranfield** *als.*, Clement, *see* **Cranfeild** *als.* **Holmes.**
1614 ,, Edward Sentence 76 Lawe
1611 ,, Elizabeth, widow, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 67 Wood
1618 ,, Joane, widow, Pangbornemershe, Whichurch, Berks. 88 Meade
1619 ,, Joane, widow, Horton, Bucks. 6 Parker
1606 ,, John, yeoman, West Marden, Dorset 67 Stafforde
1611 ,, John, clerk, St. Mary at Hill, London With sentence 13 Wood
1616 ,, John, clarke, Exeter, Devon 28 Cope
1616 ,, John, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey] 52 Cope
1609 ,, Richard, mercer, Rye, Sussex 54 Dorset
1615 ,, Hollmes, Thomas, gent., Denham, Bucks. With sentence 51 Rudd
1615 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Chichester, Sussex 111 Rudd
1616 ,, William, yeoman, Northfield, Worcs. 33 Cope
1610 **Holmsted**, Joane, widow, Bockinge, Essex 94 Wingfield
1607 **Holt**, Holte, Edward, gent., Stanton by Dale, Derby 25 Huddlestone
1606 ,, Elizabeth, widow of Anthony Holt, Eastshene, Mortlake, Surrey With sentence 52 Stafforde
1615 ,, Holte, John, miller, Odebye, Leics. 115 Rudd
1611 ,, Holte, Richard, gent., Stanes, Middx. 6 Wood
1618 ,, Holte, Richard, carpenter, [P.A.B. St. James, Garlickhithe], London 90 Meade
1613 ,, Holte, Thomas, yeoman, Llanwonogge, co. Montgomery 121 Capell
1615 ,, Thomas, gent., Thurston, Suffolk 11 Rudd
1614 **Holtam**, John, yeoman, Ebringhton, Gloucs. 110 Lawe
1617 **Holway**, Charles, clerke, Closworth, Somerset 59 Weldon
1616 ,, Edward, Itchington, Tytherington, Gloucs. 27 Cope
1613 ,, William, clothier, Hemiocke, Devon 57 Capell
See also **Holloway.**
1607 **Homden**, Holmeden, Anthony, gent., Puttenden, Lingfield, Surrey 80 Huddlestone
1606 ,, Holmeden, Henry, citizen and leatherseller of London, [P.A.B. St. Bennet Gracechurch] 9 Stafforde
1613 ,, Henry, yeoman, Hasting, Sussex 72 Capell
1609 ,, Holmden, Jasper, Eatonbridge, Kent 17 Dorset
1606 **Homer**, Richard, yeoman, Grayes, Essex 77 Stafforde
See also **Holmer** *and* **Howmer.**
1614 **Homewood**, Frauncis, uphoulster, Rye, Sussex 89 Lawe
1615 ,, Homwood, John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Woolnoth] 69 Rudd
1613 ,, Hoomewood, Thomas, draper, Lewes, Sussex 93 Capell
Homon, *see* **Holman.**
1616 **Hone**, Henry, St. Clement Danes, Middx. 104 Cope
1607 ,, John, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. Christ Church] 38 Huddlestone
1616 ,, John, LL.D., [P.A.B. St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf], London 122 Cope
1616 **Honiborne**, Henry, Bradpoll, Dorset 95 Cope
1607 **Honiman**, Honyman, Phillipp, St. Dunstan's in the East, London Sentence 84 Huddlestone
1615 **Honiwell**, Honnywell, William, gent., Bremell, (Ashton), Devon 6 Rudd

1619 **Honor,** Honar, Jane, widow, Greenehithe, Swainescombe, Kent 76 Parker
1618 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Milton Earnes, Beds. 119 Meade
1607 **Honson,** John, Bromcrofts Park, Didleburie, Salop 69 Huddlestone
1615 **Hoo,** Anthony, gent., Bradeley, Wolverhampton, Staffs. 87 Rudd
1619 ,, Hellen, widow, gentlewoman, Kimpton, Herts. 56 Parker
1616 ,, Thomas, esq., Paul's Walden, Herts. 10 Cope
1612 ,, William, gent., Kynges Lynne, Norfolk 89 Fenner
1605 **Hood,** Alexander, Mosterne, Dorset 56 Hayes
1617 ,, John, husbandman, Crewkerne, Somerset 43 Weldon
See also **Whood.**

Hoogan, *see* **Hogan.**

1618 **Hooke,** Jane, wife of Thomas Hooke, one of the Poor Knights of Windsor, Castle of Windsor, Berks. 47 Meade
1608 ,, John, husbandman, Brenchley, Kent 89 Windebanck
1613 ,, John, esq., Bramshott, Hants 75 Capell
1618 ,, Roger, perfumer, St. Magnes at the Bridgefoot, London 126 Meade
1605 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Little Walton, Munkeskirby, Warwick 33 Hayes
1618 **Hooker,** Elianor, widow of John Hooker, Tooting, Surrey 103 Meade
1618 ,, John, yeoman, Lambeth, [P.A.B. afterwards of Tooting], Surrey 100 Meade
1618 ,, Walsingham, yeoman, Eastbechworth, Surrey 79 Meade
1619 **Hookes,** William, gent., Waybridge, Surrey With sentence 115 Parker

Hoolbrooke, *see* **Holbrooke.**

Hoomewood, *see* **Homewood.**

1605 **Hooper,** David, Burton Hill, Malmesburie, Wilts. 69 Hayes
1616 ,, Edith, widow, Cirencester, Gloucs. 116 Cope
1613 ,, Edward, clerk, Anderston Fyve Ashe, Dorset 120 Capell
1619 ,, Edwarde, gent., Boveridge, Cramborne, Dorset 42 Parker
1605 ,, Whaper, [P.A.B. Whooper], George, husbandman, Wickward, Gloucs. 68 Hayes
1607 ,, Henry, showmaker, Cirencester, Gloucs. 71 Huddlestone
1618 ,, Henry, yeoman, Broadway, Dorset; [P.A.B. deceased in Ireland] 91 Meade
1614 ,, Humfrey, St. Dunstan in the West, London 83 Lawe
1616 ,, Whooper, James, yeoman, Much Marcle, co. Hereford 68 Cope
1609 ,, John, gent., Ullingswicke, co. Hereford 99 Dorset
1614 ,, John, sailor of the ship "Trades Increase", [P.A.B. Northam, Devon] 53 Lawe
1615 ,, Howper, John, yeoman, Winsham, Somerset 28 Rudd
1616 ,, John, sailor, St. John's, Cornwall 18 Cope
1617 ,, John, gent., Stockbery, Kent 112 Weldon
1613 ,, Nicholas, Olde Cleve, Somerset 12 Capell
1612 ,, Whooper, Philip, Eastlooe, Cornwall 65 Fenner
1610 ,, Whoper, Richard, weaver, Much Marcle, co. Hereford 12 Wingfield
1612 ,, Richard, gent., St. Martin in the Feildes, Middx. 29 Fenner; sentence 7 Meade
1616 ,, Richard, gent., St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 58 Cope
1619 ,, Richard, [P.A.B. over the seas] 57 Parker
1610 ,, *or* **Hopper,** William, yeoman, Cirencester, Gloucs. 45 Wingfield
1613 ,, William, gent., Waterhouse, Exborne, Devon 42 Capell
See also **Whaper.**

Hoorde, *see* **Horde.**

Hoore, *see* **Hore.**

1619 **Hope,** Anne, widow, St. Olave, Hart Street, London 46 Parker

1617 **Hope,** Anthony, [P.A.B. Lewes, Sussex] 72 Weldon
1606 ,, James, aboard the "Dragon", [P.A.B. over the seas] 43 Stafforde
1606 ,, John, yeoman, Nechells, (Wednesfield), Staffs. 11 Stafforde
1608 **Hopkins,** Hopkines *als.* **Searle,** Abraham, carpenter, Sutton, Beds. 73 Windebanck
1613 ,, Hopkine, Alice, maide, Yaxley, Hunts. 47 Capell
1610 ,, David, An Blackfryers, London 54 Wingfield
1619 ,, Elizabeth, widow of John Hopkins, late alderman of Bristol, Gloucs. 28 Parker
1619 ,, James, sopemaker, Bristol, Gloucs. 50 Parker
1613 ,, Jayne, Lidney, Gloucs. 25 Capell
1610 ,, *als.* **Justice,** Joane, "supposed widow," Great Marlow, Bucks. 94 Wingfield
1616 ,, Hopkenes, John, alderman of Bristol, Gloucs. 2 Cope
1618 ,, John, yeoman, Cirencester, Gloucs. 86 Meade
1606 ,, Martin, esq., St. Peter ad Vincula within the Tower of London 68 Stafforde
1609 ,, Hopkyns, Randall, citizen and dyer of London, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx. 68 Dorset
1619 ,, Rice, feltmaker, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 45 Parker
1615 ,, Richard, millner, Sheete, Petersfield, Hants 46 Rudd
1613 ,, Hopkyns, Robert, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Matthew, Friday Street] 25 Capell
1618 ,, Robert, tayler, Poole, Dorset 92 Meade
1605 ,, Hopkyns, Shipman, [P.A.B. Coventry, co. Warwick] 83 Hayes
1612 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Harteshorne, Derbs. 61 Fenner
1615 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Thedingworth, Leics. 60 Rudd
1616 ,, Hopkyns, Thomas, husbandman, Wrington, Somerset 99 Cope
1617 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Newington, Surrey 15 Weldon
1610 ,, Hopkynnes, William, yeoman, Nottington, Broadwey, Dorset 74 Wingfield
1619 **Hopkinson,** Anthony, gent., Wyrkesworth, Derbs. 18 Parker
1606 ,, Edward, gent., Messingham, Lincs. 20 Stafforde
1614 **Hopley,** William, gent., Bromiard, co. Hereford 51 Lawe
1611 **Hopper,** Anthony, yeoman, Fenne Ditton, Cambs. 56 Wood
1612 ,, Elizabeth, widow of Thomas Hopper, Coggishall, Essex 99 Fenner
1611 ,, John, St. Dennis, Cornwall 72 Wood
1616 ,, Robert, Walton Mawdwick, (Wellesbourne), co. Warwick 21 Cope
1615 **Hopton,** Edward, gent., Lawreny, co. Pembroke 53 Rudd
1615 ,, Ferdinand, The Bourn, Neither Lippeat, Stroud, Gloucs. 41 Rudd
1613 ,, William, esq., Wroxton, Oxon. 96 Capell
1616 **Hopwood,** William, Chancery Lane, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West], London 31 Cope
1609 **Horde,** Allan, [P.A.B. St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Middx.] 99 Dorset
1609 ,, Hoorde, Dorothy, Winge, Bucks. 39 Dorset
1608 ,, Thomas, gent., [P.A.B. St. Andrew's, Holborn], London With sentence 41 Windebanck

See also **Hurde.**

1614 **Hore,** Moyses, sailor, bound on voyage to East India in the ship "Trades Increase"; East Smithfield, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate], Middx. 88 Lawe
1606 ,, Richard, the younger, gent., Burfeild, Berks. 14 Stafforde
1608 ,, Hoore, Richard, Axminster, Devon 110 Windebanck
1608 ,, Robert, Kilmington, Devon 47 Windebanck

1605 **Hore,** Thomas, fuller, Caulston, (Calne), Wilts. 45 Hayes
1619 **Horley,** John, yeoman, Northend, (Burton Dassett), co. Warwick 108 Parker
1616 ,, William, Potton, Beds. 11 Cope
1615 **Horlock,** William, yeoman, Trowbridge, Wilts. 57 Rudd
1614 **Hormby,** Anthony, citizen and merchant-tailor of London, St. Dunstan in the West 8 Lawe
1612 **Horne,** Edward, husbandman, Celworthie, Somerset 63 Fenner
1614 ,, George, yeoman, Sowthame, co. Warwick 101 Lawe
1612 ,, Richard, citizen and inholder of London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street] 76 Fenner
1616 ,, Thomas, Westminster, Middx. With sentence 55 Cope
1611 ,, William, husbandman, Stratton St. Margarets, Wilts. 95 Wood
1606 **Horner,** Hornor, Edward, esq., Leighe (upon Mendip), Somerset 20 Stafforde
1612 ,, Hornor, Thomas, esq., Cloford, Somerset 79 Fenner
1618 **Horniold,** George, esq., Breedon, Worcs. 29 Meade
1618 ,, Thomas, citizen and skynner of London, St. Martin, Ludgate 105 Meade
1618 **Hornold,** John, husbandman, Ashewell, Herts. 21 Meade
1615 **Horsey,** John, Somerton, Somerset 55 Rudd
1615 **Horsforde,** Hughe, Lambrooke, Netherbury, Dorset 75 Rudd
1613 **Horsham,** Richard, Colford, Newland, Gloucs. 58 Capell
1612 **Horsington,** Thomas, yeoman, Corson, Somerset 44 Fenner
1605 **Horsley,** Edmonde, hatbandmaker, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 83 Hayes
1619 ,, Mathew, freemason, Acton Pigott, Salop 67 Parker
1612 **Horsman,** Horseman, Dame Anne, widow of Sir Thomas Horseman, knight, [P.A.B. par. of the Savoy, Strand, Middx.] 82 Fenner
1606 ,, Leonard, "stuarde" in the "Hector", for the voyage intended into the East Indyes; Netlested, Kent, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 48 Stafforde
1618 ,, Richard, yeoman, Connesbye, Lincs. 52 Meade
1609 ,, Horseman, Thomas, yeoman, Temple Tysou, co. Warwick 94 Dorset
1610 ,, Sir Thomas, knight, [P.A.B. le Savoy, Middx.] 98 Wingfield
1619 ,, Thomas, gent., Wetheringset, Suffolk 66 Parker; sentence fol. 115
1613 **Horte,** Samuell, widow, Foordham, Cambs. 15 Capell
1611 **Horton,** John, [North] Chapell, [P.A.B. Petworth, Sussex] 51 Wood
1607 ,, Katherine, widow, Calne, Wilts. 73 Huddlestone
1618 ,, Katherine, Stanton, Worcs. 10 Meade
1609 ,, Laurence, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Vintrey] 36 Dorset
1613 ,, William, esq., Staunton, Worcs. 22 Capell
See also **Haughton, Houghton,** *and* **Howton.**
1618 **Horwood,** Henry, mariner, Barnstaple, Devon 106 Meade
1605 ,, Horwoodd, John, tailor, Harrow on the Hill, Middx. 71 Hayes
1608 ,, Whorwood, William, gent., St. George the Martyr, Southwark, Surrey 78 Windebanck
1614 ,, Whorwood, William, gent., Tipton, Staffs. 88 Lawe
1616 ,, Whorwood, Sir William, knight, Sandwell, Staffs. With sentence 11 Cope
1606 **Hosier,** Hosyer, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury 94 Stafforde
1605 **Hoskins,** Edward, Martock, Somerset 12 Hayes
1614 ,, Gwen, widow, Little Hereford, co. Hereford 12 Lawe
1618 ,, Oswald, [P.A.B. St. Augustine near the door of St. Paul's, London] 30 Meade

1610 **Hoskins**, Hosking, Robert, [P.A.B. Maker, Cornwall] 17 Wingfield
1617 ,, William, husbandman, Shirburne, Oxon. 108 Weldon
See also **Haskynnes** *and* **Heskyns.**
1619 **Hosmer**, William, the elder, Wadhurst, Sussex 90 Parker
1611 **Hothersall**, George, citizen and merchant tailor of London 20 Wood
1615 ,, James, Woodham Walter, Essex 17 Rudd
1605 ,, John, a student of Grayes Inne, Middx. 23 Hayes
1605 **Houblon**, Mary, *see* **Joret**, Mary.
1606 **Houghe**, William, St. Martin's, Oxford 87 Stafforde
See also **Howe.**
1617 **Houghton**, Roger, yeoman, Abingdon, Berks. 18 Weldon
1617 ,, Roger, esq., St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 22 Weldon
1613 ,, Haughton, Thomas, clerk, Blatherwicke, Northants
77 Capell ; sentence 35 Lawe
See also **Haughton, Horton,** *and* **Howton.**
1617 **Hougreave**, Robert, yeoman, Waters Upton, Salop 108 Weldon
Houlden, *see* **Holden.**
Houlder, *see* **Holder.**
1617 **Hounsell**, Thomas, mariner, master of the ship "Attendant", bound to the East Indies, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 70 Weldon
1606 **Hounsham**, John, husbandman, Bramshott, Hants 30 Stafforde
1609 ,, Hownsham, Robert, Hedlie, Hants 97 Dorset
1616 ,, Robert, yeoman, Bramshott, Hants 47 Cope
House, *see* **Howse.**
1608 **Hovell**, Edward, clothier, Bury St. Edmund, Suffolk 72 Windebanck
1612 ,, Richarde, the elder, esq., Hillington, Norfolk 16 Fenner
1616 ,, Richard, clothier, Bury St. Edmund, Suffolk 110 Cope
1611 ,, Hovill *als.* **Smyth**, Samuel, clothier, St. Margaret, Ipswich, Suffolk 50 Wood
1618 ,, Thomas, clothier, Bury St. Edmond, Suffolk 103 Meade
1611 ,, William, gent., Packwood, co. Warwick 90 Wood
1615 ,, William, gent., St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey 112 Rudd
1614 **Hovenden**, Robert, D.D., warden of All Souls' College, Oxenford 84 Lawe
1615 ,, Robert, yeoman, Cranbrooke, Kent 95 Rudd
1619 **Howard**, Dame Charitie, wife of the Hon. Charles Howard, youngest son of Charles, Earl of Nottingham; Sheffeild, Fletching, Sussex 5 Parker ; sentence fol. 54
1616 ,, Lady Frances, [P.A.B. Battersey, Surrey] 60 Cope
1614 ,, Henry, K.G., Earl of Northampton, Lord Privy Seal, Warden of the Cinque Ports and Chancellor of Cambridge University 55 Lawe
1614 ,, *or* Haward, Katherine, widow, Stepney, Middx. 65 Lawe
1611 ,, Thomas, Lord Viscount Howard of Bindon, K.G., Lord Lieutenant of Dorset ; Bindon, Dorset 22 Wood
See also **Haward** *and* **Hayward.**
1616 **Howe**, Christopher, gent., Michelcreeche, Somerset 64 Cope
1611 ,, Francis, [P.A.B. Avethley, Essex] 1 Wood
1618 ,, Francis, tanner, Wilsdon, Middx. 127 Meade
1615 ,, Henry, yeoman, St. Sidwills, county of the city of Exeter, Devon 104 Rudd
1610 ,, John, Westhalton, Lincs. 44 Wingfield
1612 ,, John, the elder, gent., alderman of Sudbury, Suffolk 84 Fenner
1614 ,, John, husbandman, Eccleswall, Linton, co. Hereford 88 Lawe
1610 ,, Robert, yeoman, Eastbagborow, Liddeard Episcopi, Somerset 69 Wingfield

1606 **Howe,** Roger, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Bassishaw] 88 Stafforde
1611 ,, Thomas, yeoman, North Myms, Herts. 49 Wood
1616 ,, Thomas, clothier, Glemysford, Suffolk 103 Cope
1607 ,, William, yeoman, Lytlington, Cambs. 6 Huddlestone
1611 ,, William, gent., East Tilbery, Essex 55 Wood
See also **Hough.**
1614 **Howell,** Howle, Anne, spinster, Tregynon, Montgomery 65 Lawe
1609 ,, ap Jenkyn, David ap, *see* **Ap Howell** ap Jenkyn, David.
1612 ,, ap Mathewe, Edward ap, *see* **Ap Howell** ap Mathewe, Edward.
1605 ,, Gualter ap, *see* **Ap Howell,** Gualter.
1608 ,, John, Wibdon, Tuddenham, Gloucs. 50 Windebanck
1609 ,, John, yeoman, Llantillio Pertholey, Monmouth 59 Dorset
1609 ,, ap Rees, John ap, *see* **Ap Howell** ap Rees, John.
1613 ,, John, yeoman, Rockhampton *als.* Rockington, Gloucs. 77 Capell
1618 ,, John, yeoman, Heaver, Kent 85 Meade
1614 ,, Pierce ap, *see* **Ap Howell,** Pierce.
1608 ,, Howle, Ralphe, Llandlywe, Brecknock 42 Windebanck
1614 ,, Hoell ap Meredith, Richard ap, *see* **Ap Howell** ap Meredith, Richard.
1605 ,, Roger, Talgarth, Brecon 29 Hayes
1611 ,, Hoell, Thomas Wyn ap John ap, *see* **Wynne** ap John ap Howell, Thomas.
1613 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Wapley, Gloucs. 114 Capell; codicil fol. 124
1619 ,, Thomas, sailor, Easton in Gordon *als.* St. George's, Somerset 17 Parker
1607 ,, Parrie, Watkin, *see* **Parry,** Watkin Howell.
1619 ,, Watkin, Backton, co. Hereford 45 Parker
1611 ,, ap Rees Wynne, William ap, *see* **Wynne,** William ap Howell ap Rees.
1618 ,, William, carpenter on the ship "Hope", [P.A.B. over the seas] 102 Meade
Howes, *see* **Howse.**
1605 **Howett,** John, yeoman, Flettonne, Hunts. 22 Hayes
1610 ,, John, [P.A.B. Scalford, Leics.] 93 Wingfield
1608 **Howland,** Sir Gyles, knight, Streetham, Surrey 75 Windebanck
1612 ,, Nicholas, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. Whitechapel, Middx.] 42 Fenner; sentence 22 Parker
1607 ,, Robert, esq., Gray's Inn, Middx. 65 Huddlestone
Howlden, *see* **Holden.**
Howle, *see* **Howell.**
1616 **Howlett,** Anthony, butcher, Gloucester 121 Cope
1619 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Hepworth, Suffolk 102 Parker
Howman, *see* **Holman.**
1609 **Howmer,** William, butcher, Worcester 80 Dorset
See also **Holmer** *and* **Homer.**
Hownsham, *see* **Hounsham.**
Howper, *see* **Hooper.**
1610 **Howse,** Cicely, spinster, East Greenwich, Kent 106 Wingfield
1607 ,, John, [P.A.B. Bath, Somerset] 7 Huddlestone
1615 ,, John, [P.A.B. Stath, Gregory Stoke, Somerset] 72 Rudd
1606 ,, Phillipp, husbandman, Northestoke, Oxford 39 Stafforde
1615 ,, Thomas, gent., Northwootton, Pilton *als.* Pulton, Somerset 117 Rudd
1617 ,, Howes, Thomas, husbandman, Cropredy, Oxon. 70 Weldon
1610 ,, Walter, clerk, Littlebythame, Lincs. 23 Wingfield

1608 **Howse**, William, husbandman, Burnham, Somerset 2 Windebanck
1610 ,, William, yeoman, Sewell, Houghton Regis, Beds. 93 Wingfield
1612 **Howson**, George, waterbearer, [P.A.B. St. Mary Abchurch], London 98 Fenner
1614 ,, Mary, widow, [P.A.B. St. Mary in] the Strand, Middx. 96 Lawe; sentence 6 Rudd
1608 **Howton**, John, brewer, Worcester 76 Windebanck
1618 ,, John, St. Nicholas, Worcester 101 Meade
1616 ,, Richard, Medlam, Reasbie, Lincs. 121 Cope
1618 ,, Robert, laborer, Holbeach, Lincs. 64 Meade
1616 **Hubbard**, Hubberd, Adlard, gent., Waynfleet All Saints, Lincs. 67 Cope
1619 ,, Edward, yeoman, Sommersham, Hunts. 82 Parker
1615 ,, Henry, yeoman, Eynesbury, Hunts. 75 Rudd
1613 ,, Hubbord, William, yeoman, Little Clackton, Essex Codicil 58 Capell
1619 **Hubberstall**, John, singleman, Elmsett, Suffolk 80 Parker
1611 **Hubberstey**, George, citizen and leatherseller of London, [P.A.B. Whitechapel, Middx.] 76 Wood
Huchins, *see* **Hutchins**.
1618 **Huckell**, Richard, gent., Bloxsonne, Oxon. 54 Meade
1614 **Hucker**, John, Cogload, Durston, Somerset 70 Lawe
1613 **Huckmore**, Alice, widow, Buckland Baron, Comintenhead, Devon 84 Capell; sentence fol. 108
See also **Hockmore**.
Huckstable, *see* **Huxtable**.
1607 **Huckstep**, John, Whatlington, Sussex 55 Huddlestone
Hudden, *see* **Hodden**.
Huddesden, *see* **Hoddesdon**.
Huddle, *see* **Hudle**.
1616 **Huddlestone**, Dame Dorothy, widow of Sir Edmond Huddlestone, knight, Pattiswicke, Essex 73 Cope
1607 ,, Huddilston, Sir Edmund, knight, Sawston, Cambs. 1 Huddlestone
1611 **Huddy**, John, gent., Allwaston, Foake, Dorset 25 Wood
1617 ,, John, yeoman, Probus, Cornwall 67 Weldon
See also **Hodye**.
1610 **Hudle**, John, vyntner, Great Torington, Devon 24 Wingfield
1606 **Hudson**, Edmund, draper, Castleacre, Norfolk 68 Stafforde
1614 ,, Edmund, gent., St. Peter in the East, Oxford 80 Lawe
1616 ,, John, citizen and ymbrodrer of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael le Querne] 90 Cope
1610 ,, Nicholas, mariner, Northfleet, Kent 86 Wingfield; sentence 53 Wood
1613 ,, Thomas, husbandman, Northfleete, Kent 24 Capell
See also **Hodson**.
Huett, *see* **Hewett**.
1607 **Hugaw**, Stephen, St. Just, Cornwall 21 Huddlestone
1619 **Hugford**, Anne, Worcester 29 Parker
1607 ,, Huggeford *als.* **Higford**, Sir John, knight, Dixton, (Alderton), Gloucs. 88 Huddlestone
1612 ,, *als.* **Higford**, John, esq., Dixton, (Alderton), Gloucs. 33 Fenner
1616 **Huggett**, John, the elder, Arlington, Sussex 67 Cope
1612 **Huggine**, Tryamore, the elder, yeoman, Melborne, Cambs. 4 Fenner
1619 **Hugh**, Hewe, Catherine, Elston, Ellesmere, Salop 47 Parker
1619 ,, Catherine verch, *see* **Verch Hugh**, Catherine.
1612 ,, Edward ap, *see* **Ap Hugh**, Edward.
1609 ,, Giankins, James ap, *see* **Jenkins**, James ap Hugh.
1610 ,, John ap, *see* **Ap Hugh**, John.

1617 **Hugh,** ap Morris, John ap, *see* **Ap Hugh** ap Morris, John.
1605 **Hughes,** Arthur, butcher, Eaton, Bucks. 15 Hayes
1615 ,, Catherine, [P.A.B. Doore, co. Hereford] 31 Rudd
1610 ,, David, gent., Woodrising, Norfolk 23 Wingfield
1613 ,, David, yeoman, Lenthall Starckes, co. Hereford 115 Capell
1614 ,, David, of the ship "Dragon", [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 85 Lawe
1614 ,, Edward, gent., London, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.] 13 Lawe
1614 ,, Frauncys, brewer and surgeon, Worcester 50 Lawe
1608 ,, Griffith, esq., sergeant of His Majesty's Ewrie, [P.A.B. Westminster, Middx.] With sentence 46 Windebanck
1606 ,, Hugh, Denbigh 86 Stafforde
1609 ,, Hugh, Lincoln's Inn, Middx. 78 Dorset
1617 ,, Hewes, Jane, widow, Stanton under Bardon, (Thornton), Leics. 110 Weldon
1612 ,, John, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Edmund, Lombard Street] 75 Fenner
1612 ,, John, yeoman, Lee, Salop 88 Fenner
1619 ,, Hewes *als.* **Edwardes,** John, ostler, Sturbridge, Worcs. 51 Parker
1613 ,, Owen, vicar of Kingston uppon Thames, Surrey 33 Capell
1616 ,, Reginald, gent., free of the Fishmongers' Company of London, [P.A.B. St. Nicholas Olave] 77 Cope
1612 ,, Heughes, Richard, Newthrop, Banburie, Oxon. 80 Fenner
1615 ,, Richard, yeoman, Haston, Middle, Salop 56 Rudd
1617 ,, Richard, feltmaker, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 93 Weldon
1619 ,, Richard, gent., Kevenllanvaire, co. Carnarvon 52 Parker
1614 ,, Hewes, Robert, tailor, St. Peter Advincula in the liberties of the Tower of London, Middx. 104 Lawe
1616 ,, Hewes, Robert, bachelor, Stanton under Bardon, (Thornton), Leics. 50 Cope
1606 ,, Rose, widow, St. Marie Bowe, London With sentence 47 Stafforde
1617 ,, Thomas, esq., Prestaton, Flint 8 Weldon
1618 ,, Thomas, Cruggion, Alberbury, co. Montgomery 6 Meade
1618 ,, Hewes, Thomas, yeoman, Callowhill, Feckenham, Worcs. 46 Meade
1618 ,, *als.* **Caldcott,** Thomas, gent., Brise Norton, Oxon. 63 Meade
1606 ,, William, Idmiston, Wilts. 89 Stafforde
1615 ,, Hewes, William, yeoman, Southminster, Essex 70 Rudd
See also **Huse** *under* **Hussey.**
1615 **Hughson,** John, yeoman, Dutton, (Little Leigh), Cheshire 54 Rudd
1617 ,, John, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 79 Weldon
1617 ,, Robert, gent., East Hanningfeild, Essex 12 Weldon
1614 ,, Hugeson, William, sailor of the ship "Trades Increase", [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 86 Lawe
Huishe, *see* **Huysh.**
Huitson, *see* **Hewetson.**
1608 **Hukeley,** Edward, clothier, Uploman, Devon 45 Windebanck
1619 **Hukyns, Davies** *als.*, Robert, *see* **Davis** *als.* **Hukyns.**
1617 **Hulbert,** James, gent., Escott, Urchfont, Wilts. 120 Weldon
1617 ,, Joan, widow, Nethermore, Chippenham, Wilts. 87 Weldon
1612 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Nethermore, Chippenham, Wilts. 56 Fenner
1609 ,, William, husbandman, Marshfield, Gloucs. 40 Dorset
Hulett, *see* **Hewlett.**
1617 **Hull,** Anne, widow, Lambeth, Surrey 117 Weldon

1619 **Hull**, Audrie, wife of John Hull, citizen and founder of London, [P.A.B. St. Vedast, Foster Lane] 117 Parker
1614 ,, John, the elder, yeoman, Weere, Cudworth, Somerset 70 Lawe
1609 ,, Robert, Castle Ashby *als.* Ashby David, Northants 41 Dorset
1619 **Hulme**, Anne, widow of Mathew Hulme, minister and vicar of Lemmington Hastings, co. Warwick 86 Parker
1619 ,, Matthew, M.A., clerke, vicar and parson of Lemington Hastings, co. Warwick 74 Parker
1618 **Hulson**, Alice, widow, [P.A.B. Holy Trinity], London 124 Meade
1608 **Human** *als.* **Rutter**, Richard, apothecary, Cambridge 104 Windebanck; sentence 76 Lawe
1615 **Humber**, Thomas, husbandman, Whatcombe, Whitchurch, Dorset 22 Rudd
1616 **Humble**, John, yeoman, St. Dunstan in the East, London 91 Cope
1616 ,, Richard, esq., [P.A.B. St. Saviour], Southwark, Surrey 43 Cope
1611 **Humfrey**, Humfre, Andrew, tailor, Alwinckell, Northants 31 Wood
1609 ,, Humfry, Umfrey, George, yeoman, Tysehurst, Sussex 17 Dorset
1618 ,, Humphry, Hugh, husbandman, Buxsted, Sussex 6 Meade
1614 ,, James, trumpeter, [P.A.B. over the seas] 60 Lawe
1615 ,, Jane, daughter of Jane Humfrey, widow, Kingston on Thames, Surrey 17 Rudd
1607 ,, John, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave's, Hart Street] 66 Huddlestone
1607 ,, John, the elder, clothier, Ipswich, Suffolk 87 Huddlestone
1612 ,, John, husbandman, Althorne, Essex 14 Fenner; sentence fol. 56
1619 ,, Humfry, Nicholas, gent., Wimborne Minster, Dorset 43 Parker
1608 ,, Richard, gent., Rettendon, Essex 3 Windebanck
1613 ,, Richard, yeoman, Barkeswell, co. Warwick 116 Capell
1611 ,, Humfrye, Thomas, clothier, Ipswich, Suffolk 4 Wood
1609 **Humfreys**, Humphris, Fardinando, Iron Acton, Gloucs. 16 Dorset
1615 ,, Humfryes, Giles, yeoman, Batheston, Somerset 71 Rudd
1608 ,, Humphreys, **Andrewes** *als.*, Joan, *see* **Andrewes** *als.* **Humphreyes.**
1619 ,, **Roberts** *als.*, Humphrey, *see* **Roberts** *als.* **Humfreys.**
Hunckes, *see* **Hankes.**
1618 **Hundsley**, Mathew, gent., Southall, Hesse, Middx. 123 Meade
1606 **Hungate**, William, esq., East Bradenham, Norfolk 82 Stafforde
1608 **Hungerford**, Sir Edward, knight, Farley Castle, Farley Hungerford, Somerset 96 Windebanck; sentence 111 Dorset
1616 ,, Henry, gent., Cadnam, Bremhill, Wilts. 6 Cope
1608 ,, John, the elder, gent., The Lighe, Ashton Kaynes, Wilts. 33 Windebanck
1616 ,, John, gent., Burton Hill, (Malmesbury), Wilts. 4 Cope
1608 **Hunkyn**, John, gent., Lyskard, Cornwall 40 Windebanck
1613 **Hunlocke**, Henry, the elder, gent., Wingerworth, Derbs. 20 Capell
1615 **Hunne**, Myles, bachelor, clerk, parson of Hethersett, Norfolk 112 Rudd
1608 **Hunninges**, Thomas, citizen and barber surgant of London, [P.A.B. Greenwich, Kent] 108 Windebanck
1607 **Hunsdon**, Anne, Lady, *see* **Carey.**
1617 ,, John, Lord, *see* **Carey.**
1614 ,, Peter, gent., [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn], London 101 Lawe
1612 **Hunt**, Agnes, widow, Wrytle, Essex 49 Fenner; sentence fol. 115
1616 ,, *als.* **Lyne**, Anne, Ringwood, Hants 10 Cope
1619 ,, Charles, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael Bassishaw] 3 Parker
1609 ,, Hunte, Edmund, gent., Hawley, Sutton Athone, Kent 110 Dorset
1611 ,, Elizabeth, widow, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, Lothbury], London 42 Wood

1618 **Hunt,** George, husbandman, Cliff, Kent 30 Meade
1617 ,, Henry, esq., Hodesbach, Bromyard, co. Hereford 14 Weldon
1618 ,, Henry, Eanisham, Oxford 64 Meade
1613 ,, Hugh, citizen and merchant-tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Thomas the Apostle] 81 Capell
1606 ,, James, the elder, tallowchandler, West Farleigh, Kent 12 Stafforde
1613 ,, James, marchaunt, London, [P.A.B. deceased over the seas] 72 Capell
1612 ,, Joane, widow, Longe Compton, co. Warwick 56 Fenner
1607 ,, John, yeoman, Radnedge, Bucks. 32 Huddlestone
1610 ,, John, [P.A.B. over the seas] 100 Wingfield
1612 ,, Hunte, John, Breade, Sussex 47 Fenner
1617 ,, John, mariner, Plymouth, Devon 28 Weldon
1618 ,, John, yeoman, Newton Unthanke, Ratbie, Leics. 22 Meade
1619 ,, John, yeoman, Tysehurst, Sussex 52 Parker
1618 ,, Margaret, widow of John Hunt, merchant of London; St. Katherine Creechurch, London, [P.A.B. afterwards of Holbeach, Lincs.] 75 Meade
1607 ,, Hunte, Mathew, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx. 94 Huddlestone
1608 ,, Robert, clerk, vicar of Heathfield, Sussex 72 Windebanck
1605 ,, Thomas, St. Dunstan's in the East, London With sentence 90 Hayes *and* 2 Stafforde
1606 ,, Thomas, gent., soldier of Sir Thomas Gates' company, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.] 6 Stafforde
1606 ,, Hunte, Thomas, scrivener, in the house of Myles Somerford, St. Clement Danes, [P.A.B. Middx.] 14 Stafforde
1606 ,, Thomas, over the seas. [P.A. February; will not registered.]
1609 ,, **Ismeade** *als.*, Thomas, *see* **Ismeade** *als.* **Hunt.**
1616 ,, Hunte, Thomas, yeoman, Dreyton, Salop 40 Cope
1617 ,, Sir Thomas, knight, free of the company of Fishmongers, London; Lambeth Drive, Surrey 8 Weldon
1618 ,, Thomas, Inckboroughe, Worcs. With sentence 9 Meade
1619 ,, Thomas, mariner, Alborrowe, Suffolk 104 Parker
1619 ,, Walter, yeoman, Stower Provost, Dorset 31 Parker
1612 ,, William, mercer, Southmoulton, Devon 61 Fenner
1614 ,, William, the elder, yeoman, Broadway, Somerset 103 Lawe
1612 **Huntbach,** William, yeoman, Hidgland, [P.A.B. Lapley], Staffs. 16 Fenner
1619 **Huntley,** Rose, [P.A.B. Wallington, Surrey] 29 Parker
1613 ,, Thomas, haberdasher, [P.A.B. St. Bennet Sherehog], London 72 Capell
1608 ,, William, gent., Naylisworth, Mynchinhampton, Gloucs. 15 Windebanck
1618 **Hunton,** John, yeoman, Winchester, Hants 97 Meade
1610 **Huntridge** *or* **Huntres,** Thomas, [P.A.B. over the seas] With sentence 6 Wingfield
1612 **Hurde,** Andrew, clothier, Croscombe, Somerset 36 Fenner
1611 ,, John, yeoman, Compton Dundon, Somerset 10 Wood
1617 ,, Hurd, Margery, Compton Dondon, Somerset 11 Weldon
1614 ,, Hurd, William, yeoman, Longsutton, Somerset 107 Lawe
See also **Heard** *and* **Horde.**
1617 **Hurdes,** Hardys, Nicholas, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. Martin Owtwich, London 114 Weldon
See also **Hardes.**
1611 **Hurdich,** John, yeoman, Kingston Seymer, Somerset 20 Wood
See also **Hardwiche.**

1606 **Hurdinge**, Raph, gent., Long Bredie, Dorset 90 Stafforde
See also **Harding.**
1616 **Hurdman**, George, clerke, Yarkhill, co. Hereford Sentence 131 Cope
See also **Hardiman** *and* **Hardman.**
1619 **Hureblocke**, Catherine, *see* **Hendriex.**
1617 **Hurley**, Bartholomew, fuller, Ufecolume, Devon 41 Weldon
1619 ,, Lewes, yeoman, St. Ives, Cornwall 57 Parker
1611 ,, Robert, yeoman, Bodmescombe, Ufeculme, Devon 102 Wood
1614 **Hurlibutt**, Richard, cooper of the ship "Darling", [P.A.B. London] 101 Lawe
1606 **Hurlston**, Hurleston, Hugh, gent., Inner Temple, London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the West] 20 Stafforde
1616 ,, Hurlstone, Richard, Sutton under Brailes, Gloucs. 43 Cope
1617 ,, Rose, widow, Everton, Beds. 52 Weldon
1614 **Hurman**, John, bachelor, Weston in Zoyland, Somerset 108 Lawe
1619 ,, William, yeoman, Walton, Somerset 32 Parker
1617 **Hurst**, Godfrey, gent., St. Clement Danes, Middx. 97 Weldon
1613 ,, John, [P.A.B. James, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.] 118 Capell
1606 ,, Thomas, citizen and armorer of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry] 48 Stafforde
1618 ,, Thomas, gent., Sheringe, Essex 16 Meade
1608 ,, Hurste, William, tailor, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London 79 Windebanck
1612 ,, Hurste, William, the elder, St. Chad's, Shrewsbury Sentence 68 Fenner
1615 **Hurte**, Raphe, alderman of Bristol, Gloucs. 88 Rudd
1612 ,, Roger, marchante, Bristol, Gloucs. 84 Fenner
See also **Harte.**
1619 **Hurter**, Michael de, merchant, born at Turhoute in Flanders; city of London, [P.A.B. over the seas] 87 Parker
Hurtnoll, *see* **Hartnoll.**
1618 **Hurved**, Joane, servant to Alice Morsse, widow, Morbath, Devon 13 Meade
1612 **Husband**, Andrew, The Cleeve, Salop 56 Fenner
1616 **Husbandes**, Edward, gent., Edmonton, Middx. 3 Cope
Huse, *see* **Hussey.**
1609 **Hussey**, Sir Charles, knight, Honington, Lincs. 14 Dorset
1611 ,, Hussye, Christopher, gent., St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx. 84 Wood
1619 ,, Edward, yeoman, Uffington, Salop 67 Parker
1615 ,, Husee, George, esq., Peasmersh, Sussex 49 Rudd
1611 ,, Henry, gent., Battersey, Surrey 45 Wood
1613 ,, Hussye, Katherin, widow of Gilbert Hussye, esq., Piddington, Oxon. 42 Capell
1613 ,, Huse, Richard, husbandman, Eastknowell, Wilts. 48 Capell
1604 ,, Thomas, esq., Tompson, Dorset With sentence 1 Hayes
Part of will registered 93 Harte
1617 ,, Husee, William, gent., Little Wishford, Newton, Wilts. 53 Weldon
1605 **Hutchins**, Alice, widow, St. Olave, city of Exon, Devon 86 Hayes
1610 ,, Hutchyns, Elienor, widow, Swyndon, Wilts. 61 Wingfield
1606 ,, John, yeoman, Mawshall, Pawle, Cornwall 18 Stafforde
1611 ,, Hutchinges, John, Upawtrye, Devon 37 Wood
1618 ,, Nicholas, sailor in the ship "Alithea", [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 85 Meade
1619 ,, **Gibbs** *als.*, Nicholas, *see* **Gibbs** *als.* **Hutchins.**
1607 ,, Thomas, Richardston, [Wilts.] 86 Huddlestone
1610 ,, **Marshe** *als.*, Thomas, *see* **Marshe** *als.* **Hutchins.**

1614 **Hutchins,** Thomas, Abrehache, Barking, Essex 60 Lawe
1615 ,, Huchins, William, tailor, St. Clement Danes, Temple Bar; now of New Windsor, Berks. 98 Rudd
See also **Hichins.**
1615 **Hutchinson,** Anne, widow, Lowthe, Lincs. 78 Rudd
1617 ,, Christopher, singleman, Scupholme, Somercotes Peter, Lincs. 25 Weldon
1606 ,, Hutchenson, Huchenson, Ralphe, president of St. John the Baptist College, Oxford 99 Stafforde *and* 20 Huddlestone
1606 ,, Richard, husbandman, Depinge St. James, Lincs. 81 Stafforde
1617 ,, Richard, yeoman, Loughborough, Leics. 125 Weldon
1608 ,, Thomas, [P.A.B. over the seas] 20 Windebanck
1609 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Salfletby, Lincs. 107 Dorset
1610 ,, Hutchenson, Thomas, yeoman, Louthe, Lincs. 36 Wingfield
1612 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Spilesby, Lincs. 72 Fenner
1612 **Hutton,** Richard, citizen and armorer of London [P.A.B. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey] 78 Fenner
1605 ,, Ursula, widow, Coventry, co Warwick 11 Hayes
1607 **Hutwith,** Robert, citizen and cooper of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the East] 31 Huddlestone
1611 **Huxley,** Richard, St. Anne and Agnes near Aldersgate, London 103 Wood
1605 **Huxtable,** Huckstable, John, Charles, Devon 13 Hayes
1612 ,, Richard, yeoman, Eastbuckland, Devon 16 Fenner
1618 **Huycke, Strange** *als.*, John, *see* **Strange** *als.* **Huycke.**
1616 **Huysh,** Richard, esq., precinct of the Blackfryers, London, [P.A.B. deceased at Taunton, Somerset] 72 Cope
1611 ,, Huishe, William, gent., Aller, Somerset 53 Wood
Hychen, *see* **Hichens.**
1606 **Hyde,** Hide, Anne, widow of Laurence Hide, esq., Westhatch, (Tisbury), Wilts. 57 Stafforde
1611 ,, Grace, widow, Bittisham, Somerset 55 Wood
1611 ,, Henry, gent., Ollercar Parke in precincts and liberties of Codnor Castell, Derbs. 66 Wood
1608 ,, Hide, Humfrey, esq., Norcott, (Abingdon?), Berks. 62 Windebanck
1609 ,, Hide, John, St. Andrew Undershaft, London Sentence 73 Dorset
1617 ,, Hide, John, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Aldermanbury] 108 Weldon
1615 ,, Katherine, widow, Clanfeild, Oxon. 26 Rudd
1618 ,, Hide, Nicholas, yeoman, Hurste, Wilts. 101 Meade
1607 ,, Hide, Raphe, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the West] 94 Huddlestone
1608 ,, Hide, Raphe, haberdasher, Cambridge 95 Windebanck
1616 ,, Raphe, woolendraper, Newmilne, Glossop, Derbs. 56 Cope
1615 ,, Hide, Sir Richard, knight, Blagrove, (Lamborne), Berks. 57 Rudd
1608 ,, Robert, esq., Aldebury e, Herts. With sentence 106 Windebanck
1617 ,, Robert, skinner, The Whitehaugh, Chapel en le Frith, Derbs. 64 Weldon
1618 ,, Hide, Robert, barber, Burton on Trent, Staffs. 21 Meade
1613 ,, Samuell, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church] 5 Capell
1610 ,, Thomas, gent., Longwitnam, Berks. 71 Wingfield
1617 ,, Thomas, Putthall, Little Bedwyn, Wilts. 122 Weldon
1619 ,, Hide, Thomas, D.D., chancellor of the cathedral church of Sarum, Wilts. 10 Parker

1613 **Hyde**, Hide, William, gent., The Close, Salisbury, Wilts. With sentence 111 Capell
1617 } ,, William, Laighton Bussard, Beds.
1618 } Sentences 20 Weldon *and* 54 Meade
1606 **Hyder**, William, merchant, London [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 41 Stafforde
1618 **Hye**, John, glover, Christchurch, London 119 Meade
Hyeron, Hyern, *see* **Hierne.**
1613 **Hyett**, Richard, grocer, Rosse, co. Hereford 94 Capell
1608 ,, Highat, Robert, tailor, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes], London 8 Windebanck
1616 ,, Thomas, citizen and grocer of London [P.A.B. St. Olave, Old Jewry] 115 Cope
Hynde, *see* **Hinde.**
1613 **Hynmers**, John, shipwright, Plymouth, Devon 40 Capell
Hynson, *see* **Hindson.**
Hynton, *see* **Hinton.**

1614 **Ibbott**, Edmund, the elder, yeoman, St. Neots, Hunts. 74 Lawe
1613 **Ibbotts**, Ebbotes, Raph, bound for the East Indies in the "Clove", [P.A.B. over the seas, bachelor] 118 Capell
1606 **Ibgrave**, William, esq., Abbot's Langley, Herts. 12 Stafforde
1611 **Icke**, Randolph, yeoman, All Saints, Evesham, Worcs. 36 Wood
1606 **Iddenden**, James, husbandman, East Mallinge, Kent 4 Stafforde
1612 **Iden**, John, esq., Hadlowe, Kent 34 Fenner; sentence 49 Capell
1619 ,, Robert, yeoman, Northiam, Sussex 36 Parker; sentence fol. 103
1618 **Idolles**, Thomas, husbandman, Oldbury, Gloucs. 14 Meade
1605 **Iken**, Elizabeth, widow, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Poultry], London 4 Hayes
1606 **Iles**, Edmunde, husbandman, Masten, Maysye Hampton, Gloucs. 50 Stafforde
1617 ,, John, staymaker, Cirencester, Gloucs. 102 Weldon
1608 ,, William, husbandman, Cricklad St. Maries, Wilts. 107 Windebanck
1609 **Illing**, John, yeoman, Little Harwood, Bucks. 89 Dorset
1611 ,, Ilinge, William, gent., now in the kingdom of Swethland, [P.A.B. over the seas] 102 Wood
Illingworth, *see* **Ellingworth.**
1616 **Ince**, Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry] 55 Cope
Inckersall, *see* **Inkersall.**
1610 **Inckpenn**, Catherine, widow, Letton, Stanton upon Wye, Hereford 47 Wingfield
1615 **Incledon**, Lewis, the elder, Braunton, Devon 64 Rudd
1615 **Inde**, James, gent., Worth, Sussex 102 Rudd
1614 **Inge**, Symon, yeoman, Leicester 73 Lawe
1615 **Ingery**, Edward, Sheprith, Cambs. Sentence 65 Rudd
See also **Ingree.**
Ingham, *see* **Engham.**
Ingland, *see* **England.**
1619 **Ingle**, Thomas, husbandman, Wivelingham, Cambs. 50 Parker
1619 **Inglethorpe**, Richard, gent., Worcester 65 Parker
1616 **Ingram**, Anne, widow, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bowe], London 58 Cope
1614 ,, Hugh, citizen and tallowchandler of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bowe] 22 Lawe

1606 **Ingram,** Nicholas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin next Ludgate] 11 Stafforde
1605 ,, Ryse, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. John, Walbrook] 64 Hayes
1616 ,, William, gent., one of His Majesty's porters at the gate, Westminster, Middx. 7 Cope
1618 ,, William, gent., Steninge, Sussex 58 Meade
1617 **Ingree,** Ingrey *als.* **Ingreth,** Thomas, gent., Littlebury, Essex 8 Weldon ; sentence 9 Meade

See also **Ingery.**

1614 **Inkersall,** Edward, clerk, [Little] Dalbe, Leics. With sentence 56 Lawe

Inkpen, *see* **Inckpenn.**

1606 **Inwood,** Inwoode, Henry, yeoman, Chertsey, Surrey 76 Stafforde
1612 ,, John, husbandman, Holnehurst, Hants 21 Fenner
1609 **Ipwell,** William, smith, Temple Guiting, Gloucs. 67 Dorset
1617 **Irby,** Irbie, Edward, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B St. Michael, Cornhill] 34 Weldon ; sentence fol. 35
1619 ,, Erbie, Nathaniel, singleman, Norwich, Norfolk 37 Parker
1613 ,, Thomas, esq., Boston, Lincs. 100 Capell

Ireis, le, *see* **Le Ireis.**

1614 **Ireland,** Edward, skinner, St. James, Garlickehithe, London With sentence 18 Lawe
1614 ,, George, esq., Adbrighton, Salop 67 Lawe
1614 ,, John, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Bread Street] 59 Lawe
1612 ,, Margerie, widow, Fareley, Wilts. 96 Fenner
1613 ,, Richard, yeoman, Tylton, Leics. 119 Capell
1616 ,, Thomas, D.D., parson of Barton in the Beanes, Notts. 1 Cope
1617 **Iremonger,** Henry, the elder, Maplederham, Oxon. 74 Weldon
1605 ,, John, gent., Islington, Middx. 61 Hayes ; sentences 46 Stafforde *and* 115 Lawe
1606 **Ireton,** John, B.D., parson of Kegworth, Leics. 74 Stafforde
1609 **Irish,** Ellin, widow, Chudleigh, Devon 66 Dorset
1608 **Isacke,** Gregory, mariner, Dartmouth, Devon 5 Windebanck
1616 ,, Nicholas, merchant, London, [P.A.B. late of Sidbury, Devon] 86 Cope
1614 ,, Thomas, Braunton, Devon 97 Lawe
1618 ,, Isaacke, William, [P.A.B. Heavitree, Devon] 12 Meade
1610 **Isberd,** Alice, widow, St. Mary Colechurch, London 76 Wingfield
1611 **Isdale,** James, [P.A.B. St. Thomas the Apostle, London] 25 Wood
1611 **Isger,** Richard, husbandman, Stream, Overwaier, Somerset 71 Wood
1616 **Isgrigge,** [P.A.B. **Isrigg**], John, Maidenhead, Berks. 131 Cope
1613 **Isham,** George, citizen and iremonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Matthew, Friday Street] 68 Capell
1606 ,, Thomas, Lamporte, [P.A.B. Northants] 101 Stafforde
1609 **Ismeade** *als.* **Hunt,** Thomas, hooper, Almondesbury, Gloucs. 15 Dorset
1615 **Isott,** Lucke, sivemaker, Walsoken, Norfolk 63 Rudd
1617 **Isted,** Richard, the elder, Hastings, Sussex 105 Weldon

Ivans, *see* **Evans.**

1616 **Ivatt,** John, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street, London] 61 Cope

See also **Evetts.**

1619 **Ive,** John, clothier, Naylonde, Suffolk 57 Parker
1609 ,, Roger, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. Holy Trinity] 27 Dorset
1608 ,, William, gent., [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the West], London 59 Windebanck
1613 **Iveson,** William, Greatnes, Salop 20 Capell
1605 **Ivey,** Paul, gentleman, Lambeth Marsh, Surrey 9 Hayes

1619 **Ivorye**, William, yeoman, Offley, Herts. 95 Parker
1607 **Izod**, John, esq., one of the gentlemen ushers of the Queen's Privy Chamber; St. Pancras, Middx. With sentence 18 Huddlestone

---

1616 **Jacke**, Sebastian, St. Just in Roseland, Cornwall 65 Cope
1617 **Jackman**, Christopher, yeoman, Adderbury, Oxon. 97 Weldon
1606 ,, Henry, St. Martin's within Ludgate, London 61 Stafforde
1612 ,, Richard, gent., Swanburne, Bucks. 110 Fenner
1619 ,, Richard, husbandman, Oldbury, Gloucs. 110 Parker
1612 ,, Thomas, gent., Princes Riesburroe, Bucks. 71 Fenner
1617 ,, Jakeman, Thomas, gent., London [P.A.B. and Ireland] 53 Weldon
1609 ,, William, Bragnam, Bucks. Sentence 60 Dorset
1615 ,, William, yeoman, Pendocke, Worcs. 13 Rudd
1619 ,, William, yeoman, Staunton, Worcs. 70 Parker
1615 **Jackson**, Anne, widow, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bowe], London 34 Rudd
1618 ,, Cassandre, [P.A.B. Little Saxham, Suffolk] 14 Meade
1616 ,, Christopher, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Crooked Lane] 76 Cope
1618 ,, Christopher, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 83 Meade
1608 ,, Jacksonne, Clement, yeoman, Westhorrocke, Essex 74 Windebanck
1616 ,, Edward, alderman of Great Grimsby, Lincs. 74 Cope
1615 ,, George, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bow] 37 Rudd
1618 ,, Henry, [P.A.B. Oxford] 101 Meade
1606 ,, John, [P.A.B. St. Antholin's, London] 65 Stafforde
1607 ,, Jacksonne, John, yeoman, Hunden, Suffolk 61 Huddlestone
1610 ,, John, yeoman, Wealde, Harrow on the Hill, Middx. 21 Wingfield
1616 ,, John, gent., Derby 96 Cope
1612 ,, Leonard, dyer, Sommersham, Hunts. 37 Fenner
1617 ,, Mary, [P.A.B. spinster], Wrinton, Somerset 60 Weldon
1617 ,, Mylis, gent., Combhay, Somerset 10 Weldon
1611 ,, Nicholas, yeoman, Stratton St. Margaret, Wilts. 96 Wood
1619 ,, Richard, gent., Wolverhampton, Staffs. 78 Parker
1607 ,, *als.* **Palfryman**, Robert, husbandman, Ravenstone, Leics. and Derbs. 69 Huddlestone
1619 ,, Robert, mercer, Louth, Lincs. 47 Parker
1605 ,, Thomas, [P.A.B. Overthorpe, Benefeild, Northants] 35 Hayes
1605 ,, Thomas, woollen draper, Gainsburgh, Lincs. 39 Hayes
1605 ,, Thomas, clerk, parson of Hawardene, [P.A.B. Flint] 69 Hayes
1608 ,, Thomas, husbandman, Boddington, Northants 10 Windebanck
1609 ,, Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter le Poore] 31 Dorset
1611 ,, Jackeson, Thomas, citizen and vintner of London, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 44 Wood
1614 ,, *als.* **Booth**, Thomas, yeoman, Staunton, Gloucs. 107 Lawe
1616 ,, Thomas, vintner, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. With sentence 9 Cope
1617 ,, Thomas, Thornbrough, Bucks., [P.A.B. All Hallows the Great, Thames Street, London] 76 Weldon
1617 ,, Thomas, the elder, Cottenham, Cambs. 114 Weldon
1607 ,, William, yeoman, Norborough, [P.A.B. Croydon], Surrey 23 Huddlestone

1611 **Jackson,** William, Dunchurch, co. Warwick 48 Wood *and* 121 Fenner
1615 ,, Jacson, William, clerke, St. Thomas the Apostle, Southwark, Surrey With sentence 17 Rudd
1617 ,, William, St. Bridgetts, [P.A.B. Fleet Street], London 7 Weldon
1619 ,, William, cooper of the ship "Bull", [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 18 Parker
1610 **Jacob,** John, yeoman, Axbridge, Somerset 64 Wingfield
1615 ,, **Bradlaugh** *als.*, John, *see* **Bradlaugh** *als.* **Jacob.**
1612 ,, Richard, vintener, St. Clement Danes without Temple Barre, London 83 Fenner
1617 ,, Robert, husbandman, Little Hinton, Wilts. 27 Weldon
1615 ,, Sibil, widow of Richard Jacob, late citizen and vintner of London, St. Clement Danes, Middx. 2 Rudd
1613 ,, William, scholemaster, Sudbury, Suffolk 75 Capell
1617 ,, William, yeoman, Tokenham, Wilts. 19 Weldon
1617 **Jacobson,** John, born beyond the seas under the dominion of the Duke of Hoult; St. Peter near Paul's Wharf, London 84 Weldon
1607 **Jagowe,** Henry, Ruan Lamhorne, Cornwall 48 Huddlestone
Jakeman, *see* **Jackman.**
Jakes, *see* **Jaques.**
1613 **James,** Abraham, Glynde, Sussex 56 Capell
1619 ,, Jeames, Abraham, gent., Shalforde, Surrey 88 Parker
1616 ,, Anne, wife of Hugh James, merchant, of Bristol, Gloucs. 73 Cope
1612 ,, **Slade** *als.*, Anthony, *see* **Slade** *als.* **James.**
1607 ,, Arnold, beerbrewer, Whitechapel, Middx. 35 Huddlestone
1617 ,, Bartholomew, gent., late of Crayford, Kent, but now residing at Bradwell next the sea, Essex 7 Weldon
1614 ,, Edward, gent., Kinwaston, Staffs. 15 Lawe
1617 ,, Edward, citizen and whitebaker of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate] 100 Weldon
1610 ,, Elias, brewer, St. Andrew in the ward of Castle Baynard, London 83 Wingfield
1610 ,, Elizabeth, widow, Kinnerley, Salop 39 Wingfield
1606 ,, Emanuell, butcher, Hereford 64 Stafforde
1616 ,, Francis, LL.D., Wells, Somerset 43 Cope; sentence fol. 105
1611 ,, Hugh., gent., Astley, Worcs. 45 Wood
1611 ,, Hugh, gent., New Sarum, Wilts. 63 Wood
1613 ,, Jacob, gent., [P.A.B. St. Michael, Queenhithe], London 76 Capell
1612 ,, Johan, widow, Aldeburghe, Suffolk 41 Fenner
1614 ,, Joan, widow, Dixton, co. Monmouth With sentence 119 Lawe
1610 ,, John, merchant, Alburgh, Suffolk 20 Wingfield
1613 ,, John, gent., Astley, Worcs. 63 Capell
1610 ,, Katherine, widow, Strand, parish of the Savoy, Middx. 75 Wingfield
1605 ,, **Bodie** *als.* **Batten** *als.* **Hillacre** *als.*, Mary, *see* **Body.**
1607 ,, Richard, Burian, Cornwall 43 Huddlestone
1618 ,, Robert, gent., Hampsted, Middx. 30 Meade
1616 ,, Roger, innkeeper, Hereford 6 Cope
1616 ,, Simon, gent., Bradfield, (Hullavington), Wilts. 76 Cope
1609 ,, Thomas, malster, Ipswich, Suffolk 76 Dorset
1612 ,, Thomas, the elder, gent., Penshurst, Kent 114 Fenner
1617 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Adelstrop, Gloucs. 42 Weldon
1619 ,, Thomas, alderman of Bristol, Gloucs.; St. Nicholas 16 Parker; sentence fol. 97
1605 ,, William, Kempton, (Clunbury), [P.A.B. Salop] 51 Hayes

1607 **James**, William, clerk, Kingham, Oxon. 89 Huddlestone
1611 ,, William, gent., Cambridge 4 Wood
1616 ,, William, Muncksor, Hants 29 Cope
1617 ,, William, Bishop of Durham 57 Weldon
1608 **Jamson**, Mary, widow, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft], London 80 Windebanck
1608 **Janson**, Jansen, Paul, merchant of Antwerp, dwelling in Amsterdam 86 Windebanck
1613 ,, Robert, fishmonger, Gainsburrough, Lincs. 47 Capell
See also **Jenesonne.**
1605 **Janvein** *or* Janvrin, Nathaniel, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Martin Owtwich], London 63 Hayes
1605 **Jaques, Jakes** *als.*, John, gent., London 86 Hayes
1615 ,, *als.* **Broughton**, Mary, widow, New Windsor, Berks. 46 Rudd
1609 ,, Thomas, husbandman, Bocheston, (Ratby), Leics. 14 Dorset
1618 ,, Jeaques, William, yeoman, Shustocke, co. Warwick 64 Meade
See also **Jeeckes.**
1618 **Jardfeild**, Anne, widow, St. Giles in the Feilds, Middx. 75 Meade
1618 ,, Richard, M.A., parson of Icklingham, Suffolk 22 Meade
Jarman, *see* **Jermyn.**
Jarvis, *see* **Jervis.**
1610 **Jason**, Robert, the elder, esq., Enfield, Middx. 90 Wingfield
1611 **Jasper**, Ambrose, gent., Sonnynge, Berks.; sojourning in the house of John Wilkinson, baker, in the Strand, Middx. 38 Wood
1612 **Jauncey**, Jaunsey, Elizabeth, widow, Weston under Penyard, co. Hereford 65 Fenner
1606 ,, William, yeoman, Moch Cowarne, co. Hereford 47 Stafforde
1610 **Jaye**, Elizabeth, widow, [P.A.B. St. Anthonin], London 68 Wingfield
1608 ,, George, gent., Chelsey, Middx. 73 Windebanck
1614 ,, Jeaye, Robert, carpenter, Lyttleton, Lavington Episcopi, Wilts. 104 Lawe
1611 ,, Sylvester, Ringwood, Hants 98 Wood
1607 ,, Jeay, William, merchant, Wimburne Minster, Dorset 48 Huddlestone
Jeames, *see* **James.**
1608 **Jeane**, Jeyne, John, Magor, co. Monmouth 112 Windebanck
1615 ,, John, [P.A.B. Bristol, Gloucs.] 3 Rudd
1617 **Jeanes**, Joseph, gent., Southampton, Hants 98 Weldon
1608 ,, William, yeoman, Pibbesbury, Huishe (Episcopi), Somerset 63 Windebanck
Jeaques, *see* **Jaques.**
Jearman, *see* **Jermyn.**
Jeaye, *see* **Jaye.**
1613 **Jeeckes**, Thomas, yeoman, [P.A.B. St. Christopher le Stocks], London 71 Capell
See also **Jaques.**
1614 **Jeffe**, Geefe, George, [P.A.B. Plymouth, Devon; over the seas] 69 Lawe
1613 ,, Geffe, William, yeoman, Longney, Gloucs. With sentence 8 Capell *and* 120 Fenner
1609 **Jefferson**, John, St. Mary Magdalen, Barmondsey, Surrey With sentence 112 Dorset
1618 ,, Shute, clerke, Little Bitham, Lincs. 78 Meade
See also **Jephson.**
1609 **Jeffes**, Henry, yeoman, Bracley, Northants 54 Dorset
1616 ,, Jeffs, Thomas, yeoman, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 6 Cope
1619 ,, William, [P.A.B. Walton, co. Warwick] 18 Parker

1618 **Jeffrey,** Jefferay, Francis, esq., South Malling, Sussex 45 Meade
1611 ,, Jefferey, Sir John, knight, Catherstone, Dorset 59 Wood; sentence 56 Fenner
1607 ,, Jefferie, Richard, yeoman, Bexhill, Sussex 31 Huddlestone
1619 ,, Jeffery, **Wales** *als.*, Richard, *see* **Wales** *als.* **Jeffery.**
1619 ,, Jefferye, Robert, shewmaker, Ilemister, Somerset 31 Parker
1613 ,, Jefferey, Thomas, Cutteredge, (? Alphington), Devon 67 Capell
1611 ,, Jefferay, William, gent., Chittinglighe, Sussex 102 Wood
See also **Jeffreys.**
1613 **Jeffreys,** Jefferies, Elizabeth, widow, Cirencester, Gloucs. 76 Capell
1607 ,, Jeffryes, Jerome, Westwoode, Edgworth, Gloucs. 8 Huddlestone
1606 ,, Jefferies, Joane, widow, Bowrehenton, Martocke, Somerset 11 Stafforde
1611 ,, Jefferies, John, yeoman, Cirencester, Gloucs. 75 Wood
1613 ,, Jefferes, John, saylor in the "Hector", [P.A.B. over the seas] 90 Capell
1614 ,, Jefferies *als.* **Leversege,** John, the younger, husbandman, Killmington, Somerset 63 Lawe
1610 ,, Jeffreis, Richard, yeoman, Arowe, co. Warwick 68 Wingfield
1618 ,, Jefferies, Robert, husbandman, Colhangby, [P.A.B. Cotherington], Waply, Gloucs. 17 Meade
1608 ,, Jefferies, Symon, All Saints, Hereford 7 Windebanck
1610 ,, Jefferies, William, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry] 25 Wingfield
See also **Jeffrey.**
1607 **Jegon,** Joane, widow, St. Andrew, Holborn, London 23 Huddlestone
1618 ,, John, D.D., Bishop of Norwich 29 Meade
1618 ,, Thomas, D.D., Hinningham Sibill, Essex 36 Meade
1615 **Jelfe** *als.* **Gelfe,** Anthony, gent., Hartpury, Gloucs. 42 Rudd
1618 **Jellet,** John, the younger, weaver, Wearth, Chard, Somerset 101 Meade
Jellibrand, *see* **Gellibrand.**
1611 **Jemell,** Robert, mariner, St. Katherine's near the Tower of London 48 Wood
1608 **Jemett** *or* Jennett, Humfrey, yeoman, Stonbridge, Kent With sentence 40 Windebanck
1607 **Jenesonne,** Christopher, draper, Newark upon Trent, Notts. 47 Huddlestone
See also **Janson.**
1615 **Jenkes,** John, gent., Bridgenorth, Salop 9 Rudd
1616 ,, William, yeoman, Campden, Gloucs. 19 Cope
1609 **Jenkin,** David ap Howell ap, *see* **Ap Howell** ap Jenkin, David.
1613 ,, Gruffith ap Jevan ap, *see* **Ap Jevan** ap Jenkin, Gruffith.
1605 ,, Jenken, John, Penpons, Alwernton, Maddern, Cornwall 12 Hayes
1614 ,, John ap Watkyn, Gomey, Preston, [P.A.B. co. Radnor] 79 Lawe
1609 ,, Jenkyn, Lewis ap, *see* **Ap Jenkin,** Lewis.
1606 ,, Jenkyn, Sybell, widow, St. Olliff near the Bridgefoote, [Southwark], Surrey 97 Stafforde
1609 ,, William John ap, *see* **Ap Jenkin,** William John.
1609 **Jenkins,** Giankins, James ap Hugh, gent., Ruabon, co. Denbigh 103 Dorset
1616 ,, Jenkyns, Jane, daughter and heir of Roger Jenkyns, late deceased, of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate] 2 Cope
1616 ,, Jane, widow, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate], London 123 Cope
1609 ,, Jevan, gent., Langoned, Glamorgan 65 Dorset
1618 ,, Jenkyns, John, gent., Hereford 122 Meade
1618 ,, John, gent., Hereford 126 Meade

1615 **Jenkins,** Phillip, gent., St. Buttolph without Bishopsgate, London 21 Rudd
1613 ,, Jenkyns, Robert, dyer, Exiland, Exeter, Devon 2 Capell
1615 ,, Roger, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London] 115 Rudd
1616 ,, Jenkyns, Thomas, shipwright, Lymehouse, Stepney, Middx. 45 Cope
1610 ,, William, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Poultry, London] 2 Wingfield ; sentence 53 Wood
1611 **Jenkinson,** Anthony, esq., Ashton, Northants 21 Wood
1619 ,, Henry, esq., Sewsterne, (Buckminster), Leics. 14 Parker
1608 ,, Mathew, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Creechurch] 19 Windebanck
1617 ,, Robert, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. Dunstan in the West 118 Weldon
1613 **Jenner,** Jenor, Edmund, yeoman, Heveningham, Suffolk 117 Capell ; sentence (*as of* Graundesboroughe) 76 Lawe
1609 ,, Henry, Aldingborne, Sussex 65 Dorset
1613 ,, Jenor, Henry, mercer, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Wood Street], London 20 Capell
1607 ,, Jennor, John, Laxfield, Suffolk 48 Huddlestone
1618 ,, Jenour, Richard, Fellow of King's College, Cambridge 56 Meade
1614 ,, Thomas, gent., Binham, Norfolk 100 Lawe
1610 **Jennett,** Jennit, Maudlyn (a man), butcher, Walsoken, Norfolk 22 Wingfield

See also **Jemett.**

1617 **Jennetts,** Humfrey, esq., Feckenham, Worcs. 18 Weldon
Jenney, *see* **Jenny.**
1613 **Jennings,** Genninge, Augustine, Churstowe, Devon 52 Capell
1613 ,, Jeneyns, Francis, gent., St. Winowe, Cornwall 75 Capell
1607 ,, Jenninges, **Glisson** *als.*, John, *see* **Glisson** *als.* **Jenninges.**
1610 ,, Jenninges, John, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret Moyses] 32 Wingfield
1611 ,, Jennyns, Sir John, knight Sentence 93 Wood
1617 ,, Jennyngs, John, clarke, Chipping Campden, Gloucs. 11 Weldon
1619 ,, John, yeoman, Banwell, Somerset 56 Parker
1611 ,, Jenninges, Phillip, Dudleston, Elesmer, Salop 106 Wood
1617 ,, Genings, Richard, Weston Buckhorne, Dorset 59 Weldon
1616 ,, Jenings, Thomas, husbandman, Latchbrook, Shiplake, Oxon. 17 Cope
1615 ,, William, servant to Richard Otry of Exeter, fuller ; All Saints, Exeter, Devon With sentence 13 Rudd
1605 **Jenny,** Jenney, Arthur, esq., Knoddishall, Suffolk 34 Hayes ; sentence (*as of* Theburton) 62 Dorset
1610 ,, Christopher, esq., Theberton, Suffolk 36 Wingfield
1616 **Jephson,** Sir William, knight, Froyll, Hants 108 Cope

See also **Jefferson.**

1608 **Jermyn,** Germyn, Alexander, merchant, Exeter, Devon 98 Windebanck
1609 ,, Germyn, Jasper, [P.A.B. Smethcot, Salop] 80 Dorset
1616 ,, Jerman, Margaret, widow, Lichfield, Staffs. 117 Cope
1613 ,, Jearman, Raphe, inholder, Lichfeild, Staffs. 19 Capell
1614 ,, Sir Robert, knight, Rusbrooke, Suffolk 56 Lawe
1615 ,, Jarman, William, mariner, bound to sea ; Cockington, Devon 111 Rudd

See also **Germain.**

Jerrard, *see* **Gerard.**
1615 **Jervis,** Jarves, Margaret, spinster, Chatkell, Ecclesall, Staffs. 13 Rudd
1610 ,, Gervis, Robert, gent., Norwich, Norfolk 23 Wingfield

1613 **Jervis,** Thomas, "souldier under Captaine [*sic*] and pykman in Barwicke," bound to the service of the Prince in Ireland, [P.A.B. St. Thomas the Apostle near Exeter, Devon; dying over the seas] 65 Capell
1617 ,, Jervice, Thomas, gent., Tenterden, Kent 87 Weldon
1618 ,, *als.* **Stone,** Thomas, yeoman, Banwell, Somerset 86 Meade
1618 ,, Gerves, Thomas, sailor, [P.A.B. over the seas] 97 Meade
1617 ,, Gervis, William, yeoman, Fordham, Cambs. 48 Weldon
1617 ,, William, husbandman, Iden, Sussex 52 Weldon
1619 ,, William, esq., Peatlinge Magna, Leics. 45 Parker
1616 **Jesse,** Robert, yeoman, Melbury Abbas, Dorset 42 Cope; sentence fol. 105
1610 **Jesson,** William, citizen and tallow chandler of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Billingsgate] 68 Windebanck
1617 **Jessopp,** Jasper, the elder, yeoman, Pensherst, Kent 10 Weldon
1617 ,, Jesopp, Thomas, M.D., Gillingham, Dorset With sentence 20 Weldon
1608 ,, Jesop, William, yeoman, Buckland, Dorset 100 Windebanck; sentence 61 Dorset
1610 **Jeter,** Thomas, yeoman, Shinglewell, Ifeild, Kent 34 Wingfield
1606 **Jetherell,** Jhetherell, Sir Robert, knight, Wiltchamheve, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 78 Stafforde; sentence 60 Huddlestone
1619 ,, Thomas, gent., Sutton, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 43 Parker
1611 **Jevan,** Alice ap [*sic*], *see* **Ap Jevan,** Alice.
1611 ,, David ap John, Llanihangell Nantmelan, co. Radnor 34 Wood
1612 ,, ap William, David ap, *see* **Ap Jevan** ap William, David.
1618 ,, David [Lloyd] ap Rees ap, *see* **Lloyd.**
1618 ,, David Lloyd ap, *see* **Lloyd.**
1619 ,, ap Llewellen, David ap, *see* **Ap Jevan** ap Llewellen, David.
1613 ,, ap Jenkin, Gruffith ap, *see* **Ap Jevan** ap Jenkin, Gruffith.
1615 ,, Lloyd, Henry ap, *see* **Lloyd.**
1617 ,, Howell ap, *see* **Ap Jevan,** Howell.
1616 ,, ap David, Jenkin ap, *see* **Ap Jevan** ap David, Jenkyne.
1608 ,, Jevan Lloyd ap Robert ap, *see* **Lloyd.**
1608 ,, John ap, *see* **Ap Jevan,** John.
1610 ,, John ap, *see* **Ap Jevan,** John.
1609 ,, Lloyd, John ap, *see* **Lloyd,** John ap Jevan.
1607 ,, Lowrey verch, *see* **Verch Jevan,** Lowrey.
1612 ,, ap Meredith, Mathew ap, *see* **Ap Jevan** ap Meredith, Mathew.
1610 ,, Meredith, Rees ap Jevan ap, *see* **Meredith,** Rees ap Jevan ap Jevan.
1613 ,, Lloyd, Robert ap, *see* **Lloyd,** Robert ap Jevan.
1618 ,, Robert ap Rees ap, *see* **Ap Rees** ap Jeavan, Robert.
1609 ,, Roland ap John ap, *see* **Ap John** ap Jevan, Roland.
1610 ,, Thomas ap, *see* **Ap Jevan,** Thomas.
1612 ,, Thomas ap John ap, *see* **Ap John** ap Jevan, Thomas.
1606 ,, William ap, *see* **Ap Jevan,** William.
1609 ,, Gruffith, William ap, *see* **Griffith,** William ap Jevan.
See also **Evan.**
1618 **Jewell,** Juell, John, aboard the ship "Hope", [P.A.B. over the seas] 115 Meade
1619 ,, Richard, [P.A.B. Northam, Devon] 68 Parker
1606 ,, Robert, labourer, East Grinsted, Sussex 77 Stafforde
Jeyne, *see* **Jeane.**
1616 **Jobe,** Thomas, [P.A.B. girdler, St. Dunstan in the West, London] 34 Cope
1613 **Jobson,** Thomas, clothier, Bocking, Essex 93 Capell
Joce, *see* **Joyce.**
1612 **Jocham,** Agnes, widow, [P.A.B. Almondsbury, Gloucs.] 27 Fenner

1610 **Jocham**, Thomas, yeoman, Almondesbury, Gloucs. 83 Wingfield
Johanes, *see* **Jones.**
1611 **John** Jevan, David ap, *see* **Jevan**, David ap John.
1611 ,, ap David, Edward ap, *see* **Ap John** ap David, Edward.
1606 ,, Thomas, Elizabeth verch, *see* **Thomas**, Elizabeth verch John.
1608 ,, George William, Oldcastell, co. Monmouth 39 Windebanck
1606 ,, Howell Llewellen, yeoman, Langene, co. Brecknock 80 Stafforde
1608 ,, Meredith, Hugh ap, (P.A. Oct. ; will not registered).
1612 ,, Hugh ap, *see* **Ap John**, Hugh.
1610 ,, Humfrey ap, *see* **Ap John**, Humfrey.
1611 ,, James ap, *see* **Ap John**, James.
1608 ,, Morgan *als.* **Jones**, Jenkin, *see* **Jones**, Jenkin.
1610 ,, Jevan ap, *see* **Ap John**, Jevan.
1607 ,, ap Davyes, **Davyes** *als.*, John, *see* **Davis.**
1610 ,, John Thomas ap, *see* **Thomas ap John**, John.
1611 ,, Jon, John, esq., Barrow (on Humber), Lincs. 26 Wood
1611 ,, Vaughan, John ap, *see* **Vaughan**, John ap John.
1612 ,, ap Evan, Margaret verch Thomas ap, *see* **Verch Thomas** ap John ap Evan, Margaret.
1614 ,, Mathew ap, *see* **Ap John**, Matthew.
1611 ,, Pritchard, Phillip, *see* **Pritchard**, Phillip John.
1618 ,, David, Rees ap, *see* **David**, Rees ap John.
1615 ,, ap David, Reginald ap, *see* **Ap John** ap David, Reginald.
1605 ,, Win *als.* **Lloyde**, Richard ap, *see* **Wynne.**
1612 ,, Richard ap, *see* **Ap John**, Richard.
1611 ,, Lloyd, Robert ap, *see* **Lloyd**, Robert ap John.
1609 ,, ap Jevan, Roland ap, *see* **Ap John** ap Jevan, Roland.
1608 ,, Thomas ap, *see* **Ap John**, Thomas.
1611 ,, ap Hoell, Thomas Wyn ap, *see* **Wynne.**
1612 ,, ap Jevan, Thomas ap, *see* **Ap John** ap Jevan, Thomas.
1607 ,, William, William ap, *see* **William**, William ap John.
1609 ,, ap Jenkin, William, *see* **Ap Jenkin**, William John.
Johnes, *see* **Jones.**
1606 **Johnslyn**, Martin, [P.A.B. Drayton, (Stratford on Avon), co. Warwick] 33 Stafforde
1609 **Johnson**, Alice, [P.A.B. St. Botolph's, Algate, London] 9 Dorset
1618 ,, Ambrose, tayler, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft], London 125 Meade
1616 ,, Andrew, gardner, Twickenham, Middx. 108 Cope
1612 ,, Augustine, cutler, Eastsmithfeild, St. Buttolphes without Aldgate, London 32 Fenner
1614 ,, Christopher, gent., Llanvarre Waterden, Salop 118 Lawe
1604 ,, Cuthbert, yeoman, servant to Lord Harrowden, Harowden Magna, Northants 1 Hayes
1609 ,, Edmund, fishmonger, St. Magnus by the Bridge, [London] 82 Dorset
1610 ,, Edward, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.] 80 Wingfield
1613 ,, Ellinor, widow, St. Clement Danes, Middx. 94 Capell
1615 ,, Jonson, Emorb, esq., Sherborne, Dorset 102 Rudd
1605 ,, Johnsonne, Francis, the elder, merchant, Aldburgh, Suffolk 62 Hayes
1609 ,, Francis, gent., Piddletrenhide, Dorset 82 Dorset
1616 ,, Francis, yeoman, Lylford, Northants 39 Cope
1612 ,, Garrat, tombe-maker, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey 66 Fenner
1608 ,, George, esq., Keyesbie, (Lenton), Lincs. 103 Windebanck
1610 ,, Henry, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East] 80 Wingfield

1619 **Johnson**, Hugh, vicar of Hackney, Middx. 2 Parker
1606 ,, John, cordwainer, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk 95 Stafforde
1607 ,, John, basketmaker, St. Andrew's Hubberd, London 73 Huddlestone
1609 ,, John, yeoman, Teversham, Cambs. 25 Dorset
1610 ,, John, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B. St. John the Evangelist] 91 Wingfield
1612 ,, John, citizen and marchantaylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride's, Fleet Street] 73 Fenner
1613 ,, **Garrad** *als.*, John, *see* **Garrad** *als.* **Johnson.**
1614 ,, Jonson, John, [P.A.B. Rotherhithe, Surrey, and over the seas] 92 Lawe
1615 ,, John, mercer, Reading, Berks. 44 Rudd
1616 ,, John, cutler, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street], London 7 Cope
1616 ,, John, yeoman, Shimplinge, Suffolk 24 Cope
1619 ,, John, yeoman, Kexbie, (Upton), Lincs. 83 Parker
1607 ,, Richard, yeoman, Streatley, Berks. 90 Huddlestone
1608 ,, Richard, esq., Claxbye, Lincs. 6 Windebanck
1608 ,, Richard, sailor, Oreford, Suffolk 33 Windebanck
1610 ,, Richard, labourer, Northfleet, Kent 37 Wingfield
1612 ,, Richard, the elder, Pembury *als.* Pepingberye, Kent 109 Fenner
1607 ,, Robert, St. Olave's Southwark, Surrey 21 Huddlestone
1609 ,, Robert, clerk, parson of Fittleton, Wilts. 31 Dorset; sentence 54 Wood
1611 ,, Robert, yeoman, Readinge, Berks. With sentence 49 Wood
1615 ,, Robert, yeoman, Pollicote, Ashington, Bucks. 34 Rudd
1611 ,, Samuel, plomer, King's Lynn, Norfolk 35 Wood
1606 ,, Thomas, shipwright, London, [P.A.B. over the seas] 43 Stafforde
1606 ,, Thomas, shipcarpenter, Whitechapell, [Stepney in sentence], Middx. With sentence 53 Stafforde
1609 ,, Thomas, chirurgeon, Wetherfeilde, Essex 22 Dorset
1614 ,, Thomas, Penley, Flint 91 Lawe
1616 ,, Johnsons, Thomas, weaver, Bendgworth, Evesham, Worcs. 93 Cope
1617 ,, Thomas, merchant, London 15 Weldon
1618 ,, Thomas, clothier, Ipswich, Suffolk 53 Meade
1605 ,, William, yeoman, Wapping, Whitechapel, Middx. 52 Hayes
1607 ,, William, tanner, Blanford Forum, Dorset 24 Huddlestone
1609 ,, William, tailor, St. Clement Danes, Middx. 115 Dorset
1610 ,, William, yeoman, Sohame, Cambs. 89 Wingfield; sentence 46 Wood
1617 ,, William, yeoman, Wootton Glanfield, Dorset 116 Weldon
1617 ,, Johnsons, William, Tewxberie, Gloucs. 122 Weldon
1606 **Jollopp**, Robert, yeoman, Tompson, Norfolk 35 Stafforde
1607 **Jollye**, Robert, shipwright, Wapping, [P.A.B. Whitechapel, par. of Stepney], near London 64 Huddlestone

Jon, *see* **John.**

1610 **Jones**, Agnes, widow, London Sentence 49 Wingfield
1609 ,, Alexander, merchant, Bridgewater, Somerset 67 Dorset
1610 ,, Alice, widow, All Saints, Hereford 83 Wingfield
1610 ,, Dame Anne, [P.A.B. St. Michael Paternoster, London] 17 Wingfield
1605 ,, David, clerk, Melverley, Salop 15 Hayes
1613 ,, David, citizen and whitebaker of London, St. Sepulchre's without Newgate 84 Capell; sentence 21 Rudd
1609 ,, Dorothie, widow, Gray's Inn Lane, (St. Andrew, Holborn), Middx. 75 Dorset
1610 ,, Edith, widow, Misterton, Somerset 101 Wingfield

1605 **Jones,** Edmond, citizen and sadler of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride's, Fleet Street] 68 Hayes
1605 ,, Edward, North Tydworthe, Wilts. 13 Hayes
1613 ,, Edward, gent., Rudfford, Gloucs. 13 Capell
1613 ,, Edward, gooners mate in the "Hector", [P.A.B. over the seas] 87 Capell
1619 ,, Edward, yeoman, Barbye, Northants 23 Parker
1605 ,, Elizabeth, widow, St. Tewen's, Bristol, Gloucs. 52 Hayes
1608 ,, Elizabeth, widow, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes], London 110 Windebanck
1609 ,, Elizabeth, widow, Wirges, Tettenhall, Staffs. 32 Dorset
1616 ,, Evan, labourer, Vowchurch, co. Hereford 40 Cope
1605 ,, George, yeoman, Brinckworthe, Wilts. 25 Hayes
1617 ,, Gilbert, esq., (Welsh) Poole, co. Montgomery 1 Weldon
1606 ,, Harry, Llantillio Crossenny, co. Monmouth 56 Stafforde
1608 ,, Henry, yeoman, Mitcham, Surrey 91 Windebanck
1609 ,, Johnes, Henry, gent., [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.] 109 Dorset
1610 ,, Henry, Misterton, Somerset 4 Wingfield
1610 ,, Henry, rector of Sillatin, Salop 93 Wingfield
1610 ,, Henry, gent., Bridgwater, Somerset 99 Wingfield
1612 ,, Johnes, Henry, clerk, Torbant, Llanrian, co. Pembroke 121 Fenner
1608 ,, Hugh, Trewithen, (? Llandinam), co. Montgomery 27 Windebanck
1617 ,, Humfrey, St. Buttolphs without Aldgate, London 124 Weldon
1608 ,, *als.* **John Morgan,** Jenkin, Llanvihangell y gevion, co. Monmouth 75 Windebanck
1618 ,, Johane, widow, Baynton, (Edington), Wilts. 36 Meade
1607 ,, John, labourer, Sutton, Marden, Hereford 9 Huddlestone
1607 ,, John, B.C.L., fellow of St. John's College, Oxford 11 Huddlestone
1608 ,, John, [P.A.B. St. Thomas, Southwark, Surrey] 74 Windebanck
1609 ,, John, yeoman, Wergs, Tettnoll Regis, Staffs. With sentence 71 Dorset
1609 ,, John, Eldesdon, Lyonhalls, co. Hereford 105 Dorset
1611 ,, Joanes, John, esq., Woodlands, Mildenhall, Wilts. 42 Wood; sentence 20 Fenner
1611 ,, John, clerk, chapleyn of St. Mary College, near Winchester, Hants 93 Wood
1613 ,, John, singleman, [P.A.B. Newton, Cambs.] 23 Capell
1614 ,, *als.* **Wheeler,** John, yeoman, Ridmerley Dabitot, Worcs. 15 Lawe
1616 ,, Johnes, John, yeoman, Borshall, Plumsteed, Kent 28 Cope
1617 ,, John, inholder, Hownslowe, Heston, Middx. 89 Weldon
1618 ,, John, gent., Horton, Hampton Lovet, Worcs. With sentence 27 Meade
1619 ,, John, gent., Bristol, Gloucs. 69 Parker
1605 ,, Lewes, [P.A.B. Reading, Berks.] 6 Hayes
1612 ,, Lewes, gent., Abergeveny, co. Monmouth 92 Fenner
1616 ,, Joanes, Lewis, husbandman, servant to Anne Berrington, widow, Rowley, near Stafford 56 Cope
1614 ,, Margaret, widow, Freckenham, Suffolk 6 Lawe
1616 ,, Margaret, widow, Bridgewater, Somerset 36 Cope
1612 ,, Martin, yeoman, Upminster, Essex 15 Fenner
1605 ,, Maurice, citizen and fruiterer of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Queenhithe] 21 Hayes
1617 ,, Michell, Abergenny, co. Monmouth 69 Weldon
1617 ,, Morgan, parson of [Holy Trinity *als.*] Christchurch, Bristol, Gloucs. 16 Weldon
1618 ,, Morgan, Abergevenny, co. Monmouth 62 Meade

1608 **Jones,** Owen, husbandman, The Heath, Cayneham, Salop 27 Windebanck
1609 ,, Owen, husbandman, Bidford, co. Warwick 54 Dorset
1609 ,, Joanes, Owen, Chiswick, Middx. 76 Dorset
1615 ,, Rice, esq., Astall, Oxon. 55 Rudd; sentence fol. 116
1611 ,, Richard, Redwick, (Magor), co. Monmouth 86 Wood
1613 ,, Johnes, [P.A.B. John], Richard, Chepstow, co. Monmouth 5 Capell
1616 ,, Richard, husbandman, Harnhill, Gloucs. 90 Cope
1617 ,, Richard, gent., Libotwode, Salop 122 Weldon
1618 ,, Richard, St. Dunstan's in the West, London 22 Meade
1610 ,, Robert, gent., St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey 8 Wingfield
1614 ,, Robert, upholsterer, Ramsey, Hunts. 62 Lawe
1605 ,, Sir Roger, knight, [P.A.B. St. Michael Paternoster], London 61 Hayes
1609 ,, Roger, merchant tailor, St. Mary Bowe, London 53 Dorset
1613 ,, Roger, butcher, St. Mary, Shrewsbury 82 Capell
1616 ,, Samuel, Oswestry, Salop Sentence 22 Cope
1613 ,, Joanes, Stephen, mariner, St. Leonard, Colchester, Essex 122 Capell
1607 ,, Thomas, Myntye, Gloucs. 21 Huddlestone
1614 ,, Thomas, citizen and tiler and bricklayer of London [P.A.B. St. James, Garlickhithe] 25 Lawe
1614 ,, Thomas, haberdasher, Christchurch, London 69 Lawe
1614 ,, Thomas, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx., and over the seas] 70 Lawe
1616 ,, Johnes, Thomas, St. David's, co. Pembroke 6 Cope
1616 ,, Thomas, gent., Penstrowed, co. Montgomery 113 Cope
1617 ,, Thomas, gent., Ratcliff, (Stepney), Middx. 90 Weldon
1617 ,, Thomas, St. Martin, Ludgate, London 117 Weldon
1619 ,, Johanes, Thomas, lying weak in co. Surrey; Govelwarne, Merioneth 34 Parker
1607 ,, Joanes, William, mariner, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 67 Huddlestone
1609 ,, William, gardener, Carshalton, Surrey 75 Dorset
1610 ,, Johnes, William, Henleigh, Boxe, Wilts. 75 Wingfield
1610 ,, William, the younger, gent., Woodlandes, Mildenhall, Wilts. 103 Wingfield; sentence 20 Fenner
1611 ,, William, Middleborough, [P.A.B. over the seas] 84 Wood
1612 ,, William, mariner, Lymehouse, (Stepney), Middx. 25 Fenner
1612 ,, William, the elder, yeoman, Woodlandes, Mildenhall, Wilts. 66 Fenner
1612 ,, William, gent., Shrewsbury, Salop 71 Fenner; sentence fol. 103
1613 ,, William, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Anthonin] 70 Capell
1614 ,, William, citizen and stationer of London; St. Dunstan in the West 92 Lawe
1615 ,, William, gent., Usk, co. Monmouth 60 Rudd
1615 ,, William, free of the companies of haberdashers and merchant adventurers of London, [P.A.B. Hamburgh, over the seas, bachelor] 117 Rudd; sentence 54 Cope
1618 ,, **Thomas** *als.*, William, *see* **Thomas** *als.* **Jones,** William.
1618 ,, William, citizen and stationer of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.] 76 Meade
1608 **Jonghe,** Yongh, James de, son of John de Jonghe, borne in Flanders; Norwich, Norfolk 86 Windebanck
1615 **Joras,** Francis, mariner, Plymouth, Devon 55 Rudd
1613 **Jordan,** Jorden, Alice, widow, Leare, Leics. 86 Capell

1618 **Jordan**, Edmond, shipwright, Wapping, Whitechapel, Middx. 74 Meade
1616 ,, Jordayne, Henry, B.C.L., Fellow of St. Mary College near Winchester, Hants 121 Cope
1607 ,, Jorden, James, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Augustine next St. Paul's] 81 Huddlestone
1611 ,, James, yeoman, Charlewood, Surrey 27 Wood
1606 ,, John, husbandman, Borkmer Ende, Medmenham, Bucks. 35 Stafforde
1611 ,, John, gent., deceased at Paris 48 Wood
1613 ,, John, husbandman, [P.A.B. Little] Badminton, Gloucs. 110 Capell
1614 ,, Jurdon, John, the elder, yeoman, Weald, Bampton, Oxon. 42 Lawe
1617 ,, Jourden, John, yeoman, Great Marlowe, Bucks. 50 Weldon
1614 ,, Jurden, Luke, gent., Allington, (Bridport), Dorset 125 Lawe
1613 ,, Margarett, spinster, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Bread Street], London 28 Capell
1611 ,, Richard, mariner, bound to thest Indians in the "Union", belonging to the Thames, our chief general merchant, Sir Thomas Smith, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Less, Thames Street, London] 71 Wood
1614 ,, Richard, tanner, Charlwood, Surrey 60 Lawe
1616 ,, Richard, Stokealbany, Northants 114 Cope
1616 ,, Jordane, Robert, shipwright, Wapping, (Whitechapel), Middx. 36 Cope
1617 ,, Robert, yeoman, Powlton, (Mildenhall), Wilts. 35 Weldon
1610 ,, Jordaine, Thomas, yeoman, Frome Selwood, Somerset 94 Wingfield
1611 ,, Jorden, Thomas, yeoman, Great Marlow, Bucks. 5 Wood
1618 ,, Thomas, gent., Charlewood, Surrey 107 Meade
1619 ,, Jorden, William, merchant, Poole, Dorset 26 Parker
1612 **Joret**, Margaret, *see* **Bougeniere**, Margaret.
1605 ,, Mary, widow of Peter Houblon, born at Vallenchiennes, now dwelling in St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 21 Hayes
1615 **Josee (? Josce)**, Thomas, husbandman, Ewhurst, Hants 86 Rudd
1617 **Josep**, Benjamin, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary at Hill] 123 Weldon
1606 **Joslin**, Thomas, yeoman, Rocheford, Essex 92 Stafforde; sentence 60 Huddlestone
1612 **Joyce**, Henry, Wells, Somerset 36 Fenner
1606 ,, Joce, John, West Buckland, Devon 88 Stafforde
1608 ,, John, citizen and carpenter of London, [P.A.B. Westminster, Middx.] 10 Windebanck
1617 ,, Robert, Maidstone, Kent Sentence 35 Weldon
1607 ,, William, New Windsor, Berks. 17 Huddlestone
See also **Josee** *or* **Josce.**
1617 **Joyne**, Thomas, yeoman, Wisbech, Cambs. 105 Weldon; sentence 48 Meade
1614 **Joyner**, Agnes, widow, Haygrove, Bridgewater, Somerset 115 Lawe
1615 ,, Edmund, clothier, Newbery, Berks. 74 Rudd
1615 ,, John, yeoman, Sowthockendon, Essex 59 Rudd
1617 ,, Mary, spinster, Chesington, Surrey 87 Weldon
1614 ,, **Lyde** *als.*, Richard, *see* **Lyde** *als.* **Joyner.**
1611 ,, William, gent., Haigrove, Bridgwater, Somerset 72 Wood
1618 **Joynson**, Gabriel, gent., Branscombe, Devon 61 Meade
1609 **Jubber**, Mary, widow, Corffe Mullen, Dorset 12 Dorset
1606 **Judde**, Richard, Newtontonye, Wilts. 23 Stafforde
1614 **Judkyns**, Leonard, gent., Kinlet, Salop 111 Lawe

1610 **Judkyns**, Robert, Weedonbecke, Northants 35 Wingfield
Juell, *see* **Jewell.**
1608 **Julye**, Nicholas, sailor, Stepnighe, Middx. 81 Windebanck
Jurden, Jurdon, *see* **Jordan.**
1610 **Justice, Hopkins** *als.*, Joan, *see* **Hopkins** *als.* **Justice.**
1614 **Jutson**, Oliver, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 61 Lawe
1616 **Juxe**, John, butcher, Worcester 11 Cope

1617 **Katterson**, Elizabeth, widow, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 103 Weldon
1618 **Kay**, Kaye, Edmond, iremonger, one of the company of merchant adventurers, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Poultry], London 73 Meade
1608 ,, John, gent., St. Alban's, Herts. 2 Windebanck
1618 ,, John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Eastcheap] 123 Meade
1612 ,, Mathewe, gent., Eastcombe, East Greenwich, Kent 77 Fenner
1608 ,, Keay, Thomas, [P.A.B. St. James, Garlickhithe,], London 70 Windebanck
See also **Key.**
1616 **Kayes**, Keayes, Raphe, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael Paternoster *als.* Whittington College] 4 Cope
See also **Keyes.**
1611 **Kayll**, Elizabeth, widow, Ratcliffe, Stepney, Middx. 3 Wood; sentence fol. 49
See also **Keyle.**
Keakwich, *see* **Kekewich.**
Keasar, *see* **Keyser.**
1618 **Keate**, Kete, John, gent., West Lockinge, (Wantage), Berks. 42 Meade
1605 ,, Kete, Marye, widow of Hugh Kete, gent., Longe Chesilborne, Dorset 70 Hayes
1619 ,, Richard, the elder, yeoman, Harwell, Berks. With sentence 102 Parker
Keayes, *see* **Kayes.**
1618 **Keble**, Alice, widow of Robert Keble, gent., of Bramfield; Chedesten, Suffolk 42 Meade
1612 ,, Edmund, yeoman, Sowtherupp, Gloucs. 84 Fenner
1611 ,, Kebill, Robert, Stowmarket, Suffolk 56 Wood
1612 ,, Robert, Cotes, Eastlache Martin, Gloucs. 9 Fenner
1618 **Kedbye**, John, Groton, Suffolk 40 Meade
1613 **Kedd**, John, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Isle of Ely, Cambs.] 32 Capell
See also **Kydd.**
Keddermister, *see* **Kidderminster.**
1607 **Kedwarde**, James, yeoman, Hollmer, co. Hereford 41 Huddlestone
1606 **Kedwill**, Henry, Highbraye, Devon 61 Stafforde
1615 **Keeling**, Alexander, yeoman, Shawe Heath, Bushburie, Staffs. 28 Rudd
1618 ,, Margery, widow, St. Christopher's near the Stocks, London 79 Meade
1616 **Keemer**, Keymer, Nicholas, Hellingley, Sussex 60 Cope
1618 ,, Thomas, husbandman, Little Bedwyn, Wilts. 73 Meade
1619 **Keene**, Edmond, yeoman, Congresbury, Somerset 89 Parker
1617 ,, Henry, yeoman, Great Milton, Oxon. 55 Weldon
1610 ,, John, Portshead, Somerset 65 Wingfield
1618 ,, John, yeoman, Conngresburye, Somerset 55 Meade
1615 ,, *als.* **Mogg**, Katherine, spinster, Seles Cleevedon, Mere, Wilts. 60 Rudd

1608 **Keene,** Thomas, tanner, Waterstocke, Oxon. 1 Windebanck
See also **Keyne.**

Keffin, *see* **Kiffin.**

1605 **Keighlie,** Kighley, John, citizen and leatherseller of London, [P.A.B. St. Bennett Fink] 6 Hayes
1607 ,, Kickley *or* Kighlie, John, yeoman, Rokesley, Northcray, Kent 59 Huddlestone; sentence (*as of* Chiselhurst) fol. 97
1613 ,, Keightley, John, gent., Great Bursteade, Essex 56 Capell

Keinnell, *see* **Keynell.**

1612 **Kekewich,** George, esq., Catchfrenche, Cornwall 38 Fenner
1618 ,, Keakwich, John, esq., Catchfrench, Cornwall 49 Meade; sentence 115 Parker
1619 **Kelde,** Robert, marriner, Harwich, Essex 30 Parker

Kele, *see* **Kayll** *and* **Keyle.**

1612 **Kelfull,** Robert, yeoman, Wittlesey St. Andrewes, Cambs. 57 Fenner
1618 **Kelland,** Kellond, Christopher, merchant, Totnes, Devon 26 Meade

Kellaway, *see* **Kellway.**

1614 **Kellett,** Anna, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate, London] 127 Lawe
1612 ,, Robert, aged 76, citizen and joynor of London, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, [P.A.B. and Bagborough, Somerset] 53 Fenner
1616 ,, Kellet, William, grocer, London, [P.A.B. Camberwell, Surrey] 89 Cope
1617 sentence (*as of* St. Olave's, Hartstreet, London) 20 Weldon
1605 **Kellway,** Kellaway, Charles, gent., St. Saviour's, Southwark, [Surrey] 72 Hayes
1612 ,, Henry, husbandman, Froome Whitfeild, (Holy Trinity, Dorchester), Dorset 116 Fenner
1617 ,, Kelloway, John, Upkingston, Ringwood, Hants 48 Weldon
1608 ,, Kellwey, Richard, yeoman, Navestock, Essex 20 Windebanck
1618 ,, Kelway, Walter, Wellowe, Somerset 11 Meade
1612 ,, William, yeoman, Barton David, Somerset 113 Fenner
1608 **Kelly,** Kelley, John, [P.A.B. Dartford, Kent] 19 Windebanck
1609 ,, Kellie, John, [P.A.B. Spreton, Devon] 44 Dorset
1618 **Kelson,** George, Vobstoore, Mells, Somerset 104 Meade
1612 **Kember,** John, clerk, vicar of Froxfeild, Wilts. 110 Fenner
1611 **Kemble,** Robert, gent., Eastbury, (Lamborne), Berks. 80 Wood
1618 ,, Thomas, gent., Stratton St. Margaret, Wilts. 65 Meade
1611 ,, William, gent., Pembridge Castle, Welsh Newton, Hereford 33 Wood
1619 **Kemmett,** John, gent., Oxenton, Gloucs. 97 Parker
1614 **Kempe,** Kemp, Anthonie, gent., Flordon, Norfolk 37 Lawe
1611 ,, Barbara, widow, Savoy Rents, Strand, Middx. 41 Wood
1614 ,, Dina, spinster, [P.A.B. St. Mary Somerset], London 26 Lawe
1615 ,, Edward, gent., Whitburne, co. Hereford 82 Rudd
1607 ,, George, esq., Tottenham, Middx. 35 Huddlestone
1618 ,, George, husbandman, Inckepenn, Berks. 97 Meade
1610 ,, John, esq., Pentlowe, Essex 14 Wingfield
codicil, with sentence, 121 Meade; another sentence 62 Parker
1612 ,, John, gent., [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street], London 77 Fenner
1619 ,, Kemp, John, yeoman, Hampsted, Middx. 4 Parker
1609 ,, Mary, *see* **Woodhouse,** Dame Mary.
1613 ,, Robert, esq., Gissinge, Norfolk With sentence 46 Capell
1617 ,, Robert, grocer, All Saints, Norwich, Norfolk 26 Weldon
1619 **Kempsall,** Jeremye, yeoman, Beckenham, Kent 103 Parker
1611 **Kempson,** Edward, gent., Hilbarowe, Temple Grafton, co. Warwick 79 Wood
1609 **Kempster,** Thomas, shepherd, Cumberton, Cambs. 40 Dorset

1608 **Kempton,** Kimpton, Edward, [P.A.B. Hackney, Middx.] 26 Windebanck
1619 ,, Kympton, George, yeoman, Hartingford Berry, Herts. 112 Parker
1612 ,, Kympton, James, yeoman, Yardley, Herts. 47 Fenner ; sentence fol. 69
1608 ,, Sarah, widow, [P.A.B. St. Martin Outwich], London 79 Windebanck
1608 **Kemys,** Anthony, Hogesden, St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx. 89 Windebanck
1610 ,, Edward, esq., Kevenmably, (Llanvedw), co. Glamorgan 107 Wingfield ; codicils with sentence 53 Wood
1614 ,, Edward, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Benet Fink], London 25 Lawe
1618 ,, Edward, leatherseller and merchant adventurer of England, St. Ellen within Bishopsgate, London 34 Meade
1619 ,, Kemis, Laurence, [P.A.B. over the seas] 36 Parker
1611 ,, Kemis, Richard, gent., Andever, Hants 97 Wood ; sentence 20 Fenner
1605 ,, Robert, servingman, Parkham, Devon 13 Hayes
1610 ,, Roger, gent., Wickwicke, Frampton, Gloucs. 72 Wingfield
1616 **Kench,** Thomas, husbandman, Horley, Oxon. 121 Cope
1616 **Kendall,** Anne, widow, East Retford, Notts. 71 Cope
1611 ,, George, husbandman, Barrow on the Sore, Leics. 47 Wood
1605 ,, Joan, widow, Bloxham, Oxon. 2 Hayes
1618 ,, John, husbandman, Norton juxta Twycross, Leics. 72 Meade
1606 ,, Phillippa, Banbury, Oxon. 44 Stafforde
1611 ,, Stephen, singleman, Hempstedd cum Eccles, Norfolk 103 Wood
1617 ,, Thomas, husbandman, Chaldon, Surrey 87 Weldon
1605 ,, William, yeoman, Shardlow, Aston upon Trent, Derbs. 56 Hayes
1606 ,, William, husbandman, Brooke, Westbury under the Playne, Wilts. 43 Stafforde
Kenell, *see* **Keynell.**
1618 **Kennar,** John, carpenter's mate in the ship "Salomon" of London, [P.A.B. Deptford, Kent ; over the seas] 89 Meade
1614 **Kenne,** Edmund, gent., Hutton, Somerset 72 Lawe
1613 ,, William, Hutton, Somerset 51 Capell
1614 **Kennex,** Abraham, surgeon, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London 99 Lawe
1618 **Kennitt,** John, gent., London, [P.A.B. St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.] 77 Meade
1615 **Kenrick,** John, yeoman, Esington, (Bushbury), Staffs. 98 Rudd
1615 **Kensall,** John, yeoman, Beereferres, Devon 86 Rudd
Kent, Earl of, *see* **Gray.**
1618 **Kent,** Agnes, daughter of Richard Kent, deceased, of Retherfeld, Sussex 45 Meade
1616 ,, Anne, [P.A.B. St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.] 87 Cope
1606 ,, Kente, George, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft] 90 Stafforde
1614 ,, George, the elder, upholster, Kirton in Lyndsey, Lincs. 84 Lawe
1610 ,, John, yeoman, Whitechappell, Middx. With sentence 7 Wingfield
1617 ,, John, yeoman, Pitton, (Farley), Wilts. 71 Weldon
1619 ,, John, the elder, Braunton, Devon 97 Parker
1618 ,, Katherine, widow, Abingdon, Berks. 100 Meade
1605 ,, Kente, Mary, widow, Endvile, Middx. 53 Hayes
1608 ,, Nicholas, yeoman, Oxenton, Gloucs. 14 Windebanck
1608 ,, Parnell, widow, Oxenton, Gloucs. 7 Windebanck
1609 ,, Richard, Netherwallop, Hants 100 Dorset; sentence 53 Wingfield
1616 ,, Richard, Retherfeild, Sussex 80 Cope
1619 ,, Robert, Boxworth, Cambs. 115 Parker

1610 **Kent**, Thomas, yeoman, Bourne, Lincs. 44 Wingfield
1611 ,, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Abingdon, Berks. 87 Wood
1608 ,, William, minister at Melborne, Derbs. 90 Windebanck
1609 ,, Kente, William, Collingborne Kingston, Wilts. 7 Dorset
1611 **Kenton**, Robert, baker, Readinge, Berks. 56 Wood
1611 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Reading, Berks. 36 Wood
1608 **Kentsbeare**, Giles, yeoman, Axmynster, Devon
With sentence 12 Windebanck
1612 **Kenward**, John, yeoman, Yalding, Kent 79 Fenner
1618 ,, Nicholas, mercer, East Boorne, Sussex 2 Meade
Kerbye, *see* **Kirby**.
1606 **Kercher**, John, merchant, Kings Lynne, Norfolk 78 Stafforde
1613 **Keridge**, Henry, merchaunt, Exeter, Devon 111 Capell
1616 ,, Kirridge, John, merchant, Lyme Regis, Dorset 18 Cope
1606 **Kerley**, Peter, yeoman, (Little) Farneham, Dorset 81 Stafforde
1614 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Gussage St. Michaell, Dorset 64 Lawe
1619 **Kerrington**, Abraham, clothier, Glemsforde, Suffolk 37 Parker
1619 ,, Henry, clothier, Glemisford, Suffolk 34 Parker
1619 ,, John, yeoman, Ashley, Cambs. 100 Parker
1613 **Kerry**, Kirrey, Alice, widow, Nynehead, Somerset 93 Capell
1613 ,, George, esq., Bynweston, (Worthen), Salop 71 Capell
1607 ,, Thomas, esq., Sherfield, Hants 63 Huddlestone
1609 ,, Thomas, gent., Sutton Courtney, Berks. 79 Dorset
1616 **Kerse**, John, esq., Great Sanctuary, Westminster, Middx. 123 Cope
1607 **Kerswell**, William, yeoman, Charterhouse, St. Sepulchre's without Newgate, London 7 Huddlestone
See also **Carswell**.
1619 **Kerwyn**, Margaret, widow, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 65 Parker
1616 ,, Kirwyne, Robert, gent., Penshurst, Kent 20 Cope
1609 **Kesforth, Smithe** *als.*, Elizabeth, *see* **Smithe** *als.* **Kesforth**.
Kete, *see* **Keate**.
1613 **Kethen**, Daniell, Berling, Kent 79 Capell
1609 **Ketley**, Thomas, merchant, Worcester 37 Dorset
1617 **Kettle**, William, London Sentence 124 Weldon
1618 ,, William, yeoman, Slowe, Upton, Bucks. 73 Meade
1605 **Kettleborough**, Ketleborough, John, gent., Elmeswell, Suffolk 48 Hayes
1617 ,, Kettleborowe, John, gent., Elmeswell, Suffolk 68 Weldon
1615 ,, Raphe, Peterboro, Northants 59 Rudd
1617 **Kettleby**, Ketilby, Lady Anne, Cotheridge, Worcs. 59 Weldon
1616 ,, Ketilbye, Sir Francis, knight, Cotheridge, Worcs. 49 Cope
1618 **Kettlepenne**, Kittillpenne, Thomas, Partney, Lincs. 5 Meade
1614 **Key**, James, yeoman, Hemingforde Gray, Hunts. 57 Lawe
1612 ,, Keye, Richard, shoemaker, St. Ives, Hunts. 99 Fenner
1611 ,, Thomas, gent., Richmond, Surrey 40 Wood
See also **Kay**.
1606 **Keyes**, Edward, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin Outwich] 27 Stafforde
1605 ,, Keyse, Henry, Linton, co. Hereford With sentence 89 Hayes
See also **Kayes**.
1608 **Keyle**, Mary, widow, Wareham, Dorset 26 Windebanck
See also **Kayll**.
Keymer, *see* **Keemer**.
1617 **Keyne**, Thomas, tailor, Eton, Bucks. 88 Weldon
See also **Keene**.
1608 **Keynell**, Keinnell, John, Keinston, Dorset
84 Hayes; sentence 59 *and* 64 Windebanck
1617 ,, Thomas, [P.A.B. Marnehill, Dorset] 91 Weldon

1618 **Keynell**, Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Strand *als.* Savoy, Middx.] 102 Meade
1618 **Keynes**, Margaret, widow, Chipping Sodburie, Gloucs. 36 Meade
1613 ,, Vincent, husbandman, Pytnye, Somerset 40 Capell
1610 ,, William, innkeeper, Chipping Sodbury, Gloucs. 36 Wingfield
Keyse, *see* **Kayes**.
1618 **Keyser**, John, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Swithin] 41 Meade
1618 ,, Keasar, Richard, Lyney, Weston in Zoyland, Somerset 7 Meade
1612 **Keyslar**, Peter, blacksmith, St. Thomas, Southwark, Surrey 49 Fenner
Kichinman, *see* **Kitchenman**.
Kidde, *see* **Kydd**.
1616 **Kiddell**, James, Hollwall, Somerset 37 Cope
1607 **Kidderminster**, Keddermister, Edmund, esq., Langley Marrishe, Bucks. 92 Huddlestone
1614 ,, Kithermister, Ursula, Tupesley, Hampton, co. Hereford 80 Lawe
1610 **Kiddier**, Hamlett, yeoman, Longe Watten, Leics. 95 Wingfield
1606 **Kidman**, Richard, Brinckley, Cambs. 84 Stafforde
1617 **Kiffin**, Keffin *als.* **Lloyd**, Richard, gent., Twyford, West Felton, Salop 119 Weldon
1614 **Kifford (Kisford ?)**, Nicholas, citizen and poulter of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Bishopsgate] 49 Lawe
Kighley, *see* **Keighlie**.
1618 **Kilborne**, Francis, gent., Thavyes Inn, Holborn, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London] 88 Meade
1617 **Killegrew**, Sir Joseph, knight, London 70 Weldon
1610 **Killick**, John, [P.A.B. Limpsfield, Surrey] 52 Wingfield
1618 ,, Richard, citizen and dyar of London, [P.A.B. St. James, Garlickhithe] 122 Meade
Killie, *see* **Kelly**.
1617 **Killingworth**, John, esq., Pampisford, Cambs. 55 Weldon
1619 ,, Kyllingworth, Richard, servant to His Majestie, Shoe Lane, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street], Middx. 113 Parker
1616 **Kilvert**, Robert, gent., Staunton, Salop 4 Cope
1607 ,, Kilverrtt, Roger, yeoman, Prees, Salop 17 Huddlestone
Kime, *see* **Kyme**.
Kimpton, *see* **Kempton**.
Kinaston, *see* **Kynaston**.
1619 **Kinder**, Francis, yeoman, Bildous, Salop 90 Parker
1606 **Kindes**, Fraunces, late servant to Mr. Hills of Redriffe, Surrey, one of the company of the "Ascension" of London, in her late voyage to the East Indies, [P.A.B. over the seas] 61 Stafforde
1616 **Kindesley**, Kyndesley, George, gent., St. Dunstan in the West, London 58 Cope
1605 ,, Richard, yeoman of His Majesty's Guard, East Greenwich, Kent 79 Hayes
See also **Kinnersley**.
1610 **Kinge**, Agnes, widow, St. Sepulchre's without Newgate, London 73 Wingfield
1619 ,, Alexander, esq., one of the King's Auditors of the Court of Exchequier; Finchley, Middx. 40 Parker
1617 ,, Kyng, Andrew, gent., Great Chesham, Bucks. 113 Weldon
1616 ,, Kyng, Arnold, Beckenham, Kent Sentence 99 Cope
1613 ,, Kynge, Barnabie, yeoman, Staston, [P.A.B. Stirston], Norfolk 18 Capell
1614 ,, Benjamyne, gent., Maldon, Essex 46 Lawe

1616 **Kinge,** Kyng, Christopher, All Hallows the Great, Thames Street, London 102 Cope
1609 ,, Kynge, Dorothy, widow, Sedgehull, Wilts. 42 Dorset
1606 ,, King, Edmonde, gent., Keynsham in Cadmor [End, P.A.B.], Lewknor, Oxford 78 Stafforde
1610 ,, Edmond, husbandman, Shalborne, Wilts. 106 Wingfield
1610 ,, George, yeoman, Yealding, Hesse, Middx. 29 Wingfield
1616 ,, Kyng, Henry, yeoman, Southmymmes, Middx. 5 Cope
1617 ,, King, Henry, husbandman, Stapleton, Gloucs. 102 Weldon
1612 ,, Kynge, Humphrey, broadweaver, Brokenborough, Wilts. 88 Fenner
1605 ,, King, Joan, widow, Loxwoode, Wisborough Grene, Sussex 21 Hayes
1608 ,, John, clerke, prebendary of Windsor, Berks., parson of Taplow, Bucks. 114 Windebanck
1608 ,, Kynge, John, innkeeper, Wells, Somerset 76 Windebanck
1610 ,, John, husbandman, Tangley, Hants 108 Wingfield
1611 ,, John, gent., Wiveton, Norfolk 39 Wood ; sentence 45 Fenner
1611 ,, Kynge, John, yeoman, Shereborn Caseway, Mockton, [P.A.B. Motcombe], Dorset 82 Wood
1612 ,, John, [P.A.B. Sherborne, Dorset] 25 Fenner
1615 ,, King, John, vintner, St. Dunstan in the West, London 1 Rudd
1615 ,, Kynge, John, Risboroughe Monachorum, Bucks. Sentence 116 Rudd
1616 ,, King, John, schoolmaster, Ipswich, Suffolk 1 Cope
1616 ,, King, John, gent., Middle Temple, London 89 Cope
1616 ,, King, John, the elder, yeoman, Radlet, Aldenham, Herts. 88 Cope ; another will fol. 123
1617 ,, Kyng, John, Duxford, Cambs. Sentence 19 Weldon
1619 ,, Kyng, John, yeoman, Congreave, (Penkridge), Staffs. 93 Parker
1617 ,, Kyng, Richard, clerke, parson of Cottesmore, Rutland 45 Weldon
1612 ,, Robert, husbandman, Bittisham, Somerset 112 Fenner
1618 ,, Robert, the elder, mariner, Wells next the Sea, Norfolk 56 Meade
1616 ,, Kings, Samson, husbandman, Bloxame, Oxon. 57 Cope
1617 ,, King, Thomas, shipwright, Kingston on Thames, Surrey 58 Weldon
1618 ,, Kyng, Thomas, labourer, Barkway, Herts. 76 Meade
1616 ,, King, Walter, Wollavington, Somerset 19 Cope
1608 ,, William, gent., St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx. 89 Windebanck
1609 ,, William, Lincoln's Inn, Middx., [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's, London] 48 Dorset
1612 ,, William, yeoman, Ashen *als.* Essee, Essex 29 Fenner
1613 ,, William, saylor in the "Hector", [P.A.B. over the seas] 102 Capell
1619 ,, King, William, yeoman, Towsland, Hunts. 82 Parker
1614 **Kinglake,** John, Stooke Gregory, Somerset 69 Lawe
1612 **Kingsland,** Kingesland, George, St. Sepulchre's without Newgate, London 2 Fenner
1611 **Kingsley,** William, gent., Rosettall, [P.A.B. Rosehall], Sarrett, Herts. 26 Wood ; sentence fol. 52
1617 **Kingsman,** Kyngsman, Richard, Overton, Wilts. 21 Weldon
1606 **Kingsmill,** Kinsmill, Elizabeth, [P.A.B. Hurseborne, Hants] 18 Stafforde
1606 ,, Sir George, knight, one of the judges of the Common Pleas, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate, Middx.] 23 Stafforde
1607 ,, John, gent., Sydemountayne, Hants 51 Huddlestone
1613 ,, Kingessmill, Thomas, gent., Eaton, Bucks. 75 Capell

1606 **Kingston,** Kingstone, Robert, yeoman, Tarrington, [P.A.B. Tarring], Sussex 40 Stafforde
1616 ,, Robert, yeoman, Lidierd Bishops, Somerset 116 Cope
1607 ,, Thomas, gent., Shitlenger, Stoke Brewerne, Northants 93 Huddlestone
1615 ,, William, esq., Miserdeane, Gloucs. 10 Rudd
1607 **Kingswell,** Thomas, yeoman, Udimer, Sussex 89 Huddlestone
1613 ,, Sir William, knight, Shalden, Hants 101 Capell
Kinlosse, Lord, *see* **Bruce.**
Kinman, *see* **Kymman.**
1611 **Kinnersley,** Edward, gent., Wardend, (Birmingham), co. Warwick 31 Wood
1610 ,, Kynnersley, Francis, Worcester Sentence 53 Wingfield
1617 ,, Kynnersley, Henry, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Faith the Virgin] 88 Weldon
1607 ,, Kynnersley, Nicholas, gent., Nottingham 55 Huddlestone
1616 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Withington, co. Hereford 90 Cope
See also **Kindesley.**
1619 **Kinsie,** John, Llandinam, co. Montgomery 101 Parker
1610 **Kinton,** Kyneton, Lawrence, yeoman, Gastard, Corsham, Wilts. 68 Wingfield
1608 ,, Kynton, Robert, yeoman, Hewood, Westburie, Wilts. 113 Windebanck
Kippest, *see* **Kyppest.**
1616 **Kipping,** Richard, Lingfield, Surrey 23 Cope
1606 ,, Kippinge, Robert, yeoman, Brenchely, Kent 13 Stafforde; sentence fol. 54
1612 **Kirby,** Adam, yeoman, Wargrave, Berks. 80 Fenner
1609 ,, Kirkby, George, Hereford 77 Dorset
1611 ,, Kerbye, Humfrey, gent., Warwick 37 Wood
1609 ,, Kerbie, James, Ullon, Bytun, Gloucs. 119 Dorset
1613 ,, Kyrby, John, yeoman, Barnacke, Northants 42 Capell
1609 ,, Richard, yeoman, Stortford, Herts. 54 Dorset
1606 ,, Kerbye, William, one of the company of the ship "Teagar" of London, on a voyage to the Easte Indies 64 Stafforde
1613 **Kirke,** Kyrke, Edward, clerk, Rysby, Suffolk 121 Capell
1610 ,, Kyrke, George, yeoman, Willisham, Suffolk 82 Wingfield
1608 ,, Kircke, John, yeoman, Aldreth, Haddenham, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 4 Windebanck
1618 ,, Robert, the elder, mercer, Gainsborough, Lincs. 46 Meade
1613 **Kirkham,** George, gent., Richmund, Surrey 94 Capell
1609 **Kirkland,** Kirkeland, William, yeoman, Lucton, Essex 22 Dorset
See also **Kirtland.**
Kirle, *see* **Kyrle.**
Kirmon, *see* **Kyrmon.**
Kirrey, *see* **Kerry.**
Kirridge, *see* **Keridge.**
1617 **Kirtland,** John, gent., Tickford, Newport Pagnell, Bucks. 82 Weldon
See also **Kirkland.**
1606 **Kirton,** Thomas, esq., Thropmodewill, Northants 21 Stafforde
1609 **Kirwoode,** Raphe, Steepleton, Salop 52 Dorset
Kirwyne, *see* **Kerwyn.**
Kisford, *see* **Kifford.**
1614 **Kitche,** James, Burtone, Christchurch, Hants 104 Lawe
1619 **Kitchen,** James, yeoman, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 113 Parker
1612 **Kitchenman,** Kichinman, William, yeoman, St. Dunstan in the West in the suburbes of London, Middx. 54 Fenner
Kite, *see* **Kyte.**

Kithermister, *see* Kidderminster.
1614 Kitson, Mary, widow, Ipswich, Suffolk 13 Lawe
1616 ,, Thomas, esq., Welles, Somerset 11 Cope
1609 Kitteridge, John, innholder, Bottisham, Cambs. 14 Dorset
Kittillpenne, *see* Kettlepenne.
1607 Kittowe, James, North Chadburie, Somerset 68 Huddlestone
1619 ,, Thomas, shipwright, St. Ives, Cornwall 58 Parker
Knape, *see* Knapp.
1607 Knaplock, Robert, gent., St. Giles in the Fields, Middx. Sentence 45 Huddlestone
1612 ,, William, esq., East Clandon, Surrey 71 Fenner
1619 Knapman, Alexander, gent., Throwleighe, Devon 33 Parker
1607 Knapp, Knape, Anne, widow, South Lynne, Norfolk 97 Huddlestone
1610 ,, Edmond, gent., Washbrooke, Suffolk 20 Wingfield
1612 ,, Knopp, George, yeoman, Newton next Sudburye, Suffolk 87 Fenner
1612 ,, Knappe, John, Langport Eastover, Somerset 10 Fenner
1612 ,, Knape, John, gent., South Lynne, Norfolk 26 Fenner
1612 ,, Richard, gent., Rawlins, Southstocke, Oxon. 32 Fenner
1615 ,, Richard, yeoman, Tott Bouldon, Oxon. 11 Rudd
1606 ,, Knape, Thomas, Huntingdon 34 Stafforde
1607 ,, William, the elder, yeoman, Lichett Mynster, Dorset 24 Huddlestone
1611 Knappes, Knapes *als.* Brigges, Thomas, fisherman, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 103 Wood
1619 Knarisbrough, Knarisbroughe, Anne, widow, Wansworth, Surrey 71 Parker
1612 ,, Robert, yeoman, Wandsworth, Surrey 8 Fenner
1616 Knatchbull, John, esq., Mersham, Kent 97 Cope
1610 ,, Susan, widow, St. Andrew, Holborn, suburb of London 73 Wingfield
1614 Knebone, John, the elder, Tregose, (? St. Feock), Cornwall 19 Lawe
1616 Knevett, Anthony, merchant taylor, St. Mary le Bowe in Westcheap, London 37 Cope
1618 ,, Knyvett, Sir Thomas, knight, Ashwellthorpe, Norfolk 23 Meade
1608 Knight, Alice, Madley, co. Hereford 16 Windebanck
1613 ,, Anne, widow of Robert Knight, citizen and clothworker of London; Odiham, Hants 32 Capell
1614 ,, Knighte, Edmund, yeoman, Lympne, Kent 60 Lawe
1618 ,, Edmund, husbandman, East Huish, Yatton, Somerset 39 Meade
1605 ,, Knighte, Edward, gent., Piddington, Northants 90 Hayes
1612 ,, Fraunces, spinster, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate], London 84 Fenner
1611 ,, Francis, yeoman, Ensham Ferrye, Comner, Berks. 66 Wood
1616 ,, Francis, alderman of Bristol, Gloucs. 112 Cope; sentence 20 Weldon
1618 ,, Gabriel, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London Sentence 121 Meade
1613 ,, Knighte, Giles, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 9 Capell
1617 ,, Gregory, aboard the "Peppercorn", [P.A.B. Sandwich, Kent] 87 Weldon
1616 ,, Hugh, yeoman, Wokingham, Wilts. 92 Cope
1613 ,, Johane, widow, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street], London 57 Capell
1605 ,, Knighte, John, Northende, Yatton, Somerset 32 Hayes
1606 ,, Knighte, John, husbandman, Priston, Somerset 64 Stafforde
1609 ,, John, mariner, Portbery, Somerset 83 Dorset
1611 ,, John, Sutton at Hone, Kent 18 Wood
1611 , John, the elder, yeoman, Cowden, Kent 95 Wood

1613 **Knight**, John, maltster, Burton upon Trent, Staffs. 11 Capell
1618 ,, Knighte, John, yeoman, Cowden, Kent 85 Meade
1619 ,, Knighte, John, the elder, yeoman, Street Farm, Farringdon, Hants 100 Parker
1612 ,, Joseph, Echingham, Sussex 58 Fenner
1613 ,, Marmaduke, cooper in the "Hector", [P.A.B. over the seas] 98 Capell
1613 ,, Michael, Langard, Bradinge, Isle of Wight, Hants 45 Capell
1614 ,, Richard, citizen and tallowchandler of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin le Vintrey] 100 Lawe
1615 ,, Richard, citizen and grocer of London [P.A.B. All Hallows, Bread Street] 90 Rudd
1616 ,, Richard, gent., Stockbury, Kent 104 Cope
1619 ,, Knighte, Richard, yeoman, Winwick, Hunts. 31 Parker
1607 ,, Robert, gent., Wayford, Crewekerne, Somerset 68 Huddlestone
1608 ,, Robert, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Olave's, Silver Street 40 Windebanck
1618 ,, Robert, mariner, Dartmouth, Devon 25 Meade
1609 ,, Simon, yeoman, Betham, Combe St. Nicholas, Somerset 119 Dorset
1608 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Hatfeilde juxta Kemsey, Worcs. 108 Windebanck
1618 ,, *als.* **Tanner**, Thomas, yeoman, Pangborne, Berks. 59 Meade
1619 ,, Knighte, Walter, Eywood, (Kington), co. Hereford 116 Parker
1608 ,, Knighte, William, yeoman, Burbage, Wilts. 105 Windebanck
1617 ,, William, clerke, Puritane, Somerset 118 Weldon
1614 **Knightley**, Knyghtley, Edward, the elder, esq., Offchurche *als.* Offchurche Bury, co. Warwick 92 Lawe
1608 ,, Knighteley, George, gent., [P.A.B. St. Andrew's, Holborn], London 4 Windebanck
1618 ,, Sir Valentine, knight, [P.A.B. Wadley, Farrington, Berks.] 124 Meade
1613 **Knighton**, Sir George, knight, Bayford, Herts. 110 Capell
1610 ,, William, gent., Little Creaton, (Spratton), Northants 21 Wingfield
1608 **Knill**, John, gent., Knill, Hereford 43 Windebanck
1610 ,, Knyll, John, husbandman, Braunton, Devon 34 Wingfield
1613 ,, Thomas, gent., Evengeob, Old Radnor, co. Radnor 92 Capell
1616 **Kniveton**, Knyveton, John, Aylesbury gaol, Bucks. Sentence 40 Cope
1610 ,, Knyveton, Mathew, gent., Louton, Bucks. 43 Wingfield
1613 ,, William, Bradlie, Derbs. 64 Capell
1613 **Knockston**, William, servant to Sir Percival Harte, knight, [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew the Less, West Smithfield, London] 1 Capell; codicil fol. 52

Knolles, *see* **Knowles**.

Knopp, *see* **Knapp**.

1613 **Knosall**, William, yeoman, Lichfield, Staffs. 88 Capell

Knott, *see* **Nott**.

1613 **Knottesford**, John, esq., Studley, co. Warwick 100 Capell
1615 **Knowles**, James, gent., Wandons Green, Fulham, Middx. 33 Rudd
1614 ,, Leonard, Cerne Abbates, Dorset 10 Lawe
1606 ,, Knolles, Margaret, widow of Henry Knolles, esq., and daughter and heir of Sir Ambrose Cave, knight, deceased, late chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, and of the Privy Council; Nuneaton, co. Warwick 87 Stafforde
1614 ,, Knolls, Mathew, yeoman, Budcleighe, (Trull), Somerset 8 Lawe

1606 **Knowles**, Richard, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London 76 Stafforde
1612 ,, Simon, tailor, St. Clement Danes, Middx. 9 Fenner
1615 ,, Thomas, clerke, Whithington, Gloucs. 55 Rudd
1614 ,, Knolles, Walter, Budcleighe, (Trull), Somerset 96 Lawe
1608 **Knoyle**, William, esq., Sandford Orkas, [P.A.B. Pointington], Somerset 20 Windebanck

Knyghtley, *see* **Knightley.**
Knyveton, *see* **Kniveton.**
Knyvett, *see* **Knevett.**

1613 **Kule**, Jane, widow of Henry Kule, the elder, [P.A.B. St. Mary Abchurch], London 43 Capell
1613 **Kydd**, Kidde, Katherine, widow, Mildenhall, Suffolk 3 Capell
1610 ,, Kyde, Jeremy, husbandman, Soham, Cambs. 33 Wingfield
1607 ,, John, yeoman, Darsingham, Norfolk 82 Huddlestone
1609 ,, Richard, citizen and leatherseller of London, [P.A.B. St. Bennett Gracechurch] 26 Dorset
See also **Kedd.**

Kyllingworth, *see* **Killingworth.**

1617 **Kyme**, John, gent., Sunberye, Middx. 61 Weldon
1610 **Kymman** *als.* **Cooke**, Thomas, clothier, Croscombe, Somerset 51 Wingfield

Kympton, *see* **Kempton.**

1619 **Kynaston**, Kynnaston, Anne, widow, All Hallows, Breadstreete, London 26 Parker
1616 ,, Kynnistone, Bryan, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Bread Street] 130 Cope
1611 ,, Margaret, widow, Lower Hordeley, Salop 90 Wood
1608 ,, Kinaston, Roger, esq., Lighteatche, Salop 100 Windebanck
1609 ,, Roger, esq., Hordley, Salop 17 Dorset

Kyndes, *see* **Kindes.**
Kyndesley, *see* **Kinnersley.**
Kyngesley, *see* **Kingsley.**
Kyngsman, *see* **Kingsman.**

1618 **Kynner**, Elizabeth, widow, Haverfordwest, co. Pembroke 99 Meade
1616 ,, John, esq., Haverfordwest, co. Pembroke 74 Cope

Kynnersley, *see* **Kinnersley.**
Kynton, Kyneton, *see* **Kinton.**

1615 **Kynvin**, James, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street] 112 Rudd
1617 ,, John William, gent., Lantilio Gressenny, Monmouth 104 Weldon
1612 **Kyppest**, Richard, gent., Honnydon, Eaton Socon, Beds. 11 Fenner

Kyrby, *see* **Kirby.**
Kyrke, *see* **Kirke.**

1605 **Kyrle**, Richard, clerk, vicar of Foy, [P.A.B. co. Hereford] 45 Hayes
1616 ,, Robert, esq., Walford, co. Hereford 34 Cope
1617 **Kyrmon**, Brian, yeoman, Healing, Lincs. 13 Weldon
1613 **Kystell**, John, clothier, Newberye, Berks. 7 Capell
1614 **Kyte**, John, yeoman, Great Wollford, co. Warwick 112 Lawe

---

1617 **La Barre**, Vincent de, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street, London], will translated out of French 83 Weldon
See also **Delabere.**
1616 **Lacke**, Henry, butcher, Cambridge 52 Cope
1607 ,, William, tailor, Marshewood, Dorset 60 Huddlestone

1611 **Lackington,** Edward, esq., Washborne, Ashbrington, Devon With sentence 53 Wood
1618 ,, Lackyngton, John, the elder, esq., Washborne, (Ashprington), Devon 61 Meade

See also **Lockenton.**

1611 **Lacocke,** John, the elder, citizen and barber surgeon of London, [P.A.B. All Saints, Lombard Street] 61 Wood

See also **Laycock.**

1614 **Lacon,** Alice, widow, Austry, co. Warwick 14 Lawe
1615 ,, Edward, gent., Tetney, Lincs. 43 Rudd
1614 ,, Hughe, Dinham, (?St. Mary, Shrewsbury), Salop 102 Lawe
1616 ,, Dame Margaret, wife of Sir Francis Lacon, knight, Kinlet, Salop 117 Cope
1609 ,, Roland, esq., Kinlet, Salop 17 Dorset
1618 ,, Thomas, minister, [P.A.B. preacher of the Word of Gord], Waithe, Lincs. 26 Meade
1615 **Lacy,** Lacie, Richard, Allhallows in the Wall, London 59 Rudd
1618 ,, Lacey, Robert, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin Orgar] 3 Meade
1612 ,, Lacye, Thomas, yeoman, Newton, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 35 Fenner
1613 ,, Thomas, the elder, gent., Walsham in le Willowes, Suffolk 71 Capell; sentence 121 Lawe
1614 ,, Lacye, Thomas, cook, Lyme Regis, Dorset 95 Lawe
1607 ,, Lacye, William, the elder, gent., Hartrowe, Stogumber, Somerset 92 Huddlestone
1618 ,, Lacey, William, sailor, Redriff, Surrey 118 Meade
1619 ,, Lacye, William, gent., Ashill, Norfolk 75 Parker
1611 **Ladbrooke, Legitt** *als.*, John, *see* **Legitt** *als.* **Ladbrooke.**
1613 **Ladd,** John, marchant, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 117 Capell
1612 **La Fontaine** *als.* **Wicart,** Erasmus de, *see* **Fountaine.**
1608 **Laidman, Lodsman** *als.*, John, *see* **Lodsman** *als.* **Laidman.**
1609 **Laighte,** John, merchant, Tewkesbury, Gloucs. 115 *and* 118 Dorset
1607 **Laignel,** John, "sonne of the late Allard," [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London]. (*Translated out of French.*) 68 Huddlestone
1612 **Lake,** Andrew, citizen and scrivnor of London, [P.A.B. St. Mildred's] 87 Fenner
1609 ,, John, mariner, Wymouthe, Dorset 115 Dorset
1610 ,, Richard, Orpington, Kent 90 Wingfield
1618 ,, Thomas, gent., Willisthorne, Tring, Herts. 124 Meade
1612 ,, William, yeoman, late of Hastinges, Sussex, now of Wormebridge, co. Hereford 32 Fenner
1616 ,, William, yeoman, Westerkeale, Lincs. 55 Cope
1617 **Lakes,** Stephen, LL.D., one of the Masters in Chancery, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West, London] 59 Weldon
1617 **Lambe,** Anne, widow, St. Giles without Creplegate, London 51 Weldon
1615 ,, Avis, spinster, St. Mary le Savoy, Strand, Middx. 4 Rudd
1617 ,, Edward, Eastbergholt, Suffolk 109 Weldon
1605 ,, Henry, late servant to the Earl of Nottingham With sentence 84 Hayes
1615 ,, Jeremy, yeoman, Westhorock, Essex 20 Rudd
1605 ,, John, tanner, Sevenock, Kent 85 Hayes
1608 ,, John, yeoman, Hatton, East Bedfont, Middx. 86 Windebanck
1612 ,, John, husbandman, Eastgrinsted, Sussex 31 Fenner
1615 ,, John, esq., Cowleston, Wilts. 26 Rudd
1619 ,, John, [P.A.B. Corsley, Wilts.] 66 Parker
1613 ,, Thomas, smythe, Combe Bissett, Wilts. 26 Capell
1608 **Lambert,** Lambart, Anne, widow, Colchester, Essex 20 Windebanck

1619 **Lambert,** Anne, widow of Edmond Lambert, esq., of Boyton; Boyton, Wilts. 19 Parker
1609 ,, Christopher, the younger, son of Christopher Lambert, born at Perne in Tournoys, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street] 34 Dorset
1609 ,, Christopher, son of Ciro Lambert, born at Sachin in Tournois, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street, London] 68 Dorset
1618 ,, Christopher, gent., Westminster, Middx. 66 Meade
1609 ,, Edmund, esq., Boyton, Wilts. 19 Dorset
1612 ,, Edward, esq., Tarrant Gunvile, Dorset 42 Fenner
1609 ,, Humfry, goldsmith, [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch], London 90 Dorset
1615 ,, Joane, widow, Berrowe, Worcs. 99 Rudd
1610 ,, John, tailor, St. Martin's le Grand, London, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Foster Lane] 69 Wingfield
1611 ,, Lambart, John, gent., Buckingham 32 Wood
1615 ,, John, yeoman, Burstall, Leics. 107 Rudd
1612 ,, Lambart, Margaret, widow, East Greenwich, Kent 87 Fenner
1618 ,, Sir Oliver, knight, Baron of Cavan in Ireland, [P.A.B. deceased in London] 54 Meade
1616 ,, Philip, yeoman, Bansted, Surrey 42 Cope
1615 ,, Richard, gent., Daventrey, Northants 81 Rudd
1615 ,, Robert, husbandman, Berrowe, Worcs. 46 Rudd
1612 ,, Symon, sayler, [P.A.B. bachelor], London, [P.A.B. over the seas] 61 Fenner
1618 ,, Lambart, Simon, gent., Buckingham 66 Meade
1611 ,, Thomas, merchant, Plymouth, Devon 17 Wood
1609 ,, William, gent., Ringwood, Hants 38 Dorset
1611 ,, William, yeoman, Charborough, (East Morden), Dorset 30 Wood
1617 **Lamborne,** Elizabeth, Badbury, Chiseldon, Wilts. 72 Weldon
1617 **La Motte,** Philip de, clerke, Southampton 69 Weldon
1619 **Lampett,** Anthony, the elder, yeoman, Broadwaye, Worcs. 106 Parker
1618 **Lampkin,** Thomas, miller, Wadhurst, Sussex 20 Meade
1608 ,, Lamkyn, William, merchant, Newporte, Isle of Wight, Hants 84 Windebanck; sentence 61 Dorset
1605 **Lampleighe,** [P.A.B. Lamplughe], Francis, citizen and cloth-worker of London, [P.A.B. St. Faith] 25 Hayes

Lanam, *see* **Langham.**

1607 **Lancaster,** Christopher, [P.A.B. St. Bride's, Fleet Street] 98 Huddlestone
1606 ,, Hugh, gent, Westacre, Norfolk 43 Stafforde
1618 ,, Sir James, knight, [P.A.B. All Hallows, London Wall] 65 Meade; sentence fol. 121
1610 ,, Thomas, esq., Graies Inne, Middx., dying in the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell 22 Wingfield; sentence 45 Fenner

Lance, *see* **Launce.**

Lanckford, *see* **Langford.**

1617 **Land,*** Barbara, widow, Bumpsted Hellion, Essex 76 Weldon
1607 ,, Tristram, yeoman, Emborowe, Somerset 33 Huddlestone
1605 ,, William, yeoman, Bumsteade, Essex 80 Hayes

See also **Lawnd.**

1617 **Lander,** Thomas, brazier, Atherstone, co. Warwick 112 Weldon
1614 **Landon,** Thomas, Monington Stradle, (Vowchurch), co. Hereford 79 Lawe

See also **Langdon.**

1609 **Lane,*** Dorothee, widow, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the East], London 23 Dorset

* Some wills are calendared **Lane** which are written **Land** in the registers.

1618 **Lane,** Henry, husbandman, Bradford, Dorset 23 Meade
1618 ,, **Williams** *als.*, Henry, *see* **Williams** *als.* **Lane.**
1619 ,, Henry, yeoman, Middleton Scriven, Salop 66 Parker
1609 ,, Joane, widow, Hampton Bishop, Hereford 91 Dorset
1606 ,, John, clerk, parson of the rectory of Chadwell, Essex 86 Stafforde
1607 ,, John, mariner, Arundel, Sussex 8 Huddlestone
1611 ,, Lewis, will dated at Goa, [P.A.B. over the seas] 22 Wood
1612 ,, Margaret, widow, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street], London 23 Fenner
1609 ,, Dame Mary, widow of Sir Robert Lane, knight, late of Horton, Northants ; Bradwell, Gloucs. 42 Dorset
1614 ,, Mary, widow of Thomas Lane, citizen and alderman of Norwich, Norfolk 57 Lawe
1608 ,, Maude, Greenehill, Wootton Bassett, Wilts. With sentence 101 Windebanck
1610 ,, Nicholas, Kingstone on Thames, Surrey 42 Wingfield
1613 ,, Richard, esq., Bridgtowne, Alveston, co. Warwick 103 Capell
1619 ,, Richard, carrier, Ipswich, Suffolk 44 Parker
1619 ,, *als.* **Tompson,** Richard, Hereford 86 Parker
1607 ,, Thomas, citizen and alderman of Norwich, Norfolk 22 Huddlestone
1614 ,, Thomas, gent., The Court, Teamburye, Worcs. 111 Lawe
1612 ,, William, mariner, Orston, Plimpstocke, Devon 121 Fenner
1611 **Lanfer,** William, [P.A.B. Wootton Bassett, Wilts.] 16 Wood
Lanfield, *see* **Langfield.**
1611 **Lang,** Barnard, yeoman, Warblington, Hants 28 Wood
1619 ,, Lange, Edward, Haccombe, Devon 96 Parker
1614 ,, Lange, **Longe** *als.*, John, *see* **Longe** *als.* **Lange.**
1609 ,, Lange, William, yeoman, Kenne, Devon 119 Dorset
1614 ,, Lange, William, yeoman, [P.A.B. St. Mildred], London 37 Lawe
1614 **Langbridge,** Johane, widow, Nymett Episcopi, Devon 103 Lawe
1612 ,, John, husbandman, Nymett Episcopi, Devon 16 Fenner
1612 ,, Thomas, husbandman, Burlescombe, Devon 62 Wood
1610 **Langbrooke,** Elinor, widow of John Langbrooke, Eversley, Hants 25 Wingfield
1612 **Langcastell,** Richard, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Westcheap] 71 Fenner
1616 **Langdon,** David, Heanton Punchardon, Devon 19 Cope
1613 ,, Walter, grasier, Compton Poole, Marledon, Devon 38 Capell
See also **Landon** *and* **Longdon.**
1610 **Langfield,** Lanfield, Richard, husbandman, Barwick Bassett, Wilts. 52 Wingfield
1607 ,, William, yeoman, Charleton *als.* Charnam streate, Hungerford, Wilts. 13 Huddlestone
1605 **Langford,** Barnard, gent., Pentridge, Dorset 32 Hayes
1607 ,, Charles, D.D., Dean of Hereford 89 Huddlestone
1616 ,, Edmund, [P.A.B. Spelsbury, Oxon.] 68 Cope
1612 ,, George, [P.A.B. Welsh Frankton, (Ellesmere), Salop] 66 Fenner
1612 ,, Lanckford, Hue, St. Giles in the Feilds, Middx. 112 Fenner
1612 ,, John, Freshford, Somerset 69 Fenner
1613 ,, John, gent., Pentredge, Dorset 67 Capell
1605 ,, Richard, Inner Temple, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West of the city of London] 42 Hayes
1606 ,, Langforde, Robert, sailor, Kenton, Devon 2 Stafforde
1605 ,, Thomas, gent., [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West of the city of London] 85 Hayes
1613 ,, Thomas, Churchstocke, co. Montgomery 119 Capell
See also **Longford.**

1609 **Langham**, John, citizen and writer of the court letter of the city of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr] 86 Dorset
1606 ,, Roger, Swavesey, Cambs. 44 Stafforde
1614 ,, Lanham, Thomas, [P.A.B. over the seas] 98 Lawe
1617 ,, Lanam, Thomas, Chatteris, Cambs. 120 Weldon
1612 ,, Tobias, gent., North Mims, Herts. 60 Fenner
1608 **Langhorne**, Langherne, John, esq., Tregovethan, (St. Kenwyn), Cornwall 45 Windebanck
1614 ,, Lancellott, B.D., parson of St. Martin's near Ludgate, London 118 Lawe
1607 ,, Robert, gent., Harrold Parke, Beds. 72 Huddlestone
Langland, *see* **Longland**.
1613 **Langley**, Anne, widow, Wootton Bassett, Wilts. 37 Capell
1618 ,, Edith, widow, North Wootton, Somerset 116 Meade
1619 ,, Edward, [P.A.B. over the seas] 39 Parker
1615 ,, George, gent., Gouldinge, (Cound), Salop 98 Rudd
1610 ,, Mary, *see* **Libano**, Mary de.
1615 ,, Richard, D.D., parson of Lachington, Essex 72 Rudd
1617 ,, Richard, yeoman, Tytherington, Haytesburie, Wilts. 21 Weldon
1615 ,, Rowland, draper, St. Chade, Shrewsbury 36 Rudd
1612 ,, Thomas, the elder, tanner, Colebrocke, (Horton), Bucks. 94 Fenner
1616 ,, Thomas, yeoman, King's Teington, Devon 26 Cope
1609 ,, Tobye, Lacocke, Wilts. 7 Dorset
1607 ,, William, [P.A.B. St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London] 78 Huddlestone
1614 ,, William, yeoman, West Harneham, Wilts. 30 Lawe
See also **Longley** *and* **Lungley**.
1612 **Langman**, Thomas, yeoman, Denver, Norfolk 59 Fenner
See also **Longman**.
1614 **Langmore**, Edward, grocer, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street], London 91 Lawe
See also **Longmer**.
1612 **Langracke**, Edmond, yeoman, Wyberton, Lincs. 70 Fenner
1609 **Langredge**, John, St. John's, Lewes, Sussex 8 Dorset
1616 **Langrish**, Richard, gent., Leigh, Havant, Hants 48 Cope
1618 **Langton**, Edward, the elder, citizen and armorer of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate] 82 Meade
1616 ,, Sir John, knight, Langton (by Spilsby), Lincs. 126 Cope
1606 ,, Lanckton, Thomas, gent., doctor in physic, St. Buttolphes without Bishopsgate, London 76 Stafforde
1618 ,, Lanckton, William, yeoman, Prior's Marston, Warwick With sentence 59 Meade
1606 **Langworthe**, Arthur, gent., [P.A.B. Ringmer, Sussex] 83 Stafforde
1612 ,, John, esq., Ringmer, Sussex 74 Fenner
Lanham, *see* **Langham**.
1616 **Lanier**, John, gent., Camberwell, Surrey 124 Cope
1618 **Lanne**, Nathaniel de, minister, St. Sepulchre, London 60 Meade
1607 **Lanninge**, Benjamyn, linenweaver, Caundle Pures, Dorset 90 Huddlestone
1609 ,, Laninge, Richard, yeoman, Brianston, Dorset 15 Dorset
1619 **Lannoy**, James de, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch], London 51 Parker
1606 **Lansdell**, Robert, mariner, Ipswich, Suffolk 65 Stafforde
1614 **Lant**, John, alderman of Exeter, Devon 100 Lawe
1615 ,, Lante, John, apprentice to Frauncis Bullocke, citizen and skinner of London; bound for East Indies, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 80 Rudd
sentence (*as of* St. Martin Orgar, London) 57 Meade

1611 **Lantrow,** John, yeoman, Chedsey, Somerset 18 Wood
Lanum, *see* **Langham.**
1607 **Lapley,** James, Kingswoode, Wilts. 9 Huddlestone
1617 ,, John, [P.A.B. the elder], smith, Alderley, Gloucester 78 Weldon
1614 **Lappage,** Thomas, Boxford, Suffolk 34 Lawe
1616 **Lapworth,** Thomas, yeoman, Ethorp, (Wappenbury), co. Warwick 40 Cope
1609 **Larcombe,** Thomas, husbandman, Hill, Poorestock, Dorset 44 Dorset
1611 ,, William, husbandman, Ellingham, Hants 104 *and* 108 Wood
1613 **Larden** *als.* **Taylor,** Thomas, husbandman, Overthrup, Northants 76 Capell
1614 **Large,** Lardge, Ann, widow, Wisbeche, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 104 Lawe
1609 ,, Jasper, glover, Wisbeeche, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 59 Dorset
1610 ,, Richard, St. John the Evangelist, [P.A.B. Fridaie Street], London 61 Wingfield
1610 ,, Lardge, Rose, widow, St. Marke upon St. Augustine's Greene, Bristol 104 Wingfield
1614 ,, Lardge, Thomas, gent., Westburie upon Trim, Gloucs. 99 Lawe
1612 **Larkyn,** [P.A.B. **Lorkyn**], *als.* **Webb,** Richard, yeoman, Depden, Essex 8 Fenner
1616 ,, Lorkine, Susan, widow, Ipswich, Suffolk 16 Cope
1613 ,, Thomas, citizen and blacksmith of London, [P.A.B. Westminster, Middx.] 110 Capell; sentence 15 Rudd
1618 **Lassiter,** John, yeoman, Stayninge, Sussex 58 Meade
1613 **Latham,** Lathom, John, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey] 33 Capell
1607 ,, Lathum, Robert, citizen and butcher of London, [P.A.B. St. Leonard's, Eastcheap] 15 Huddlestone
1607 ,, Samuel, gent., Christead, Lincs. 14 Huddlestone
1611 ,, Thomas, husbandman, Frant, Sussex 76 Wood
1614 ,, Lathum, William, esq., Upminster, Essex 26 Lawe
1616 **Lathropp,** Thomas, gent., Leigh *als.* Lee, Staffs. 48 Cope
1619 **Lattare,** Thomas, yeoman, Bidborowe, Kent 82 Parker
1608 **Laughter,** Thomas, gent., Elltham, Kent 61 Windebanck
Laughton, *see* **Lawton.**
1610 **Launce,** Ellen, widow, Ashe, Kent 56 Wingfield
Launder, *see* **Lander.**
Laurence, *see* **Lawrence.**
1608 **Laverock,** Robert, yeoman, Ringland, Norfolk 49 Windebanck
1618 **Lavers,** Richard, [P.A.B. St. German's, Cornwall] 97 Meade
1618 **Lavington,** Richard, Wilsford, Wilts. 36 Meade
1608 ,, William, North Newnton, Wilts. 104 Windebanck
1613 **Lavor,** Christopher, Coate, Martocke, Somerset 86 Capell
1609 ,, John, Mylton Falconbridge, Martock, Somerset 66 Dorset
1610 ,, John, Myddle Lambrooke, Somerset 72 Wingfield
1606 ,, William, the elder, yeoman, Martock, Somerset 82 Stafforde
1610 ,, William, husbandman, servant to Thomas Fisher, gent., Huishe, Somerset 74 Wingfield
1614 **Lawe,** Alexander, [P.A.B. Feversham, Kent] 27 Lawe
1614 ,, Barnebie, servant to Sir Michael Stanhop, knight, [P.A.B. St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.] 53 Lawe; sentence 15 Rudd
1612 ,, Ewsabie, citizen and sadler of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate] 12 Fenner
1610 ,, Godfrye, Little Gransden, Cambs. 51 Wingfield
1606 ,, John, yeoman, Wallden, Essex 24 Stafforde
1610 ,, John, scrivenor, St. Fosters, [P.A.B. St. Vedast], in the citie of London 103 Wingfield

1614 **Lawe,** John, actuary in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury and procurator of the Court of Arches, London 98 Lawe
1613 ,, Marke, mariner, Lymehouse, Stepney, Middx. 117 Capell
1616 ,, Thomas, gent., Great Wiggeston, Leics. 41 Cope
1617 ,, Thomas, [P.A.B. Hunton *als.* Huntington, Kent] 32 Weldon
1615 ,, William, gent., Arkesden, Essex 40 Rudd
1613 **Lawes,** John, yeoman, Surfflet, Lincs. 63 Capell
1610 **Lawley,** George, [P.A.B. Oxford] 104 Wingfield
1614 **Lawman,** Anthonie, [P.A.B. Bedford] 99 Lawe
1617 ,, Edward, gent., Millhill, Hendon, Middx. 89 Weldon
1607 **Lawnd,** Lawnde, John, clerk, parson of St. Mary Steyning, London 71 Huddlestone
1609 ,, John, vintner, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey With sentence 61 Dorset

See also **Land** *and* **Lownd.**

1610 **Lawrence,** Lady Anne, widow, Subberton, Hants 70 Wingfield
1617 ,, Annis, spinster, Wootton Undereege, Gloucs. 16 Weldon
1612 ,, Benjamin, gent., [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate], London 82 Fenner
1606 ,, Edward, Weste Farle, Kent 39 Stafforde
1609 ,, Jeffrey, yeoman, Wisbiche, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 58 Dorset
1605 ,, Sir John, knight, St. Ives, Hunts. 9 Hayes
1607 ,, John, husbandman, Shirburne, co. Warwick 52 Huddlestone
1607 ,, John, yeoman, Balsall, (Hampden in Arden), co. Warwick 52 Huddlestone
1611 ,, John, gent., [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East], London 51 Wood
1616 ,, Laurence, John, husbandman, Abbots Lygh, Somerset 116 Cope
1617 ,, John, gent., Weights, Thornbury, Gloucs. 57 Weldon
1618 ,, John, gunner's mate of the "Defence", [P.A.B. over the seas] 84 Meade
1619 ,, John, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx. 4 Parker
1609 ,, Mathew, the elder, yeoman, Neitherstanden, Shitlington, Beds. 58 Dorset; sentence fol. 73
1614 ,, Paule, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate] 114 Lawe
1615 ,, Peter, minister of the Word of God in Wanstead, Essex 114 Rudd
1613 ,, Provice, yeoman, Wodford, Essex 70 Capell
1609 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Balsham, Cambs. 40 Dorset
1610 ,, Thomas, gent., Wigborowe, Essex, "but then of All Hallous [the Great, P.A.B.], Temstreete, London" 89 Wingfield
1612 ,, Thomas, gent., Barbican, St. Giles without Crepulgate, London, Middx. 53 Fenner
1614 ,, Thomas, clerk, Upper Staundon, Beds. 98 Lawe
1615 ,, Thomas, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. George, Southwark, Surrey] 101 Rudd
1617 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Harmondesworth, Middx. 99 Weldon
1609 ,, William, citizen and woodmonger of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Bread Street] 5 Dorset; sentence fol. 62
1610 ,, *als.* **Barbor,** William, husbandman, Hilliwood, Alborne, Wilts. 39 Wingfield
1613 ,, William, merchant, Plymouth, Devon 51 Capell
1618 ,, William, yeoman, Moston, Staunton, Salop 48 Meade
1616 **Lawrye,** John, yeoman, East Stonehouse, Devon 42 Cope
1617 ,, Lawrey, John, mariner, Millbrook, Cornwall 41 Weldon
1609 **Lawson** *als.* **Edmondes,** Jane, widow, St. Mary Matfellon *als.* Whitechapel, Middx. 5 Dorset; sentence 5 Wingfield
1619 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Terrington St. Clement, Norfolk 56 Parker

1614 **Lawton,** Gabriel, porter of Christchurch, Oxford 96 Lawe
1612 ,, John, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Edmund, Lombard Street] 113 Fenner
1616 ,, Laughton, John, iermonger, Royston, Herts. 72 Cope
1618 ,, John, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr] 84 Meade
1619 ,, Laughton, Sibill, widow of Thomas Laughton, doctor of physicke, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate], London 27 Parker
1613 **Lawzell,** John, yeoman, Heningham Sible, Essex 76 Capell
1617 **Laxton,** William, tanner, Harringworth, Northants 118 Weldon
See also **Loxton.**
1613 **Laycock,** Leacock, John, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church, London] 5 Capell
See also **Lacock.**
Laycroft, *see* **Leicrofte.**
1612 **Laye,** Richard, yeoman, Swynfen, Weasford, Staffs. 3 Fenner
1612 **Layer,** Augustine, [P.A.B. Norwich, Norfolk] 87 Fenner
1614 ,, Thomas, alderman of Norwych, Norfolk 90 Lawe; sentence 131 Cope
1617 **Layfield,** John, D.D., parson of St. Clement Danes, Middx. 123 Weldon
Lea, *see* **Leigh.**
1615 **Leaband,** Robert, husbandman, Sudbury, Middx. 109 Rudd
1613 **Leache,** Leach, John, clerk, chancellor of the cathedral church of St. Peter, Exeter, Devon 120 Capell
1619 ,, Richard, husbandman, Bromefeild, Somerset 97 Parker
1619 ,, Lech, Solomon, gent., Norwich, Norfolk 57 Parker
1619 ,, **Fookes** *als.*, Thomas, *see* **Fowkes** *als.* **Leache.**
1610 ,, William, inholder, St. Cuthbert's, Wells, Somerset 105 Wingfield
1611 ,, William, husbandman, Landbeache, Cambs. 50 Wood
1605 **Leachmore,** Lechmore, Thomas, gentleman, Fanhope, Hereford 9 Hayes
1619 ,, Walter, cooke, Taplowe, Bucks. 46 Parker
Leacock, *see* **Laycock.**
1608 **Leade,** Edmund, merchant, son of John Lead, cordwainer, late of King's Lynne; King's Lynne, Norfolk 57 Windebanck
See also **Leedes.**
1616 **Leader,** Henry, linen draper, Walden, Essex 115 Cope
1612 ,, Richard, yeoman, Dullingham, Cambs. 116 Fenner
1614 ,, Robert, yeoman, Ramsey, Hunts. 44 Lawe
1611 **Leafe, Greene** *als.*, Stephen, *see* **Greene.**
1613 **Leake,** Edward, shipwright, Upper Deadford, Kent 115 Capell
1614 ,, Francis, [P.A.B. Iselworth, Middx.] 48 Lawe
1616 ,, Leeke, Jane, Edmonton, Middx. 87 Cope
1611 ,, John, esq., [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate], London 2 Wood
1605 ,, William, yeoman, Wymswolde, Leics. 39 Hayes
1614 **Leaman,** Nicholas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bow] 10 Lawe
See also **Leyman.**
1606 **Leaney,** John, [P.A.B. Whitechapel, Middx.] 38 Stafforde
1612 **Lear,** Hugh, clothworker, [P.A.B. St. James, Garlickhithe], London 100 *and* 106 Fenner
1606 ,, Leare, Humfrey, yeoman, Westhatche, Tisburie, Wilts. 23 Stafforde
1617 ,, John, proctor of the Court of Arches of the see of Canterbury, [P.A.B. New Windsor, Berks.] 64 Weldon
Lease, *see* **Leese.**
1617 **Leasham** *als.* **Luke,** John, chirurgian, Marlborough, Wilts. 45 Weldon

1618 **Leaste**, John, husbandman, Bleadon, Somerset 49 Meade
Leate, *see* **Leete.**
1607 **Leathe**, Richard, yeoman, Branceforde, Leigh, Worcs. 26 Huddlestone
1614 ,, Roger, Wiggenhall St. Mary Magdalene, Norfolk Sentence 36 Lawe
1616 **Leave**, Barnabas, the elder, Spaxton, Somerset 51 Cope
1616 **Leaves**, John, sackcloth-weaver, Beamister, Dorset 6 Cope
1611 ,, Leves, William, the elder, Wimborne Minster, Dorset 11 Wood
Leawen, *see* **Lewin.**
1616 **Leay**, Elizabeth, widow, Dartmouth, Devon 96 Cope
1609 **Leayes**, Hugh, citizen and leather seller of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride's, Fleet Street] 120 Dorset *and* 11 Wingfield
Leband, *see* **Leaband.**
Lech, *see* **Leache.**
1616 **Lechland**, William, yeoman, Westmonnton, Somerset 18 Cope
Lechmore, *see* **Leachmore.**
1605 **Ledger**, Amye, Eastgrenesteede, Sussex 63 Hayes
1606 **Ledsham**, George, of the Inner Temple, London, late steward of that house 63 Stafforde
Lee, *see* **Leigh.**
1606 **Leedes**, Edward, gent., The Foorde, Eaton (Socon), Beds. 4 Stafforde
See also **Leade.**
Leeke, *see* **Leake.**
1605 **Leese**, John, clerk, vicar of Eastham, Essex 58 Hayes; sentence fol. 73
1614 ,, Leece, John, chapman, Wisbeeche, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 79 Lawe
1612 ,, Lees, Robert, Eccleshall, Staffs. 64 Fenner
1611 ,, Lease, **Greene** *als.*, Stephen, *see* **Greene** *als.* **Lease.**
1606 ,, William, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 42 Stafforde
1619 **Leete**, John, esq., St. Mary Magdalen, (Bermondsey), Surrey 100 Parker
1610 **Lefebure**, John, merchant, born in Tournaye in the Low Countries, dwelling in London, [P.A.B. St. Mildred Poultry] 22 Wingfield
1615 ,, le Febure, Santine, late widow of Alexander Nancon, [P.A.B. Mancon], [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Bishopsgate] 25 Rudd
1607 **Legatt**, John, esq., Hornechurche Hall, Essex 78 Huddlestone
1612 ,, John, yeoman, Echinswill, Hants 3 Fenner
1615 ,, Legat, John, [P.A.B. Chatham, Kent] 50 Rudd
See also **Legitt.**
1613 **Le Gay**, Isaque, clothier, Southampton, Hants 91 Capell
1607 **Legge**, Christofer, Charde, Somerset 9 Huddlestone
1606 ,, Edmunde, gent., Ellington, Hunts. 11 Stafforde; sentence fol. 53
1607 ,, Legg, Thomas, D.C.L., [P.A.B. Gonville and Caius' College, Cambridge] 81 Huddlestone; sentence 13 Windebanck
1619 ,, **Athorne** *als.*, William, *see* **Athorne** *als.* **Legge.**
Legh, *see* **Leigh.**
1605 **Le Gilbert**, Elizabeth, *see* **Gilbert.**
1611 **Legitt** *als.* **Ladbrooke**, John, inholder, [P.A.B. Nayland], Suffolk 82 Wood
See also **Legatt.**
1609 **Legon**, William, esq., [P.A.B. Sir William, knight], Madresfield, Worcs. 50 Dorset
1605 **Le Guye**, Peter, born at Armentires, merchant and draper of the town of Southampton, Hants 80 Hayes
1609 **Legwood**, John, the elder, tanner, Hempnall, Norfolk 26 Dorset
1606 **Le Hunte**, John, esq., Netherhall in Lytle Bradley, Suffolk 50 Stafforde

1619 **Leicester,** George, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street] 95 Parker
1608 ,, John, husbandman, Slatterford, Wilts. 103 Windebanck
1614 ,, Leycester, Peter, labourer, Charlton, Downton, Wilts. 70 Lawe
See also **Lester** *and* **Lister.**
1608 **Leicrofte,** Sampson, citizen and armourer of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Cornhill] 69 Windebanck
1618 **Leigh,** Legh, Barnabie, St. Katherine's, [P.A.B. St. Thomas next Launceston, Cornwall]
127 Meade *and* 40 Parker; sentence fol. 105 Meade
1615 ,, Ley, Charles, Chard, Somerset 55 Rudd
1615 ,, Lea, Edwarde, yeoman, Sawtry Jewett, Hunts. 80 Rudd
1617 ,, Lee, Edward, gent., Welles, Somerset 40 Weldon
1618 ,, Lee, Francis, St. Peter, Cornhill, London 70 Meade
1605 ,, Lee, George, citizen and sadler of London, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Creechurch] 48 Hayes
1619 ,, Haymon, minister and incumbent of Broughton, but now in Banbury, Oxon. 105 Parker
1611 ,, Lee, Sir Henry, K.G., Quarendon, Bucks. 41 Wood
1615 ,, Lee, Henry, [P.A.B. Eynsbury, Hunts.] 43 Rudd
1619 ,, Lee, James, yeoman, St. Peter and Paul the Apostles, Marlborough, Wilts. 86 Parker
1605 ,, Lee, John, esq., Cotton, Salop; (buried at Chesham, Bucks.) 49 Hayes
1609 ,, John, esq., The Ridge, Chester 105 Dorset
1609 ,, John, sadler, Woluerhampton, Staffs. 105 Dorset
1609 ,, Lee, John, Croxton, Cambs. 108 Dorset
1610 ,, Lea, John, mercer, Eastgrinsted, Sussex 56 Wingfield
1610 ,, Lee, John, [P.A.B.:—S.T.P. Oxford] 89 Wingfield
1611 ,, Lee, John, husbandman, Killesby, Northants 17 Wood
1612 ,, Leighe, Sir John, knight, Colrey, (Froyle), Hants 46 Fenner
1612 ,, Lee, John, esq., Latchforde, (Great Haseley), Oxon. With sentence 68 Fenner
1617 ,, *als.* **Martin,** John, cooke, Leighland, Old Cleve, Somerset 116 Weldon
1610 ,, Lee, Michael, Attleborrowe, (Nuneaton), co. Warwick 14 Wingfield
1612 ,, Lee, Moyses, citizen and vintener of London, [P.A.B. Christ Church, Newgate] 73 Fenner
1618 ,, Lee, Nathaniel, M.A., Catthorpe, Leics. 12 Meade
1613 ,, Lea, Nicholas, tanner, Bradway, Worcs. 99 Capell
1612 ,, Leighe, Sir Olliph, knight, Estwickam, Kent 24 Fenner
1609 ,, Leae, Sir Richard, knight, Dane John, (Canterbury), Kent 8 Dorset
1612 ,, Lee, Richard, one of the ordinarie yeomen of his Majesties chamber, [P.A.B. St. Helen, Bishopsgate] 113 Fenner
1614 ,, Lea, Richard, innkeeper, Evesham, Worcs. 4 Lawe
1618 ,, Richard, yeoman, Sowton, Devon 11 Meade
1619 ,, Lee, Richard, esq., Great Delce, St. Margaret near Rochester, Kent 18 Parker
1606 ,, Leighe, Roberte, Wenbenry [*sic*], [P.A.B. Membury], Devon 64 Stafforde
1606 ,, Lee, [Sir] Robert, citizen and alderman of London, [P.A.B. knight, St. Andrew Undershaft] 69 Stafforde
1609 ,, Robert, yeoman, St. Deacoman's, Somerset 44 Dorset
1612 ,, Leighe, Sir Robert, knight, Chingforde St. Pawly, Essex 60 Fenner
1615 ,, Lee, Robert, St. Mary, Shrewsbury 32 Rudd

1615 **Leigh,** Lee, Robert, yeoman of his Majesty's Chaunndrey (? Chaumber), East Greenwich, Kent 77 Rudd
1616 ,, Lee, Sir Robert, knight, Stratford Langton, Essex 81 Cope
1610 ,, Lea, Roger, Hereford 63 Wingfield
1607 ,, Lee, Thomas, tailor, St. Clement Danes, Middx. 9 Huddlestone
1608 ,, Lea, Thomas, gent., London, [P.A.B. St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.] 86 Windebanck
1609 ,, Thomas, Northam, Devon 82 Dorset
1610 ,, Lee, Thomas, Great Horwood, Bucks. 89 Wingfield
1618 ,, Ley, Thomas, yeoman, Hitchenden, Bucks. 3 *and* 8 Meade
1618 ,, Lee, Thomas, carpenter, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Less, Thames Street], London 24 Meade
1619 ,, Lee, Thomas, citizen and skynner of London, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.] 26 Parker
1616 ,, Lee, Urias, yeoman, Asshewell, Herts. 7 Cope
1605 ,, William, Combe, Gloucs. 42 Hayes
1605 ,, Ley, William, yeoman, Whitstone, Devon 72 Hayes
1608 ,, Lee, William, [P.A.B. over the seas] 12 Windebanck
1613 ,, Lea, William, Halesowen, Salop 74 Capell
1617 ,, Ley, William, son of Charles Ley, deceased, [P.A.B. West Bockland, Somerset] 58 Weldon
1618 ,, Lee, William, clerke, Stapleford, Cambs. 1 Meade
1618 ,, Lee, William, yeoman, Connington, Hunts. 25 Meade
1619 ,, Lee, William, gent., Poules Walden, Herts. 57 Parker
See also **Alee.**
1616 **Leighton,** Anne, Haberlye, Salop 48 Cope
1611 ,, Francis, merchant, King's Lynn, Norfolk 35 Wood
1611 ,, John, yeoman, Elmore, Gloucs. 48 Wood
1614 ,, John, esq., Rodenhurst, (High Ercall), Salop 42 Lawe
1608 ,, William, Plaish, (Cardington), Salop 51 Windebanck
Leignel, *see* **Laignel.**
1615 **Le Ireis,** Fremond, Blandford Forum, Dorset 1 Rudd
1617 **Lello,** Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.] 89 Weldon
1611 **Le Macon,** Robert, [P.A.B. St. Anne, Blackfriars, London] 103 Wood
Leman, *see* **Leaman.**
1605 **Lembrey** *or* **Lembre,** William, [P.A.B. Limehouse, Stebunheth, Middx.] 64 Hayes
See also **Limbery.**
1616 **Lenderse,** Peter, sailor in the ship "New Year's Gift", [P.A.B. over the seas] 80 Cope
1609 **Lenne,** Lenn, John, Yeapton, Sussex Sentence 56 Dorset
1606 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Bilsham, Yapton, Sussex 83 Stafforde
1606 ,, William, son of John Lenne, yeoman, Yapton, Sussex 40 Stafforde; sentence fol. 53
1613 **Lennecke,** John, Norwich, Norfolk With sentence 16 Capell
1618 **Lenthall,** William, gent., [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew by the Royal Exchange], London 51 Meade
1606 **Lenton,** John, esq., Enfeilde, Middx. 35 Stafforde
1619 **Leonard,** Joane, widow, Stokentinhed, Devon 59 Parker
1613 ,, John, yeoman, Ware, Westmill, Herts. 40 Capell; sentence fol. 55
1619 ,, Lennard, [Sir] Samuel, [P.A.B. knight], son of John and Elizabeth Lennard, [P.A.B. Westwickham, Kent] 13 Parker
1615 **Le Roy,** John, merchant, born at Roane in Normandy, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft], London 92 Rudd
1618 **Lescaillet,** David, son of the late Nicholas Lescaillet, born in London, [P.A.B. merchant, St. Mary Woolnoth], London 62 Meade

1610 **Lescaillet,** Nicholas, [P.A.B. All Hallows', London Wall] 87 *and* 106 Wingfield
1608 ,, Lescaillett, Peter, merchant, born at Norwich, [P.A.B. St. Swithin in Candlewick Street, London] 78 Windebanck
1610 **Lester, Martyn** *als.*, Elizabeth, *see* **Martyn** *als.* **Lester.**
1611 ,, Thomas, woodmonger, East Greenwich, Kent 41 Wood
See also **Leicester** *and* **Lister.**
Letchmore, *see* **Leachmore.**
Letheatt, *see* **Liddiard.**
1616 **Letts,** John, smith, Granbrough, co. Warwick 75 Cope
Levat, *see* **Levet.**
1608 **Levell,** John, yeoman, Tendring, Essex 107 Windebanck
See also **Lovell.**
1619 **Levens,** William, yeoman, Northfleete, Kent 77 Parker
1618 **Lever,** Edmond, cutler, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr], London 83 Meade
1606 **Leversege,** Leversadge, Andrewe, gent., Froome Zelwood, Somerset 11 Stafforde
1614 ,, **Jefferies** *als.*, John, *see* **Jefferies** *als.* **Leversege.**
1615 ,, Leversedge, Raphe, gent., Frome Sellwood, Somerset 46 Rudd
Leves, *see* **Leaves.**
1605 **Leveson,** John, gentleman, Wolluerhampton, Staffs. 72 Hayes
1615 ,, Sir John, knight, Hallinge, Kent 97 Rudd
1605 ,, Sir Richard, knight, Lilleshall, Salop 59 Hayes
1614 **Levet,** Francis, yeoman, Newton, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 75 Lawe
1606 ,, John, gent., Tonbridge, Kent 14 Stafforde
1611 ,, Levett, Michael Sentence 92 Wood
1616 ,, Livitt, Robert, yeoman, Exning, Suffolk 97 Cope
1616 ,, Levat, Thomas, esq., Brockham, Eastbeachworth, Surrey 118 Cope; sentence 73 Weldon
1611 ,, Levett, William, gent., Langford, Essex 4 Wood; sentence fol. 54
See also **Lovett.**
1618 **Le Vincquiere,** Hubert de, [P.A.B. St. Bennet Fink, London]; will translated out of French 43 Meade
1618 **Levisham,** Mary, widow, St. Dunstan in the East, London 108 Meade
1608 ,, Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, St. Dunstan in the East 112 Windebanck
1610 **Leviston,** Levison, Gregory, [P.A.B. *and* will signed George], saylor, [P.A.B. over the seas] 76 Wingfield
1611 **Lewgar,** Lucar, Ciprian, esq., Thisleworth *als.* Istelworth, Middx. 73 Wood
1611 ,, Phillip, gent., North Walsham, Norfolk 14 Wood; sentence fol. 92
1609 **Lewin,** Lewyn, John, gent., St. John the Baptist, Devizes, Wilts. 84 Dorset
1617 ,, Leawen, John, Tisbury, Wilts. 56 Weldon
1619 ,, William, citizen and merchant tailor of London, late servant to William Pennell, of St. Alban, Woodstreete, London, [P.A.B. bachelor] 30 Parker
1618 **Lewis,** Lewes, Anthony, gent., Woolaston, Salop 104 Meade
1608 ,, Lewes *als.* **Durrell,** Arthur, Chaulton, Hants 97 Windebanck
1609 ,, Lewes, Arthur, yeoman, Ferneham, Shrevenham, Berks. With sentence 114 Dorset
1609 ,, Catherine, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.] 66 Dorset
1613 ,, David, saylor in the "Hector", [P.A.B. over the seas] 110 Capell
1617 ,, David ap, *see* **Ap Lewis,** David.
1609 ,, Edmund, yeoman, Coldaston, Gloucs. 78 Dorset

1613 **Lewis**, Lewes *als.* **Peirce**, Edward, merchant, Tiverton, Devon 51 Capell
1617 ,, Edward ap, *see* **Ap Lewis**, Edward.
1617 ,, Evan, yeoman, Dixton, co. Hereford 3 Weldon
1619 ,, Gabriel, esq., Lanissen, Glamorgan 98 Parker
1606 ,, Lewes, George, rector of Wellwyn, Herts. 25 Stafforde
1611 ,, Lewes, Godfrey, gent., Masbroke, (Kinnerley), Salop 55 Wood
1607 ,, Griffith, D.D., Dean of Gloucester 65 Huddlestone
1612 ,, Lewes, Henry, butcher, St. Clement Eastcheap, London 107 Fenner
1616 ,, Lewes, Hugh, chapman, Drayton in Hales, Salop 77 Cope
1616 ,, Lewes, James, tanner, Crickhowell, Brecon 49 Cope
1614 ,, Leweis, Joane, widow, Penley, Elesmer, Flint 88 Lawe
1609 ,, Lewys, John, New Radnor, co. Radnor 62 Dorset
1611 ,, Lewes, John, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. over the seas] 48 Wood
1612 ,, Lewes, John, gent., Oxford 81 Fenner
1615 ,, Lewes, John, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael Paternoster *als.* Whittington College] 69 Rudd
1616 ,, John, [P.A.B. the elder], esq., Llinwenny, co. Radnor 6 Cope
1617 ,, Lewys, John, gent., Sonybancke, co. Radnor 12 Weldon
1614 ,, Ludowicke, esq., Llangorsse, Brecon 102 Lawe
1611 ,, Morgan, Morvell, co. Salop 37 Wood
1606 ,, Rees, gent., New Radnor 22 Stafforde
1612 ,, Lewes, Richard, yeoman, Churchill, Somerset 12 Fenner
1613 ,, Lewes, Richard, [P.A.B. Stogumber, Somerset] With sentence 55 Capell
1617 ,, Lewes, Richard, yeoman, Middlehope, Diddlebury, Salop 61 Weldon
1618 ,, Lewis, Robert, minister, parson of Rushbrook, Suffolk 28 Meade
1608 ,, Lewes, Roderick *als.* Rytherch, one of the ordinary yeoman of the King's Chamber, Spittie, co. Denbigh 29 Windebanck
1605 ,, Thomas Griffith, [corviser?], Shrewsbury 16 Hayes
1605 ,, Thomas, gent., St. Julian's, Shrewsbury 30 Hayes
1607 ,, Lewes, Thomas, esq., Harpton, (Old Radnor), co. Radnor 43 Huddlestone
1611 ,, Lewes, Thomas, gent., Crickhoell, Brecon 56 Wood
1609 ,, William, gent., Thisserth in Ellvell, Radnor 121 Dorset
1617 ,, William, brewer, Whitecross Street, St. Giles, Criplegate, London 40 Weldon

Lewkas, *see* **Lucas.**

1611 **Lewkenor**, Edward, esq., Buckinghams, Sussex 88 Wood
1618 ,, Lewkener, Sir Edward, knight, Denham, Suffolk 42 Meade
1610 ,, Lewkner, Harbert, gent., Trotton, Sussex 83 Wingfield
1610 ,, Lewckner, John, Sellinge, Kent 95 Wingfield
1617 ,, Lewknor, Mary, widow of Harbert Lewknor, gent., of Trotton, Sussex 106 Weldon
1616 ,, Sir Richard, knight, Chief Justice of Chester and of his Majesties Council established in the principalitie and marches of Wales 62 Cope
1610 **Lewood**, John, mercer, Coventry, co. Warwick 89 Wingfield

Lewyn, *see* **Lewin.**

Ley, *see* **Leigh.**

Leycester, *see* **Leicester.**

1615 **Leyman**, John, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bow] 74 Rudd

See also **Leaman.**

1610 **Libano,** Mary de, widow to David Langley, deceased, merchant, of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence Pountney] 19 Wingfield
1614 **Libbe,** Joane, widow of Richard Libbe, esq., Hardwick, Whitchurch, Oxon. 44 Lawe
1615 **Liddell,** Lyddell, Humfrey, citizen and founder of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, Lothbury] 76 Rudd
1608 ,, Lydall, Thomas, gent., Readinge, Berks. 112 Windebanck
1613 **Liddiard,** Letheatt, Edward, husbandman, Mudsley, Wedmore, Somerset 45 Capell
1608 ,, Lidyatte, George, yeoman, Himley, Staffs. 66 Windebanck
1616 ,, Lydiat, George, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Crooked Lane] 24 Cope; sentence fol. 69
1616 ,, Lidiar, Joane, widow, New Sarum, Wilts. 17 Cope; sentence 21 Weldon
1612 ,, Litheatt, John, yeoman, Modesley, Wedmore, Somerset 55 Fenner
1610 ,, Lyddeard, Thomas, joiner, New Sarum, Wilts. 88 Wingfield
1610 ,, Lyddeard, William, husbandman, Ruckleigh, Ogborne St. Andrew, Wilts. 46 Wingfield
See also **Lippiatt.**
Lide, *see* **Lyde.**
1619 **Lidget,** John, yeoman, Appleby, Lincs. 47 Parker
Life, *see* **Lyffe.**
1618 **Lightfoot,** John, Scawbye, Lincs. 54 Meade
1610 ,, Lightfoote, Richard, citizen and poulter of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate] 100 Wingfield
1618 **Lightwood,** Thomas, gent., Gray's Inn Lane, St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx. 125 Meade
Ligon, *see* **Lygon.**
1613 **Lill,** Lyll, Richard, [P.A.B. Great Marcle, co. Hereford] 27 Capell
1616 **Lilles,** Lylles, Mark, silkweaver, St. Giles without Creplegate, London 84 Cope
1607 **Lillye,** Alice, widow, Islington, Middx. 53 Huddlestone
1610 ,, Lillie, Edmond, [P.A.B. Oxford] 52 Wingfield
1618 ,, Lylly, George, [P.A.B. Wicken, diocese of Coventry and Lichfield] 102 Meade
1615 ,, Lilly, Peter, clerke, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Strand, Middx.] 64 Rudd
1605 ,, Lillie, Thomas, yeoman, Denston *als.* Denarston, Suffolk 77 Hayes
1613 ,, Thomas, Bassingborne, Cambs. 18 Capell
1610 **Limbery,** Lymbry, Eleanor, widow, Charmouth, Dorset 34 Wingfield
1608 ,, Gregorie, linendraper, Langport Eastover, Somerset 57 Windebanck
1612 ,, Lymbry, Roger, merchant, Lyme Regis, Dorset 16 Fenner
See also **Lembrey.**
1618 **Linaker,** Robert, clerke, Beccles, Suffolk 86 Meade
1608 **Linch,** Lynche, John, gent., Whiteparish, Wilts. 89 Windebanck
1617 ,, William, merchant, Southampton, Hants 40 Weldon
1619 ,, Lynch, William, gent., Staple, Kent 9 Parker
Lincoln, Bishops of, *see* **Barlow,** William, *and* **Chaderton,** William.
,, Earls of, *see* **Clinton.**
1618 **Lincoln, Drencher** *als.*, Richard, *see* **Drencher** *als.* **Lincoln.**
1610 **Lindley,** Lyndeley, Sir Henry, knight, Middleham Castle, Yorks. 42 Wingfield
1609 ,, Linley, Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.] 111 Dorset

1619 **Lindon**, Lyndon, Anne, widow, Northcurry, Somerset 54 Parker
1612 ,, Lyndon, John, yeoman, Forefeild, Belbroughton, Worcs. 21 Fenner
1617 ,, Lyndon, Lawrence, husbandman, North Curry, Somerset 63 Weldon
1616 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Chard, Somerset 14 Cope
1605 **Lindsell**, Augustine, fustian-weaver, Finchingfield, Essex 41 Hayes
1610 ,, Linsell, Bartholomew de, born at Templeure in Dosine, near unto Tourney, and Gomie Cordier, wife unto the said Bartholomew, born at Sorle Chasteau in Henaut, both dwelling in London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey] 78 Wingfield
1612 ,, Lynsdell, John, yeoman, Balsham, Cambs. 103 Fenner; sentence 38 Capell
1617 **Lindsey**, Lynsey, Elizabeth, widow, St. Peter on Cornhill, London With sentence 72 Weldon
1608 ,, Lyndsey, Thomas, Fenny Stanton, Hunts. 104 Windebanck

Line, *see* **Lyne**.

Linewray, *see* **Lynewray**.

1612 **Linford**, Lynford, Thomas, gent., Hempton Abbey, Norfolk 80 Fenner
1606 **Lingarde**, John, gent., Croydon, Surrey 83 Stafforde

Linge, *see* **Lyng**.

1619 **Lingen** *als.* **Linger**, James, Cowley, Oxon. Sentence 53 Parker
1610 ,, Lynggen, Jane, *see* **Shelley**, Jane.
1615 ,, Lyngen, Thomas, gent., Wilton, Westburie, Salop 56 Rudd
1619 **Linger, Lingen** *als.*, James, *see* **Lingen**.

Linley, *see* **Lindley**.

Linsell, *see* **Lindsell**.

1611 **Linthweate**, Henry, Saddleworth firth, Yorkshire; died in St. Giles, Cripplegate, London 34 Wood
1618 **Linton**, Francis, yeoman, Stapenhill, Burton on Trent, Derbs. 98 Meade
1610 ,, John, clerk, Misleighe, Essex 82 Wingfield
1608 **Lippiatt**, John, the elder, Hillesley, Hauxberye, Gloucs. 98 Windebanck

See also **Liddiard**.

1605 **Lisle**, Anthony, esquire, Wotton, Isle of Wight, Hants 9 *and* 17 Hayes
1612 ,, John, gent., about to travel beyond the seas, [P.A.B. Wootton, Isle of Wight, Hants] 88 Fenner
1607 ,, Lisley, Reignold, Yarwell, [P.A.B. Northants] 80 Huddlestone
1609 **Lissnye**, Richard, fishmonger, [P.A.B. St. Botolph's, Billingsgate], London 98 Dorset
1613 **Lister**, Lyster, Charles, esq., New Windsor, Berks. 103 Capell
1609 ,, Lyster, Elizabeth, widow, Broughton, Salop 77 Dorset
1615 ,, Elizabeth, wife of John Lister, husbandman, Leverington, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 104 Rudd

See also **Leicester** *and* **Lester**.

Litheatt, *see* **Liddiard**.

1614 **Little**, George, clerk, Ketton, Rutland 74 Lawe
1609 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Highnam, (Churcham), Gloucs. 46 Dorset
1614 ,, Litle, Thomas, [P.A.B. Bishop's Cleeve, Gloucs.] 33 Lawe
1618 **Littlebury**, Litleburie, Alice, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.] 86 Meade
1613 ,, Litleburye, George, esq., Somersbye, Lincs. 1 Capell
1606 ,, Lyttleburye, John, yeoman, Stisted, Essex 32 Stafforde
1607 **Littlechild**, Thomas, yeoman, [P.A.B. St. Andrew's, Holborn, Middx.] 17 Huddlestone

1611 **Littleton,** Sir Edward, the elder, knight, Pilleton Hall, (Penkridge), Staffs. 15 Wood
1615 **Littlewood,** Robert, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 89 Rudd
1611 **Littman,** Lytman, George, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate], London 65 Wood
1619 ,, Henry, son of Edward Littman, deceased, innholder, late of Shepton Mallett, Somerset; [P.A.B. Shepton Mallet] 68 Parker
1615 **Litton,** Sir Rowland, knight, Knebworth, Herts. 75 Rudd
Liversedge, *see* **Leversege.**
1618 **Livesey,** Amy, widow, Tootingbeak, Surrey 28 Meade
1608 ,, Lyvesey, Robert, esq., Tottingbecke, Surrey 84 Windebanck
Livitt, *see* **Levet.**
1606 **Llewellyn,** Lewelinge, Cicely, widow, Westerligh, Gloucs. 10 Stafforde
1619 ,, David ap Jevan ap, *see* **Ap Jevan** ap Llewellen, David.
1614 ,, Gwyn ap, *see* **Ap Lloellen,** Gwyn.
1614 ,, Lewellin, Henry, gent., Wells, Somerset 93 Lawe
1606 ,, John, Howell, *see* **John,** Howell Llewellen.
1619 ,, Hugh Griffith ap, Llanrust, co. Denbigh 82 Parker
1611 ,, Jane verch, *see* **Verch Llewellen,** Jane.
1618 ,, Flewellinge, John, yeoman, Rowde, Wilts. 5 Meade
1619 ,, Lewellen, John, victualler, St. Johns Streete, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate], Middx. 45 Parker
1608 ,, Ap Morgan, Rees, Glandestrie, Radnor 26 Windebanck
1608 ,, Watkin Thomas, Cadoxton by Neath, Glamorgan 69 Windebanck
1615 **Lloyd,** Anne, [P.A.B. Oxford] 67 Rudd; sentence 55 Cope
1606 ,, Lloyde, David, esq., Welshpool, co. Montgomery 24 Stafforde
1606 ,, David ap William, Gwernvyvod, co. Denbigh 45 Stafforde
1608 ,, Meredith, David, *see* **Meredith,** David Lloyd.
1610 ,, Morgan, David, *see* **Morgan.**
1613 ,, Ap Richard, David, Llanygoroth, co. Cardigan 56 Capell
1615 ,, David, gent., [P.A.B. Norfolk] 81 Rudd
1618 ,, David ap Jevan, mercer, Denbigh 108 Meade
1618 ,, [Lloyd], David ap Rees ap Jevan, Llyssywed, Kylken, co. Flynt 116 Meade
1606 ,, Lloyde *als.* **Haselwoode,** Edith, wife of John Lloyd, St. Albones, Wood Street, London With sentence 46 Stafforde
1607 ,, Lloyde, Edmond, gent., Ludlow, Salop 42 Huddlestone
1610 ,, Edward, chyrurgeon, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 80 Wingfield
1615 ,, Edward, gent., Stepney *als.* Stebunheathe, Middx. 109 Rudd
1610 ,, Elizabeth, [P.A.B. Leighton, (Worthen), co. Montgomery] 73 Wingfield
1610 ,, Evan (*see also* Jevan *below*) David, Oswestrie, Salop 55 Wingfield
1610 ,, Foulke, Meriadog, (St. Asaph), co. Denbigh 37 Wingfield
1619 ,, Francis, esq., Hardwick, Elsmere, Salop 62 Parker
1609 ,, Gilbert, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the West] 99 Dorset
1605 ,, Lloyde, Griffith ap Robert, late of Ruthin, now of Evenichtid, co. Denbigh 79 Hayes
1608 ,, ap Richard, Gruffithe, Llangernew, co. Denbigh 57 Windebanck
1616 ,, Griffith, Coventry, co. Warwick 34 Cope
1610 ,, Henry, clerk, Barkston, Lincs. 10 Wingfield
1615 ,, Henrie ap Jevan, esq., Havodynos, (Llangerniew), co. Denbigh 34 Rudd
1613 ,, Hugh, esq., Trebodyr, (Bettws), Salop 61 Capell
1608 ,, Humfrey, gent., Trevython, Llandinam, Montgomery 96 Windebanck

1611 **Lloyd**, Humfrey, apprentice, late of London, now of Whittington, Salop 83 Wood
1612 ,, Jane, widow, Oswestry, Salop 62 Fenner
1607 ,, Lloyde, Jevan (Evan), gent., Hay, Brecon 4 Huddlestone
1608 ,, ap Robert ap Jevann, (Evan), Jevan, Trawsvynyth, Merioneth 47 Windebanck
See also Evan *above*.
1605 ,, John David, gent., Mossoglen, Anglesey 24 Hayes
1605 ,, Lloyde, John, Dinas Mowthoy, Merioneth 32 Hayes
1607 ,, Lloyde, John, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Alban's, Wood Street] 6 Huddlestone
1607 ,, Lloyde, John, Ryton, Salop 92 Huddlestone
1608 ,, Lloyde, John, LL.D., one of the advocates of the Court of Arches, London, [P.A.B. Wrexham, co. Denbigh] 31 Windebanck
1609 ,, John ap Jevan, gent., Dolgelly, Merioneth 97 Dorset
1611 ,, Lloid, John, gent., Inner Temple, London 33 Wood
1615 ,, John, Bergevenny, co. Monmouth 58 Rudd
1616 ,, John, gent., Vainol, co. Flint 20 Cope
1617 ,, Katherine, *see* **Verch Symond**, Katherine.
1614 ,, Lloid, Margaret, widow, Allington, Gresford, co. Denbigh 79 Lawe
1605 ,, **Ap John Win** *als.*, Richard, *see* **Wynne**.
1617 ,, **Keffin** *als.*, Richard, *see* **Keffin** *als.* **Lloyd**.
1618 ,, Richard, esq., Aston, Salop 44 Meade
1611 ,, Robert ap John, Llanrhaiadr in Kynemerche, co. Denbigh With sentence 10 Wood
1611 ,, Lloid, Robert, gent., Daywell, Whittington, Salop 49 Wood
1613 ,, *als.* **Vaughan**, Robert ap Jevan, yeoman, Nantklyn, co. Denbigh 69 Capell
1619 ,, Lloid, Robert, clerke, parson of Letterston, co. Pembroke, [P.A.B. St. Laurence Pountney] 71 Parker
1613 ,, Rodericke, clerk, Radley, Berks. 62 Capell
1612 ,, Thomas, *calendared as* Nov. ; *not in* register or P.A.B.
1614 ,, Lloid, Thomas, esq., Llanllur, Llanvihangelystrad, co. Cardigan 34 Law ; sentence fol. 76
See also **Floyd**.
1607 **Loane**, John, [P.A.B. East Grinsted, Sussex] 79 Huddlestone
1605 **Lobdon**, Humfrey, husbandman, Down St. Mary, Devon 13 Hayes
Locatelli, *see* **Luocatelly**.
1606 **Locharde**, Elizabeth, widow of Owen Locharde, late citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Anne's], Blackfriars, near Ludgate 84 Stafforde
1607 ,, Lochard, Myles, gent., Lene, (Pembridge), Hereford 18 Huddlestone
1618 ,, William, gent., Billets, Pembridge, co. Hereford 96 Meade
1612 **Locke**, Alice, widow of William Locke, tanner, Cerne Abbies, Dorset 33 Fenner
1611 ,, Benjamin, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry], London 72 Wood
1605 ,, Eliazer, All Hallows, Huntingdon 34 Hayes
1619 ,, John, mariner, Bristol, Gloucs. 50 Parker
1606 ,, Richard, Temple Combe Commandrai, Somerset 96 Stafforde
1617 ,, Richard, yeoman, Bedminster, Somerset 78 Weldon
1610 ,, Roger, merchant, Bristol, Gloucs. 87 Wingfield
1611 ,, William, tanner, Cerne Abbyes, Dorset 88 Wood
1606 ,, Zacharie Sentence 53 Stafforde
1617 **Lockenton**, Andrew, fuller and dyer, Godmanchester *als.* Gorimcester, Hunts. 99 Weldon
See also **Lackington**.

1606 **Locket,** John, Craford, Dorset 97 Stafforde
1619 **Lockey,** John, gent., North Kelsey, Lincs. 60 Parker
1613 ,, Margaret, "being aged," Preston, Gloucs. 51 *and* 64 Capell
1616 ,, Rowland, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Dunstan in the West 26 Cope
1607 ,, William, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the East] 78 Huddlestone
Lockier, *see* **Lockyer.**
1614 **Lockram,** Richard, mariner, Brixam, Devon 3 Lawe
1605 **Lockson,** Richard, citizen and armourer of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Cornhill] 18 Hayes
1611 **Lockton,** Sir John, knight, Swinshead, Lincs. 41 Wood
1611 ,, Thomas, gent., Swyneshead, Lincs. With sentence 104 Wood
1609 **Lockwood,** Hugh, citizen and inholder of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate] 92 Dorset
1616 **Lockyer,** Henry, Rympton, Somerset 98 Cope
1606 ,, Lockier, Leonarde, Kingiscotte, [P.A.B. Gloucs.] 30 Stafforde
1615 ,, Lockier, Nicholas, yeoman, Wareham, Dorset 72 Rudd
1615 **Lode,** Roger, yeoman, Clifton, Seavernstoke, Worcs. 64 Rudd
1606 **Loder,** Anthony, yeoman, Harwell, Berks. 16 Stafforde
1618 ,, Francis, yeoman, Wadley, (Littleworth), Berks. 10 Meade
1615 ,, Looder, Richard, taylor, Wells, Somerset 55 Rudd
1616 **Lodge,** Edith, widow, Stower Provost, Dorset 58 Cope
1617 ,, Francis, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Christopher le Stocks] 23 Weldon
1613 ,, Nicholas, gent., Rolleston, Notts. 2 Capell
1606 **Lodger,** William, Upmarden, Sussex 8 Stafforde
1608 **Lodsman** *als.* **Laidman,** John, St. Andrew, Holborn, London 112 Windebanck
1617 **Lofte,** Anthony, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.] 61 Weldon
1610 ,, Stephen, Bottisham, Cambs. Sentence 75 Wingfield
1607 **Loftes,** Richard, mercer, St. Marie Magdalen, Milk Street, London With sentence 62 Huddlestone
1611 ,, Loftys, William, clothworker of London, now dwelling in Hoddesdon, Herts. 44 Wood
1609 **Loggyn,** Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory's] 77 Dorset; sentence 46 Wood
1608 **Loker,** Gilbert, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary, Aldermanbury] 11 Windebanck
1617 **Lomas,** Lomax, Laurence, the elder, gent., Eye, Suffolk 114 Weldon
1618 **Lombard,** Thomas, citizen and barber-surgeon of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Hubberd] 107 Meade
1608 ,, William, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Gregory's], London 1 Windebanck
1613 **Lomelyn,** Johane, widow, St. Helen's, Bishopsgate Street, London 113 Capell
1614 **Lomman,** John, sailor, Redriffe, Surrey 44 Lawe
1607 **London,** Bishops of, *see* **Ravis,** Thomas, **Vaughan,** Richard.
1609 **London,** Jeffrey, yeoman, Upton upon Severne, Worcs. 89 Dorset
Lone, *see* **Loane.**
1617 **Longden,** Robert, husbandman, Wormehill, Tiddeswall, Derbs. 86 Weldon

See also **Langden.**

1606 **Longe,** Lady Barbara, Bulford, Wilts. 15 Stafforde
1615 ,, Christopher, Berlinge, Kent 102 Rudd
1613 ,, Edward, gent., Leighton, Essex 62 Capell
1616 ,, Edward, yeoman, Cleverton, The Lea, Wilts. 102 Cope

1617 **Longe,** Long, Francis, servant to Richard Saunders, esq., Marston, Beds. 109 Weldon
1607 ,, Gyles, citizen and inhoulder of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's] 79 Huddlestone
1611 ,, Henry, clothier, Whaddon, Wilts. 28 Wood
1612 ,, Henry, esq., Whaddon, Wilts. 55 Fenner
1618 ,, Henry, Tute Balden, Oxford 65 Meade; sentence 23 Parker
1610 ,, Long, Johane, widow, Deverell Longbridge, Wilts. 39 Wingfield
1609 ,, Long, John, St. Andrew's, Holborn, Middx. 111 Dorset
1614 ,, *als.* **Lange,** John, husbandman, Halberton, Devon 66 Lawe
1614 ,, John, yeoman, Twene, Wellowe, Somerset 114 Lawe
1617 ,, John, carpenter, Rosse, co. Hereford 16 Weldon
1618 ,, Long, Margaret, widow, Bradley, Chiveley, Berks. 79 Meade
1618 ,, Mathew, inholder, Fisherton Anger, Wilts. 16 Meade
1605 ,, Long, Richard, servant to Sir Robert Johnson, knight, [P.A.B. St. Peter ad Vincula in the Tower of London] 80 Hayes
1614 ,, Robert, gent., Symons Inne, Chancery Lane, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West] 40 Lawe
1615 ,, Long, Robert, yeoman, Luton, Beds. 59 Rudd
1608 ,, Long, Stephen, senior, yeoman, Fenny Sutton, Wilts. 11 Windebanck
1610 ,, Sir Walter, knight, Draycott Carne, Wilts. 85 Wingfield
1618 ,, William, yeoman, North Newton, (Broughton), Oxon. 65 Meade
1612 **Longforde,** John, yeoman, Elsmere, Salop 47 Fenner
See also **Langford.**
1609 **Longland,** Abraham, spurrier, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 49 Dorset
1619 ,, Edward, [P.A.B. Old Windsor, Berks.] 15 Parker
1617 **Longley,** John, yeoman, Tysehurst, Sussex 58 Weldon
1606 ,, William, Lamberhurst, Kent 22 Stafforde
See also **Langley** *and* **Lungley.**
1605 **Longman,** Henry, Martock, Somerset 12 Hayes
1614 ,, Richard, husbandman, Idston, (Ashbury), Berks. 49 Lawe
See also **Langman.**
1617 **Longmer,** John, gent., Much Baddow, Essex With sentence 34 Weldon
See also **Langmore.**
1608 **Lony** (? Lovy), John, husbandman, South Cheriton, Horsington, Somerset 40 Windebanck
Looder, *see* **Loder.**
1609 **Loope,** Thomas, yeoman, Morden, Dorset 47 Dorset
1614 **Loquier,** Christopher, joiner, Hindon, Wilts. 91 Lawe
1610 **Lord,** Edward, husbandman, Little Tewe, Oxon. 103 Wingfield
1617 ,, John, yeoman, Wilbye, Northants 8 Weldon
1619 ,, Lorde, John, husbandman, Walden, Essex 87 Parker
Lorkyn, *see* **Larkyn.**
1617 **Lott,** Robert, baker, Pensford, (Publow), Somerset 3 Weldon
1616 **Lottisham,** Oliver, gent., Fodington, (Babcary), Somerset 83 Cope
Lovatt, *see* **Lovett.**
1610 **Love,** Alexander, yeoman, St. James, Isle of Greyne, Kent 41 Wingfield
1612 ,, John, the younger, mason, Westerleigh, Gloucs. 49 Fenner
1619 ,, John, [P.A.B. Winchelsea, Sussex] 6 Parker
1605 ,, Richard, the elder, apothecary, Cambridge 75 Hayes
1616 ,, Thomas, mariner, Portsmouth, Hants 56 Cope
1611 **Loveday,** Lovede, Anthony, husbandman, Shalboorn, Berks. 47 Wood
1609 ,, John, St. Giles, Colchester, Essex 85 Dorset
1611 ,, John, Careleby, Lincs. Sentence 105 Wood
1609 ,, Richard, esq., Norwich, Norfolk 108 Dorset

1606 **Loveday,** William, gent., Roxwell, Essex 100 Stafforde
1619 **Loveden,** John, gent., Lamborn Woodlands, Lamborne, Berks. 101 Parker
1618 ,, Robert, gent., Burwardscott *als.* Buscott, Berks. 68 *and* 69 Meade
1617 ,, William, gent., Lamborne, Chepinglamborne, Berks. 106 Weldon
1618 **Lovejoy,** Thomas, yeoman, Westhroppe, Little Marlow, Bucks. 96 Meade
1605 **Lovelace,** Launcelot, the elder, gentleman, [P.A.B. St. Botolph without Aldersgate], London 39 Hayes
1616 ,, Leonard, esq., Kingsdown, Kent 97 Cope
1607 ,, Lovelesse, Richard, husbandman, Kingesburye, Somerset 93 Huddlestone
1613 **Lovell,** Henry, gent., Stratton Strawles, Norfolk 124 Capell
1614 ,, James, Plimothe, Devon 55 Lawe
1613 ,, Roger, husbandman, Egleton, Bishop Frome, co. Hereford 110 Capell
1605 ,, Thomas, St. Mary Magdalen in Old Fish Street, London. [P.A. February; will not registered.]
1605 ,, Sir Thomas, knight, Eastharling, Norfolk 4 Hayes
1610 ,, Thomas, minister of Great Waldingfield, Suffolk 85 Wingfield
1614 ,, Thomas, gent., Bristol, Gloucs. 39 Lawe
See also **Levell.**
1618 **Lover,** Thomas, yeoman, Glind, Sussex 45 Meade
1606 **Loveridge,** Luveridge, Barnard, sailor in the "Ascension", [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 58 Stafforde
1615 **Lovering,** Loveringe, Charles, merchant, [P.A.B. gent.], Dartmouth, Devon 94 Rudd
1618 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Towstocke, Devon 80 Meade
1616 **Lovett,** Lovet, Agnes, Haverhill, Suffolk 71 Cope
1618 ,, Henry, gent., Kettlebye, Leics. 101 Meade
1606 ,, Lovatt, Thomas, yeoman, Beeston, Yorks. 25 Stafforde
1610 ,, Louet, William, died at Acre in Palestine 91 Wingfield
See also **Levet.**
1608 **Lovey (?),** John, *see* **Lony,** John.
1618 **Lovibond,** Lovibone, Richard, [P.A.B. Birtford, Wilts.] 47 Meade
1606 ,, Thomas, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey 71 Stafforde
1618 ,, Lovybond, Thomas, gent., Whippingham, Isle of Wight, Hants 63 Meade
1618 **Lowdale,** Roger, woollendraper, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk 41 Meade
1618 **Lowden,** John, chapman, Stratford le Bow, Middx. 118 Meade
1617 **Lowder,** Jobe, gardiner, St. Mary's Close, Leicester 118 Weldon
1613 **Lowe,** Anthony, Melford, Suffolk 20 Capell
1605 ,, Henry, fuller, Wootton Underedge, Gloucs. 70 Hayes
1608 ,, Humfrey, yeoman, Halseowen, Salop 35 Windebanck
1606 ,, Izabell, widow, Shrewsbury 65 Stafforde
1614 ,, John, mariner, Ipswich, Suffolk 75 Lawe
1617 ,, Patrick, esq., Denby, Derbs. 93 Weldon
1615 ,, Richard, gent., Kensington, Middx. 23 Rudd
1617 ,, Richard, yeoman, Over Areley, Staffs. 65 Weldon
1617 ,, **Fishide** *als.*, Sir Timothy, *see* **Fishide** *als.* **Lowe.**
1612 **Lowen,** Sibell, widow, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the East], London 14 Fenner
See also **Lowne.**
1611 **Lower,** Thomas, esq., St. Winnowe, Cornwall 97 Wood
1611 **Lowfield,** Humfrey, draper, London, [P.A.B. Limehouse, (Stepney), Middx.] 64 Wood

1609 **Lownde**, Robert, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Queenhithe] 32 Dorset
See also **Lawnde.**
1607 **Lowne**, Reignold, thatcher, Yaldinge, Kent 72 Huddlestone
1619 ,, Richard, [P.A.B. Sherringham, Norfolk] 73 Parker
See also **Lawnde, Lowen,** *and* **Lownde.**
1619 **Lownes**, Raphe, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Walbroke] 39 Parker
1618 **Lowrey**, Nicholas, fisherman, Constenton, Cornwall 11 Meade
1618 **Lowson**, Henry, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street] 100 Meade
1617 ,, John, citizen and clothworker of London, [St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street] 25 Weldon
1607 **Loxdall**, Thomas, Aquilott, Forton, Staffs. 94 Huddlestone
1609 **Loxham, Loxson** *als.*, Isabel, *see* **Loxson** *als.* **Loxham.**
1609 **Loxson** *als.* **Loxham**, Isabell, widow, St. Peter, Cornhill, London 52 Dorset
1606 **Loyshe**, Robert, yeoman, Sparsholte, Berks. 37 Stafforde
Lucar, *see* **Lewgar.**
1611 **Lucas**, Lewkas, Davie, yeoman, Westhothly, Sussex 65 Wood
1606 ,, John, yeoman, Newtonblossomvile, Bucks. 13 Stafforde
1615 ,, John, esq., Inner Temple, London 90 Rudd
1617 ,, John, Holliwell, Guylesborough, Northants 28 Weldon
1619 ,, John, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Mary Woolnoth], London 9 Parker
1606 ,, Richard, yeoman, Easton, Dunhed St. Andrew, Wilts. 41 Stafforde
1611 ,, Luckas, Richard, St. Decuman's, Somerset 105 Wood
1611 ,, Sir Thomas, knight, St. John's near Colchester, Essex 95 Wood
1614 ,, William, brewer, Brentwood, Essex 123 Lawe
1617 ,, William, (son of William Lucas of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk), bound to London, England, from Sivill, [P.A.B. All Hallows Steynings, London] 1 Weldon
1611 **Lucke**, Anne, singlewoman, Penshurst, Kent 19 Wood
1605 ,, Luck, George, yeoman, St. Clement's, Hastinge, Sussex 16 Hayes
1613 ,, Luck, Richard, yeoman, Pensherst, Kent 81 Capell
1616 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Bexhill, Sussex 59 Cope
See also **Luke.**
1613 **Luckin**, Lukyn, Bartrobe, gent., Fleet Street, St. Dunstan in the West in the suburbes of London 32 Capell
1610 ,, Luffkyn, John, mariner, Lymehouse, (Stepney), Middx., [P.A.B. over the seas] 85 Wingfield
1616 ,, Lufkin, John, surgeon, Harwich, Essex 36 Cope
1616 ,, Lukyn, Robert, the elder, Iselham, Cambs. 123 Cope
1619 ,, Lukin, Thomas, gent., Mashbury, Essex 113 Parker
1612 ,, William, gent., Muche Baddowe, Essex 55 Fenner
Luckington, *see* **Lackington** *and* **Lockenton.**
1619 **Luckocke**, William, Compton Bysshoppe, Somerset 83 Parker
1618 **Lucy**, Lucye, Martha, Preston Candever, Hants With sentence 27 Meade
1605 ,, Sir Thomas, knight, Charlecotte, co. Warwick 77 Hayes
1617 ,, Lucie, Timothie, esq., Hugford Middleton, Salop 75 Weldon
1617 **Luddinton**, Thomas, parson of North Winfield, Derbs. 49 Weldon
See also **Luttenden.**
1609 **Ludgater**, Anthony, [P.A.B. Precinct of St. Katherine near the Tower of London] 115 Dorset
1615 **Ludlam**, John, Trewardreth, Cornwall 27 Rudd
1615 **Ludlowe**, Dorothie, widow, Ashelie, Ringwood, Hants 62 Rudd

1613 **Ludlowe,** Ludloe, Jane, widow, Little St. Augustin's, Bristol 57 Capell
1614 ,, John, esq., Ashlie near Ryngwood, Hants 33 Lawe
1608 ,, Ludloe, Thomas, gent., Dynton, Wilts. 61 Windebanck
1608 ,, Ludlow, William, [P.A.B. Missenden, Bucks.] 45 Windebanck
1609 **Luenen** *als.* **Sadler,** Peter van, *see* **Van Luenen.**
1612 **Luffe,** Beatrice, widow, Welling, Eastwickham, Kent 3 Fenner
1618 ,, Edward, tanner, Banwell, Somerset 27 Meade
Luffkyn, *see* **Luckin.**
1611 **Luke, Leasham** *als.*, John, *see* **Leasham** *als.* **Luke.**
1615 ,, Mathew, gent., Furnivall's Inn, Middx. 4 Rudd
1614 ,, Nicholas, esq., Woodende, (Kempston), Beds. 67 Lawe
1610 ,, Richard, cowper, Dartmouth, Devon 93 Wingfield
1608 ,, *als.* **Saunders,** Thomas, mariner, Dartmouth, Devon 25 Windebanck
1617 ,, **Audley** *als.*, Thomas, *see* **Audley** *als.* **Luke.**
See also **Lucke.**
Lukin, *see* **Luckyn.**
1614 **Lulham,** Edward, yeoman, Eckington *als.* Ripe, Sussex 22 Lawe
1608 ,, John, yeoman, Framfeild, Sussex 3 Windebanck
1608 **Lullingden,** Thomas, yeoman, East Grinsted, Sussex 46 Windebanck
1618 **Lulls,** Arnold, the younger, gent., [P.A.B. St. Mary at Hill], London 83 Meade
1617 **Lumley,** Elizabeth, Lady Lumley, late wife of the Right Hon. Sir John Lumley, knight, Lord Lumley, deceased, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street, London] 13 Weldon
1609 ,, John, Lord Lumley, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street, London] 34 Dorset; sentence fol. 72
1616 **Lumpkyn,** Thomas, yeoman, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk 23 Cope
1619 **Lungley,** William, seyweaver, Colchester, Essex 57 Parker
See also **Langley** *and* **Longley.**
1617 **Lunne,** Barnabie, yeoman, Charde, Somerset 19 Weldon
1619 ,, Joane, widow, Chard, Somerset 96 Parker
1612 **Lunsford,** Robert, Hollington, Sussex 5 Fenner
1612 **Lunt,** Cuthbert, yeoman, St. Katherine Creechurch, London 3 Fenner
1611 **Luocatelly,** Innocent, merchant stranger, St. Olave, Hart Street, London 65 Wood
1617 **Lupton,** William, butcher, Hodsdon, Herts. 6 Weldon
1607 **Lurgas,** Richard, yeoman, Rothen, (Amesbury), Wilts. 85 Huddlestone
1619 **Lusher,** Mary, widow, Skillington, Lincs. 65 Parker
1611 ,, William, [P.A.B. over the seas] 80 Wood
1605 **Lustead,** Margery, widow, Mersham, Surrey 19 Hayes
1609 **Luther,** Anne, spinster, [P.A.B. St. Andrew's, Holborn, Middx.] 76 Dorset
1614 ,, Christopher, [P.A.B. over the seas] 54 Lawe
1613 ,, Johane, widow, Stapleford Abbottes, Essex 66 Capell
1612 ,, John, yeoman, Stapleford Abbot, Essex 77 Fenner
1614 **Lutley,** Robert, Burwardon *als.* Burwardyne, Salop 48 Lawe
1618 **Luttenden,** Anthony, yeoman, Heaver, Kent 15 Meade
See also **Luddinton.**
1610 **Lutton,** Lutten, Joane, virgin, Dawlish, Devon 45 Wingfield
1618 ,, John, the elder, Kenton, Devon 74 Meade
1617 **Luttrell,** John, [P.A.B. Saunton, (Braunton), Devon] 24 Weldon
1615 **Lutwyche,** Edward, Esq., Lutwich, Rushbury, Salop 20 Rudd; sentence fol. 94
1615 ,, Lutwitch, John, gent., Shipton, Salop 41 Rudd
Luveridge, *see* **Loveridge.**
1610 **Lux,** John, Powderham, Devon 21 Wingfield
1614 **Luxford,** Henry, yeoman, East Grinstead, Sussex 32 Lawe

1615 **Luxford**, Luxfford, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Wartlinge, Sussex 88 Rudd
1617 **Luxmore**, Roger, yeoman, New Sarum, Wilts. 71 Weldon
1609 **Luxton**, Ambrose, merchant tailor, St. Dunstan's in the West, London 44 Dorset
See also **Laxton.**
Lybbe, *see* **Libbe.**
Lydall, *see* **Liddell.**
Lyddeard, *see* **Liddiard.**
Lyddell, *see* **Liddell.**
1605 **Lyde**, John, yeoman, Haukeridge, Westbury, Wilts. 58 Hayes
1618 ,, *als.* **Gally**, Ralphe, Corscombe, Dorset 102 Meade
1614 ,, *als.* **Joyner**, Richard, the elder, gent., Cuddesden, Oxon. 14 Lawe
1609 ,, Thomas, merchant, Plymouth, Devon 64 Dorset
1614 ,, Lide, Thomas, yeoman, Longload, Martocke, Somerset 35 Lawe
1612 **Lye**, William, Ashington, Somerset 97 Fenner
1616 **Lyes**, Margerie, widow, Twyning, Gloucs. 125 Cope
1605 **Lyffe**, Richard, jurat of Hastinge, Sussex 69 Hayes
1613 **Lygg**, Richard, [P.A.B. Trent, Somerset] 45 Capell
1612 **Lygon**, Ligon, Sir Arnold, knight, Beachams Court (Powick), Worcs. 96 Fenner; sentence 33 Parker
1612 ,, Richard, gent., Wytney, Oxon. 65 Fenner
1609 ,, Robert, esq., Colne Rogers, Gloucs. 105 Dorset
1619 ,, Sir William, knight, Madresfeild, Worcs. 39 Parker
Lylles, *see* **Lilles.**
Lylly, *see* **Lillye.**
1616 **Lymall**, Limal, Anthony de, [P.A.B. St. Swithin by London Stone]; [*will translated out of French*] 115 Cope
Lymbry, *see* **Limbery.**
1614 **Lymell**, Alice, widow, Christchurch, Bristol, Gloucs. 26 Lawe
1616 **Lyminge**, Zachary, gent., New Sarum, Wilts. 109 Cope
See also **Lyninge.**
1612 **Lympitt**, Sara, widow, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey 71 Fenner
Lynch, *see* **Linch.**
1608 **Lynde**, Cuthbert, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. Westminster, Middx.] 66 Windebanck
Lyndeley, *see* **Lindley.**
Lyndon, *see* **Lindon.**
Lyndsell, *see* **Lindsell.**
1616 **Lyne**, Hunt *als.*, Anne, *see* **Hunt** *als.* **Lyne.**
1611 ,, Beniamyn, Netled, [P.A.B. Netlested], Kent 47 Wood
1609 ,, Joane, widow, Bucknell, Oxon. 102 Dorset
1606 ,, Line, John, yeoman, Kingston, Ringwood, Hants 57 Stafforde; sentence 62 Dorset
1616 ,, John, [P.A.B. Ringwood, Hants] 9 Cope
1609 ,, Richard, Ringwood, Hants sentence 62 Dorset
1606 **Lynewray**, Sir John, Master Surveyor of all his Maiesties Ordynaunce, [P.A.B. St. Peter ad Vincula in the Tower of London] 48 Stafforde
Lynford, *see* **Linford.**
1613 **Lyng**, Lynge, Elizabeth, [P.A.B. All Hallows, London Wall] 123 Capell
1609 ,, Nicholas, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch, London] 23 Dorset; sentence 58 Wingfield
Lyngen, *see* **Lingen.**
1617 **Lyninge**, Emelle, widow, New Sarum, Wilts. 112 Weldon
1606 ,, John, merchant, Marke, Somerset 60 Stafforde
See also **Lyminge.**

1607 **Lynne,** Thomas, gent., Aselbie, Lincs. 46 Huddlestone
1617 **Lynne,** William, the elder, gent., Little Horsleigh, Essex 6 Weldon
Lynsey, *see* **Lindsey.**
1615 **Lyon,** Elizabeth, widow, North Luffenham, Rutland 71 Rudd
1617 ,, Thomas, Fillingham, Lincs. 98 Weldon
1611 **Lyons,** Agnes, widow, St. Anne, Blackfriars, London 1 Wood
1616 ,, John, gent., Mile End, Middx. 72 Cope
1605 **Lysate,** John, husbandman, Milwich, Staffs. 30 Hayes
Lyster, *see* **Lister.**
Lytman, *see* **Littman.**
Lyttelton, *see* **Littleton.**
Lytton, *see* **Litton.**
Lyvesey, *see* **Livesey.**

1617 **Mabb,** Edward, clerke, Eastboorne, Sussex 38 Weldon
1609 **Mabell,** Margarett, widow, [P.A.B. St. Faith the Virgin, London] 28 Dorset
1608 **Mabley,** Mablie, Edward, clerk, Calstock, Cornwall 55 Windebanck
1611 ,, **Wilkyns** *als.*, Robert, *see* **Wilkyns** *als.* **Mabley.**
1609 **Mace,** Frauncis, one of the portmen of Orford, Suffolk 97 Dorset
1615 ,, Henry, Busshops Frome, co. Hereford 57 Rudd
1619 ,, John, yeoman, dwelling within the Castle of Gloucester 74 Parker
Macham, *see* **Matcham.**
1615 **Machen,** Christian, widow of Thomas Machen, alderman of Gloucester With sentence 104 Rudd
1613 ,, Machin, Gyles, gent., Iron Acton, Gloucs. 51 Capell
1610 ,, Machin, Henry, gent., Crickley, [P.A.B. Kirkley], (Badgeworth), co. of the city of Gloucester 18 Wingfield
1614 ,, Thomas, esq., Gloucester 122 Lawe
1606 **Macie,** Macye, John, [P.A.B. Colliton, Devon] 18 Stafforde
1618 ,, William, "vinner," Wrington, Somerset 40 Meade
1616 **Mackerith,** Alice, widow, [P.A.B. St. Gregory], London 32 Cope
1616 **Mackwilliam,** Henry, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx., [P.A. Dec.; will not registered]
1612 **Mackworth,** Anne, widow of George Mackworth, of Empingham, Rutland, esq. 100 Fenner
1611 **Macon,** Robert le, *see* **Le Macon.**
1619 **Macrisse,** John, yeoman, Donington in the parts of Holland, Lincs. 107 Parker
1616 **Madders,** Christopher, yeoman, Mumby Chappell, Lincs. 70 Cope
1608 **Maddye,** Christopher [P.A.B. Rotherhithe, Surrey] 36 Windebanck
1617 **Madge,** Richard, yeoman, Shobington, Bucks. 107 Weldon; sentence 59 Meade
1617 **Madocke,** Maddocke, John, merchant, Plymouth, Devon 116 Weldon
1607 ,, Edwin, servant to Wm. Bourne, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr] 59 Huddlestone; sentence fol. 97
1611 ,, John Harry, Clodock, co. Hereford 64 Wood
1617 ,, Madock, John Harry, Margaret, widow of, *see* **Verch William,** Margaret.
See also **Madox.**
1610 **Madox,** Maddockes, Griffith, [P.A.B. Grayes Inn, Middx.] 22 Wingfield
1613 ,, Madokes, Henry, gent., Evengeob, (Old Radnor), co. Radnor 91 Capell

1606 **Madox,** Madockes, Richard, clerk, Woodhall, (Campton), Beds. 85 Stafforde
1614 ,, Robert, yeoman, Frodesley, Salop 15 Lawe
1605 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Asteley, Salop 51 Hayes
1607 ,, Maddockes, Thomas, gent., [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the West], London 61 Huddlestone
1609 ,, Maddockes, Thomas, gent., Great St. Bartholomew's near West Smithfield, London 20 Dorset
1618 ,, Thomas, gent., St. Leonard, Bridgenorth, Salop 16 Meade
1609 ,, Maddocks, William, clerk, Willinton, St. Decuman's, Somerset 12 Dorset

See also **Madocke.**

1608 **Mafey,** Edward, citizen and tallow chandler of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Silver Street] 109 Windebanck

Mafflyn, *see* **Maslyn** *and* **Mifflyn.**

1606 **Magweare,** Thomas, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 62 Stafforde
1612 **Maidestone,** Fraunces, singlewoman, Nayland, Suffolk 51 Fenner
1617 **Maidman,** Maydman, Robert, millwright, Bourton, Gillingham, Dorset 58 Weldon
1617 **Maidwell,** Anthony, citizen and ironmonger of London [P.A.B. St. Matthew, Friday Street] 102 Weldon
1617 **Mainet,** Maniet, Michael, precincts of St. Martin le Grand, [P.A.B. St. Leonard Foster Lane], London 2 Weldon

Mainprice, *see* **Memprisse.**
Maior, *see* **Mayer.**
Maister, *see* **Master.**

1606 **Makepeace,** William, yeoman, Warwick 45 Stafforde
1607 **Makolen,** Henry, gent., Abcott, Clungunford, Salop 14 Huddlestone
1619 **Makyn,** Edward, gent., Chelmsford, Essex 93 Parker ; sentence fol. 116
1616 **Malapert,** Malepart, Isaac, St. Hellene within Bishopgate, London 109 Cope ; sentence 115 Weldon
1613 ,, Samuel, marchaunt-stranger, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Hubberd], London 7 Capell ; sentence fol. 49
1617 **Malcher,** Alice, [P.A.B. spinster, Horwood, Bucks.] 81 Weldon
1610 **Malden,** Maulden, John, yeoman, Bradwell next the Sea, Essex 109 Wingfield ; sentence fol. 6
1616 ,, Thomas, Wimple, Cambs. 52 Cope
1609 **Malet,** Mallett, Hugh, gent., Sutton Mallett, Morlinche, Somerset 4 Dorset
1615 ,, Mallett, John, gent., Alvechurch, Worcs. 86 Rudd
1616 ,, Sir John, knight, Enmore, Somerset 14 Cope
1618 ,, Mallett, **Saxton** *als.*, Nicholas, *see* **Saxton** *als.* **Mallett.**
1619 ,, Mallett, William, the elder, citizen and barber chirurgeon of London, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.] 25 Parker
1611 **Mallacke,** John, gent., Crabbyn, Exmouthe [*sic*], [P.A.B. Axmouth], Devon 30 Wood
1614 **Mallory,** Mallorie, Andrew, esq., Kerby, Northants 101 Lawe
1611 ,, William, esq., Little Barnsbye House, St. Mary Magdalen's, Southwark, Surrey 94 Wood
1615 **Mallowes,** Edward, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. Christ Church, Newgate] 8 Rudd
1618 ,, Margaret, widow, [P.A.B. Christ Church, Newgate], London 17 Meade
1606 **Malum,** John, husbandman, Ouerton, Wilts. 57 Stafforde
1606 **Malyn,** Malin, Ferdinando, gent., The Park, Nonsuch, (Cuddington), Surrey 4 Stafforde
1614 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Eastwood, Thornebury, Gloucs. 72 Lawe

1616 **Malyn**, Thomas, [P.A.B. Haddenham, Cambs.] 6 Cope
1616 ,, William, Haddenham, Cambs. 23 Cope
1605 **Man**, Edmund, the elder, yeoman, Lavendon, Bucks. 31 Hayes
1606 ,, Mann, John, yeoman, Upwell, Norfolk 28 Stafforde
1607 ,, John, clothier, Tylehurst, Berks. 13 Huddlestone
1615 ,, John, yeoman, Turvey, Beds. 85 Rudd
1617 ,, Manne, Katherine, widow, Eygne, (Hereford), co. Hereford 122 Weldon
1611 ,, Mann, Richard, Canvaire, [P.A.B. Llanvaire] in Buelte, Brecon 49 Wood
1616 ,, Manne, Thomas, Hampton Bushopp, co. Hereford 78 Cope
1619 **Manbye**, Thomas, gent., Wragbye, Lincs. 15 Parker
1616 **Mancknall**, Robert, yeoman, Kirton (in) Lindsey, Lincs. 120 Cope
1615 **Mandeville**, Maundefill, Phillip, Lillington, Dorset 112 Rudd
1613 **Manesty**, John, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Vedast, Foster Lane] 74 Capell

See also **Manstie.**

Maniet, *see* **Mainet.**

1617 **Manners**, Alice, widow, Durington, Wilts. 100 Weldon
1606 ,, Isabell, countess dowager of Rutland, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.] 99 Stafforde
1611 ,, Sir John, knight, Haddon, Derbs. 82 Wood
1613 ,, Maners, Sir Oliver, knight, Pillerton, co. Warwick 100 Capell
1607 ,, Roger, esq., Uffington, Lincs. 75 Huddlestone
1612 ,, Roger, Earl of Rutland 64 Fenner
1619 ,, William, [P.A.B. Ambresbury, Wilts.] 70 Parker
1609 **Manning**, Manninge, Elizabeth, widow, [P.A.B. Great Berwick, (St. Mary, Shrewsbury), Salop] 77 Dorset
1611 ,, Maning, George, Down, Kent Sentence 53 Wood
1617 ,, Goddie, widow, St. Needes, Hunts. 110 Weldon
1614 ,, Mannynge, Henry, LL.D., chancellor of the diocese of Exeter; Exeter, Devon 99 Lawe
1617 ,, Mannyng, Humfrey, husbandman, Horton, Gloucs. 32 Weldon
1614 ,, Manninge, James, procurator of the Court of Arches, [P.A.B. St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London] 70 Lawe
1606 ,, Mannynge, John, merchant, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Lombard Street], London 30 Stafforde
1611 ,, John, husbandman, Cudworthe, Somerset 80 Wood
1613 ,, Mannying, John, husbandman, Litle Billing, Northants 120 Capell
1615 ,, Margaret, widow, Kathrington, Hants 56 Rudd
1613 ,, Martyn, gent., St. Mary Craye, Kent 110 Capell
1612 ,, Mannynge, Randall, the elder, citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B. St. Swithin near London Stone] 5 Fenner
1605 ,, Mannynge, Richard, gent., Kevingtowne, St. Mary Cray, Kent 18 Hayes
1605 ,, Mannynge, Richarde, the elder, yeoman, St. Mary Cray, Kent 74 Hayes
1614 ,, Manninge, Richard, the elder, yeoman, Barewick Leborne, (St. Alkmond), Shrewsbury 71 Lawe
1617 ,, Richard, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin, Ludgate] 18 Weldon
1609 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Great Berwick, (St. Mary, Shrewsbury), Salop 76 Dorset
1608 ,, Mannyng, William, gent., London; [P.A.B. Ireland] 18 Windebanck

1612 **Manning,** Manninge, William, fisherman, Wardisbury, [P.A.B. Wirardisbury], Bucks. 79 Fenner
1614 ,, Manynge, William, clothier, Culmestocke within the peculiar of St. Peter, Exeter, Devon 28 Lawe
1612 **Manningham,** Manyngham, Richard, gent., Estmallinge, Kent 38 Fenner; sentence fol. 69
1616 **Mannocke,** Mary, widow, Fornham All Saints, Suffolk 17 Cope
1608 **Mansell,** Mauncell, Augustine, yeoman, Buckland, Gloucs. 61 Windebanck
1606 ,, Maunsell, John, gent., Haversham, Bucks. 22 Stafforde
1608 ,, Maunsell, Richard, yeoman, Astewall, (? Cardington), Salop 13 Windebanck
1605 ,, Maunsell, Thomas, yeoman, Clapcott, Grittleton, Wilts. 69 Hayes
1605 ,, Maunsell, **Alexander** *als.*, Thomas, *see* **Alexander** *als.* **Maunsell.**
1618 ,, Tobias, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London; and over the seas] 83 Meade
1618 ,, Maunsell, William, tanner, Leebottwood, Salop 68 *and* 69 Meade
1609 **Manstidge,** Thomas, Taunton, Somerset 49 Dorset
1609 **Manstie,** Henry, vintner, Christchurch, London 115 Dorset
See also **Manestie.**
1605 **Mantell,** John, yeoman, Chellsell, (? Chard), Somerset 55 Hayes
1613 ,, Margaret, widow, Chelsell, (? Chard), Somerset 120 Capell
1612 ,, Manthill *als.* **Manthull,** Thomas, yeoman, Stockton, Worcs. 110 Fenner; sentence 52 Rudd
1607 ,, Mantle, William, yeoman, Hursey, Burstocke, Dorset 92 Huddlestone
1605 **Manwaringe,** Manwayring, Benjamin, St. Giles without Criplegate, London 4 Hayes
1606 ,, Edward, esq., Whitmore, Stafford 31 Stafforde
1613 ,, Maynwaringe, George, gent., The Parrocke Greene, Edstaston, (Wem), Salop 9 Capell
1609 **Manwood,** John, yeoman, Ipswich, Suffolk 18 Dorset
1606 **Maplesden,** Maplisden, Alice, widow of George Maplisden, one of the Jurats of Maydston, Rochester, Kent 2 Stafforde
1618 ,, Gervase, yeoman, Battell, Sussex 61 Meade
1613 ,, Maplizden, John, archdeacon of Suffolk, one of the prebendaries of Rochester, Kent 87 Capell
1607 ,, Robert, Rochester, Kent 96 Huddlestone
1605 **Mapson,** Joan, widow, Pyncklane, Charleton, Wilts. 77 Hayes
1605 **Marbecke,** Roger, doctor of physic, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London 62 Hayes
1605 **Marbury,** Sir Edward, knight, high sheriff of the co. of Lincoln; Louth, Lincoln 60 Hayes
1612 ,, Edward, gent., Canley, Stonley, co. Warwick 17 Fenner
1619 ,, Marburie *als.* **Stanhope,** Dame Susan, widow, late wife of Sir Edward Stanhope, knight, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 28 Parker
1610 **Marchant** *als.* **Tyler,** John, esq., London, [P.A.B. Stradbrook, Suffolk] 51 Wingfield
sentence (*as of* St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.) fol. 58
1611 ,, Merchand, John, gent., servant to the Lady Elizabeth her Grace, [P.A.B. Greenwich, Kent] 102 Wood
1614 ,, Merchant, Thomas, yeoman, Cainnam, Salop 72 Lawe
1613 ,, Marchaunte, William, yeoman, Raynham, Kent 1 Capell
See also **Markant.**
Marche, *see* **Marshe.**
1612 **Marchinton,** Philipp, Chappell in Leefrithe, Derbs. 31 Fenner

1610 **Mardley,** Richard, yeoman, St. George the Martyr, Southwark, Surrey 89 Wingfield
1612 **Margerom,** John, husbandman, Easttowne, Steeple Ashton, Wilts. 32 Fenner
1618 **Marinell,** William, [P.A.B. Norfolk] 99 Meade
1617 **Marius,** Adrian, bookseller, [P.A.B. St. Anne], Blackfriers, London 119 Weldon
1609 **Markant,** Edmund, [P.A.B. Colchester, Essex] 88 Dorset
See also **Marchant.**
1617 **Marke,** John, the elder, yeoman, Braunton, Devon 43 Weldon
1609 **Markes,** John, mason, Yatton, Somerset 12 Dorset
1613 ,, Thomas, Westover, Ringwood, Hants 33 Capell
1617 ,, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Henton Marie, Dorset 121 Weldon
1609 **Markham,** Bridget, widow of Sir Anthony Markham, knight, Sidbock, Lincs. 100 Dorset
1614 ,, George, esq., Bulcote, (Burton Joyce), Notts. 107 Lawe
1617 ,, Moses, gardener, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx. 119 Weldon
1609 ,, Robert, mariner, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 115 Dorset
1608 ,, William, [P.A.B. Shelford, Notts.] 54 Windebanck
1617 **Markwick,** John, yeoman, Jevington, Sussex 50 Weldon
1619 ,, Markwicke, Mary, Bosham, Sussex 117 Parker
1611 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Wadhurst, Sussex 94 Wood
1615 **Marler,** Arthur, gent., Kelvedon, Essex 14 Rudd
1610 ,, Blanch, widow of George Marler of Eareth, Crayford, Kent 69 Wingfield
1617 ,, Thomas, Mayfield, Sussex 68 Weldon
1610 ,, William, clerk, Walcot next Bath, Somerset 16 Wingfield
1615 **Marlett,** Roger, gent., Hitchingfield, Sussex 86 Rudd
1615 **Marlowe,** Edmonde, gent., captain of the ship "James" of London in the East India; Bristowe, Gloucs., [P.A.B. over the seas] 79 *and* 104 Rudd
1605 ,, Marloe, Fowke, gent., Bristowe, Gloucs. 13 Hayes
1611 ,, John, cooper, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 64 *and* 67 Wood
1618 ,, Marlow, Roger, gent., Bristol, Gloucs. 126 Meade
1606 **Marple** *als.* **Marpull,** John, yeoman, Burton Extra, Burton uppon Trent, Staffs. 37 Stafforde
1613 **Marriett,** George, gent., Stepney, Middx. 9 Capell
1613 ,, Marryot, George, Olney, Bucks. 26 Capell
1608 ,, Robert, inholder, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx. 60 Windebanck
1612 ,, Marryott, Thomas, husbandman, Stewckley Magna, Hunts. 49 Fenner
1617 **Marrowe,** Richard, sailor, Gravesend, Kent 86 Weldon
1610 ,, Marowe, Samuel, esq., Barkeswell, co. Warwick 91 Wingfield
1606 **Marsey,** Edward, yeoman, Paulerspury, Northants 69 Stafforde
See also **Mercye.**
1617 **Marshall,** Ann, spinster, Ilmister, Somerset 11 Weldon
1616 ,, Edmund, esq., Bossberye, Hereford 60 Cope
1608 ,, Ellinor, widow, Crediton, Devon 44 Windebanck; sentence 6 Wingfield
1614 ,, Hamlett, clerk, Stainton by Langworth, Lincs. 66 Lawe
1605 ,, John, [P.A.B. Prestwood, (Denstone), Staffs.] 87 Hayes
1606 ,, John, mariner, Aldburgh, Suffolk 49 Stafforde
1609 ,, John, woollen draper, Chelmesford, Essex 21 Dorset
1609 ,, John, linendraper, Much Wakering, Essex 64 Dorset
1610 ,, John, weaver, Aysshell, Uffcolmbe, Devon 69 Wingfield
1618 ,, John, citizen and fishmonger of London; St. Nicholas Coleabbey 124 Meade

1613 **Marshall,** Richard, yeoman, Hasselebadge, Hope, Derbs. 99 Capell
1612 ,, Roger, burgess and alderman of Shrewsbury 82 Fenner
1605 ,, Samuel, singleman, [P.A.B. St. Martin Orgar], London 50 Hayes
1617 ,, Stephen, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.] 91 Weldon
1607 ,, Thomas, Beckley, Sussex 2 Huddlestone
1613 ,, Thomas, glover, Towcester, Northants 111 Capell
1616 ,, Thomas, esq., Michelham *als.* Michelham Parkgate, (Chalvington), Sussex 124 Cope
1618 ,, Thomas, gent., Downton, Wilts. 104 Meade
1608 ,, William, yeoman, Stapleford, Notts. 112 Windebanck
1615 **Marsham,** Robert, gent., Little Melton, Norfolk 58 Rudd ; sentence 22 Cope
1609 **Marshe,** Marsh, Ambrose, gent., Maring of the Hill, Lincs. 41 Dorset
1618 ,, Mershe, Edmond, gent., Manbye, Lincs. 12 Meade
1614 ,, Henry, citizen and leatherseller of London, St. Gregory With sentence 16 Lawe
1618 ,, Henry, gent., Hampton in Arden, co. Warwick 5 Meade
1612 ,, Isabell, widow of Randall Marshe, Clarenstreet in Hendon, Middx. 74 Fenner
1615 ,, James, shipwright, Wapping, (Stepney) Middx. 41 Rudd
1609 ,, Mershe, John, yeoman, Hiwod Hill, Hendon, Middx. 31 Dorset
1610 ,, Mersh, John, yeoman, Bramshawe, Wilts. 89 Wingfield
1611 ,, John, yeoman, Chipping Barnet, Herts. 18 Wood
1616 ,, March, John, taylor, Capell, Surrey 114 Cope
1613 ,, Marsh, Margaret, St. Dionis Backchurch, London 10 Capell
1611 ,, Mary, executrix of the will of John Marshe, her father, [P.A.B. Chipping Barnet, Herts.] 18 Wood
1612 ,, Nicholas, gent., Fellow of Merton College, Oxford 107 Fenner
1608 ,, Randall, yeoman, Gladwynstreate, Hendon, Middx. 29 Windebanck
1613 ,, Marche, Robert, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London] 97 Capell
1608 ,, Marche, Thomas, Ettinghall Park, Sedgelye, Staffs. 105 Windebanck
1609 ,, Thomas, Yeavell, Somerset 95 Dorset
1610 ,, *als.* **Hutchins,** Thomas, husbandman, Lye, Halstocke, Dorset 39 Wingfield
1610 ,, Thomas, gent., New Inn, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes], Middx. 75 Wingfield
1616 ,, Marsh, Thomas, gent., Ruyslipp, Middx. 125 Cope
1612 ,, William, Aldworth, Berks. With sentence 67 Fenner
1616 **Marson,** Edmond, yeoman, East Fardon, Northants 39 Cope
1608 ,, Raphe, yeoman, Derby 97 Windebanck
See also **Marston.**
1615 **Marston,** Henry, yeoman, Brabrooke, Northants 107 Rudd
1615 ,, John, Colchester, Essex 108 Rudd
1608 ,, Marsten, Mary, Ascott, Wistanstowe, Salop 82 Windebanck
1609 ,, *als.* **Mason,** Peter, citizen and tallow chandler of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft] 62 Dorset
1613 ,, Thomas, gent., Middle Temple, London 87 Capell
See also **Marson.**
1610 **Marte,** William, yeoman, Broadway, Worcs. 48 Wingfield
1619 **Martin,** Marten, Ambrose, the elder, yeoman, Leigh next Tonbridge, Kent 59 Parker
1615 ,, *als.* **Saunders,** Anable, widow, Banwell, Somerset 112 Rudd
1614 ,, Anne, widow of Anthonie Martin, late citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. All Saints, Honey Lane] 35 Lawe

1617 **Martin,** Martyn, Anthony, [P.A.B. Weeke Regis, Dorset] 123 Weldon
1615 ,, Martyn, Cuthbert, citizen and skynner of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft] 83 Rudd
1611 ,, Martine, **Ellis** *als.*, Edward, *see* **Ellis** *als.* **Martine.**
1618 ,, Edward, [P.A.B. Dynton, Wilts.] 76 Meade
1610 ,, Martyn *als.* **Lester,** Elizabeth, widow, Wellington, Somerset With sentence 102 Wingfield
1610 ,, Martine, Elizabeth, Holcombe Rogus, Devon Sentence 102 Wingfield
1615 ,, Martyn, Elizabeth, widow, Heath House, Rodhen, Somerset, "but within the parish of Boyton, Wilts., and jurisdiction of the bishopric of Sarum" 11 Rudd
1610 ,, Martyn, George, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. Tydman, Suffolk] 1 Wingfield
1612 ,, Martyn, George, gent., Farringdon, Devon 43 Fenner
1619 ,, Gregory, [P.A.B. Exeter, Devon] 31 Parker
1618 ,, Helin, widow, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, New Fish Street], London 71 Meade
1612 ,, Marten, Henry, counsellor at law, Henton St. George, Somerset 8 Fenner
1618 ,, Marten, Henry, yeoman, Pirbright, Surrey 44 Meade
1618 ,, Hugh, cooke, St. Bridget *als.* St. Bride, London 29 Meade
1609 ,, Marten, Humfrey, clerk, Lutley, Enveld, Staffs. 107 Dorset
1616 ,, Martyn, James, inholder, Lichfield, Staffs. 102 Cope
1606 ,, Marten, John, the younger, Elberton, Gloucs. 31 Stafforde
1608 ,, Martine, John, yeoman, Retharfeilde, Sussex 38 Windebanck
1610 ,, Martyn, John, Hartley Wintine, Hants 27 Wingfield
1613 ,, John, Newington, Surrey 33 Capell
1614 ,, John, yeoman, Evesham, Worcs. 15 Lawe
1617 ,, **Leigh** *als.*, John, *see* **Leigh** *als.* **Martin.**
1618 ,, John, citizen and merchant tailor of London [P.A.B. St. Olave, Silver Street] 46 Meade
1619 ,, John, taylor, St. Clement Danes, Middx. 34 Parker
1619 ,, Marten, John, husbandman, Bratton, Wesburye, Wilts. 99 Parker
1618 ,, Laurence, citizen and barber-surgion of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin, Ludgate] 23 Meade
1611 ,, Margaret, widow, Athelhamston, Dorset With sentence 33 Wood
1614 ,, Mathie, esq., Barton, Cambs. 1 Lawe
1610 ,, Martyne, Michael, yeoman, Ensham, Oxon. 54 Wingfield
1609 ,, Nicholas, clerk, sub-chanter of Salisbury cathedral, Wilts. 102 Dorset
1619 ,, Marten, Nicholas, gent., Dorchester, Dorset 58 Parker
1611 ,, Marten, Peter, butcher, Leverington, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 48 Wood
1615 ,, Raphe, yeoman, Burston, Stone, Staffs. 80 Rudd
1606 ,, Richard, husbandman, Borton, Buckingham 92 Stafforde
1613 ,, Richard, [P.A.B. Aller, Somerset] 93 Capell
1614 ,, Martine, Richard, St. George the Martyr, borough of Southwark, Surrey 2 Lawe
1616 ,, Richard, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street] 61 Cope
1617 ,, Richard, yeoman, Ensham, Oxon. 84 Weldon
1618 ,, Martyn, Richard, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret New Fish Street] 42 Meade
1618 ,, Martyn, Richard, esq., recorder of the city of London, Middle Temple 111 Meade

1619 **Martin**, Richard, Temple, Bristol 76 Parker
1605 ,, Robert, husbandman, Enborne, Berks. 45 Hayes
1612 ,, Marten, Robert, Saffron Walden, Essex 25 Fenner
1614 ,, Robert, grocer, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street], London 47 Lawe
1619 ,, Robert, yeoman, Snitterbie, Lincs. 45 Parker
1610 ,, Martyn, Roger, lockesmith, Staunford Baron, Northants 4 Wingfield
1611 ,, Stephen, (West) Wellow, Wilts. Sentence 92 Wood
1606 ,, Thomas, clerk, St. Vedast *als.* Foster in Foster Lane, London 84 Stafforde
1610 ,, Thomas, Chedder, Somerset 41 Wingfield
1611 ,, Thomas, [P.A.B. Fordingbridge, Hants] 5 Wood
1611 ,, *als.* **Twine**, Thomas, husbandman, Reache, Burwell, Cambs. 50 Wood
1612 ,, Martyn, Thomas, gent., St. Andrew, Holborn, in the suburbs of London, [P.A.B. Middx.] 92 Fenner
1613 ,, Marten *als.* **Smethem**, Thomas, husbandman, Overcompton, Dorset 32 Capell
1615 ,, Martyn, Thomas, yeoman, Bearewood, Aston juxta Birmingham, co. Warwick 4 Rudd
1618 ,, Thomas, sometime gunner of the "Rose", Salcombe, Devon 118 Meade
1619 ,, Marten, Thomas, clerk, Brodwey, Dorset 1 Parker
1619 ,, Martine, Thomas, mason, Christchurch, Hants 71 Parker
1608 ,, William, gent., St. Peter the Poor, London 60 Windebanck
1610 ,, Martyn, William, alderman of Exeter, Devon 8 Wingfield
1610 ,, Martyn, William, citizen and innholder of London, now dwelling at Norwood, Middx. 30 Wingfield
1610 ,, Martyn, William, merchant, Tottnes, Devon 93 Wingfield
1617 ,, Martyn, William, miller, Dorking, Surrey 60 Weldon
1617 ,, Martyn, William, esq., recorder of Exeter, Devon 81 Weldon
1616 **Marton**, Henry, [P.A.B. St. Faith the Virgin, London] 30 Cope
Marven, Marvyn, *see* **Mervin.**
1608 **Marwent**, Thomas, [P.A.B. Olveston, Gloucs.] 55 Windebanck
1617 **Marwood**, Thomas, phisicion and chirurgion, Honyton, Devon 116 Weldon
1618 **Marychurch**, John, [P.A.B. Rotherhithe, Surrey; over the seas] 89 Meade
1612 **Mascall**, Brian, yeoman, Hurst, Berks. 25 Fenner
1617 ,, Edmund, yeoman, Clivedon, Somerset 16 Weldon
1617 ,, Elizabeth, widow, Hamme, Kingston on Thames, Surrey 110 Weldon
1612 ,, Maskall, Gabriell, Chilton, Clare, Suffolk 114 Fenner
1607 ,, Mascoll, Robert, husbandman, Abbottsleighe, Somerset 7 Huddlestone
1613 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Little Sampford, Essex 1 Capell
1613 ,, Maskall, Thomas, inholder, Lyndfeild, Sussex 59 Capell
1608 ,, Maskall, William, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary, Aldermanbury] 93 Windebanck
1617 **Maslyn**, Moslin, Mafflyn, John, [P.A.B. precinct of St. Katherine near the Tower of London] 125 Weldon
1617 ,, Thomas, yeoman, New Windsor, Berks. 37 Weldon
See also **Mifflyn.**
1608 **Mason**, Alice, widow, Stoken Church, Oxon. 13 Windebanck
1619 ,, *als.* **Draper**, Ambrose, yeoman, Hemingford Graye, Hunts. 73 Parker
1609 ,, Anthony, yeoman, Battersey, Surrey 115 Dorset

1618 **Mason,** Edward, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey 100 Meade
1609 ,, George, gent., East Greenwich, Kent 119 Dorset
1617 ,, Henry, (property in Bernardcastle, co. Durham), [P.A.B. Orford, Suffolk] 5 Weldon
1605 ,, John, glover, Wisbitch, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 87 Hayes
1608 ,, John, the elder, yeoman, Irchester, Northants 100 Windebanck
1614 ,, John, Croston, Lancarvan, Glamorgan 27 Lawe
1617 ,, John, yeoman, Wickhambrook, Suffolk 14 Weldon
1619 ,, John, Wolverhampton, Staffs. 11 Parker
1618 ,, Margery, widow, Shaston, Dorset 106 Meade
1609 ,, Mathathias, gent., [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street], London 113 Dorset
1607 ,, Oliver, tailor, St. Andrew's, Holborn, [P.A.B. Middx.] 82 Huddlestone
1617 ,, **Miller** *als.*, Paul, *see* **Miller** *als.* **Mason.**
1609 ,, **Marston** *als.*, Peter, *see* **Marston** *als.* **Mason.**
1609 ,, **Waltham** *als.*, Richard, *see* **Waltham** *als.* **Mason.**
1615 ,, Richard, yeoman, The Hasel, Much Cowarne, co. Hereford 47 Rudd
1611 ,, *als.* **Waltham,** Rose, widow, Shimplinge, Suffolk 4 Wood
1610 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Aldrington, Gloucs. 4 Wingfield
1613 ,, Thomas, the elder, [P.A.B. Irchester, Northants] 9 Capell
1615 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Greneham, Thacham, Berks. 57 Rudd
1607 ,, **Waltham** *als.*, William, *see* **Waltham.**
1618 ,, William, gent., Shaston, Dorset 12 Meade
1618 ,, William, hosier, Beamister, Dorset 102 Meade
1618 ,, **Castledine** *als.*, William, *see* **Castledine** *als.* **Mason.**
1615 **Massingberd,** Augustine, gent., Sutterton, Lincs. 54 Rudd
1619 ,, Thomas, the elder, esq., Gunby, Lincs. 108 Parker
1607 **Massye,** Massy, Dorothie, widow, [P.A.B. New Sarum, Wilts.] 63 Huddlestone
1619 ,, Edward, yeoman, Westalhill, Fullbrook, Oxon. 19 Parker
1609 ,, Massey, Thomas, mariner, at sea in the ship called the "Swan" of London, [P.A.B. over the seas] 36 Dorset; sentence 49 Wingfield
1613 ,, William, blacksmith, Besford, (Shawbury), Salop 26 Capell
1614 **Master,** Alyce, widow, Bradford, Dorset 97 Lawe
1619 ,, Elizabeth, Iden, Sussex 34 Parker
1615 ,, Maister, Magdalene, widow, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey 2 Rudd
1616 ,, Robert, the elder, yeoman, Willesborrowe, Kent 93 Cope; sentence 116 Weldon
1608 **Masters,** Elizabeth, widow, Bradford, Dorset 70 Windebanck
1616 ,, John, the elder, yeoman, Ashill, Somerset 18 Cope
1617 ,, William, husbandman, Trente, Somerset 107 Weldon
1615 **Masterson,** Robert, gent., [P.A.B. All Hallows Berking], London 12 Rudd
1615 **Matcham,** Macham, Samuel, citizen and stationer of London, St. Mary Stayings 67 Rudd
1614 ,, Machame, William, [P.A.B. Wichenford, Worcs.] 124 Lawe
1618 **Mather,** Roger, [P.A.B. Desford, Leics.] 126 Meade
1618 **Mathewe,** Charles, Ruabon, Denbigh 120 Meade
1612 ,, Edward ap Howell ap, *see* **Ap Howell** ap Mathewe, Edward.
1615 ,, Mathew, Edward, [P.A.B. *and mark* Edmund], singleman, Badlingham, Chippenham, Cambs. 62 Rudd
1608 ,, Mathewes, George, gent., Coston, (Clunbury), Salop 104 Windebanck
1614 ,, Gregorie, mariner, Ipplepen, Devon 97 Lawe

1608 **Mathewe**, Henry, mercer, Uckfeild, Sussex 99 Windebanck
1615 ,, Mathewes, Humfrey, citizen and baker of London [P.A.B. St. Mary at Hill] 37 Rudd
1613 ,, Mathew, Joan, widow, Coventry, co. Warwick 72 Capell
1619 ,, Mathewes, Joane, wife of Michael Matthews, citizen and carpenter of London; [P.A.B. Christ Church] 58 Parker
1606 ,, Mathewes, John, weaver, Cirencester, Gloucs. 67 Stafforde
1610 ,, John, yeoman, Coombe Bissett, Wilts. 53 Wingfield
1613 ,, *als.* **Seward**, John, husbandman, Lavendon, Bucks. 32 Capell
1611 ,, Nicholas, carpenter's mate of the ship "Expedition", [P.A.B. over the seas] 50 Wood
1618 ,, Mathew, Nicholas, [P.A.B. Marlborough, Wilts.] 6 Meade
1618 ,, Mathewes, Oliver, Bushopp's Castle, Salop 33 Meade
1605 ,, Owen ap, *see* **Ap Matthew**, Owen.
1618 ,, Mathew, Peter, gent., [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West], London 95 Meade
1611 ,, Mathews, Reginald, curate of Conde, Salop 58 Wood
1610 ,, Mathew, Richard, gent., Tresunger, (St. Endellion), Cornwall 70 Wingfield
1617 ,, Mathew, Richard, husbandman, Latton, Wilts. 47 Weldon
1618 ,, Richard, saylor, bound for Newfoundland; Marledon, Devon 25 Meade
1611 ,, Mathew, Robert, gent., Cardiff, Glamorgan 106 Wood
1613 ,, Robert, Seavenhampton, Wilts. 82 Capell
1614 ,, Mathue, Simon, the elder, yeoman, Stockland, Dorset 122 Lawe
1617 ,, Stephen, glover, Shaston, Dorset 74 Weldon
1611 ,, Thomas, husbandman, Radway, co. Warwick 37 Wood
1619 ,, Thomas, gent., [P.A.B. St. George], Southwark, Surrey 62 Parker
1617 ,, Mathew, Walter, yeoman, Lavington Forum, Wilts. 48 Weldon
1608 ,, William, esq., Calverton, Bucks. 93 Windebanck
1616 ,, Mathew, William, Icumbe, Worcs. 32 Cope
1610 **Maton**, Thomas, the elder, apothecary, Newbury, Berks. 80 Wingfield
1608 **Mattes**, James, Awst, (Henbury), Gloucs. 46 Windebanck
1607 **Mattingley**, Jane, widow, St. Sepulchre's, London 44 Huddlestone
1607 ,, John, his Majesty's master joiner, St. Sepulchre's, [London] 46 Huddlestone
1615 ,, William, yeoman, Cookham, Berks. 99 Rudd
1613 **Mattocke**, John, clerk, Archdeacon of Lewes, Sussex 2 Capell
1615 **Maucon**, Santine, *see* **Le Febure**, Santine.
1616 **Maudett**, Mawdett, Otho, [P.A.B. Okingham, Berks.] 45 Cope
1619 ,, Otho, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West] 37 Parker
1609 **Maule**, George, yeoman, Litlethorucke, Essex 40 Dorset
1608 ,, Mawle, James, the elder, yeoman, Nayland next Stoake, Suffolk 95 Windebanck
1612 ,, Maull, John, Swakeley, Oxon. 9 Fenner
1612 **Maunde**, Edward, West Bourne, Sussex 86 Fenner
1612 ,, William, gent., Chesterton, Oxon. 88 Fenner
Maundefill, *see* **Mandeville**.
1609 **Maundrell**, Richard, gent., Devizes, Wilts. 20 Dorset
1610 **Maundy**, Richard, Maidestone, Kent 45 Wingfield
Maunsell, *see* **Mansell**.
1619 **Mawbrooke**, John, husbandman, Northfleet, Kent 66 Parker
Mawdett, *see* **Maudett**.
1611 **Mawe**, Simon, gent., Rendlesham, Suffolk 19 Wood
1609 **Mawer**, George, yeoman, Burghe in the Marsh, Lincs. 107 Dorset
Mawle, *see* **Maule**.

1614 **Mawrye,** Alexander, merchant, Exeter, Devon 125 Lawe
1617 ,, Mawrie, Gregory, barber, Exeter, Devon 78 Weldon
See also **Mory.**
1605 **Mawson,** William, husbandman, Marston Trussell, Northants 76 Hayes
1614 **Maxfield,** Maxfeild, Emme, spinster, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate], London 53 Lawe
1608 ,, John, citizen and armourer of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Cornhill] 57 Windebanck
1605 ,, Thomas, D.D., parson of Ashe, Kent 66 Hayes
1618 **Maxie,** Anthony, D.D., Dean of the King's free chapel in Windsor, and Register of the noble Order of the Garter, [P.A.B. New Windsor, Berks.] 47 Meade
1615 ,, Edward, the elder, St. James, Colchester, Essex 24 Rudd
1609 **Maycrofte,** John, St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London 104 Dorset
Maydman, *see* **Maidman.**
1610 **Maye,** Abraham, gent., Echingham, Sussex 26 Wingfield
1615 ,, John, yeoman, Mary Ampney, Gloucester 56 Rudd
1615 ,, John, yeoman, Walton, Suffolk 58 Rudd
1617 ,, John, yeoman, servant to the Dean and Chapter of St. Peter, Westminster; Westminster, Middx. 33 Weldon
1618 ,, Meye, John, esq., South Line, (Lynn Regis), Norfolk 20 Meade
1619 ,, Maie, Marie, widow, Rawmere, (Midlavant), Sussex 5 Parker
1606 ,, Michael, aged 22, servant to Thomas Courte, cordewynor, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West, London] 38 Stafforde
1609 ,, May, Richard, Polruan, Lanteglos near Foy, Cornwall 69 Dorset
1610 ,, Thomas, esq., Pashleigh, Tyseherst, Sussex 87 Wingfield
1618 ,, Thomas, Debtford, Kent 81 Meade
1608 ,, Walter, butcher, Howe, Sussex 46 Windebanck
1616 ,, William, tailor, Portshead, Somerset 22 Cope
1611 **Mayer,** Maier, Anne, widow, Wyvenhoe, Essex 76 Wood
1610 ,, Maior, Barnard, merchant, Waymouth and Melcombe Regis, Dorset 85 Wingfield
1619 ,, Frances, now wife of Robert Mayer of Bermondsey Street, Southwark, parish of St. Mary Magdalene, Surrey, and sister to Richard Needes, late of Rederiff, [P.A.B. widow] 35 Parker
1614 ,, Maior, Frauncis, brewer, Over, Cambs. 97 Lawe
1608 ,, John, yeoman, Melford, Suffolk 39 Windebank
1618 ,, Maior, John, shipwright, being bound forth on a voyage to Newfoundland and the Straightes in the ship "Seaflower"; Wapping, (Stepney), Middx. 36 Meade
1618 ,, Maior, John, husbandman, St. Giles in the suburbs of Oxford 37 Meade
1618 ,, John, yeoman, Putteridge, Offley, Herts. 104 Meade
1617 ,, Maior, Richard, [P.A.B. Plymouth, Devon] 125 Weldon
1617 ,, Thomas, Sidford, Sidbury, Devon 39 Weldon
See also **Meire.**
1608 **Mayhewe,** Alice, widow, New Sarum, Wilts. 30 Windebanck
1608 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Yetmister, Dorset 97 Windebanck
1610 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Great Shelford, Cambs. 32 Wingfield
1618 ,, Thomas, Billockby, Norfolk 87 Meade
1612 ,, William, citizen and brewer of London; St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey 76 Fenner
1617 **Maylard,** Maylwarde, Alice, widow, Carlion, co. Monmouth 72 Weldon
1614 ,, Maylerd, Thomas, esq., alderman of Hereford 127 Lawe
1609 **Mayle,** George, scrivener, [P.A.B. St. Mary Colchurch], London 103 Dorset
1607 **Maynard,** Agnes, widow, Gravesend, Kent 66 Huddlestone

1610 **Maynard,** Sir Henry, knight, Litle Eastane, Essex 43 Wingfield
1611 ,, Henry, Inner Temple, London 65 Wood
1616 ,, Jane, widow of Richard Maynard the elder, yeoman, of Withiam, Sussex; Penshurst, Kent 124 Cope
1610 ,, John, citizen and cook of London, All Saints' Barking 27 Wingfield
1614 ,, Mary, one of the daughters of Sir Henry Maynard, knight, and of Lady Susan, his wife, of Little Eastone, Essex, [P.A.B. Westminster, Middx.] 83 Lawe
1619 ,, Maynerd, Nicholas, the elder, Retherfeild, Sussex 82 Parker
1612 ,, Richard, yeoman, Coslye, Withiam, Sussex 86 Fenner; sentence fol. 115
1619 ,, Richard, yeoman, Retherfeild, Sussex 63 Parker
1617 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Harrow on the Hill, Middx. 1 Weldon
1618 ,, Thomas, Retherfield, Sussex 45 Meade
1619 ,, William, yeoman, Mayfeild, Sussex 84 Parker
1616 **Mayne,** Alice, widow, Parkbery, St. Stevens, Herts. 25 Cope
1611 ,, Sir Anthony, knight, Lynton, Kent 25 Wood
1605 ,, Henry, gent., Bovingdon, (Hemel Hempstead), Herts. 53 Hayes
1605 ,, James, yeoman, Swymbridge, Devon 79 Hayes
1614 ,, John, gent., Trull, Somerset 105 Lawe
1609 ,, Robert, yeoman, Swimbridge, Devon 44 Dorset
1617 ,, Simon, gent., Donington *als.* Dinton, Bucks. 88 Weldon
1608 ,, William, Loddington, Northants 96 Windebanck
Maynwaringe, *see* **Manwaringe.**
1619 **Maynye,** John, esq., Staplehurst, Kent 53 Parker
1617 **Mayo,** Christopher, Stawer Provost, Dorset 43 Weldon
1609 ,, John, yeoman, St. Ebbes, Oxford 101 Dorset
1610 ,, John, Charville, Gloucs. 17 Wingfield
1617 ,, Nicholas, Hengrave, Suffolk 5 Weldon
1613 **Meade,** Alban, husbandman, Bradford(-Abbas), Dorset 8 Capell
1615 ,, John, yeoman, Weston Backhorne, Dorset 39 Rudd
1611 ,, Richard, yeoman, Berden, Essex 74 Wood
1616 ,, Thomas, B.D., vicar of Prescott, Lancs. 121 Cope
1618 ,, Sir Thomas, knight, Wenden Loftes, Essex 50 Meade
1619 **Meadecrofte,** Thomas, warrener, Hitcham, Bucks. 61 Parker
1616 **Meades,** Medes, John, Westbury, Bucks. 72 Cope
1608 **Meadowes,** Meddowes, William, labourer, Bodycott, (Adderbury), Oxon. 47 Windebanck
1614 **Meager,** William, milner, Hexton, Herts. 61 Lawe
1607 **Mealemeester,** Meulmester, Muelmeester, John de, born at Pytthem in Flaunders, [P.A.B. St. Botolph Algate], London 60 Huddlestone
Mearcer, *see* **Mercer.**
1614 **Meare,** Ralphe, shoemaker, Corsleigh, Wilts. 42 Lawe
See also **Mayer** *and* **Meire.**
1616 **Meares,** Meeres, Anthony, esq., Lincoln 99 Cope
1618 ,, Meres, Joane, widow, All Saints, Chichester, Sussex 41 Meade
1616 ,, Robert, tailor, Orton Longestilde [*sic*], Hunts. 39 Cope
1605 ,, William, husbandman, Horley, Oxon. 69 Hayes
Meawe, *see* **Mewe.**
Medcalf, *see* **Metcalfe.**
Meddowes, *see* **Meadowes.**
Medes, *see* **Meades.**
1611 **Medforth,** Henry, Nottingham 6 Wood
1617 **Medherst,** Reginald, yeoman, Eatonbridge, Kent 46 Weldon
1606 **Medhopp,** Meddhopp, Roger, gent., Coote, (Bampton Aston), Oxon. 36 Stafforde

1619 **Medley**, Clement, the elder, gent., Whitnash, co. Warwick 100 Parker
1605 **Medlicott**, Arthur, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory] 58 Hayes
1614 ,, Medlicot, Arthure, gent., Onslowe, (Pontesbury), Salop 75 Lawe
1606 ,, Modlicotte, Thomas, esq., Lincoln's Inn, Middx., [P.A.B. St. Gregory, London] 65 Stafforde
1608 **Medwin**, Medwyn, Henry, Wokingham, Berks. 88 Windebanck
1617 ,, Richard, [P.A.B. Wokingham, Berks.] 53 Weldon
1615 **Medyett**, John, mariner, Withecombrawleigh, Devon 28 Rudd
1611 **Mee**, William, citizen and tallowchandler of London, [P.A.B. St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey] 5 Wood
1612 **Meeche**, Raphe, Dorchester, Dorset 101 Fenner
1619 **Meeks**, Richard, labourer, Stotfold, Beds. 20 Parker
Meeres, *see* **Meares.**
1618 **Meese**, Edmund, Gray's Inn, Middx. 19 Meade
1618 ,, Edmund, Overworton, Oxon. Sentence 57 Meade
1613 **Meighen**, Richard, clothworker, Shrewsbury 21 Capell
1606 **Meire**, William, Topisham, [Devon] 3 Stafforde
See also **Mayer** *and* **Meare.**
1616 **Melborne**, Nicholas, yeoman, Burton on Trent, Staffs. 21 Cope
Melhuyshe, *see* **Mellishe.**
1618 **Meller**, John, Northleche, Gloucs. 126 Meade
1615 ,, Robert, Hadstock, Essex 61 Rudd
1611 ,, Thomas, Cambridge Sentence 92 Wood
1617 **Mellishe**, Alice, widow of Edward Mellishe, late citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Bread Street] 40 Weldon
1616 ,, Edward, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Bread Street] 38 Cope
1612 ,, Melhuyshe, Humfrye, Morcharde Cruse, Devon 61 Fenner
1608 ,, Mellersh, Richard, gent., St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey 72 Windebanck
1608 ,, Melhuish, Thomas, gent., Wetherudge, Devon 113 Windebanck
1619 **Melsope**, Thomas, the elder, gent., Littleporte, Cambs. 60 Parker
1617 **Melton**, George, gent., St. Sepulchre, London With sentence 19 Weldon
1617 ,, Nicholas, gent., Appleton, Berks. 32 Weldon
1610 **Memprisse**, Mempesse, Robert, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Crooked Lane] 88 Wingfield; sentence fol. 102
1606 **Mendham**, William, gent., Wenhaston, Suffolk 16 Stafforde
1616 **Mendlove**, Nicholas, Buckley, Hisland, Oswestrie, Salop With sentence 95 Cope
1615 **Menefie**, Minifee, Elizabeth, widow, St. Nicholas, Bristowe, Gloucs. 106 Rudd
1611 ,, Humfrey, yeoman, Langford Budvile, Somerset 90 Wood
1612 ,, Menifie, Roger, yeoman, Hevitree, Devon 94 Fenner
1616 **Mercer**, David, yeoman, Mordifoord, co. Hereford 45 Cope
1617 ,, Edward, mercer, Northampton 71 Weldon; sentence 58 Meade
1618 ,, George, Pryors Frome, Mordiforde, co. Hereford 116 Meade
1613 ,, Raph, Temby, co. Pembroke 79 Capell
1619 ,, Richard, belonging to the ship "Ann" of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Lombard Street] 82 Parker
1615 ,, Rowland, [P.A.B. Hereford] 44 Rudd
1605 ,, Thomas, Muche Thinghill, (Withington), co. Hereford 80 Hayes
1614 ,, William, yeoman, Battell, Sussex 5 Lawe
1614 ,, Mearcer, William, husbandman, Southestoke, Somerset 70 Lawe

1616 **Mercer**, William, yeoman, Woolwich, Kent 43 Cope
Merchant, *see* **Marchant**.
1615 **Mercye**, Edward, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Alphage in Cripplegate] 114 Rudd
See also **Marsey**.
1608 **Meredith**, David Lloyd, Llandynan, co. Montgomery 64 Windebanck
1610 ,, Edward, tailor, Gillsfield, co. Montgomery 47 Wingfield
1606 ,, Meredithe, Gladisse, widow, Brecknocke 63 Stafforde
1608 ,, Hugh ap John ap, *see* **Ap John**.
1615 ,, *als.* **Bedococh**, Jevan, Llansanfraid Comotoydwr, co. Radnor 63 Rudd
1611 ,, John, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Colman] 40 Wood
1612 ,, Mathew ap Jevan ap, *see* **Ap Jevan** ap Meredith, Mathew.
1612 ,, Owin, clothier, Temple, Bristol 29 Fenner
1616 ,, Owen, yeoman, Bodenham, co. Hereford 98 Cope
1610 ,, Rees ap Jevan ap Jevan, Llandrindot, co. Radnor 50 Wingfield
1616 ,, Reece, yeoman, Medowe Town, (Worthen), Salop 56 Cope
1608 ,, Richard, gent., Westminster, Middx. 26 Windebanck
1612 ,, Meredithe, Richard, tayler, Nesstraunge, Salop 20 Fenner
1614 ,, Richard ap Hoell ap, *see* **Ap Meredith**, Richard ap Hoell.
1615 ,, Richard ap, *see* **Ap Meredith**, Richard.
1610 ,, Robert, Dudleston, (Ellesmere), Salop 83 Wingfield
1619 ,, Thomas ap, *see* **Ap Meredith**, Thomas.
1608 ,, Walter, citizen and writer of the Courte Letter of the city of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West] 10 Windebanck
1605 ,, [Sir] William, esq., [P.A.B. knight], Stanstye, (Wrexham), co. Denbigh, [P.A.B. St. Alban, Wood Street, London] 14 Hayes
1607 ,, William, yeoman, Wootton, Oswestrey, Salop 98 Huddlestone
1619 ,, William, gent., Southwood, Marshfield, Gloucs. 8 Parker; sentence fol. 54
See also **Amerideth**.
1614 **Merefylde**, Zachie, bound on a voyage to the Levant; Croft, Okehampton, Devon 124 Lawe
Meres, *see* **Meares**.
1606 **Mereson**, Jone, widow, Beudley, Worcs. 14 Stafforde
Merett, *see* **Merret**.
Merewether, *see* **Meryweather**.
1607 **Merivall**, Richard, husbandman, Middleton Cheyny, Northants 89 Huddlestone
1608 ,, Merrivale, Richard, woolman, Watford, Northants 29 Windebanck
1618 **Merland**, William, esq., The Trinitie, Minories, London 34 Meade
1610 **Merret**, Edward, the elder, Littleton, Compton Dundon, Somerset 64 Wingfield
1614 ,, Merett, Edward, the elder, husbandman, Littleton, Compton Dundon, Somerset 40 Lawe
1615 **Merriall**, Thomas, mercer, Battell, Sussex 109 Rudd
See also **Merrill** *and* **Morrall**.
1606 **Merrick**, Meyricke, Edmonde, Doctor of Civil Law, Archdeacon of Bangor, [P.A.B. Bobenhill, co. Warwick] 49 Stafforde
1614 ,, Merricke, Jaspar, gent., rector of Wick Risington, Gloucs. 104 Lawe
1617 ,, John, merchant, Bristol, Gloucs. 65 Weldon
1612 ,, Mericke, Joyce, widow, Hereford 9 Fenner
1609 ,, Thomas, glover, Ross, co. Hereford 64 Dorset

1611 **Merrick,** Meyricke, Thomas, yeoman, The Lea, Gloucs. 1 Wood
1611 ,, Meyrick, William, parson of St. Michael's, Crooked Lane, London 85 Wood; sentence 16 Capell
1613 ,, Merricke, William, clerk, St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London Sentence 16 Capell
1616 ,, Merricke, William, Kemes, co. Montgomery 73 Cope
1619 ,, Merricke, William, gent., Miras, Glamorgan 8 Parker
1618 **Merrill,** Robert, clothier, Little Coggshall, Essex 6 Meade
See also **Merriall** *and* **Morrall.**
Merrivale, *see* **Merivall.**
1615 **Merry,** Griffith, sawyer, Chilverscoton, co. Warwick 31 Rudd
1607 ,, Merrye, Henry, gent., Cookeham, Berks. 54 Huddlestone
1618 ,, John, brotherer, St. Fosters, [St. Vedast, Foster Lane], London 62 Meade
1609 ,, Walsingham, servant to Richard Kitteringe of London, haberdasher, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, Lothbury] 28 Dorset
Mershe, *see* **Marsh.**
1618 **Merton,** William, capital burgess and bayliff of Denbigh 72 Meade; sentences fol. 95, *and* 103 Parker
Mertymere, *see* **Mortimer.**
1605 **Mervin,** Mervyn, Edmund, esq., Petersfylde, Hants 11 Hayes
1614 ,, Mervyn, Henry, [P.A.B. St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.] 48 Lawe
1611 ,, Sir James, knight, Fountell, Wilts. 89 Wood
1618 ,, Marven, Jane, [P.A.B. widow, Deptford, Kent] 98 Meade
1611 ,, Marvyn, Reynold, Ramsey, Essex. [P.A. April; will not registered.]
1614 **Meryweather,** Christopher, Worton, Potterne, Wilts. 32 Lawe
1618 ,, Merewether, Elizabeth, widow, Worton, Potterne, Wilts. 43 Meade
1614 ,, Jeane, widow, [P.A.B. Great Cheverell, Wilts.] 26 Lawe
1613 ,, Meriwether, John, the younger, yeoman, Great Cheverell, Wilts. 31 Capell
1606 **Messenger,** John, wheelwright, Henley upon Thames, Oxon. 26 Stafforde
1617 **Messeter,** William, husbandman, Brinckworth, Wilts. 113 Weldon
1611 **Metcalfe,** Edmond, yeoman, Packington Magna, co. Warwick 16 Wood
1612 ,, Henry, yeoman, Gosberkirke, Lincs. 77 Fenner
1607 ,, Metcalf, Roger, clerk, Mavisenderbye, Lincs. With sentence 39 Huddlestone
1608 ,, Medcalf, Symon, mercer, Thornbury, Gloucs. 14 Windebanck
1605 ,, Metcalf, Thomas, alderman of Cambridge 48 Hayes
1607 ,, William, yeoman, Withersfild, Suffolk 69 Huddlestone
1608 ,, William, major of New Woodstocke, Oxon. 20 Windebanck
1609 ,, William, Shrewsbury; late of Weatherfield, Suffolk With sentence 111 Dorset
1614 **Meteyard,** William, Elingdon *als.* Wroughton, Wilts. 98 Lawe
Meulmester, *see* **Mealemeester.**
1610 **Meurs,** Adrienne de, widow of Giles Ewens, born at Tourney, [P.A.B. St. Nicholas Acon], London 88 Wingfield
1619 **Meverell,** Edward, gent., Hodgeston, co. Pembroke 20 Parker
1618 **Mewce,** Nicholas, merchant of the staple of England, Barking, Essex 3 Meade
1605 **Mewden,** Thomas, husbandman, Probus, Cornwall 42 Hayes
1615 **Mewe,** Meawe, Thomas, [P.A.B. Culliton, Devon] 72 Rudd
Meye, *see* **Maye.**
Meyricke, *see* **Merrick.**
1612 **Meysie, Powell** *als.*, Richard, *see* **Powell.**

Michaell, *see* Michell.
1609 **Michelborne**, Sir Edward, knight, Clayton, Sussex 33 Dorset
1613 ,, Henry, gent., Arundel, Sussex 35 Capell
1611 ,, Michelbourne, Laurence, esq., Gray's Inn, Middx. 27 Wood
1610 ,, Nicholas, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, New Fish Street] 61 Wingfield
1608 ,, Michelbourne, Richard, esq., Brodhurst, (Horsted Keynes), Sussex 113 Windebanck
1616 **Michell**, Sir Bartholomew, knight, Westhaie, (Meare), Somerset 79 Cope
1605 ,, Mitchell, George, yarnwasher, Doniet, Somerset 7 Hayes
1616 ,, Henry, gent., Corfe Mollen, Dorset 51 Cope
1619 ,, Mitchell, Henry, clerke, Boulney Heath, Harpesden, Oxon. 93 Parker
1616 ,, Mychell, Hugh, gent., Truro, Cornwall 44 Cope; sentence fol. 128
1606 ,, Michaell, Humfrey, esq., Old Windsor, Berks. Sentence 36 Stafforde
1617 ,, Mitchell, James, gent., Hastings, Sussex 46 Weldon
1606 ,, John, yeoman, Coxe, Warnham, Sussex 79 Stafforde
1607 ,, John, gent., New Sarum, Wilts. 37 Huddlestone
1608 ,, John, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Poultry] 19 Windebanck
1609 ,, John, gent., Cookefield, Sussex 103 Dorset
1610 ,, John, gent., Stamerham, Horsham, Sussex 99 Wingfield
1612 ,, John, husbandman, Orpingtoun, Kent 71 Fenner
1613 ,, John, the elder, yeoman, Dallwood, (Stockland), Dorset 12 Capell
1614 ,, Mitchell, John, [P.A.B. Ridgweek, Sussex] 20 Lawe
1616 ,, Mitchell, John, the elder, merchant, Old Cleeve, Somerset 68 Cope; sentence 73 Weldon
1616 ,, Michaell, John, master mariner, Albrough, Suffolk 103 Cope
1618 ,, John, the elder, yeoman, St. Merryn, Cornwall 55 Meade
1618 ,, Michaell, Joseph, clothier, Little Waldingfield, Suffolk 42 Meade; sentence fol. 121
1618 ,, Mighell, Judith, widow, Marnhill, Dorset 114 Meade
1617 ,, Mitchell, Margaret, widow, St. Thomas the Apostle, Southwark, Surrey 87 Weldon
1611 ,, Mary, widow, Stanmerham, Horsham, Sussex 24 Wood
1618 ,, Mitchell, Philip, yeoman, Havant, Hants 79 Meade
1616 ,, Richard, yeoman, Henfield, Sussex 84 Cope
1617 ,, Mighell, **Putto** *als.*, Richard, *see* **Putto** *als.* **Mighell.**
1614 ,, Samuell, esq., Old Winsor, Berks. 32 Lawe
1607 ,, Sara, singlewoman, Hili, Barkeley, Gloucs. 70 Huddlestone
1606 ,, Thomas, aboard the "Red Dragon", [P.A.B. Plymouth, Devon] 82 Stafforde
1610 ,, Thomas, gent., Coddicott, Herts. 106 Wingfield
1613 ,, Thomas, husbandman, Elie, Cambs. 79 Capell
1615 ,, Mitchell, Thomas, clerke, Horsham, Sussex 41 Rudd
1609 ,, William, [P.A.B. Ratcliff, Stepney, Middx.] 115 Dorset
1613 **Michelson**, Arthur, merchant, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 18 Capell
1619 **Micklewood**, Thomas, yeoman, Chedeston, Suffolk 109 Parker
1618 **Mickley**, John, cooke, late of Westminster, Middx., but now of St. Peter, Westcheap, London 60 Meade
1605 **Middleditch**, Elizabeth, widow, Swaffham Prior, Cambs. With sentence 84 Hayes
1611 **Middlemore**, Midlemore, John, Breem, (Newland), Gloucs. 11 Wood
1611 **Middleton**, Arthur, gent., Plymouth, Devon; now bound for the seas in the trade of merchandize 17 Wood

1611 **Middleton,** Arthur, gent., Ticknell, Derbs. 33 Wood
1610 ,, Christopher, [P.A.B. over the seas] 54 Wingfield
1618 ,, David, gent., [P.A.B. over the seas] 31 Meade
1611 ,, Midlton, Dowce, Kerigg-y-dridion, co. Denbigh 47 Wood
1614 ,, Sir Henry, knight, London, [P.A.B. bachelor; over the seas] 55 Lawe
1606 ,, Jane, Corwen, Merioneth 62 Stafforde
1614 ,, Midleton, Lamuell, [P.A.B. St. John, Thanet] 126 Lawe
1607 ,, Richard, gent., Horsham, Sussex 15 Huddlestone
1610 ,, Robert, gent., [P.A.B. Colchester, Essex] 94 Wingfield
1616 ,, Robert, citizen and skynner of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East] 65 Cope
1618 ,, Robert, pewterer, Wokingham, Berks. 6 Meade
1613 ,, Thomas, citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael le Querne] 67 Capell
1616 ,, Thomas, gent., Much Dunmow, Essex 70 Cope
1617 ,, Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East, London] 1 Weldon
1606 ,, Midleton, William, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Alphage] 73 Stafforde

Midhurst, *see* **Medhurst.**

1609 **Mifflyn,** Miffline, Elizabeth, [P.A.B. Bristol, Gloucs.] 94 Dorset
1617 ,, John, weaver, Warmister, Wilts. 33 Weldon

See also **Maslyn.**

Mighell, *see* **Michell.**

1610 **Mighte,** Elizabeth, widow, Flitcham, Norfolk 94 Wingfield
1613 **Milborne,** Mylborne, Helen, widow, Heighbridge, Essex 5 Capell
1619 **Milbury,** John, feltmaker, St. Benet near Paules Wharf, London 44 Parker
1617 **Mildmay,** Sir Anthony, knight, Apthorpe, Northants 100 Weldon
1613 ,, Humfry, esq., Danbury, Essex 96 Capell
1608 ,, Sir Thomas, knight, Mousham, (Chelmsford), Essex 108 Windebanck
1613 ,, Sir Thomas, knight, Barnes, Springfeild, Essex 1 Capell
1613 ,, Mildemay, Thomas, gent., St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx. 114 Capell

Mildner, *see* **Milner.**

1615 **Mileham,** Gregory, gent., Birlingham St. Peter, Norfolk 64 Rudd
1614 **Miles** *als.* **Butler,** Anne, singlewoman, Derham, Gloucs. 114 Lawe
1619 ,, Clemence, widow, St. Ives, Hunts. 113 Parker
1618 ,, Myles, Edward, gent., Mortelake, Surrey 117 Meade
1618 ,, Gabriel, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Aldermary] 41 Meade
1614 ,, Myles, Henry, waterman, St. Ives, Hunts. 118 Lawe
1609 ,, Myles, John, husbandman, Ashby Legers, Northants 35 Dorset
1612 ,, Michaell, gent., Northwotton, Norfolk 15 Fenner
1613 ,, Morris, [P.A.B. Crick, Wilts.] 9 Capell
1606 ,, Richard, mercer, Croydon, Surrey 1 Stafforde
1609 ,, Richard, Andover, Hants 93 Dorset
1612 ,, Myles, Richard, gent., Cosby, Leics. 13 Fenner
1613 ,, Robert, husbandman, Overton, Wilts. 8 Capell
1614 ,, Myles, Robert, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. Whitechapel, Middx.] 31 Lawe
1609 ,, Thomas, Newtowne, Great Dorneford, Wilts. 106 Dorset
1608 ,, Myles, William, husbandman, Aysherst, Kent 30 Windebanck
1619 ,, William, gent., Elmestre, (Tetbury), Gloucs. 50 Parker
1617 **Mill,** Anthony, [P.A.B. Milbrooke, Cornwall; and over the seas] 78 Weldon
1612 ,, Myll, Henry, the elder, Milbrooke, Cornwall 87 Fenner

1613 **Mill**, Sir Richard, knight, Grove Place, (Nursling), Hants 98 Capell
1608 ,, Myll, William, esq., clerk of His Majesty's counsell, [P.A.B. clerk in the Star Chamber], Gray's Inn, Middx. 69 Windebanck

Millard, *see* **Milward**.

1612 **Millen**, John, the elder, yeoman, Oldstreete, St. Giles without Crepulgate, London 63 Fenner
1619 **Miller**, Alexander, master tailor to his Majesty, [P.A.B. St. Mary Aldermary, London] 14 Parker
1606 ,, Myller, Cicely, Litle Mynterne, (Buckland Newton, Dorset) 50 Stafforde
1613 ,, George, yeoman, King's Langley, Herts. 59 Capell
1616 ,, George, gent., Swallowfield, Wilts. 26 Cope
1607 ,, John, citizen and butcher of London, [P.A.B. Milton next Sittingbourne, Kent] 34 Huddlestone
1609 ,, John, Yaldinge, Kent 116 Dorset
1614 ,, John, the elder, yeoman, Wrotham, Kent 86 Lawe
1615 ,, Myller, John, goonmaker, St. Peter Advuncula, Tower of London 85 Rudd
1616 ,, John, yeoman, Alphamstone, Essex 83 Cope
1607 ,, *als.* **Richardson**, Nicholas, collier, Croydon, Surrey 66 Huddlestone
1617 ,, *als.* **Mason**, Paul, yeoman, Necton, Norfolk 54 Weldon
1612 ,, Robert, yeoman, Northfleete, Kent 3 Fenner
1619 ,, Robert, yeoman, Shepton Gorge, Dorset 55 Parker
1606 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Northfleete, Kent 62 Stafforde
1607 ,, **Graunte** *als.*, Thomas, *see* **Graunte** *als.* **Miller**.
1612 ,, Thomas, clothier, Iseldon *als.* Islington, Middx. 78 Fenner; sentence fol. 115
1616 ,, Thomas, gent., [P.A.B. bachelor], Benefield, Northants 4 Cope
1607 ,, Walter, yeoman, White Churche, Dorset 21 Huddlestone
1606 ,, William, sailor, Chideoke, Dorset 81 Stafforde
1607 ,, Myller, William, Leigh, (Yetminster), Dorset 7 Huddlestone
1613 ,, William, yeoman, Landkey, Devon 71 Capell
1614 ,, William, tailor, St. Mary Aldermary, London 29 Lawe
1607 **Milles**, Arnold, brasier, New Sarum, Wilts. 94 Huddlestone
1618 ,, Mills, **Saunders** *als.*, Edmund, *see* **Saunders** *als.* **Mills**.
1607 ,, Mylles, Elizabeth, [P.A.B. All Hallows' Barking, London] 44 Huddlestone
1610 ,, Jane, widow, Lavenham, Suffolk 83 Wingfield
1609 ,, John, the elder, clothier, Guildford, Surrey 54 Dorset
1610 ,, Richard, husbandman, Stratford, Wilts. 89 Wingfield
1614 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Wordesley, King Swyndford, Staffs. 105 Lawe
1619 ,, Thomas, citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B. St. Anne and St. Agnes] 6 Parker
1613 ,, William, yeoman, Tudeley, Kent 116 Capell
1616 **Millett**, John, yeoman, Carhampton, Somerset 64 Cope
1613 ,, Myllett, William, grocer, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, Lothbury], London 101 Capell
1614 ,, Millet, William, mercer, St. Botolph without Bishopsgate, London 52 Lawe
1616 **Millinax**, Roger, *see* **Molineux**.
1619 **Millinge**, Isabell, Napton on the Hill, co. Warwick 106 Parker
1619 **Millington**, Richard, yeoman, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate], London 101 Parker
1617 **Million**, Lewis, clothier, Coventry, co. Warwick 18 Weldon
1618 ,, Millian, William, cordwainer, Cheping Barnet, Herts. 3 Meade
1608 **Millions**, Millians, Edward, yeoman, Woodham, Waddesdon, Bucks. 105 Windebanck

1616 **Millner,** Myllner, Edward, gent., Anthony, Cornwall 102 Cope
1615 ,, Milner, Gregorye, [P.A.B. Sawston, Cambs.] 105 Rudd
1605 ,, Myldener, Hugh, citizen and freemason of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles without Cripplegate] 82 Hayes
1614 ,, Michaell, citizen and weaver of London, West Smithefield, St. Sepulcher without Newgate, London 22 Lawe
1605 ,, Mylner, William, the elder, citizen and alderman of Lincoln, of Newporte in the said city 41 Hayes
1605 **Milnes,** Mylnes, Leonard, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory] 59 Hayes
1615 **Milsent,** Anne, gentlewoman, Overton Watervile, Hunts. 43 Rudd
1618 ,, Etheldred, widow of Robert Milsent, of Barham, Lynton, Cambs. 82 Meade
1609 ,, Robert, Bergham *als.* Berkham, Lynton, Cambs. 57 Dorset
1608 **Milton,** John, yeoman, Bampton, Devon 63 Windebanck
1614 ,, John, Moorebathe, Devon 106 Lawe
1616 ,, John, the elder, husbandman, Trinley *als.* Tirley, Gloucs. 12 Cope
1619 ,, Julian, widow, Tirley, Gloucs. 26 Parker
1615 ,, Richard, yeoman, Chabham, Surrey 111 Rudd
1610 ,, William, husbandman, Brushford, Somerset 39 Wingfield
1616 **Milward,** Henry, yeoman, Sinfen, Barrowe, Derbs. 25 Cope
1609 ,, Humfrey, citizen and vintner of London [P.A.B. St. Christopher le Stocks] 7 Dorset; sentence fol. 73
1609 ,, John, D.D., Christ Church, London 84 Dorset
1611 ,, Myllwarte, John, the elder, Pulley, Meole Brace, Salop 95 Wood
1612 ,, Millward, John, gent., Beudley, Worcs. 108 Fenner
1614 ,, Millward, John, laborer, Knebworthe, Herts. 116 Lawe
1617 ,, Mylwarde, **Alexander** *als.*, Katherine, *see* **Alexander** *als.* **Mylwarde.**
1611 ,, Millard, Richard, Yarpoole, co. Hereford 28 Wood
1619 ,, Millard, Sibell, widow, [P.A.B. St. Clement, Eastcheap], London 12 Parker
1608 ,, Millward, Thomas, yeoman, Stratford the Bowe, Middx. 86 Windebanck
1613 ,, Millord, Thomas, yeoman, Isnamsteed Chenies, Bucks. 121 Capell
1611 ,, Millerde, William, husbandman, Wokye, Somerset 10 Wood
1614 ,, William, grocer, Southampton, Hants 26 Lawe
See also **Mullard.**
1612 **Minchin,** Minchion, Dorothie, widow, Gloucester 85 Fenner
1608 ,, Minchon, Henry, Wyckrysington, Gloucs. 55 Windebanck
1618 ,, Richard, yeoman, Chymney, Bampton, Oxon. 96 Meade
1619 ,, Richard, Wick Rissington, Gloucs. 50 Parker
1614 ,, Robert, yeoman, Coate, (Bampton Aston), Oxon. 16 Lawe
1611 ,, Minsen, Walter, tailor, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Bread Street], London 15 Wood
1610 ,, Minchen, William, Chimney, Bampton, Oxon. 25 Wingfield
1618 ,, Mynchine, William, Little Wolford, (Great Wolford), co. Warwick 65 Meade
1606 **Minde,** Henry, Hampton (Bishop), [P.A.B. co. Hereford] 50 Stafforde
1614 ,, Mynde, Thomas, the elder, esq., Myndtowne, Salop 109 Lawe
1606 ,, William, gent., Clibery North, Salop 15 Stafforde
1615 **Miners,** John, gentleman of the King's most royal chapel, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.] 53 Rudd
1617 ,, Mynors, Raphe, gentleman, formerly of London, late of Badminton, Gloucs. 1 Weldon
1616 **Mines,** Mynes, John, yeoman, Corsley, Wilts. 108 Cope

1613 **Mingaye**, William, esq., Amringale, Norfolk, and lately of Grayes Inne, Middx. 3 Capell
1614 **Minge**, John, Horsmonden, Kent 43 Lawe
See also **Mynne.**
Minifee, *see* **Menefie.**
1611 **Minion**, Mynnion, John, yeoman, Corfe Mullen, Dorset 44 Wood
1615 ,, Mynion, Mary, widow, Gillingham, Dorset 28 Rudd
Minsen, *see* **Minchin.**
1610 **Minshull**, Alice, widow, St. Edmondsbury, Suffolk, now remayning near London With sentence 58 Wingfield
1615 ,, Christopher, clarke, Ashington, Sussex 6 Rudd
1615 **Mintam, Stockinge** *als.*, John, *see* **Stockinge** *als.* **Mintam.**
1614 **Minterne**, Myntern, Christofer, clerke, Chedington, Dorset 63 Lawe
1619 ,, John, [P.A.B. Plymouth, Devon] 7 Parker
1610 ,, Robert, yeoman, (South) Chirton, (Horsington), Somerset 43 Wingfield
1618 ,, Walter, husbandman, Closworth, Somerset 126 Meade
1610 **Minty**, Mynty, John, husbandman, Homington, Wilts. 90 Wingfield
1605 **Miskill**, Myskill, William, cooper, city of Bristol, Gloucs. 8 Hayes
1606 **Miskyn**, Sampson, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 55 Stafforde
1612 **Mister**, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Over Tysoe, (Tysoe), co. Warwick 64 Fenner
Mitchell, *see* **Michell.**
1605 **Mitson**, Mytson, John, gentleman, city of Hereford 82 Hayes
1606 **Mitten**, Mytton, Edmonde, mariner, St. Buttolph without Aldgate, London 100 Stafforde
1618 ,, Frances, yeoman, Burwash, Sussex 18 Meade
1606 **Mobb** *als.* **Adam, Price** *als.*, Eve, *see* **Price.**
1605 **Mochett**, John, gentleman, Crowseley, Shiplake, Oxon. 66 Hayes; sentence fol. 89
See also **Mutchet.**
1615 **Modequin**, John, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.] 87 Rudd
Modlicotte, *see* **Medlicott.**
Modye, *see* **Moody.**
1613 **Mogford**, William, yeoman, Okeford, Devon 51 Capell
1615 **Mogg, Keene** *als.*, Catherine, *see* **Keene.**
1614 **Moggeridge**, John, the elder, gent., Buns Court *als.* Bounts Court, New Sarum, Wilts. 15 Lawe
1619 ,, Leonard, gent., Bounteous Court near New Sarum, Wilts. 89 Parker
1614 ,, Mogridge, Richard, [P.A.B. Carhampton, Somerset] 20 Lawe
1617 ,, Mogridge, Thomas, merchant, Exeter, Devon 84 Weldon
1612 **Mohun**, William, esq., Gerrans, Cornwall 16 Fenner
Moise, *see* **Moys.**
1618 **Mole**, Moll, Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.] 38 Meade
1611 ,, Moll, William, husbandman, Northmolton, Devon 61 Wood
1610 **Moleford**, John, esq., Cadbery, Devon 82 Wingfield; sentence 13 Rudd
1613 **Molesworth**, Moulesworth, Winckfeild, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows Barking] 104 Capell
1616 **Moleyns**, Sir Thomas, knight, Westhall, Folke, Dorset 8 Cope; sentence fol. 9
1613 ,, Molyns, William, esq., Moungwell, Oxon. 92 Capell
1605 **Molineux**, Mullineux, Edmund, [P.A.B. Nutfeeld, Surrey] 70 Hayes
1616 ,, Edmund, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Christopher le Stocks] 46 Cope; sentence 36 Weldon
1606 ,, Mullinax, Millinax, Roger, yeoman, Kinlett, Salopp 36 Stafforde
Moll, *see* **Mole.**

1608 **Molton,** Moulton, John, husbandman, Warmister, Wilts. 104 Windebanck
1618 ,, Moulton, Marie, widow, Broadwaie, Worcs. 68 *and* 69 Meade
1615 ,, Mowlton, William, esq., Toddenham, Gloucs. 37 Rudd
1618 ,, William, carpenter, Deptford, Kent, [P.A.B. over the seas] 95 Meade
1611 **Mompesson,** Drue, gent., Lacocke, Wilts. 15 Wood
Monckley, *see* **Monkley.**
1605 **Mondaye,** Edward, [P.A.B. Farnborough, Somerset] 79 Hayes
1608 ,, Henry, Charde, Somerset 29 Windebanck
1612 ,, Mondye, John, yeoman, Budesdeane, Ludgershall, Wilts. 109 Fenner
1614 ,, Munday, John Sentence 115 Lawe
1616 ,, Munday, John, vintner, All Hallows Barking, London 12 Cope
1617 ,, John, Collingborne Kingston, Wilts. 17 Weldon
1617 ,, Mondie, John, Charlton *als.* Charnham Street, Hungerford, Berks. 66 Weldon
1614 **Monger,** George, woodbroker, Ashe, Surrey 43 Lawe
1616 **Monington,** Walter, yeoman, Norton, co. Radnor 15 Cope
1610 **Monkes,** Mounckes, Johane, Knighton, co. Radnor 96 Wingfield
Monkler, *see* **Munckler.**
1615 **Monkley,** Monckley, John, Great Torrington, Devon 39 Rudd
1614 **Monkton,** Mouncton, Edward, yeoman, Marshe, Yevell, Somerset 63 Lawe
1611 **Monmothe,** Gefferie, yeoman, Marstone Sicca *als.* Long Marstone, Gloucs. 98 Wood; sentence 116 Lawe
1614 **Monninges,** Richard, the elder, yeoman, Stoke next Neyland, Suffolk 21 Lawe
1612 **Monny,** John, Bradway, Worcs. 83 Fenner
Monns, *see* **Muns.**
1607 **Monsey,** James, citizen and grocer of London 15 Huddlestone
1619 **Monson,** John, yeoman, Doddington, Salop 67 Parker
Monstevens, *see* **Mountstevens.**
1619 **Montague,** Dame Anne, *see* **Morgan,** Dame Anne.
1618 ,, Elizabeth, widow, [P.A.B. Hemington, Northants] 54 Meade
1618 ,, James, Bishop of Winchester 71 Meade
1608 ,, Mountague, Magdalene, dowager Lady Mountague, widow of Anthony, Viscount Mountague, deceased, [P.A.B. Battell, Sussex] 28 Windebanck; sentence 72 Dorset
1619 ,, Roger, esq., citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Abchurch] 38 Parker
1616 ,, Sir Walter, knight, Pencoyd, (Llanmartin), co. Monmouth With sentence 101 Cope
1619 ,, Mountague, William, esq., Little Okeley, Northants 100 Parker
1615 **Moody,** Elizabeth, Eastongrey, Wilts. 16 Rudd
1607 ,, Moodye, George, yeoman, Moulton, Suffolk 87 Huddlestone
1615 ,, Moodye, Henry, merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. deceased at Chiddingstone, Kent] 108 Rudd
1606 ,, Moodye, Peter, malter, Fordington, Dorset 55 Stafforde
1605 ,, Richard, yeoman, Horsley, Gloucs. 5 Hayes
1607 ,, Moodye, Richard, merchant, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 80 Huddlestone
1614 ,, Modye, Richard, esq., Garesdon, Wilts. 74 Lawe
1614 ,, Robert, clerk, Fovent, Wilts. 68 Lawe
1611 ,, Moodie, Thomas, *als.* **Pearson,** Edward, [P.A.B. All Saints, Northampton] 47 Wood
1609 **Moone,** Henry, [P.A.B. over the seas] 107 Dorset

1616 **Moone**, John, sailor in the ship "Joyce" of London, [P.A.B. bachelor; over the seas] 30 Cope
1613 ,, Maximilian, [P.A.B. Fleete, Dorset] 12 Capell
1615 ,, William, Mayfield, Sussex 82 Rudd
1618 **Moore**, Adrian, esq., [P.A.B. St. Margaret Pattens], London 94 Meade
1610 ,, Agnes, "spencer," Caulne, Wilts. 110 Wingfield
1618 ,, Agnes, widow, Ileton, Somerset 92 Meade
1619 ,, Andrew, gent., Taunton, Somerset With sentence 53 Parker
1606 ,, Anthony, The Fyttes, Torpenewe, Cumberland 52 Stafforde
1606 ,, Anthony, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew's, Holborn] 67 Stafforde
1612 ,, More, Barnaby, tanner, Wellington, Salop 54 Fenner
1610 ,, Catherine, widow, Leigh, Worcs. 91 Wingfield
1613 ,, Christopher, yeoman, Chilmarke, Wilts. 82 Capell
1614 ,, Edmund, the elder, gent., St. Leonard, Shordiche, Middx. 42 Lawe
1605 ,, Edward, husbandman Glacen Bradford, Dorset 79 Hayes
1612 ,, Edward, gent., St. Clement's without Temple Bar, London 2 Fenner
1607 ,, Francis, hatbandmaker, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 4 Huddlestone
1617 ,, More, Francis, gent., Wivilsfield, Sussex 111 Weldon
1619 ,, Francis, esq., Blackemore Park, Hanley Castle, Worcs. With sentence 72 Parker
1616 ,, More, Geffery, gent., Haukchurch, Dorset 37 Cope
1618 ,, George, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 119 Meade
1617 ,, More, Hugh, fishmonger, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey 121 Weldon
1611 ,, More, Isacke, carpenter in the ship "Union" of London, [P.A.B. Bantham, over the seas] 64 Wood
1610 ,, More, [Sir] Jasper, esq., [P.A.B. *and sentence* knight], Hattesbury, Wilts. 35 Wingfield
sentence fol. 54; codicil, with sentence, fol. 57
1614 ,, Jasper, esq., Larden, (Shipton), Salop 42 Lawe
1607 ,, Joane, widow of Walter Moore, Westminster, Middx. 9 Huddlestone; sentence 61 Dorset
1615 ,, *or* Moory, Joane, widow, Yapton, Sussex 67 Rudd
1606 ,, John, yeoman, Horsleygate, Dranfield, Derbs. 7 Stafforde
1613 ,, John, plomber, St. Thomas near the city of Exeter, Devon 38 Capell
1613 ,, John, clerk, Pepingbury *als.* Pembury, Kent 85 Capell
1614 ,, More, John, yeoman, Darford, Kent 124 Lawe
1615 ,, John, carpenter of the ship "James" of London, [P.A.B. bachelor; over the seas] 84 Rudd
1617 ,, John, yeoman, Broadclist, Devon 92 Weldon
1619 ,, John, gent., of the Castle of Worcester 95 Parker
1606 ,, More, Lancelete, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 58 Stafforde
1608 ,, Margaret, widow, St. Lawrence Powntney, London 36 Windebanck
1617 ,, Martyn, draper, Norwich, Norfolk 85 Weldon
1607 ,, Nicholas, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory's] 26 Huddlestone
1617 ,, Nicholas, gent., Headlie, Hants 98 Weldon
1606 ,, Peter, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street, London] 25 Stafforde
1610 ,, Phillip, yeoman, Chilmarke, Wilts. 79 Wingfield
1606 ,, Richard, yeoman, Wellinge, Bexley, Kent 61 Stafforde
1607 ,, Richard, woodmonger, [P.A.B. St. Andrew's by the Wardrobe], London 45 Huddlestone

1616 **Moore,** Richard, sailor in the ship "New Years Gift", [P.A.B. over the seas] 75 Cope
1613 ,, Robert, esq., Hawckechurche, Dorset 86 Capell
1615 ,, Robert, gent., Water Overton, (Aston), co. Warwick 13 Rudd
1615 ,, Robert, gent., Moore, (Swymbridge), Devon 88 Rudd
1616 ,, More, Robert, esq., St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx. 123 Cope
1615 ,, Sibel, widow, Abingdon, Berks. 39 Rudd
1606 ,, More, Thomas, esq., Leyton, Essex 67 Stafforde
1608 ,, Thomas, clothier, St. Swithin's, Worcester 70 Windebanck
1609 ,, More, Thomas, mariner, Harwiche, Essex With sentence 116 Dorset
1611 ,, Thomas, husbandman, Westcoker, Somerset 45 Wood
1611 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Doore, Hereford 82 Wood
1614 ,, Thomas, bachelor, over the seas. [P.A. June; *cancelled.*]
1616 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Buckland St. Mary, Somerset 42 Cope
1616 ,, Thomas, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter le Poer] 87 Cope
1619 ,, Thomas, gent., Hingham, Norfolk 22 Parker
1608 ,, William, miller, Darford, Kent 78 Windebanck
1609 ,, More, William, esq., Haddon *als.* Little Haddon, (Bampton), Oxon. 13 Dorset
1610 ,, More, William, yeoman, Chilmarke, Wilts. 73 Wingfield
1612 ,, William, gent., Sherborne, Dorset 73 Fenner
1613 ,, More, William, servant to Sir George Manners, knight, [P.A.B. Fulbeck, Lincs.] 30 Capell
1613 ,, William, yeoman, Chilmarke, Wilts. 47 Capell
1614 ,, William, husbandman, Estlambrooke, Kingesburye, Somerset 107 Lawe
1615 ,, William, yeoman, Westbury under the Playne, Wilts. 22 Rudd
1615 ,, William, gent., Moredon, Surrey 73 Rudd
1616 ,, William, gent., Wells, Somerset 90 Cope

See also **Mower.**

1612 **Moorecock,** Richard, Litle Henyton, Wilts. 12 Fenner
1612 ,, Thomas, mariner, Wapping, (Stepney), Middx. 11 Fenner

Moorecombe, *see* **Morcombe.**

1609 **Moorecott,** Moorcott, Hugh, St. John the Baptist, Bristol, Gloucs. 24 Dorset; sentence fol. 117
1617 ,, Murcott, Joan, widow of Hugh Murcott, vintner, Bristow; [P.A.B. Bristol, Gloucs.] 84 Weldon
1615 ,, Murcotte, John, yeoman, Claycoton, Northants 10 Rudd
1609 **Moorecroft,** Morecroft, Robert, citizen and currier of London, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.] 85 Dorset
1607 **Mooreforde,** Elizabeth, widow, Bath, Somerset 44 Huddlestone
1614 ,, Moorford, Thomas, yeoman, Batheston, Somerset 25 Lawe

Mooreman, *see* **Moreman.**

1612 **Moores, Webb** *als.*, Ellis, *see* **Webbe** *als.* **Moores.**
1616 ,, Mores, Henry, Chipping Sodbury, Gloucs. 121 Cope
1618 ,, Mores, John, [P.A.B. Drayton Bechampe, Bucks.] 79 Meade
1619 ,, Roger, parson of Lavor Magdalen, Essex 71 Parker

See also **Morse.**

1607 **Moorne,** Fraunces, mariner, Dover, Kent 74 Huddlestone

Moorton, *see* **Morton.**

Moory, *see* **Mory.**

1618 **Mootham,** Mary, widow, Buxhall, Suffolk 42 Meade
1613 ,, Moothame, Thomas, gent., Onehowse, Suffolk 91 Capell
1608 **Morbred,** Richard, husbandman, Lamberherst, Sussex, [P.A.B. Kent] 90 Windebanck

Morce, *see* **Morse.**

1605 **Morcombe,** Edmund, gent., Whitchurch, Dorset 42 Hayes
1618 ,, William, mariner, Northam, Devon 95 Meade
1605 **Mordaunt,** Mordaunte, Henry, esq., Thunderley, Essex 54 Hayes
1609 ,, Henry, Lord Mordaunt, [P.A.B. Turvey, Beds.] 80 Dorset
1613 **Morden,** John, clothworker, St. Mary Audries, (Southwark), Surrey 22 Capell
1605 ,, Mourden, Ralph, bookbinder, Stanford, Lincs. 41 Hayes
More, *see* **Moore.**
Morecott, *see* **Moorcott.**
Morecroft, *see* **Moorecroft.**
Moreford, *see* **Mooreford.**
1614 **Morehall,** William, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Augustine near St. Paul's] 31 Lawe
See also **Morrall.**
1611 **Moreman,** Anne, widow, Pucklechurch, Gloucs. 65 Wood
1607 ,, Mooreman, Anthony, Pockelchurche, Gloucs. 46 Huddlestone
Mores, *see* **Moores.**
Moreton, *see* **Morton.**
1619 **Morgan,** Dame Anne, now wife of Sir John Morgan, knight, and late wife of Sir Walter Montague, knight, deceased; [P.A.B. Pencoyd, (Llanmartin), co. Monmouth] 57 Parker
1611 ,, Anthonie, esq., Heyford, Northants 8 Wood
1609 ,, Arthur, [P.A.B. Berrowe, Somerset] 11 Dorset
1613 ,, Charles, Skenfreth, co. Monmouth 66 Capell
1610 ,, David Lloid, gent., Moughtrey, co. Montgomery 109 Wingfield
1617 ,, Deodatus, inholder, Henley on Thames, Oxon. 60 Weldon
1617 ,, Dorothie, wife of Francis Morgan of Kinsthorpe, Northants 110 Weldon
1616 ,, Edmund, yeoman, Fayreford, Gloucs. 121 Cope
1619 ,, Edward, footman to the Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas Howard, knight, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.] 47 Parker
1617 ,, Francis, esq., Kyngesthorp, Northants 114 Weldon; sentence 56 Parker
1619 ,, George, citizen and skynner of London, St. Giles without Cripplegate 81 Parker
1608 ,, Henry, Uske, co. Monmouth 18 Windebanck; sentence fol. 102
1613 ,, Hugh, citizen and grocer of London, his Majesty's apothecary extraordinary, [P.A.B. Battersey, Surrey] 84 Capell
1619 ,, Hugh, St. Mary Magdalen, Barmondsey Streete, Surrey 35 Parker
1619 ,, James, esq., Christ Church, London 31 Parker
1605 ,, John, St. Martin, Worcester 81 Hayes
1608 ,, Jenkin John *als.* Jenkin Jones, *see* **Jones, Jenkin.**
1611 ,, John, gent., Lanwenarth, co. Monmouth 34 Wood
1614 ,, William, John, *see* **William,** John Morgan.
1614 ,, John, Astley, St. Maries, Shrewsbury 125 Lawe
1618 ,, John, [P.A.B. Perri Park, (Potterspury), Northants] 96 Meade
1617 ,, Katherine, widow, Broadwinsor, Dorset 92 Weldon
1609 ,, Mary, widow of Thomas Morgan, esq., Weston under Weathely, co. Warwick 37 Dorset
1608 ,, Rees Llewellen ap, *see* **Ap Morgan,** Rees Llewellen.
1613 ,, Rice, clerk, parson of Llanfoyst, co. Monmouth 50 Capell
1619 ,, Richard, gent., St. Sepulchre, London 27 Parker; sentence fol. 84
1610 ,, Robert, [P.A.B. St. Michael Bassishaw, London] 33 Wingfield

1613 **Morgan,** Robert, yeoman, Sutton in the Marsh, Lincoln 3 Capell
1613 ,, Robert, Worcester 14 Capell
1607 ,, Roger, Penley, Elesmere, Salop 11 Huddlestone
1609 ,, Thomas, Newland, Gloucs. 67 Dorset
1613 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Hanlegh, Dorset 12 Capell
1609 ,, Walter, vicar of Eston in Gordan, Somerset 101 Dorset
1611 ,, William, Lanvihangell Rogiet, co. Monmouth 56 Wood
1612 ,, William, apprentice of William Jones, barber surgeon, St. Alban's, Great Wood Street, London 72 Fenner
1617 **Moring,** Edward, yeoman, [P.A.B. bachelor], Darford, Kent [P.A.B. and over the seas] 125 Weldon

Morish, *see* **Morris.**

1607 **Morlande, Morley** *als.*, William, *see* **Morley** *als.* **Morlande.**
1610 **Morley,** Christofer, Clement's Inn, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.] 82 Wingfield
1610 ,, Harbert, esq., Glynd, Sussex 83 Wingfield; sentence 93 Wood
1606 ,, John, husbandman, Harteshorne, Derbs. 37 Stafforde
1608 ,, John, the elder, Retherfeild, Sussex 28 Windebanck
1610 ,, Sarah, [P.A.B. St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.] 109 Wingfield
1607 ,, *als.* **Morlande,** William, gent., Caversham, Oxon. 91 Huddlestone
1617 ,, William, husbandman, Peasemersh, Sussex 101 Weldon
1616 **Mormay,** William, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Aldermary] 108 Cope
1619 **Morrall,** Elizabeth, widow, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street], London 1 Parker
1617 ,, Morrell, Francis, husbandman, Peenhurst, Sussex 44 Weldon
1618 ,, Hugh, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street] 32 Meade
1608 ,, John, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael le Querne] 112 Windebanck
1619 ,, Murrell, John, clothier, Glemmesford, Suffolk 81 Parker
1618 ,, Ralphe, yeoman, Black Park, Whitechurch, Salop 57 Meade
1616 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Basingstoke, Hants 33 Cope

See also **Morehall.**

Morraye, *see* **Murray.**

1614 **Morris,** Morrice, Albon, yeoman, Corff Mullin *als.* Corff Hubert, Dorset 98 Lawe
1607 ,, Cicely, gentlewoman, late of Ponsburye, co. Salop, now of Great St. Bartholomew near West Smithfield, London 70 Huddlestone; sentence fol. 97
1612 ,, David, St. Buttolphes without Algate, London 58 Fenner
1610 ,, George, clerk, Wootton Courtney, Somerset With sentence 98 Wingfield
1618 ,, Morish, Henry, yeoman, Clayhidon, Devon 125 Meade
1614 ,, Hughe, clerk, Alberburye, Salop 61 Lawe
1614 ,, Isbrand, the elder, citizen and dyer of London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street] 105 Lawe
1606 ,, John, son of Jasper Morris, dyer, London, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 46 Stafforde
1609 ,, Morrys, John, woollen draper, Malden, Essex 22 Dorset
1611 ,, Morrice, John, Brilley, co. Hereford 28 Wood
1611 ,, John, Milende in or near Colchester, Essex 66 Wood
1612 ,, John, clerk, Langley Marris, Bucks. 118 Fenner
1612 ,, **Andrewe** *als.*, John, *see* **Andrewe** *als.* **Morris.**
1615 ,, John, yeoman, Parshor, Worcs. 77 Rudd
1617 ,, John ap Hugh ap, *see* **Ap Hugh ap Morris,** John.
1619 ,, John, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 85 Parker

1612 **Morris**, Reginald, Llanychayarne, co. Cardigan 102 Fenner
1608 ,, Richard, citizen and brown baker of London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street] 69 Windebanck
1610 ,, Richard, gent., Shipstone upon Stower, Worcs. 45 Wingfield
1617 ,, Morice, Richard ap, *see* **Ap Morice**, Richard.
1606 ,, Robert, merchant, Waymouth and Melcomb Regis, Dorset 8 Stafforde
1611 ,, Thomas, inholder, Welles, Somerset 30 Wood
1613 ,, Thomas, servant with Edward Reynoldes, esq., of Westminster, Middx. 24 Capell
1617 ,, Morrice, Thomas, husbandman, Morton upon Lugge, co. Hereford 50 Weldon
1617 ,, Thomas, Wolleston, Gloucs. 76 Weldon ; sentence 115 Weldon
1619 ,, Morrice, Thomas, innholder, Dunchurch, co. Warwick 20 Parker
1612 ,, Morrys, William, yeoman, Wye, Kent 29 Fenner
See also **Ap Morrice.**
1618 **Morrison**, Dame Dorothy, widow, Casshiobury, (Watford), Herts. 51 Meade
1612 **Morrynn, Pears** *als.*, John, *see* **Pears** *als.* **Morrynn.**
1612 **Morse**, Morsse, Edward, clothier, Whitten, Suffolk 58 Fenner
1613 ,, Edward, clerk, St. Athan, [P.A.B. Tatham], co. Glamorgan 58 Capell
1606 ,, Elizabeth, widow, Leighe, Essex 64 Stafforde
1606 ,, John, Moorebath, Devon 69 Stafforde
1610 ,, John, yeoman, Cam, Gloucs. 77 Wingfield
1611 ,, John, yeoman, Radburne Cheyney, Wilts. 104 Wood
1615 ,, John, draper, Gloucester 90 Rudd
1617 ,, John, yeoman, Wembdon, Somerset 104 Weldon
1613 ,, Michael, clothier, Stratford, Suffolk 18 Capell
1615 ,, Richard, yeoman, Badbury Weeke, Chiseldon, Wilts. 99 Rudd
1615 ,, Morce, Robert, husbandman, Laighterton, Gloucs. 20 Rudd
1614 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Cambe, Gloucs. 41 Lawe
1618 ,, Thomas, Brome, Suffolk 112 Meade
See also **Moores.**
1607 **Mort**, Richard, the elder, yeoman, Sheene, Staffs. 21 Huddlestone
1607 **Mortimer**, Mortymer, Andrew, gent., [P.A.B. New Sarum, Wilts.] 38 Huddlestone ; sentence 106 Windebanck
1613 ,, George, yeoman, West Kinnet, Avebury, Wilts. 117 Capell
1605 ,, John, yeoman, Prierton in Sandford, Crediton, Devon 19 Hayes
1615 ,, Mertymere, John, yeoman, Morton, Thornbury, Gloucs. 100 Rudd
1613 ,, Thomas, marchaunte, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 4 Capell
1612 ,, William, Olveston, Gloucs. 101 Fenner
1614 **Morton**, Moreton, Adam, Wilbrighton, (Gnosall), Staffs. With sentence 127 Lawe
1609 ,, Agnes, widow, Old Weston, Hunts. 45 Dorset
1612 ,, Ezekiel, *see* **Norton**, Ezekiel.
1611 ,, Moreton, Sir George, knight, Clenston, Dorset 45 Wood
1612 ,, Joane, spinster, Derwent End, Derbs. 65 Fenner
1618 ,, John, parson of Winterborne Clenston, Dorset 39 Meade
1618 ,, Morten, Peter, yeoman, The Hancock House in Derwent, Derbs. 108 Meade
1616 ,, Moorton, Richard, citizen and inholder of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew in the Wardrobe] 50 Cope
1613 ,, Robert, yeoman, Sutton in the Marshe, Lincs. 3 Capell
See also **Murton.**
1615 **Mory**, Moory, Joane, *see* **Moore.**

1605 **Mory,** Moory, John, yeoman, Childham, [P.A.B. Chidham], Sussex 87 Hayes; sentence 16 Rudd
1613 ,, Morye, John, gent., Chichester, Sussex 111 Capell
1615 ,, Thomas, Denington, Sussex 30 Rudd
1613 ,, Morrye, William, corviser, The Abbey Foryate, Shrewsbury 13 Capell

See also **Mawry** *and* **Murray.**

1607 **Mosaven,** Mussaven, Edward, Sampton, Braunton, Devon With sentence 51 Huddlestone; another sentence 61 Dorset
1607 ,, Margaret, Sampton, Braunton, Devon 50 Huddlestone
1607 **Moseley,** Mosley, Anthony, clothier, Manchester, Lancs. 30 Huddlestone
1613 ,, Mosley, George, baker, Banburie, Oxon. 13 Capell
1616 ,, Mosley, Joyce, widow, Banbury, Oxon. 108 Cope
1607 ,, Margaret, widow of Humfry Moseley of London, esq., [P.A.B. Wolverhampton, Staffs.] 11 Huddlestone
1609 ,, *als.* **Hewet,** Mary, late wife of Anthony Moseley and before relict and executrix of Henry Hewett of London Sentence 62 Dorset
1609 ,, Thomas, gent., St. Alban's, Herts. 29 Dorset
1613 ,, Mowseley, Thomas, yeoman, Lullington, Derbs. 47 Capell
1614 ,, Moselye, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Broad Campden, Gloucs. 8 Lawe
1610 ,, Mosley, William, esq., Moseley, (Bushbury), Staffs. 54 Wingfield
1613 ,, Mosley, William, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Woolchurch] 71 Capell
1617 ,, Mosley, William, prebendary of the prebend of Easton in Gordon *als.* St. George's, (Wells, Somerset) 16 Weldon
1617 ,, William, citizen and leatherseller of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin Pomeroy] 85 Weldon; sentence 56 Meade
1616 **Mosier,** Osmund, husbandman, Gillingham, Dorset 2 Cope
1614 ,, Mosyer, William, citizen and cook of London, [St. Magnus Martyr] 31 Lawe

Moslin, *see* **Maslyn.**

1609 **Mossan,** Jane, widow, Perran in the Sand, Cornwall 44 Dorset
1613 ,, Mossen, Moyses, silke dier, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey 95 Capell

See also **Mussonne.**

1615 **Mosse,** John, clarke, Diggeswell, Herts. 50 Rudd
1617 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Lullington, Derbs. 37 Weldon
1617 **Mostyn,** Henry, LL.D., Pickton, (Llanasaph), co. Flint 55 Weldon
1607 ,, Rowland, Landudno, co. Carnarvon 32 Huddlestone
1617 **Mothe,** John, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Vedast, Foster Lane] 48 Weldon
1615 ,, Richard, gent., Arundell, Sussex 60 Rudd
1615 **Mott,** George, inholder, Walden, Essex 35 Rudd
1616 ,, Henry, singleman, Bradwell juxta Mare, Essex 78 Cope
1617 **Motte,** Philip de la, *see* **La Motte.**
1605 **Mottershed,** Raphe, yeoman, Merriden, co. Warwick 57 Hayes
1612 ,, Mothersheade, Thomas, inhoulder, Mereden, co. Warwick 96 Fenner
1619 **Moulde,** Robert, clerke, Heather, Leics. 73 Parker
1613 **Moulder,** Richard, yeoman, Poulton, Wilts. 114 Capell

Moulesworth, *see* **Molesworth.**
Moulton, *see* **Molton.**
Mounckes, *see* **Monkes.**
Mouncton, *see* **Monkton.**

1617 **Moundeford,** Sir Edmond, knight, Hockwold, Norfolk 69 Weldon
1617 ,, Munford, John, yeoman, Norwich, Norfolk 17 Weldon

1615 **Moundeford,** Osbert, setting forth on an intended journey with Sir Henry Wotton, [P.A.B. over the seas] 110 Rudd

Mountague, *see* **Montague.**

1606 **Mountney,** George, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 33 Stafforde

1612 **Mountstevens,** Monstevens, Richard, shipwright, Lymehouse, Stepney, Middx. 80 Fenner

Mourden, *see* **Morden.**

1608 **Mousdale,** John, mercer, Chester 78 Windebanck

1605 **Mower,** Robert, gent., St. George Colgate, Norwich 62 Hayes

1616 ,, Samuel, mariner, Leigh, Essex 47 Cope

See also **Moore.**

1609 **Mowlam,** George, yeoman, St. Mary Blandford, Dorset 121 Dorset

Mowlton, *see* **Molton.**

1618 **Mowse,** Edward, the elder, tanner, Finchley, Middx. 77 Meade

Mowseley, *see* **Moseley.**

1611 **Moxsey,** Anne, widow, St. Peter, Westcheape *als.* Cheapside, London 102 Wood

1611 ,, Moxsay, Nicholas, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Westcheap] 7 Wood

1614 **Moyle,** John, gent., Boughton Alofe, Kent 50 Lawe

1618 **Moys,** Moise, John, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Woolchurch] 77 Meade

1613 ,, William, gent., Bansted, Surrey 94 Capell

1613 ,, Moise, William, yeoman, Swayland, Pensherste, Kent 121 Capell

1608 **Moysan,** Reynold, Peran in the Sand, Cornwall 6 Windebanck

1609 **Moyses,** Justinian, St. Faith's, London 76 Dorset

1609 **Mucknell,** John, husbandman, Fladburie, Worcs. 100 Dorset

1613 ,, John, maryner, Ratcliffe, (Stepney), Middx. 110 Capell

1610 **Mudd,** Brian, yeoman, Skidbrooke, Lincs. 35 Wingfield

1616 **Muddle,** Alexander, inholder, Wadhurst, Sussex 5 Cope

1616 ,, Mudle, Hugh, yeoman, Frant, Sussex 126 Cope

1606 ,, William, the elder, Mayfeilde, Sussex 101 Stafforde

1605 **Mudge,** William, husbandman, Badbury, Cheselton, Wilts. 16 Hayes

Muelmeester, *see* **Mealemeester.**

Mugford, *see* **Mogford.**

1618 **Muggleton,** Thomas, citizen and cooke of London, [P.A.B. St. Alphage] 47 Meade

1619 **Mule,** Piers, gent., Llanruth, co. Denbigh 63 Parker

1615 **Mullard,** Thomas, yeoman, Aldershot, Hants 9 Rudd

See also **Milward.**

1611 **Mulliner,** William, yeoman, Weston under Weathley, co. Warwick 31 Wood

Mullineux, *see* **Molineux.**

1607 **Mulron,** John, citizen and fruiterer of London, [P.A.B. St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey] 94 Huddlestone

1613 **Mulsho,** Robert, esq., Thingden, Northants 47 Capell

1611 **Munckas,** Lawrence, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry] 64 Wood

1613 **Munckler,** William, yeoman, Combe, Croydon, Surrey 4 Capell

Munday, *see* **Mondaye.**

1609 **Munden,** Thomas, pewterer, Taunton, Somerset 25 Dorset

Munford, *see* **Moundeford.**

1619 **Munn,** Hugh, yeoman, Swayneston, Dillwyn, co. Hereford 71 Parker

1608 ,, Mun, John, Watford, Herts. 109 Windebanck

1615 ,, Munne, John, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows Steynings] 66 Rudd; sentence fol. 94

1613 ,, William, yeoman, Tysehurst, Sussex 36 Capell

1615 **Muns**, Monns, Thomas, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Abchurch] 61 Rudd

Munsey, *see* **Monsey.**

1612 **Munshowe**, Robert, yeoman, Alburye, Herts. 25 Fenner

Murcott, *see* **Moorecott.**

1608 **Murgatrod**, Michael, esq., Croydon, Surrey 44 Windebanck

1608 **Murray**, Morraye, George, one of the grooms of his Majesty's bedchamber 35 Windebanck

See also **Mory.**

Murrell, *see* **Morrall.**

1609 **Murth**, Joane, widow, Easthamsted, Berks. 38 Dorset; sentence fol. 56

1617 **Murton**, Agnes, widow, Over, Cambs. 3 Weldon

See also **Morton.**

1617 **Muschamp**, Francis, esq., Peckham, Camerwell *als.* Camberwell, Surrey 29 Weldon

1606 ,, Muschampe, William, esq., Godalming, Surrey 72 Stafforde

1608 **Musgrave**, Thomas, clothier, Culmestocke, Devon 17 Windebanck

Mussaven, *see* **Mosaven.**

1612 **Mussell**, William, citizen and weaver of London, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Foster Lane] 41 Fenner

See also **Muswell.**

1606 **Mussendin**, Richard, gent., Beisby, Lincs. 97 Stafforde

1605 **Mussonne**, Richard, husbandman, Tarrante Launston, Dorset 56 Hayes

See also **Mossan.**

1606 **Musterd** *als.* **Hamye**, John, yeoman, Hemmyngford Graye, Hunts. 97 Stafforde

1617 **Mustian**, Katherine, widow, Slinfold, Sussex 29 Weldon

1617 **Muston**, John, yeoman, Whorston, Nuneaton, co. Warwick 18 Weldon

1606 ,, Richard, yeoman, Horston, Noneaton, Warwick 86 Stafforde

1605 **Muswell**, Robert, shearman, Linfeild, Sussex 63 Hayes

See also **Mussell.**

1616 **Mutchet** *als.* **Sheppard**, James, wheeler, Chipperfield, King's Langley, Herts. 35 Cope

See also **Mochet.**

1610 **Mutlebery**, Edmund, blacksmith, Thorncombe, Devon. 4 Wingfield

1618 **Myers**, Walter, citizen and skynner of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Cornhill] 114 Meade

Mylborne, *see* **Milborne.**

Myldener, *see* **Millner.**

Myles, *see* **Miles.**

Myller, *see* **Miller.**

Mylles, *see* **Milles.**

Myllett, *see* **Millett.**

Myllner, *see* **Millner.**

Mylnes, *see* **Milnes.**

Mylwarde, *see* **Milward.**

Mynchine, *see* **Minchin.**

Mynde, *see* **Minde.**

Mynes, *see* **Mines.**

1618 **Mynne**, Sir William, knight, Ebsham, Surrey 58 Meade

See also **Minge.**

Mynnion, *see* **Minion.**

Mynors, *see* **Miners.**

Mynson, *see* **Minchin.**

Mynterne, *see* **Minterne.**

Mynty, *see* **Minty.**
Myskill, *see* **Miskyn.**
Mytson, *see* **Mitson.**
Mytten, *see* **Mitten.**

Nailour, Naler, *see* **Nayler.**
Naish, *see* **Nash.**
1616 **Naldrett**, John, yeoman, Naldrett House, Rudgweek, Sussex 95 Cope
1617 **Nalton**, Francis, clerk, Walkington, Yorks. 35 Weldon
1615 **Nancon**, Santine, *see* **Le Febure**, Santine.
1607 **Nanfan, Wyatt** *als.*, John, *see* **Wyatt** *als.* **Nanfan.**
1611 **Napkin**, Thomas, fisherman, Einsham, Oxon. 93 Wood
1616 **Napper**, Edward, bucketmaker, Wisborough Green, Sussex 2 Cope
1615 ,, Sir Robert, knight, Middlemarshe Hall, (Minterne Magna), Dorset 108 Rudd
Narman, *see* **Norman.**
1607 **Nash**, Nashe, Edmond, St. Mary Magdalen, Barmondsey, Surrey 45 Huddlestone
1615 ,, Francis, gent., Horsham, Sussex 33 Rudd
1608 ,, Naish, George, Claines, Worcs. Sentence 9 Windebanck
1609 ,, Nashe, John, husbandman, Frampton Cottrell, Gloucs. 105 Dorset
1605 ,, Richard, clothier, Worcester 70 Hayes
1608 ,, Nashe, Richard, bachelor, St. Benetfincke, London 107 Windebanck
1605 ,, Nashe, Thomas, yeoman, Ombersley, Worcs. With sentence 90 Hayes; will registered again 8 Stafforde
1612 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Watlington, Oxon. 82 Fenner
1617 ,, Nashe, Valentine, mariner, Aylesford, Kent 58 Weldon
1610 ,, Nashe, William, yeoman, Ickellsham, Sussex 19 Wingfield
1613 ,, William, yeoman, Patney, Wilts. 120 Capell
1611 **Nashion**, Nashon, Richard, yeoman, Bishops Lyddard, Somerset 49 Wood; sentence fol. 105
1619 **Nason**, John, Woolston, Gloucs. 32 Parker
1614 **Nattlye**, Joan, widow, Hooe, Sussex 49 Lawe
1612 **Natures**, Robert, Peterborough, Northants 14 Fenner
1611 **Nayler**, Naylor, Brian, citizen and whitebaker of London, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church] 47 Wood
1608 ,, Naler, James, yeoman, Essendine, Rutland 29 Windebanck
1616 ,, Nailour, Richard, gent., Offord Dacie, Hunts. 110 Cope
1608 ,, Stephen, clothier, Mels, Somerset 72 Windebanck
Neades, *see* **Needes.**
1618 **Neale**, Alexander, yeoman, St. Martin, Haverford West, co. Pembroke 77 Meade
1618 ,, Edward, maltster, Derby 101 Meade
1611 ,, George, the elder, yeoman, Haminges end, Harpeden, Herts. 66 Wood
1613 ,, Henry, husbandman, Hendon, Middx. 24 Capell
1613 ,, John, carpenter in the "Hector", [P.A.B. over the seas] 90 Capell
1613 ,, Margerie, widow, Horncastell, Lincs. 42 Capell
1610 ,, Maurice, mariner, Plymouth, Devon 59 Wingfield
1614 ,, Nicholas, gent., Islington, Middx. 30 Lawe
1606 ,, Richard, [P.A.B. Owsleworth, Gloucs.] 11 Stafforde
1617 ,, Richard, gent., Deane, Beds. 24 Weldon
1608 ,, Symon, ironmonger, New Sarum, Wilts. 91 Windebanck

1606 **Neale,** Thomas, yeoman, Shipston upon Sowre [*sic*], Worcs. 89 Stafforde
1613 ,, Thomas, tanner, Barkley, Gloucs. 19 Capell
1613 ,, Walter, Abbotts Anne, Hants 30 Capell
1608 ,, William, the elder, yeoman, Lubnam, Leics. 93 Windebanck
1614 ,, William, of the ship "Dragon", [P.A.B. Gravesend, Kent] 59 Lawe
1607 **Nease,** William, yeoman, Severne Stock, Worcs. 41 Huddlestone
See also **Nesse.**
1616 **Neaste,** John, St. Peter, Cheapside, London 76 Cope; sentence 21 Weldon
1607 ,, Neest, Thomas, yeoman, Eldersfield, Worcs. 89 Huddlestone
Neathewaye, *see* **Nethweye.**
Neave, *see* **Neve.**
Neawns, *see* **Newnes.**
1617 **Nedd,** Richard, scryvenor, St. Pancras near Soper Lane, London 80 Weldon
1608 **Neede,** Alice, singlewoman, St. Leonard's, Little Eastcheap, London 80 Windebanck
1619 **Needes,** Frances, *see* **Mayer,** Frances.
1616 ,, Neades, Thomas, yeoman, Overweare, Somerset 115 Cope
1613 **Needham,** Nedham, Arthur, gent., London 59 Capell
1617 ,, Nedham, Elizabeth, spinster, Hodnet, Salop 5 Weldon
1619 ,, Sir John, knight, Lichborowe, Northants 21 Parker
1608 ,, Needeham, Katherine, widow, New Windesor, Berks. 28 Windebanck
1616 ,, Oliver, yeoman, Wigenhall St. Mary, Norfolk 56 Cope
1607 ,, Needeham, Thomas, gent., New Windsor, Berks. 72 Huddlestone
1616 ,, Needam, Thomas, bachelor, Wordley, Rutland 114 Cope
1605 ,, Nedom, William, mariner, [P.A.B. over the seas] 21 Hayes
1613 **Needler,** Henry, gent., Horley, Surrey 79 Capell
Neest, *see* **Neaste.**
1611 **Negus,** Henry, blacksmith, Covington, Hunts. 97 Wood
1617 ,, Samuel, shipwright, [P.A.B. bachelor], London, [P.A.B. Deptford, Kent, and over the seas] 56 Weldon
1618 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Shelton, Beds. 107 Meade
1607 ,, Negoose, William, malster, Bedford 41 Huddlestone
1611 ,, William, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride's, Fleet Street] 44 Wood
1606 **Nehellin,** Laurence, husbandman, Misterton, Somers. 86 Stafforde
1613 **Neighbor,** William, husbandman, Shabington, Bucks. 78 Capell
1605 **Nellthropp,** Nicholas, merchant tailor, [P.A.B. St. Bennett, Paul's Wharf], London 23 Hayes
1605 **Nelmes,** Thomas, shomaker, Bristowe, Gloucs. 67 Hayes
1616 ,, William, yeoman, Hartpury, Gloucs. 107 Cope
1613 **Nelson,** Brian, Garsdale, Cheshire [*sic*] (Yorks.) Sentence 17 Capell
1610 ,, Elizabeth, late wife of Brian Nelson, Garesdale, [P.A.B. Sedbar, Yorks.] 66 Wingfield
1613 ,, Francis, mariner, precinct of St. Katherine by the Tower of London 85 Capell
1612 ,, Nellson, George, St. Olave's in Hartstreete, London 37 Fenner
1619 ,, George, woollen draper, King's Lynn, Norfolk 6 Parker
1619 ,, Robert, merchant, Aldeburgh, Suffolk 37 Parker
1608 ,, Thomas, clerk of the warrants and estreats of the Court of Common Pleas at Westminster, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Poultry, London] 81 Windebanck
1606 **Nesse,** Thomas, mariner "then in the West Indies" 60 Stafforde
See also **Nease.**

1618 **Nethercott**, John, yeoman, Winsford, Somerset 1 Meade
1613 **Nethercottes**, Walter, gent., Nettlesham, Lincs. 121 Capell
1617 **Netherton**, Harry, husbandman, Netherton, Cropthorne, Worcs. 37 Weldon
1608 **Nethweye**, Nethwey, Frauncis, Shrewsbury 13 Windebanck
1606 ,, Johane, widow, Norton, (Culmington), Salop 98 Stafforde
1612 ,, Neathewaye, William, Walton, Somerset 37 Fenner
1617 **Netter**, Jeremie, Bodyham, Sussex 19 Weldon
1615 ,, Richard, one of her Majestys gentlemen ushers and quarter wayters, East Farleigh, Kent 42 Rudd
1618 **Nettleton**, Anne, spinster, London, [P.A.B. St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.] 18 Meade
1612 **Nevard**, Thomas, tanner, Higham, Suffolk 51 Fenner
1618 **Neve**, Henry, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Cornhill] 101 Meade
1619 ,, Neave, John, clothier, East Bergholt, Suffolk 9 Parker
1614 ,, Neave, Phillippe, yeoman, Steping Magna, Lincs. 73 Lawe
1611 ,, Neave, Richard, inholder, Speenhamland, Berks. 102 Wood
1610 ,, Neave, Thomas, yeoman, Manbye, Lincs. 75 Wingfield
1607 **Nevett**, Thomas, yeoman, Dudington, (Whitchurch), Salop 40 Huddlestone
1613 ,, William, shoemaker, Ipswich, Suffolk 92 Capell
1613 **Nevile**, Lady Adeline, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx. 32 Capell
1614 ,, Alexander, esq., St. Mary without Bishopsgate *als.* St. Mary Spittle, Middx., [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Bishopsgate] 102 Lawe
1618 ,, Nevill, Alice, wife of Francis Nevill, esq., of Chichester, Sussex 110 Meade
1615 ,, Nevill, Sir Henry, knight, Pillingbere, (Waltham St. Lawrence), Berks. 70 Rudd
1615 ,, Thomas, Dean of Canterbury With sentence 118 Rudd
1617 ,, Nevel, William, gent., Debtford, Kent 96 Weldon
1619 **Newall**, Anne, widow, Minsterley, Westbury, Salop 66 Parker
1610 ,, John, dwelling in Shelton Towne, [P.A.B. Breedontowne, Salop], (St. Chad, Shrewsbury) 103 Wingfield
1616 ,, John, sailor in the ship "Angell" of London, [P.A.B. bachelor], now at Gynney 123 Cope
1615 ,, Thomas, Lidbury North, Salop 51 Rudd
1615 ,, William, merchant, bound on a long voyage; Uplyme, Devon 7 Rudd

See also **Newill.**

1618 **Newball**, William, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.] 60 Meade
1605 **Newben**, Henry, Calcott *als.* Caldecott, Rutland 87 Hayes
1615 **Newbery**, Andrewe, yeoman, Little Marlowe, Bucks. 82 Rudd
1611 ,, Newberye, Henry, gent., Lawrence Waltham, Berks. 30 Wood
1619 ,, Newberye, John, yeoman, Dallwood, Dorset 69 Parker
1619 ,, Newberye, John, the elder, yeoman, Memburye, Devon 92 Parker
1605 ,, Raphe, mercer, Readinge, Berks. 64 Hayes
1607 ,, Newburie, Raphe, citizen and stationer of London, St. Bride's in Fleet Street 30 Huddlestone
1607 ,, Roger, the elder, yeoman, Stockland, Dorset 9 Huddlestone
1617 **Newbie**, Allen, oatmealmaker, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx. 33 Weldon
1612 ,, Newbye, John, merchant, Dartmouth, Devon 87 Fenner
1613 **Newbould**, Edmond, husbandman, Lullington, Derbs. 94 Capell
1616 **Newburne**, Elizabeth, widow, Castell Campes, Cambs. 51 Cope
1614 **Newce**, Thomas, gent., Broxborne, Herts. 42 Lawe
1611 ,, William, esq., Much Hadham, Herts. 23 Wood

See also **Newes.**

1617 **Newchurch,** Arthur, boatswain's mate in the "Dragon", [P.A.B. Canterbury, Kent] 58 Weldon
1609 **Newcombe,** John, clothier, Crediton, Devon 25 Dorset; sentence fol. 112
1616 ,, Newcome, John, B.A., Okeham, Rutland 88 Cope
1615 ,, William, merchant, Exeter, Devon 7 Rudd
1616 **Newcomen,** John, the elder, gent., Salt Fleetby All Saints, Lincs. 101 Cope
1612 **Newcourt,** Elizabeth, widow, [P.A.B. Barnstaple, Devon] 42 Fenner
1609 **Newdick,** John, gent., Lapworth, co. Warwick 84 Dorset
1610 ,, Newdicke, Martha, widow, Lapworth, co. Warwick 65 Wingfield
1619 **Newdigate,** Dame Anne, widow of Sir John Newdigate, knight, [P.A.B. Arbury *als.* Erburie, (Chilvers Coton), co. Warwick] 106 Parker
1613 ,, Nudigate, Sir Robert, knight, Hawnes, Beds. 94 Capell
1613 ,, Thomas, esq., Newdigate, Surrey 26 Capell
1611 **Newe,** John, husbandman, Beckeford, Gloucs. 45 Wood
1613 ,, Thomas, shepherd, Askerswell, Dorset 118 Capell
1605 **Newes,** Edithe, widow, Stalbridge, Dorset 54 Hayes
See also **Newce.**
1615 **Newham,** Robert, Norwich, Norfolk 105 Rudd
1612 **Newhowse,** Gregory, worsted wever, Norwich, Norfolk 70 Fenner
1611 ,, Newhows, John, haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. John the Evangelist] 21 Wood
1612 **Newill,** Newell, **Baltride** *als.*, Johane, *see* **Baltride** *als.* **Newell.**
1614 ,, Newell, Mary, widow, North Wraxall, Wilts. 101 Lawe
1617 ,, Richard, St. Clement in the suburbs of Oxford 93 Weldon
See also **Newall.**
1612 **Newington,** George, Upton, (Blewberry), Berks. 74 Fenner
1610 ,, Morgan, yeoman, Kingston Bousey, Sussex 82 Wingfield
1613 ,, Thomas, Rype *als.* Eckington, Sussex 34 Capell
1617 **Newland,** Nathaniel, gent., St. Bartholomew the Less near Smithfield, London 98 Weldon
1613 **Newlling,** William, the elder, husbandman, Barrington, Cambs. 107 Capell
1611 **Newman,** Agnes, widow, Taddington, Stanwey, Gloucs. 16 Wood
1616 ,, Barnaby, tallowchandler, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx. 30 Cope
1619 ,, Daniel, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey 74 Parker
1610 ,, Edward, citizen and leatherseller of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate] 1 Wingfield
1614 ,, Edward, Sudburye, Suffolk 61 Lawe
1605 ,, Gabriel, citizen and joiner of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bowe] 13 Hayes
1614 ,, Gaius, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Matthew, Friday Street] 23 Lawe
1618 ,, Henry, Henton, Chiner, Oxon. 47 Meade
1618 ,, Henry, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr] 81 Meade
1619 ,, Henry, daylaborer, Datchett, Bucks. 39 Parker
1613 ,, Joane, widow, Vernhamsrew, Husborne Tarrant, Hants 90 Capell
1614 ,, John, the elder, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Walbrook] 49 Lawe
1617 ,, John, merchant, Totnes, Devon 11 Weldon
1618 ,, John, Little Shelford, Cambs. 2 Meade

1619 **Newman**, John, yeoman, Wetherfeild, Essex 26 Parker ; sentence (*as of* Bradford, Essex) fol. 54
1612 ,, Margerie, widow, Beckford, Gloucs. 72 Fenner
1612 ,, Peter, weaver, New Sarum, Wilts. 113 Fenner
1605 ,, Richard, gent., Chadlington, Oxon. 31 Hayes
1619 ,, Richard, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. George, Botolph Lane] 91 Parker
1619 ,, Robert, yeoman, Southam, Gloucs. 113 Parker
See also **Newnam.**
1609 **Newnam**, [P.A.B. **Newman**], John, gent., Bickton, Fordingbridge, Hants 13 Dorset
1611 ,, John, the younger, West Hotheley, Sussex 90 Wood
1611 ,, John, yeoman, Westhothelighe, Sussex 99 Wood
1613 ,, Newname, Marcelline, [P.A.B. widow, East Barnet, Essex (*sic*)], (Herts) 20 Capell
1610 ,, Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary at Hill] 77 Wingfield
See also **Newman.**
1614 **Newnes**, Neawns, William, mercer, Shrewsbury 127 Lawe
1618 **Newport**, Newporte, Christopher, master's mate of the "Hope", [P.A.B. the younger, bachelor, over the seas] 85 Meade
1618 ,, Christopher, mariner, one of the six masters of his Majesty's navy royal, bound for the East Indies as captain of the ship "Hope", [P.A.B. All Hallows Berking; over the seas] 92 Meade
1619 ,, Edward, esq., Hanley William, Worcs. 75 Parker
1610 ,, John, yeoman, Skupholme, Southsomercoat, Lincs. 44 Wingfield
1616 ,, William, yeoman, Scapholm, Somercott Peeter, Lincs. 119 Cope
1612 **Newsam**, George, gent., Chadshunt, co. Warwick With sentence 120 Fenner
1610 ,, Walter, gent., Chaddeshunt, co. Warwick 49 Wingfield
1612 **Newsted**, Robert, yeoman, Sowthe Somercoates, Lincs. 10 Fenner
1606 **Newton**, Alice, widow, St. Olave, Silver Street, London 74 Stafforde
1609 ,, Alice, widow of Thomas Newton, citizen and merchant tailor of London ; St. Dunstan's in the East With sentence 71 Dorset
1617 ,, Edward, esq., Swell, Somerset 92 Weldon
1613 ,, Dr. Fogge, Provost of King's College, Cambridge 99 Capell
1616 ,, Francis, carpenter, Horton, (Wellington), Salop 1 Cope
1619 ,, Francis, carpenter, Horton, (Wellington), Salop 118 Parker
1617 ,, Gregory, [P.A.B. clerk], preacher at Hacknes, Yorks. 105 Weldon
1607 ,, John, husbandman, Tidd St. Giles, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 16 Huddlestone
1615 ,, John, carpenter of the ship "James" of London, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 83 Rudd
1619 ,, John, yeoman, Great Coggeshall, Essex 31 Parker
1615 ,, Dame Katherine, widow of Sir Henry Newton, knight, [P.A.B. Bristol, Gloucs.] 59 Rudd
1616 ,, Robert, clothier, Nedeham Market, Suffolk 27 Cope
1607 ,, Thomas, clerk, Little Ilford, Essex 53 Huddlestone
1611 **Nicholas**, Anthony, inholder, St. Thomas, Winchester, Hants 77 Wood
1615 ,, Anthony, Childsgrove, Eastham, Worcs. 48 Rudd
1611 ,, Henry, yeoman, Heydons, Ruislippe, Middx. 33 Wood
1616 ,, Henry, cooke, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West], London 3 Cope
1614 ,, John, gent., Compton Chaumberleyne, Wilts. 16 Lawe
1614 ,, John, sadler, St. Peter and Paul, Marlborough, Wilts. 88 Lawe
1617 ,, Jon, yeoman, Westminster, Middx., deceased in Jersey while attending his Majesty's commissioners 79 Weldon

1613 **Nicholas,** Reginalde, gent., Presbury, Gloucs. 87 Capell
1605 ,, Susan, one of the daughters of Richard Nicholas, late citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street] 35 Hayes
1613 ,, Thomas, gent., Itchelhampton, Alcaninges, Wilts. 21 Capell
1617 **Nicholls,** Nichols, Nicoll, Allen, yeoman, Pinnor, Harrow on the Hill, Middx. 2 Weldon
1608 ,, Anne, widow, Westorchett, Fountmell, Dorset 5 Windebanck
1616 ,, Nicolls, Sir Augustine, knight, his Majesty's Justice of the court of Common Pleas, Faxton, Northants 83 Cope
1613 ,, Niccolls, Elizabeth, Little Hereford, co. Hereford 122 Capell
1606 ,, Erasmus, gent., Brampforde, Suffolk 94 Stafforde
1611 ,, George, [P.A.B. Banbury, Oxon.] 63 Wood
1610 ,, Humphrey, yeoman, Romersley, Alvley, Salop 5 Wingfield
1608 ,, James, the elder, yeoman, Romesley, Alveley, Salop 107 Windebanck
1611 ,, Jasper, yeoman, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate], London 66 Wood
1618 ,, Nichols, Joane, widow, Wyttlesay, Cambs. 41 Meade
1604 ,, John, yeoman, The Shrubbe, Nettleton, Wilts. 1 Hayes
1605 ,, Nicholles, John, [P.A.B. St. Vedast, London] 26 Hayes
1610 ,, Nicolls, John, citizen and linendraper of London, [P.A.B. St. Matthew, Friday Street] 27 Wingfield
1614 ,, Nicholles, John, gent., Michell Deane, Gloucs. 73 Lawe
1619 ,, Nicholas, sailor in the ship "Solomon"; Foye, Cornwall 10 Parker
1617 ,, Nicholl, Peter, yeoman, Hartland, Devon 122 Weldon
1619 ,, Peter, yeoman, Stokegabriell, Devon 67 Parker
1616 ,, Nicoll, Randall, gent., [P.A.B. Christ Church], London 23 Cope
1606 ,, Nicholl, [P.A.B. Nicols], Richard, gent., Chelmesford, Essex 54 Stafforde
1611 ,, Nicholl, Richard, yeoman, Willingall [Doe, P.A.B.], Essex 88 Wood
1612 ,, Nicolls, Richard, [P.A.B. St. Pancras, Middx.] 29 Fenner
1610 ,, Nicholl, Thomas, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 23 Wingfield
1616 ,, Thomas, [P.A.B. Essex] 26 Cope
1618 ,, Nichols, Thomas, jerseyman, Witlesey St. Mary, Cambs. 7 Meade
1609 ,, William, linen draper, Kingston, Surrey 68 Dorset
1611 ,, William, sailor in the ship "Expedition", [P.A.B. over the seas] 67 Wood
1616 ,, William, Wittlesey, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 103 Cope
1607 **Nicholson,** Edmund, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr] 57 Huddlestone
1612 ,, Henry, gent., London 102 Fenner
1616 ,, Nichollson, Thomas, Chichester, Sussex 4 Cope
1616 ,, Nichollson, Walter, citizen and carpenter of London, [P.A.B. afterwards of Tanworth, Staffs.] 77 Cope
1609 ,, William, gunner, Wapping, (Whitechapel), Middx. 25 Dorset
1614 ,, William, alderman of Cambridge 75 Lawe
1616 **Nickes,** William, yeoman, Wichford, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 30 Cope
1609 **Nightingale,** Ellen, widow, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Lombard Street], London 5 Dorset
1606 ,, Nightingall, John, husbandman, East Grinsted, Sussex 87 Stafforde; sentence 4 Dorset
1618 ,, John, yeoman, Tibbington *als.* Tipton, Staffs. 72 Meade
1614 ,, Nicholas, husbandman, Rugewyke, Sussex 44 Lawe

1610 **Nightingale**, Richard, the younger, glover, Ludlowe, Salop 81 Wingfield
1613 ,, Nightingall, Richard, husbandman, Corffe Mullen, Dorset 40 Capell; sentence 13 Rudd
1618 ,, Roger, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Woolchurch] 99 Meade
1614 ,, Nittingale, Thomas, Studland, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset 41 Lawe
1616 ,, Thomas, husbandman, Corfe Mullen, Dorset 42 Cope
1609 ,, William, clothworker, [P.A.B. St. Bennett Fink], London 57 Dorset
1605 **Nipred**, Thomas, yeoman, Minchinton, Hanleighe, Dorset 42 Hayes
Nix, *see* **Nickes.**
1609 **Nixon** *als.* **Way**, John, Crudwell, Wilts. 79 Dorset
1613 ,, Thomas, servant unto William Shelbrooke, cutler, of Stepney, Middx. (A will, not registered, proved by same exor., October, 1612, P.A.B.) 20 Capell
Noake, Noakes, *see* **Noke, Nokes.**
1617 **Nobbes**, John, clothier, Holbrook, Suffolk 46 Weldon
1619 **Noble**, Edward, of the close in the city of Litchfield, Staffs. 116 Parker
1611 ,, John, mercer, Gaynesboroughe, Lincs. 23 Wood
1614 ,, Roger, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey] 85 Lawe
1607 ,, Symon, gent., Bynacre, (Melksham), Wilts. 26 Huddlestone; sentence fol. 60
1614 **Noddicott**, John, trumpeter of the ship "Trades Increase", [P.A.B. Dartmouth, Devon, and over the seas] 84 Lawe
1608 **Noddinge**, Christopher, citizen and tallow chandler of London, [P.A.B. Holy Trinity] 38 Windebanck
Noell, *see* **Nowell.**
1610 **Noke**, Thomas, gent., Huntingdon 9 Wingfield
1606 ,, Noake, Willyam, South Hincksey, Berks. 81 Stafforde
1618 **Nokes**, Noakes, John, aboard the "Charles", [P.A.B. over the seas] 89 Meade
1617 ,, Richard, yeoman, The Seed, Cradley, co. Hereford 2 Weldon
1608 ,, Nookes, Rowland, Bromiarde, co. Hereford 94 Windebanck
1616 **Noniley**, Edward, husbandman, Shott Atton, Ruiton, Salop 21 Cope
Nonne, *see* **Nunne.**
Nookes, *see* **Nokes.**
1617 **Noone**, Robert, gent., Walton on the Wolds, Leicester 77 Weldon
See also **Nunne.**
1617 **Norborne**, Elizabeth, Weeke, Bremhill, Wilts. 75 Weldon
1608 **Norcott**, Humphrey, *calendared as* June *in* 62 Windebanck; *not in register or* P.A.B.
1611 ,, Northcott, Phillipp, clothier, Kirton, Devon 1 Wood
1607 ,, Thomas, London; died at Dort in Holland 70 Huddlestone
1612 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Arundel, Sussex 12 Fenner
1606 **Nordash**, Thomas, the eldest, yeoman, Meopham, Kent 77 Stafford
See also **Northash.**
1609 **Norden**, Samuel, Woham, Hamsey, Sussex 36 Dorset
1617 ,, Samuel, Lewes, Sussex 105 Weldon
1619 ,, Thomas, mercer, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street], London 52 Parker
See also **Norton.**
1610 **Norditch, Northash** *als.*, Thomas, *see* **Northash** *als.* **Norditch.**
1609 **Norfolke**, Joan, *see* **Pollard**, Joan.
1606 ,, Norfforth, Thomas, beerebruer, Norwich, Norfolk 55 Stafforde
1612 **Norgrove**, Humfrey, yeoman, Elton, co. Hereford 56 Fenner
1618 **Norland**, Jane, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Poultry, London] 96 Meade

1615 **Norman,** Andrew, gent., Kingston on Thames, Surrey 75 Rudd
1609 ,, James, yeoman, Tuddington, Middx. 105 Dorset
1618 ,, John, Winsford, Somerset 23 Meade
1619 ,, Robert, Winslowe, Bucks. 9 Parker
1619 ,, Thomas, preacher, Wimborne Minster, Dorset 69 Parker
1611 ,, Narman, William, yeoman, Olney, Bucks. 98 Wood
1609 **Norrington,** Symon, clerk, Uplym, Devon 25 Dorset
1611 ,, William, tucker, Burton, Charmister, Dorset 69 Wood
1618 **Norris,** Anne, widow, St. Andrew, Norwich, Norfolk 121 Meade
1609 ,, David, [P.A.B. Preston Gubbols, Salop] 94 Dorset
1609 ,, Edmund, yeoman, Congham, Norfolk 80 Dorset
1605 ,, Henry, gent., White Waltham, Berks. 52 Hayes; codicil and sentence 16 Stafforde; another sentence 72 Dorset
1614 ,, Hugh, Waiford, Somerset 39 Lawe
1612 ,, John, the elder, M.D., Exeter, Devon 60 Fenner
1615 ,, John, yeoman, Charlton, Wantage, Berks. 84 Rudd
1615 ,, John, husbandman, Easte Chynnocke, Somerset 115 Rudd
1617 ,, Sir John, knight, [P.A.B. Heywood, (Bray), Berks.] With sentence 19 *and* 20 Weldon
1618 ,, John, gent., St. Andrew, Norwich, Norfolk 30 Meade
1618 ,, Norrish, John, saylor, Milbrook, Cornwall 72 Meade
1617 ,, Lady Margery, widow, Bray, Berks. With sentence 36 Weldon
1608 ,, Norrys, Thomas, gent., Congham, Norfolk 95 Windebanck
1610 ,, Thomas, Charingworth, Yeaberton, Gloucs. 31 Wingfield
1614 ,, Thomas, sailor in the ship "Trades Increase" [P.A.B. over the seas] 73 Lawe
1616 ,, Thomas, gent., Bath, Somerset 31 Cope
1619 ,, Thomas, innholder, Welles, Somerset 69 Parker
1616 ,, Norrice, William, the elder, gent., Leicester 50 Cope
1617 ,, William, miller, Denford, Kintbury, Berks. 37 Weldon
1618 ,, William, miller, Hungerford, Berks. 63 Meade
1618 **North,** Northe, Dame Dorothie, widow of Sir John North, knight, son and heir apparent of Roger, late Lord North, also deceased, and now wife of Sir James Ouchterlony, knight, one of his Majesty's servants attendants, [P.A.B. St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.] 5 Meade
1606 ,, Northe, Edward, yeoman, Marden, Tewinge, Herts. 82 Stafforde
1608 ,, Northe, John, yeoman, Purley, Berks. 20 Windebanck
1613 ,, John, late of the city of London, now of [P.A.B. New] Wynsor in Berkshier 70 Capell
1607 ,, Northe, Richard, gent., Mydgham, Fordingbridge, Hants 77 Huddlestone
1616 ,, Richard, Stamford Baron, Northants 115 Cope
1608 ,, Northe, William, the elder, yeoman, Shephall, Herts. 18 Windebanck
1619 ,, William, gent., Sandhill, Fordingbridge, Hants 105 Parker
Northampton, Earl of, *see* **Howard.**
1610 **Northash** *als.* **Norditch,** Thomas, [P.A.B. Meopham, Kent] 72 Wingfield; sentence (*as of* Allesley, co. Warwick) 13 Wood
See also **Nordash.**
Northcott, *see* **Norcott.**
1609 **Northey,** Thomas, yeoman, Jargettes, Cosham, Wilts. 94 Dorset
1619 **Northop,** Agnes, widow, Widdiall, Herts. 48 Parker
1613 **Northover,** Thomas, gent., Aller, Somerset 57 Capell
1614 **Nortlie,** Fraunces, yeoman, Ofton, Suffolk 95 Lawe
1607 **Norton,** Anne, widow, Framlingeham, Suffolk 46 Huddlestone
1610 ,, Anne, [P.A.B. precinct of St. Martin le Grand, London] 59 Wingfield

1616 **Norton,** Arthur, St. Michael Bassishaw, London Sentence 131 Cope
1612 ,, Ellinor, widow, Witton, (Aston), co. Warwick 108 Fenner
1612 ,, [P.A.B. **Morton**], Ezechiell, [P.A.B. Sibsey, Lincs.] 99 Fenner
1605 ,, James, waterman, St. Ives, Hunts. 36 Hayes
1613 ,, John, citizen and stacioner of London, [P.A.B. St. Faith the Virgin] 5 Capell
1611 ,, Katherine, widow of Sir Richard Norton, knight, Tistid, Hants 88 Wood
1609 ,, Richard, citizen and sadler of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the West] 4 Dorset
1611 ,, Sir Richard, knight, Rotherfield, (East Tisted), Hants 90 Wood
1613 ,, Robert, silke weaver, Backenham, Kent 30 Capell
1617 ,, Robert, gent., Ixford Thorpe, Suffolk 118 Weldon ; sentence 9 Meade
1619 ,, Thomas, gent., Lincoln's Inn, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West], Middx. 97 Parker
1614 ,, William, esq., St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx. 19 Lawe
See also **Norden.**
1605 **Norwich,** Sir Charles, knight, Brampton next Dingle, Northants 35 Hayes
,, Bishop of, *see* **Jegon,** John.
1616 **Norwood,** Henry, esq., West Camell, Somerset 130 Cope
1612 ,, Johane, widow, midwife, Chertsey, Surrey 86 Fenner
1612 ,, John, gent., Westcott Barton, Oxon. 36 Fenner
1612 **Noseworthie,** Lawrence, Morton Hamstede, Devon 93 Fenner
1608 ,, Nosworthy, Nicholas, yeoman, Woodland, Devon 114 Windebanck
1605 ,, Thomas, the elder, Manaton, [P.A.B. Devon] 8 Hayes
1617 ,, Thomas, Manaton, Devon 42 Weldon
1609 ,, Nosworthey, Walter, Great Totnes, Devon 99 Dorset
1610 **Nosse,** Peter, gent., Westmouncton, Somerset 26 Wingfield
1613 **Notley,** John, yeoman, Cerne Abbotts, Dorset 57 Capell
1608 **Nott,** John, yeoman, Brickel, Swymbridge, Devon 98 Windebanck
1613 ,, Notte, John, yeoman, Wardisley, Rocke, co. Hereford 99 Capell
1614 ,, Note, Richard, Allington, Chippingham, Wilts. 83 Lawe
1608 ,, Knott, Thomas, Potton, Herts. 13 Windebanck
1610 ,, Notte, William, Tawton Bishop, Devon 30 Wingfield
1615 ,, Notte, William, Whadden, Alderbury, Wilts. 14 Rudd
1615 ,, William, [P.A.B. Chittlehampton, Devon] 101 Rudd
See also **Nutt.**
1614 **Nottman,** John, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate] 124 Lawe
1608 **Nowell,** Noell, Sir Andrew, knight, Brooke, Rutland, [P.A.B. Leics. (*sic*)] 44 Windebanck
1617 ,, Noell, Dorothie, gentlewoman, Himbley (? Hinckley), Leicester 113 Weldon
1612 ,, Elizabeth, widow of Master Alexander Nowell, late Dean of St. Paul's, London, [P.A.B. St. Alban, Wood Street] 6 Fenner ; sentence 103 Rudd
1617 ,, Thomas, bound for the East Indies, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 85 Weldon
1607 **Noyes,** Noyse, John, yeoman, Trunckwell, Shinfeild, Berks. 13 Huddlestone
1614 ,, Robert, the eldest, Erchfounte *als.* Urchfounte, Wilts. 16 Lawe
1618 ,, Noyse, William, Manningford Bowndes, Wilesford, Wilts. 79 Meade
1619 ,, William, esq., Erchfounte, Wilts. 11 Parker
Nudigate, *see* **Newdigate.**
1616 **Nunne,** Nonne, George, gent., North Pickenham, Norfolk 104 Cope

1618 **Nunne,** Nun, Job, singleman, Munckes Elye, Suffolk 22 Meade
1613 ,, Nonne, John, esq., now of Bury St. Edmund, late of Tostock, Suffolk 45 Capell ; sentence fol. 108
1606 ,, Nunn, Richard, gent., Bury St. Edmund, Suffolk 70 Stafforde ; sentence 19 Huddlestone
See also **Noone.**
1607 **Nurse,** Nurce, Edward, gent., St. Laurence, Old Jewry, London 42 Huddlestone
1618 ,, Elizabeth, widow, Leicester 44 Meade
1610 ,, Richard, Worcester 96 Wingfield
1616 ,, Thomas, butcher, Leicester 48 Cope
1610 ,, Walter, gent., Weston under Penyarde, co. Hereford 14 Wingfield
1607 **Nutt,** Robert, husbandman, East Farndonne, Northants 74 Huddlestone
See also **Nott.**
1618 **Nuttall,** Marie, widow, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, London] 93 Meade
1616 **Nutting,** Edward, gent., Norwich, Norfolk 109 Cope
1618 ,, Nuttinge, Robert, gent., Hendon, Middx. 51 Meade
Nycholas, *see* **Nicholas.**
1615 **Nye,** Ellice, yeoman, Horsham, Sussex 87 Rudd
1614 **Nynne,** Nynn, George, citizen and salter of London, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 53 Lawe
1608 ,, Nyn, Henry, yeoman, Raynham, Kent 43 Windebanck
1618 ,, Joane, widow, Raynham, Kent 67 Meade

Oakham, *see* **Okeham.**
1617 **Oathweete,** Richard, sailor in the "Globe", [P.A.B. bachelor ; over the seas] 85 Weldon
1617 **Oborne,** John, husbandman, Eastower, Dorset 100 Weldon
1618 **Ochterlony,** Dame Dorothy, *see* **North,** Dame Dorothy.
1607 **Ockenden,** Okenden, Michael, yeoman, Flaunsham, Felpham, Sussex 83 Huddlestone ; sentence 59 Windebanck
Ockham, *see* **Okeham.**
1617 **Ockley,** Okeley, Edward, gent., Bayliglace, co. Carmarthen 39 Weldon
1618 ,, Jasper, yeoman, Coulsden, Surrey 119 Meade
1612 ,, Thomas, yeoman, All Hallowes Barking, London 11 Fenner
1613 ,, Okeley, Thomas, the elder, esq., Ipswich, Suffolk 86 Capell
1615 ,, Okeley, William, shooemaker, Sherborne, Dorset 75 Rudd
1618 **Odam,** Robert, yeoman, Wymondham, Leics. 52 Meade
1609 ,, Thomas, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bow] 82 Dorset
1619 **Odber,** Elizabeth, widow, Worham, Dorset 58 Parker
1612 **Odierne,** Gregory, yeoman, Old Romney, Kent 27 Fenner
See also **Hodierne.**
1607 **Odingzells,** Ellinor, widow, Thorpe Arnolde, Leics. 97 Huddlestone
1610 **Offley,** Dorothy, widow, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft], London 70 Wingfield
1613 ,, Henry, esq., [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft], London 79 Capell
1612 **Ogden,** Isabel, Newborow, Hambery, Staffs. 26 Fenner
1609 **Oglander,** Sir William, knight, West Deane, Sussex 36 Dorset
1606 **Ogle,** Anthony, gent., Keddington, Lincs. 97 Stafforde
1607 ,, Charles, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, London 85 Huddlestone

1618 **Ogle**, Thomas, esq., Pinchbeck, Lincs. 82 Meade
See also **Okell.**
1616 **Oglethorpe**, Ogelthorpe, Sir Owen, knight, lying sick in Exeter House, Strand, Middx. ; Chalfont, Bucks. 81 Cope
1614 **Okeham**, Nicholas, gent., [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West], London 7 Lawe
1607 ,, Richard, citizen and barber and surgeon of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin's, Ludgate] 89 Huddlestone
1612 ,, Okham, William, Reading, Berks. 83 Fenner
Okeley, *see* **Ockley.**
1605 **Okell**, Nicholas, yeoman, Pamyngton, (Ashchurch), Gloucs. 8 Hayes
See also **Ogle.**
Okenden, *see* **Ockenden.**
1610 **Okeover**, Rowland, esq., Okeover, Staffs. 106 Wingfield
1607 **Okey**, Anne, widow of William Okey, gent., Westminster, Middx. 94 Huddlestone
1606 ,, John, yeoman, Leckhampton, Gloucs. 85 Stafforde
1606 ,, William, gent., Westminster, Middx. 46 Stafforde
1612 **Okine**, Martine, clerk, East Lavant, Sussex 81 Fenner
1610 **Oland**, Robert, gent., Uffculme, Devon 41 Wingfield
1610 **Oldbury**, John, yeoman, Astley, Salop 84 Wingfield
1607 ,, **Westwood** *als.*, William, *see* **Westwood** *als.* **Oldbury.**
1616 **Olde**, William, yeoman, Ramsey, Hunts. 67 Cope
1619 **Oldershaw**, Oldershawe, Thomas, Kegworth, Leics. 9 Parker
1617 ,, Ouldershaw, William, Kegworth, Leics. 2 Weldon ; sentence fol. 73
1616 **Oldfield**, Anthony, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry] 101 Cope
1605 ,, Oldfeild, John, gent., late of Woodlandes, (Calverley), co. York, son and heir apparent of Edward Oldfeilde of Woodlandes 20 Hayes
1616 ,, Thomas, clarke, one of the petticanons of St. Paul's, London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street] 113 Cope
1607 **Oldis**, John, yeoman, North Wootton, Dorset 5 Huddlestone
1606 **Olive**, Ollyff, Richard, one of the yeoman of the chamber, Minoryes near Algate, London 91 Stafforde
1616 ,, Thomasin, widow, Stroud, Kent 120 Cope
1614 ,, Olieff, William, yeoman, Alderholt, Cramborne, Dorset 62 Lawe
1619 **Oliver**, Edmund, yeoman, Llanrwst, co. Denbigh 81 Parker
1613 ,, Olliver, Elizabeth, widow, Okeham, Rutland 27 Capell
1617 ,, Isaac, gent., St. Anne, Blackfriers, London 93 Weldon
1614 ,, Olver, John, husbandman, Milborne Port, Somerset 101 Lawe
1616 ,, John, yeoman, Little Wilbraham, Cambs. 12 Cope
1606 ,, Olyver, Moyses, yeoman, Panthurste, Sevennock, Kent 32 Stafforde
1618 ,, Richard, yeoman, the Foord, Grindon, Staffs. 64 Meade
1613 ,, Olyver, Robert, yeoman, Teversham, Cambs. 75 Capell
1613 ,, Robert, yeoman, Layburne, Kent 111 Capell
1616 ,, Robert, New Sarum, Wilts. 21 Cope
1618 ,, Robert, husbandman, Greenehithe, Swannescombe, Kent 33 Meade
1610 ,, Thomas, Bury St. Edmund's, Suffolk 103 Wingfield
1611 ,, Olliver, Thomas, yeoman, Gorledge, Alstonfield, Staffs. 9 Wood
1613 ,, William, citizen and freemason of London, [P.A.B. St. Helen, Bishopsgate] 99 Capell
1616 ,, William, citizen and cooper of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Great, Thames Street] 114 Cope
1617 **Olivey**, Ollyvy, John, Sancreede, Cornwall 41 Weldon

1605 **Onge,** James, yeoman, Hadleigh, Suffolk 19 Hayes
1618 **Onions,** Onyons, Joane, widow, Hatten Grange, (Shifnal), Salop 64 Meade
1606 ,, Richard, [P.A.B. Erith, Kent] 62 Stafford
See also **Unwin.**
1615 **Onslowe,** Onslow, Edward, gent., Cruckton, (Pontesbury), Salop 3 Rudd
1615 ,, Sir Edward, knight, Knoll, Cranley, Surrey 111 Rudd
1616 ,, Onslow, George, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street] 92 Cope
1613 ,, William, St. Bartholomew by the Royall Exchange, London 6 Capell
Oram, *see* **Orme.**
1606 **Orchard,** Orcharde, Catherine, Hannington, Wilts. 62 Stafforde
1612 ,, John, yeoman, Allmondsburie, Gloucs. 93 Fenner
1610 ,, Margaret, [P.A.B. Easton in Gordano, Somerset] 47 Wingfield
1616 ,, William, husbandman, Old Sodbury, Gloucs. 29 Cope
1616 **Ordway,** William, [P.A.B. Dunstable, Beds.] 39 Cope
1606 **Orenge,** John, clothier, Mells, Somerset 82 Stafforde
1606 ,, Richard, goldsmith, Sherborne, Dorset 82 Stafforde
1612 ,, Orrenge, William, woollen weaver, Sherborne, Dorset 79 Fenner
1606 **Orey,** John, gent., Billingshurste, Sussex 66 Stafforde
1611 **Orgle,** Agnes, widow of William Orgell, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Crooked Lane] 44 Wood
1613 ,, Andrew, yeoman, Uckfeilde, Sussex 78 Capell; sentence 65 Lawe
1613 ,, Elizabeth, widow, Uckfield, Sussex 80 Capell
1605 **Orlibere,** John, millner, Harrolde, co. Bedford 69 Hayes
1618 **Orme,** John, gent., St. Bartholomew the Great near West Smithfield, London 5 Meade
1619 ,, Oram, Leonard, Uphaven, Wilts. 105 Parker
1618 ,, Mary, widow, Great St. Bartholomew, London 31 Meade
1605 ,, Myles, gent., Warmyngton, Northants 71 Hayes
1613 ,, Raphe, yeoman, Taddington, Bakewell, Derbs. 101 Capell
1607 ,, Oram, Richard, vitler, Gloucester 28 *and* 35 Huddlestone
1607 ,, William, gent., Aelton, Hunts. 63 Huddlestone
1611 ,, William, gent., Rowley Regis, Staffs. 38 Wood; sentence fol. 105
1612 ,, William, yeoman, Little Sheepey, Leics. 15 Fenner
1606 **Ormestone,** George, yeoman, Newe Windesor, Berks. 62 Stafforde; sentence 61 Huddlestone
See also **Urmeston.**
1609 **Orpwood,** Robert, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Vedast *als.* St. Foster] 84 Dorset
1614 **Orrell,** Thomas, Cuckfield, Sussex 50 Lawe
See also **Orwell.**
1610 **Orton,** Edward, Worcester 96 Wingfield
1614 ,, Richard, gent., Leagrange, (Orton on the Hill), Leics. 11 Lawe
1611 **Orwell,** John, gent., Gillingham, Kent 22 Wood; sentence 57 Fenner
See also **Orrell.**
1619 **Osbaldston,** Richard, gent., Burford, Oxon. 70 Parker
1605 **Osborne,** Agnes, widow of William Osborne of Wootton Underedge, Gloucs. 32 Hayes
1609 ,, Andrew, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey] 107 Dorset
1615 ,, Andrew, citizen and merchant tayler of London, [P.A.B. Windsor, Berks.] 21 Rudd; sentence, (*as of* St. Augustine near St. Paul, London) fol. 64

1608 **Osborne,** Edward, Clist St. George, Devon 38 Windebanck
1616 ,, Henry, the elder, smith, New Inn, Claverley, Salop 106 Cope
1611 ,, Johane, widow, Ellingham, Hants 59 Wood
1615 ,, Joane, widow, Clist St. George, Devon 29 Rudd
1609 ,, John, yeoman, Westminster, Middx. 64 Dorset
1617 ,, John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Augustine by London Gate (*sic*)] 121 Weldon
1618 ,, John, servant to John Sherington, merchant, of St. James, Garlickhithe, London 6 Meade
1618 ,, Osburne, John, husbandman, Lippeyeat, Bitten, Gloucs. 125 Meade
1619 ,, John, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London Sentence 116 Parker
1608 ,, Parnell, widow, Peasemarshe, Sussex 73 Windebanck
1618 ,, Peter, yeoman, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London 60 Meade
1612 ,, Richard, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch] 120 Fenner; sentence 49 Capell
1617 ,, Richard, yeoman, Mevagesie, Cornwall 91 Weldon
1609 ,, Robert, yeoman, Finchley, Middx. 8 Dorset
1619 ,, Symon, yeoman of his Majesty's chamber; Bray, Berks. 47 Parker
1606 ,, William, yeoman, Farnehurst, Hants 96 Stafforde
1613 ,, William, St. Mary Abchurch, London With sentence 122 Capell
1615 ,, William, gent., Hampton on Thames, Middx. 48 Rudd
1619 **Osgood,** Anne, widow, Westwodhay, Berks. 109 Parker
1615 ,, Richard, husbandman, Westwoodhey, Berks. 61 Rudd
1610 **Osland,** William, yeoman, Playtford, Wilts. 77 Wingfield
1609 **Osley,** Richard, Abbots Astley, Salop Sentence 61 Dorset
1619 **Osmond,** Edward, Corffe Castle, Isle of Purbicke, Dorset 83 Parker
1619 ,, Osmund, William, husbandman, Upton, Somerset 83 Parker
1614 **Osmotherley,** Anne, widow, St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London 95 Lawe
1612 ,, Osmotherlawe, Richard, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate] 38 Fenner
1606 **Osney,** William, yeoman, Blesby, Leggesby, Lincs. 44 Stafforde
1607 **Otley,** Arthur, gent., Longnor, Salop 40 Huddlestone
1606 ,, Ottley, Richard, esq., Pitcheforde, Salop 38 Stafforde
1605 ,, Oteley, William, citizen and brownebaker of London, [P.A.B. Trinity in the Minories without Aldgate] 31 Hayes
1609 ,, Otteley, William, second son of Richard Otteley, esq., late of Pitchford, Salop, deceased, [P.A.B. Buildwas] 86 Dorset
1611 **Otten,** Otthen, Hippocrates de, doctor of physic, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.] 95 Wood
1606 ,, Mathias, brewer, London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Queenhithe] 69 Stafforde
1615 **Otway,** Richard, yeoman, Rudgweeke, Sussex 26 Rudd
1618 **Ouchterlony,** Dame Dorothy, *see* **North,** Dame Dorothy.
1607 **Oughton,** John, the elder, yeoman, Fillongley, co. Warwick 56 Huddlestone
Ouldershaw, *see* **Oldershaw.**
1607 **Overed,** John, weaver, Ashdon, Essex 36 Huddlestone
1611 **Overende,** Overin, Thomas, tallow chandler, Bishop's Fee in or near Leicester 36 Wood
1605 ,, Thomazine, widow, Bury St. Edmund's, Suffolk 20 Hayes
1607 **Overey,** Nicholas, yeoman, Binbrooke Mary, Lincs. 53 Huddlestone
1616 **Overhall,** Thomas, [P.A.B. Gestingthorpe, diocese of Norwich, (*sic*), (Essex)] 23 Cope

1613 **Overinge,** Thomas, All Saints, Leicester 77 Capell
1610 **Overington,** Robert, yeoman, Horsham, Sussex 104 Wingfield
1613 **Overshott, Cock** *als.*, Andrew, *see* **Cock** *als.* **Overshott.**
1612 **Overton,** Lawrence, marchant, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft], London 80 Fenner
1615 **Oviatt,** Oviate, Henry, yeoman, Poulner, Ringwood, Hants 99 Rudd
1616 ,, Ovyat, John, yeoman, Ryngwood, Hants Sentence 22 Cope
1617 ,, John, student in the university of Oxford, and lately one of the Fellows of St. Marie College, commonly called New College 37 Weldon
1610 **Owdart,** Symond, [P.A.B. Canterbury, Kent] 89 Wingfield
1613 **Owen,** Alice, widow of Thomas Owen, late one of the Justices of Common Pleas, and before that wife of William Elkin, late of London, alderman, and before that wife of Henry Robinson, late citizen and brewer of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Bassishaw] 84 Capell; sentence 51 Rudd
1616 ,, Anthony, sailor in the ship "New Year's Gift", [P.A.B. over the seas] 80 Cope
1619 ,, Bridgett, widow, Presteigne, [P.A.B. co. Radnor] 94 Parker
1612 ,, Edward, gent., Egham, Surrey 80 Fenner
1614 ,, Edward, gent., Shrewsbury 2 Lawe
1608 ,, Griffin, M.A., Christ Church College, Oxford 27 Windebanck
1607 ,, Hugh, barbersurgeon, St. Peter's near Paul's Wharf, London 22 Huddlestone
1614 ,, Sir Hugh, knight, Bodowen *als.* Bodeon, Anglesey 64 Lawe
1606 ,, John, [P.A.B. St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London] 5 Stafforde
1614 ,, John, gent., [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate], London With sentence 114 Lawe
1618 ,, John, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew in the Wardrobe] 73 Meade
1618 ,, Margery, widow, St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx. 47 Meade; sentence fol. 48
1608 ,, Owen ap Robert, esq., Bodavon, Anglesey 94 Windebanck; sentence 61 Dorset
1610 ,, Peter, cheapman, Purthelley, Carnarvon 98 Wingfield
1606 ,, Richard, glover, Monckes Foryate near Shrewsbury 96 Stafforde
1609 ,, Richard, yeoman, Farringdon Magna, Berks. 116 Dorset
1614 ,, Richard, gent., Whitley, (Condover), Salop 101 Lawe
1617 ,, Richard, gent., St. Ebbes, Oxford 61 Weldon
1616 ,, Robert, merchant, now bound on a voyage over the seas; Bristol, Gloucs. 8 Cope
1618 ,, Thomas, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. Shrewsbury] 109 Meade
1619 ,, Thomas, gent., [P.A.B. St. Bennet Gracechurch], London 5 Parker
1609 ,, William, clerk, Fernhill, (Whittington), Salop 53 Dorset
1613 **Owfall,** Richard, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. Holy Trinity the Less] 116 Capell; sentence 17 Lawe
1608 **Owfeilde,** Roger, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Creechurch] 111 Windebanck
1614 **Owland,** John, yeoman, Awst, Gloucs. 27 Lawe
1606 **Owles,** Henrie, yeoman, Dinnington, Suffolk 15 Stafforde
1605 **Owner,** Michael, woollen-draper, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 53 Hayes
1615 **Ownsteed,** Henry, yeoman, Croydon, Surrey 60 Rudd
1608 ,, John, gent., Westram, Kent, late of Oxted, Surrey 108 Windebanck
1615 **Owting,** John, husbandman, Hampreston, Dorset 107 Rudd

1607 **Owting**, Owtinge, Ralphe, clothier, Great Coxall, Essex 30 Huddlestone
1618 **Oxenberth**, Mathew, inholder, Croydon, Surrey 2 Meade
1615 **Oxenbridge**, Oxenbregg, Andrew, LL.D., [P.A.B. St. Andrew Holborn], London 42 Rudd
1618 ,, John, preacher in Coventry, late minister of Southam, co. Warwick 65 Meade
1618 ,, Oxenbregge, Richard, gent., London, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.] 14 Meade
1617 ,, Oxenbregge, Sir Robert, knight, Hursborne Priors, Hants 15 Weldon
1614 **Oxenham**, William, yeoman, Kinges Carswell, Devon 84 Lawe
Oxford, Countess of, *see* **Vere**.
1618 **Oxlad**, Thomas, Stoderiche, Lewkenor, Oxon. 34 Meade
1605 **Oxton** *als.* **Fox**, John, the elder, yeoman, Aldenham, Herts. 52 Hayes

---

1619 **Pace**, Thomas, Combe, co. Warwick 39 Parker
1614 **Packe**, Thomas, mariner, bound for Hamborrowe; Wappinge, Whitechapel, Middx. 74 Lawe
1612 **Packer**, Edmond, cordeweiner, Wesbury, Gloucs. 70 Fenner
1607 ,, John, yeoman, The Leigh, Ayshton Keynes, Wilts. 86 Huddlestone
1613 ,, Philip, husbandman, Coddrington, Wapply, Gloucs. 10 Capell
1614 ,, Robert, gent., Seale Monachorum, Devon 23 Lawe
1608 ,, Thomas, gent., Allston, Cheltenham, Gloucs. 49 Windebanck
1619 **Packington**, William, gent., Little Stanmore, Middx. 7 Parker
1609 **Paddon**, Joan, widow, Combyntynhed, Devon 81 Dorset
1607 ,, John, Combintynhead, Devon 21 Huddlestone
1606 **Paddy**, James, Wotton, (Eccleshall), [P.A.B. Staffs.] 5 Stafforde
Padge, *see* **Page**.
1612 **Padley**, John, yeoman, Reache, (Swaffham Prior *and* Burwell), Cambs. 103 Fenner
1612 **Page**, Agnes, widow, Waltham Crosse, Chesthunt, Herts. 88 Fenner
1615 ,, Alice, Westminster, Middx. 40 Rudd
1614 ,, Andrew, mariner, Kyng's Lynn, Norfolk 99 Lawe
1611 ,, Arthur, gent., Braye, Berks. 5 Wood
1618 ,, Dorothie, London, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.] 76 Meade
1608 ,, Edward, husbandman, Combe Bissett, Wilts. 60 Windebanck
1611 ,, Henry, gent., Sudbury Court, Harrow on the Hill, Middx. 73 Wood; sentence 95 Cope
1616 ,, Henry, yeoman, Kenton, Harrow on the Hill, Middx. 19 Cope
1616 ,, Henry, yeoman, Binsted, Sussex 54 Cope; sentence fol. 69
1611 ,, Johane, widow, Whetstone, Finchley, Middx. 61 Wood
1608 ,, John, husbandman, Wivelingham, Cambs. 81 Windebanck
1614 ,, John, blacksmith, Chicester, Sussex 91 Lawe
1615 ,, John, yeoman, Botnall, Harrow on the Hill, Middx. 109 Rudd
1616 ,, John, yeoman, Pakenham, Suffolk 129 Cope; sentence 21 Weldon
1618 ,, Michael, inholder, Woxbridge, Middx. 27 Meade
1614 ,, Peter, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate, London] 74 Lawe
1618 ,, Raymond, marriner, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark], Surrey 13 Meade
1611 ,, Padge, Richard, yeoman, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey 75 Wood; codicil, with sentence, 115 Weldon
1618 ,, Richard, gent., St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx. 4 Meade
1618 ,, Padge, Robert, mariner, Southwold, Suffolk 20 Meade

1616 **Page,** Pagge, Thomas, sailor in the ship "New Year's Gift", [P.A.B. over the seas] 73 Cope
1616 ,, Thomas, [P.A.B. Great Stanmer, Middx.] 110 Cope
1617 ,, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Knoston, Irenchester, Northants 5 Weldon
1619 ,, Payge, Thomas, Westleigh, Devon 68 Parker
1605 ,, William, yeoman, Harrowe on the Hill, Middx. 27 Hayes
1612 ,, William, the elder, yoman, Southerop, Gloucs. 84 Fenner
1617 ,, William, gent., Sudberye, Harrow on the Hill, Middx. 52 Weldon
1612 **Pagett,** Charles, esq., Weston upon Trent, Derbs. With sentence 48 Fenner
1618 ,, William, esq., Powlton, Wilts. 52 Meade
1608 **Pagington,** Katherine, widow, Grinford, Middx. 89 Windebanck
Pagrave, *see* **Palgrave.**
Paine, *see* **Payne.**
1609 **Pake,** John, gent., Bromfeild, Essex 29 Dorset; sentence 13 Wood
1618 ,, John, yeoman, Great Abbington, Cambs. 63 Weldon
1615 **Palavicine,** Sir Henry, knight, Badburgham, Cambs. 104 Rudd
1616 **Paler, Cooper** *als.*, Fortune, *see* **Cooper** *als.* **Paler.**
1616 **Palfrey,** Thomas, Wambrooke, Dorset 85 Cope
1610 **Palfreyman,** Paulfreyman, Richard, The Trinitye Minorites, London With sentence 5 Wingfield
1612 ,, Palfreman, Richard, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Colchurch] 8 Fenner
1607 ,, **Jackson** *als.*, Robert, *see* **Jackson** *als.* **Palfrayman.**
1618 **Palgrave,** Pagrave, Gregory, the elder, gent., Thuxton, Norfolk 7 Meade
1612 ,, Pagrave, John, esq., Northwoodbaroningham, Norfolk 14 Fenner
1617 ,, John, yeoman, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 87 Weldon
1614 **Palmer,** Paullmer, Andrew, [P.A.B. over the seas] 124 Lawe
1617 ,, Anne, widow, Northend, (Burton Dassett), Warwick 100 Weldon
1614 ,, Elizabeth, widow, Childerswickham, Gloucs. 108 Lawe
1610 ,, Francis, [P.A.B. Whitechapel, Middx.] 17 Wingfield
1617 ,, Giles, husbandman, North End, Burton Dossett, co. Warwick 100 Weldon
1609 ,, Helen, servant to Lady Wentworth, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.] 104 Dorset
1608 ,, Henry, gent., Dewshall, Lamborne, Essex 71 Windebanck
1607 ,, James, yeoman, Ragdale, Leics. 8 Huddlestone
1605 ,, John, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey] 21 Hayes
1610 ,, John, Munckesiluer, [P.A.B. Devon [*sic*], (Somerset)] 53 Wingfield
1612 ,, John, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey] 29 Fenner
1615 ,, John, vintner, London, [P.A.B. Woburne, Bucks.] 32 Rudd
1617 ,, John, yeoman, Knoll, (Hampton in Arden), co. Warwick 17 Weldon
1617 ,, John, yeoman, Pyrton, Lydney, Gloucs. 42 Weldon
1618 ,, John, yeoman, Dodenham, Worcs. 65 Meade
1619 ,, John, yeoman, Wivelingham, Cambs. 2 Parker
1607 ,, Laurence, Alcester, co. Warwick With sentence 67 Huddlestone
1612 ,, Leonard, yeoman, Stamforde, Lincs. 48 Fenner
1615 ,, Malyn, widow of Henry Palmer, gent., Dewshall, Lamborne, Essex 84 Rudd
1611 ,, Margaret Sentence 53 Wood

1605 **Palmer**, Mathew, gentleman, [P.A.B. St. Giles outside Cripplegate], London 41 Hayes
1612 ,, Nicholas, the elder, dorincke weaver, Norwich, Norfolk 113 Fenner
1616 ,, Peter, labourer, Leicester 37 Cope
1606 ,, Pallmer, Ralfe, gent., Northawe, Herts. 65 Stafforde
1610 ,, Ralph, vintner, Dorchester, Dorset 47 Wingfield
1604 ,, Richard, haberdasher, [P.A.B. St. Laurence in the Old Jewry], London 1 Hayes
1606 ,, Pallmer, Richard, Hollcombe Rogus, Devon 30 Stafforde
1614 ,, Richard, tanner, Dyndor, co. Hereford 16 Lawe
1605 ,, Robert, gent., Rodmerton, Gloucs. 31 Hayes
1612 ,, Robert, gent., Reauesby, Lincs. 22 Fenner
1614 ,, Robert, husbandman, Crewkern, Somerset 41 Lawe
1609 ,, Thomas, gent., Champneys, Wigginton, Herts. 29 Dorset; sentence fol. 117
1609 ,, Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bow] 70 Dorset
1610 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Wisbich, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 32 Wingfield
1611 ,, Thomas, labourer, Syresham, Northants 36 Wood
1614 ,, Thomas, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. Battersey, Surrey] 47 Lawe
1607 ,, William, yeoman, Beesbie, Lincs. 37 Huddlestone
1609 ,, William, yeoman, Charde, Somerset 119 Dorset
1612 ,, William, gent., Louth and Wynthorpe, Lincs. 52 Fenner
1616 ,, William, mercer, Harborough, Leics. 92 Cope
1613 **Palmes**, Sir Frauncis, knight, Luncelevie, Hants 45 Capell
1610 **Palyn**, George, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bow] 92 Wingfield; sentence 12 Wood
1612 **Pamplin**, William, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Cambridge] 25 Fenner
1607 **Pancke**, John, Peterborough, Northants 45 Huddlestone
1606 **Pannat**, Thomas, husbandman, Tarring, Sussex 2 Stafforde
1611 **Pannell**, Ambrose, yeoman, Fyrton (*written later* Pirton), [P.A.B. Pirton], Wilts. 104 Wood
1615 ,, Oliver, yeoman, Begberie, Pirton, Wilts. 3 Rudd
See also **Parnell**.
1617 **Panting**, William, citizen and brewer of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn] 17 Weldon
1619 **Panton**, Elenor, widow of John Panton, esq., [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.] 117 Parker
1619 ,, John, esq., [P.A.B. Westminster, Middx.] 12 Parker
Paratt, *see* **Parratt**.
1617 **Parbold**, Raynold, yeoman, English Francton, Elsemere, Salop 55 Weldon
Parcell, *see* **Parsell**.
1610 **Pardoe**, William, yeoman, Uphampton, Ombresley, Worcs. 65 Wingfield
1608 **Parfaye**, John, yeoman, Cavendish, Suffolk 91 Windebanck
1607 ,, Parphey, William, alderman of Bristowe, Gloucs. 47 Huddlestone
1609 **Parfitt**, Thomas, yeoman, Shrivenham, Berks. 98 Dorset
1617 **Parham**, John, citizen and iremonger of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows Steynings] 83 *and* 88 Weldon
1605 **Paris**, Alexander, gent., Bredon, Worcester 78 Hayes
1608 ,, Parris, John, Chard, Somerset 19 Windebanck
1617 ,, John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Anthonin] 95 Weldon
1617 ,, Parris, Philip, esq., Little Linton, (Linton), Cambs. 109 Weldon

1610 **Paris,** Parris, Richard, the elder, husbandman, Great Kymeridge, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset 88 Wingfield
1614 ,, *als.* **Taylor,** Robert, *see* **Taylor.**
1617 ,, Parris, Thomas, citizen and inholder of London, [P.A.B. St. Ethelborroughe] 38 Weldon
1610 ,, Parris, **Courte** *als.*, William, *see* **Court** *als.* **Parris.**
1613 ,, Parise *als.* **Taylour,** William, yeoman, "of Midleton Cheyny, but of the parish of Marston Laurence, Northants" 85 Capell
1614 ,, William, gent., Chard, Somerset 108 Lawe
1616 ,, William, gent., Thavies Inn, [P.A.B. St. Andrew], Holborn, London 30 Cope
1606 **Parish,** Parrishe, Andrewe, clothier, Naylande, Suffolk 27 Stafforde
1617 ,, John, husbandman, Fulmer, Cambs. 95 Weldon
1617 **Parke,** Francis, haberdasher, Norwich, Norfolk 103 Weldon
1611 ,, John, yeoman, Newton, Northants 85 Wood
1614 ,, Park, John, gent., Barkinge, Essex 71 Lawe
1605 ,, Nicholas, Corscombe, Dorset 12 Hayes
1612 ,, Robert, clothier, Allphamstone, Essex 7 Fenner
1612 ,, Robert, yeoman, Bullmer, Essex 97 Fenner
1617 **Parker,** Augustine, gent., Ipswich, Suffolk 125 Weldon
1612 ,, Aves, widow, Wotton Basset, Wilts. 50 Fenner
1616 ,, Barnard, yeoman, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London 64 Cope
1619 ,, Sir Calthrope, knight, Erwarton, Suffolk 1 Parker
1611 ,, Edmond, esq., North Molton, Devon 76 Wood
1619 ,, Ellianor, widow, Crewkerne, Somerset 1 Parker
1612 ,, Gedeon, Darford, Kent With sentence 105 Fenner
1606 ,, Henry, yeoman, North Craye, Kent 24 Stafforde; sentence 84 Huddlestone
1609 ,, Henry, clothworker, [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew the Great], London 89 Dorset
1619 ,, Henry, gent., Cliff near Lewes, Sussex 99 Parker
1612 ,, James, day laborer, Litle Wenlocke, Salop 117 Fenner
1619 ,, James, pilot, Shearehampton, Gloucs. 15 Parker
1614 ,, Johane, widow, Compton Dundon, Somerset 63 Lawe
1614 ,, Johanne, widow of Thomas Parker, yeoman and keeper, late of Estye Parke, Suffolk; Denerdiston, Suffolk 93 Lawe
1616 ,, Joan, gentlewoman, Lyshyll, Wilts. 71 Cope
1617 ,, Sir John, knight, captain and coronell of the companies of his Majesty's castle of Pendennis, Cornwall; St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 107 Weldon
1618 ,, Leonard, haberdasher, [P.A.B. St. Bennet Fink], London 110 Meade
1610 ,, Nicholas, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Ethelburga] 37 Wingfield
1606 ,, Richard, Earl's Barton, Northants 81 Stafforde
1611 ,, Richard, husbandman, Much Birch, Essex 47 Wood
1613 ,, Richard, merchant, Bristol, Gloucs. 53 Capell
1616 ,, Richard, yeoman, Eastpreston, Ferring, Sussex 49 Cope
1617 ,, **Brewer** *als.*, Richard, *see* **Brewer** *als.* **Parker.**
1619 ,, Richard, Nethercot, Tackley, Oxon. 80 Parker
1612 ,, Robert, Brode Winsor, Dorset 11 Fenner
1618 ,, Samuel, mercer, Ludlowe, Salop 50 Meade
1608 ,, Thomas, the elder, gent., Stretham, Surrey 8 Windebanck
1610 ,, Thomas, Hunspill, Somerset 64 Wingfield
1613 ,, Thomas, husbandman, Cherriell, Wilts. 9 Capell

1613 **Parker**, Parcker, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Speenhamlande, Berks. 117 Capell
1617 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Tewkesbury, Gloucs. 44 Weldon
1618 ,, Thomas, mariner, Plymouth, Devon 107 Meade
1619 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Riseley, Beds. 98 Parker
1607 ,, Walter, yeoman, Castropp, Broughton, Lincs. 44 Huddlestone
1606 ,, William, Woore, Muckleston, Salop 15 Stafforde
1607 ,, William, yeoman, Riseley, Beds. With sentence 67 Huddlestone
1608 ,, William, esq., St. Giles, Cripplegate, London 76 Windebanck ; sentence 60 Dorset
1610 ,, William, labourer, Slawston, Leics. 63 Wingfield
1612 ,, William, husbandman, Stoke Bishopp, Westbury upon Tryme, Gloucs. 37 Fenner
1613 ,, William, gent., Mosterne, Dorset 52 Capell
1613 ,, William, seafaring man of Chatham by Rochester, Kent, bound to the East Indies in the "Thomas" 111 Capell
1614 ,, William, merchant, Sprowton, Suffolk 71 Lawe
1616 ,, William, merchanttaylor, [P.A.B. St. Anthonin], London 47 Cope ; sentence 130 Cope
1619 ,, William, gent., now on a voyage to the East Indies ; Plymouth, Devon 112 Parker
1615 **Parkes**, George, gent., Coventry, co. Warwick 8 Rudd
1612 ,, Hugh, haberdasher, St. Dionis Backchurch, Fanchurch-streete, London 34 Fenner
1609 ,, John, yeoman, Wadeley, (Marston Montgomery), Derbs. 7 Dorset ; sentence fol. 61
1611 ,, John, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch] 4 Wood
1611 ,, John, the elder, gent., Henley upon Thames, Oxon. 36 Wood
1616 ,, **Terry** *als.*, Joyce, *see* **Terry** *als.* **Parkes.**
1617 ,, Michael, clarke, Penkriche, Staffs. 94 Weldon
1606 ,, Richard, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 60 Stafforde
1613 ,, Richard, yeoman, Draiton, Brimfeild, co Hereford 84 Capell
1618 ,, Richard, Willingsworth, (? Wednesbury), Staffs. 64 Meade
1613 ,, Robert, husbandman, Smethcott, Salop 10 Capell
1610 ,, Walter, Furnivalles Inne, Middx. Sentence 101 Wingfield
1608 ,, William, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East] 91 Windebanck
See also **Perkes.**
1612 **Parkhouse**, Parkehouse, Henry, taylor, Westleigh, Burlescombe, Devon 54 Fenner
1612 **Parkhurst**, Parkehurst, Edward, merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael Paternoster *als.* Whittington College] 3 Fenner
1611 ,, John, clothier, St. Mary Key, Ipswich, Suffolk 50 Wood
1617 ,, Robert, Maidstone, Kent 52 Weldon
1618 ,, Robert, Stepney, Middx. 104 Meade
Parkins, Parkyn, *see* **Perkins.**
Parkinson, *see* **Perkinson.**
1605 **Parlor**, Hugh, esq., Plumsteed, Kent 86 Hayes
1613 ,, James, smith, Preston uppon Wye, co. Hereford 65 Capell
1614 **Parmafoye**, Dorothy, widow, Ipswich, Suffolk 63 Lawe
1610 **Parmiter**, Henry, gent., Tockington, Olveston, Gloucs. 74 Wingfield
1612 **Parnell**, John, yeoman, Wanesworthe, Surrey 15 Fenner
See also **Pannell** *and* **Purnell.**
Parphey, *see* **Parfaye.**
1607 **Parr**, John, broderer to King James, and citizen and broderer of London ; St. Benet, Paul's Wharf 65 Huddlestone

1616 **Parr,** Richard, husbandman, Risingtone Magna, Gloucs. 19 Cope
1608 ,, Parre, Robert, merchant, Exeter, Devon 50 Windebanck
1609 ,, Parre, William, a minister of God, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.] 81 Dorset
1612 **Parratt,** Parret, Francis, gent., Yarenton, Oxon. 26 Fenner
1615 ,, John, yeoman, Hoxton, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx. 62 Rudd
1608 ,, Parrat, Raffe, yeoman, Enfield, Middx. 81 Windebanck
1614 ,, Parrett, Richard, gent., Bokerell, Devon 40 Lawe
1606 ,, Parrett, Robert, gent., Northelighe, Oxon. 37 Stafforde; sentence fol. 12
1608 ,, Symon, brewer, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Queenhithe], London 12 Windebanck
1613 ,, Parrott, Thomas, St. John the Baptist, Hereford 39 Capell
1613 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Cramborne, Dorset 84 Capell; sentence 17 Lawe
1613 ,, Paratt, Thomas, gent., Shitlington, Beds. 113 Capell
See also **Perratt.**
1610 **Parry,** David, Comtydy, Llandisillio, co. Cardigan 20 Wingfield
1613 ,, David, [P.A.B. bachelor, Richmond, Surrey] 20 Capell
1617 ,, Henry, Bishop of Worcester 36 Weldon
1613 ,, Hughe, clothworker, St. Laurence Pountney, London 111 Capell
1612 ,, James, Hinton, (Peterchurch), co. Hereford 18 Fenner
1618 ,, Joane, widow of James Parry, esq., of Poston, (Vowchurch), co. Hereford; Llandevaillog Trergraick, Brecon 30 Meade
1615 ,, John, esq., one of the clerkes of his Majesty's Green Cloth 75 Rudd; sentence 5 Cope
1616 ,, John, gent., Comyoye, co. Monmouth 66 Cope
1619 ,, Parrie, John, labourer, Litlton, Gloucs. 49 Parker
1614 ,, Parrye, Leonard, prebendary in Sarum Cathedral, Wilts., rector of Owirmoign, Dorset 114 Lawe
1605 ,, Lewis, Cliffordes Inne, London 16 Hayes
sentence (*as of* Bramsbarrowe, (Gloucs.)) 85 Hayes
1617 ,, Margaret, Hinton, (Peterchurch), co. Hereford 26 Weldon
1615 ,, Miles, Dulas, co. Hereford 7 Rudd; sentence fol. 52
1614 ,, Richard, Twissag, co. Denbeigh 126 Lawe
1606 ,, Simon, St. James, Clerkenwell, London 77 Stafforde
1607 ,, Parrie, Watkinne Howell, Clodock, co. Hereford 61 Huddlestone
1616 ,, William, [P.A.B. Winslade, Hants] 95 Cope
1608 **Parsell,** Parcell, Humfrey, [P.A.B. Wockfield, (Stratfield Mortimer), Berks.] 38 Windebanck
1609 ,, Katherine, widow, Thorncott, Northill, Beds. 22 Dorset
See also **Purcell.**
1615 **Parsley,** Parseley, William, yeoman, late citizen and cordwainer of London; Stortford, Herts. 86 Rudd
1606 **Parslowe,** John, clothier, Horsley, [P.A.B. Gloucs.] 76 Stafforde
1615 ,, Mary, widow, Uley, Gloucs. 29 Rudd
1615 **Parsons,** Agnes, [P.A.B. widow], Hengistridge, Somerset 93 Rudd
1613 ,, Anthonye, gent., Martock, Somerset 41 Capell
1618 ,, Parsonne, Bernard, yeoman, Anington, (Botolphs), Sussex 41 Meade
1606 ,, Person, Clemence, *see* **Peirson.**
1614 ,, Parson, Edmonde, [P.A.B. clerk, rector of] Borlescum, Devon 8 Lawe
1613 ,, Parsones, Edward, yeaman, Norton Ferris, Kilmington, Somerset 51 Capell
1611 ,, **Seager** *als.*, Henry, *see* **Seager** *als.* **Parsons.**
1618 ,, James, yeoman, Kingstanley, Gloucs. 102 Meade
1608 ,, John, North Bradley, Wilts. 51 Windebanck

1609 **Parsons**, John, gent., Exton, Hants 35 Dorset
1609 ,, John, husbandman, Easton in Gordaine *als.* St. George's, Somerset 41 Dorset
1610 ,, John, yeoman, Chedder, Somerset 45 Wingfield
1612 ,, John, gent., Boveney, (Burnham), Bucks. 70 Fenner
1617 ,, Persons, John, clerke, Charlinch, Somerset 24 Weldon
1619 ,, Person, John, [P.A.B. Windsor, Berks.] 93 Parker
1608 ,, Parson, Leonard, yeoman, Horsham, Sussex 100 Windebanck
1619 ,, Myles, Marston Trusell, Northants 45 Parker
1616 ,, Richard, yeoman, Chiltington, Westmeston, Sussex 13 Cope
1618 ,, Persons, Richard, husbandman, Dallwood, (Stockland, *now in* Devon), Dorset 74 Meade
1606 ,, Parson, Robert, the elder, yeoman, Cobham *als.* Covenham, Surrey 87 Stafforde
1616 ,, Parson, Robert, Horsham, Sussex 36 Cope
1618 ,, Person, Robert, yeoman, Mounthfyld, Sussex 52 Meade
1617 ,, Parsonn, Thomas, yeoman, Southflete, Kent 12 Weldon
1618 ,, Parson, Thomas, husbandman, Wellington, Somerset 35 Meade
1605 ,, Persons, [P.A.B. Parsons], William, [P.A.B. New Sarum, Wilts.] 25 Hayes
1611 ,, William, merchant, Bridgwater, Somerset 95 Wood
1616 **Partridge**, David, Southover near Lewes, Sussex 26 Cope
1615 ,, Robert, [P.A.B. Micheldeane, Gloucs.] 42 Rudd
1617 ,, Robert, citizen and scrivenor of London, [P.A.B. All Hallowes the Great, Thames Street] 4 Weldon
1617 ,, William, yeoman, North Perrott, Somerset 64 Weldon
1618 ,, William, [P.A.B. the younger], merchant, Bristowe, Gloucs. 84 Meade
1606 **Parvis**, George, merchant, London, [P.A.B. parts beyond the sea] 11 Stafforde
See also **Pavys.**
1616 **Parvishe**, Lucy, widow, Yateley, Hants 121 Cope
1618 **Pascowe**, John, Torr, Cornwall 39 Meade
1611 ,, Pascho, William, Marldon, Devon Sentence 12 Wood
1616 **Pasfyld**, Zachary, D.D., [P.A.B. St. Gregory, London] 125 Cope
1609 **Pashler**, William, inholder, Alconbury Weston, Hunts. 96 Dorset
1607 **Pasmore**, Pasmor, Andrew, sailor, [P.A.B. over the seas] 27 Huddlestone
1607 ,, Michaell, North Molton, Devon 57 Huddlestone
1615 **Passie**, Richard, Wigley, (Westbury), Salop 7 Rudd
1609 **Paston**, Alice, widow of Clement Paston, esq., Oxned, Norfolk 18 Dorset
1610 ,, Clement, [P.A.B. university of Cambridge] 23 Wingfield
1610 ,, Sir William, knight, Paston, (Oxnead), Norfolk 98 Wingfield; sentence 46 Fenner
1611 **Patche**, Edmond, wheelwright, Woulford, Thornbury, Gloucs. 63 Wood
1609 ,, Peter, Kynton, Thornbury, Gloucs. 15 Dorset
1613 **Patchinge**, James, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary, Aldermanbury] 102 Capell
1611 ,, Thomas, Horsham, Sussex 18 Wood
1617 **Pate**, Christopher, monyer, Stepney *als.* Stebunhuthe, Middx. 13 Weldon
1617 ,, Patt, Isaac, gent., Staple Inn, London With sentence 9 Weldon
1617 ,, Margery, widow, St. Pulkers, London 100 Weldon
1619 ,, Robert, tanner, Litchfeild, Staffs. 72 Parker
1612 ,, William, [P.A.B. over the seas] 88 Fenner
1616 **Paternoster**, Cicely, widow, Fleet Fenn, Lincs. 38 Cope
1607 **Pateshall**, Richard, gent., Cricklade St. Sampson's, Wilts. 99 Huddlestone

1614 **Patricke**, Simon, the elder, gent., Caster, Lincs. 34 Lawe
1616 ,, Pattricke, John, yeoman, St. Margaret, Westminster, Middx. 77 Cope
1617 ,, Patrick, William, gentleman of the company of Captain George Connocke; Caister, Lincs. 88 Weldon
1613 **Pattinson**, Johane, Exeter, Devon With sentence 116 Capell
1614 ,, *or* Pattison, John, [P.A.B. over the seas] 79 Lawe
1619 **Pattle**, John, gent., Sutton, Cambs. 51 Parker
1614 **Patye**, Anne, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, London] 104 Lawe
1614 ,, Patie, Thomas, yeoman, Dilwyn, co. Hereford 92 Lawe
1619 ,, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Marlebroughe, Wilts. 62 Parker
Paul, *see* **Pawle**.
1618 **Paulett**, Powlett, Dame Anne, widow, Herryerd, Hants 59 Meade
1614 ,, Lucy, Marchioness of Winchester 110 Lawe
1609 ,, Poulitt, Nicholas, esq., Loppen, Somerset With sentence 71 Dorset
1616 ,, Sir Richard, knight, [P.A.B. Heriard, Hants] 46 Cope; sentence 105 Meade
1612 ,, Powlet, Thomas, yeoman, Compton Dondon, Somerset 75 Fenner
1605 ,, William, Marquis of Winchester Sentence 46 Hayes
Paulfreyman, *see* **Palfreyman**.
Paullmer, *see* **Palmer**.
1617 **Pauncefoote**, William, gent., Pauntley, Gloucs. 116 Weldon
1616 **Pavye, Gough** *als.*, John, *see* **Gough** *als.* **Pavye**.
1611 **Pavyer**, Frauncis, yeoman, Uppington, Salop 31 Wood
1615 ,, Robert, husbandman, Pitney, Hants, (*sic*), [P.A.B. Somerset] 106 Rudd
1614 **Pavys** *als.* **Dey**, Elizabeth, widow, late of Ipswich, Suffolk, now at Westminster, Middx. 41 Lawe
See also **Parvis**.
1610 **Pawle**, Anthony, clerk, parson of Huntingdon *als.* Hunton, Kent 89 Wingfield
1612 ,, Elizabeth, widow, Netherhaie, Brodwinsor, Dorset 42 Fenner
1614 ,, Henry, husbandman, North Gorley, Fordingbridge, Hants 96 Lawe
1606 ,, Pawll, John, the elder, gonner of the "Hecktor"; Ipswich, Suffolk 43 Stafforde
1608 ,, Paule, John, yeoman, Beere, Seaton, Devon 72 Windebanck
1610 ,, Paule, **Poule** *als.*, John, *see* **Poule** *als.* **Paule**.
1614 ,, William, yeoman, Orpington, Kent 19 Lawe
1616 **Pawlie**, Zacharie, yeoman, Wigson, Leics. 87 Cope
1615 **Paxton**, Jhon, yeoman, Hilsden, Bucks. 87 Rudd
1616 ,, Peter, yeoman, Fenmer, Oxon. 106 Cope
1609 **Paye**, William, servant to Mr. Cripps, merchant, Walderswicke, Suffolk 108 Dorset
Payge, *see* **Page**.
1614 **Payne**, Anne, widow, Plymouth, Devon 8 Lawe
1613 ,, Edward, West Hothlie, Sussex 60 Capell
1615 ,, Edward, yeoman, Chippenham, Wilts. 9 Rudd
1618 ,, Edward, the elder, labourer, Farmecott, [P.A.B. Lower Guytington], Gloucs. 86 Meade
1609 ,, Frauncis, butcher, Minchinhampton, Gloucs. 62 Dorset
1616 ,, George, clerk, Chichester, Sussex 80 Cope
1613 ,, Paine, Henry, singleman, Westhothlie, Sussex 8 Capell
1612 ,, Hester, [P.A.B. Llanihanger, Glamorgan] 36 Fenner
1605 ,, James, yeoman, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 23 Hayes
1606 ,, John, alderman of Gloucester 41 Stafforde
1608 ,, John, citizen and fishmonger of London; St. Saviour, Southwarke, Surrey 69 Windebanck

1608 **Payne**, Paine, John, citizen and dyer of London ; St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey 74 Windebanck
1610 ,, John, gent., King's Lynn, Norfolk 92 *and* 98 Wingfield
1612 ,, John, clerk, Horley, Oxon. 27 Fenner
1614 ,, John, tailor, Taunton, Somerset 72 Lawe
1616 ,, John, yeoman, Stradbrooke, Suffolk 84 Cope
1617 ,, Paine, John, Selmestone, Sussex 73 Weldon
1617 ,, John, yeoman, Eastdeane, Sussex 81 Weldon
1614 ,, Lewes, gent., Heesse, Middx., [P.A.B. deceased in the deanery of Croydon] 12 Lawe
1610 ,, Margerie, widow, Sonning, Berks. 26 Wingfield
1605 ,, Richard, esq., East Twiforde, Willesdon, Middx. 84 Hayes
1607 ,, Robert, yeoman, Eton, Bucks. 25 Huddlestone
1607 ,, Robert, free of the company of tallow chandlers, St. Marie Hill, London 70 Huddlestone
1609 ,, Robert, yeoman, Caversham, Oxon 46 Dorset
1618 ,, Roger, saylor, Apsonn, Devon, [P.A.B. over the seas] 83 Meade
1605 ,, Paine, Thomas, Titchfeilde, Hants 16 Hayes
1612 ,, Thomas, baker, St. Thomas, New Sarum, Wilts. 56 Fenner
1613 ,, Thomas, marchaunt, Plymouth, Devon 69 Capell ; sentence 59 Lawe
1615 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Broadclist, Devon 27 Rudd
1616 ,, Thomas, [P.A.B. North Chappell, (Petworth), Sussex] 111 Cope
1619 ,, Thomas, East Deane, Sussex 106 Parker
1614 ,, Walter, yeoman, West Hothley, Sussex 41 Lawe
1617 ,, William, gent., Worlington, Suffolk 69 Weldon
1612 **Paynter**, George, shepherd, Cherington, Gloucs. 117 Fenner
1616 ,, John, Chuit, Wilts. 118 Cope
1614 ,, Thomas, cannon resident of Sarum Cathedral, Wilts. 109 Lawe
1615 ,, William, Great Canford, Dorset 38 Rudd
1616 **Paynton**, Alexander, gent., Southampton, Hants 90 Cope

Payton, *see* **Peyton**.

1608 **Peacher**, John, apothecary, Plymouth, Devon 8 Windebanck
1611 **Peachie**, John, yeoman, Pettaugh, Suffolk 29 Wood
1614 ,, Peachy, William, yeoman, Colworth, Ovinge, Sussex 101 Lawe
1611 **Peacocke**, Christopher, parson of West Hanningfield, Essex 89 Wood
1610 ,, John, victualler, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey 84 Wingfield
1617 ,, Peacock, John, tanner, Easbye, Yorks. 43 Weldon
1619 ,, Peacock, Launcellot, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. King Samborne, Hants] 76 Parker
1615 ,, Richard, esq., Finchley, Middx. 81 Rudd
1615 ,, Tempest, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 84 Rudd
1608 ,, William, yeoman, Brampton, Hunts. 1 Windebanck
1608 **Peade**, Thomas, the younger, late of Bury St. Edmund's, Suffolk ; now of Attilboroughe, Norfolk 1 Windebanck
1619 ,, Peede, Thomas, yeoman, Bishop's *als.* King's Hatfield, Herts. 98 Parker
1612 **Peake**, Henry, St. Olave, Silver Street, London 58 Fenner
1609 ,, Peeke, John, clothier, Bocking, Essex 64 Dorset
1611 ,, John, yeoman, Sundrishe, Kent 19 Wood
1605 ,, Richard, citizen and grocer of London, [St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street] 36 Hayes
1607 ,, Thomas, London Sentence 39 Huddlestone
1613 ,, Thomas, [P.A.B. Totteridge, Herts.] 65 Capell
1610 ,, William, yeoman, Marden, Kent 102 Wingfield

Pearcie, *see* **Percy**.

Pearde, *see* **Pearte**.

1617 **Peare,** Edward, gent., St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London 3 Weldon
1618 ,, Pere, Ellinor, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey] 101 Meade
1605 ,, John, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middlesex] 81 Hayes
1617 ,, John, gent., Drempton, Brodewinsor, Dorset 59 Weldon
1606 ,, William, ship carpenter, Wollwich, (Kent) 39 Stafforde
1610 ,, William, gent., St. Lawrence, [P.A.B. Southampton, Hants] 90 Wingfield
1614 **Pearman,** Perman, John, inhoulder, Chichester, Sussex 86 Lawe
1617 ,, Pereman, John, merchant, resident in Russia, [P.A.B. over the seas] 109 Weldon
See also **Perryman.**
1606 **Pearne,** Henry, [P.A.B. West Tingmouth, Devon] 55 Stafforde
1615 ,, William, gent., Patchlie, Norfolk 63 Rudd
1618 **Pearse,** Pearce, **Prater** *als.*, Andrew, *see* **Prater** *als.* **Pearce.**
1613 ,, Peirce, **Lewes** *als.*, Edward, *see* **Lewes** *als.* **Peirce.**
1616 ,, Peers, Edward, gent., Shrewsbury 51 Cope
1619 ,, Peirce, Elenor, widow, Elderfeilde *als.* Elsfeilde, Worcs. 62 Parker
1614 ,, Ellen, widow, Cashoulton, Surrey 123 Lawe
1616 ,, Pears, James, Bridgnorth, Salop 47 Cope
1615 ,, Peirse, Joane, widow, Alborne, Wilts. 10 Rudd
1605 ,, Peers, **Smithe** *als.*, John, *see* **Smithe** *als.* **Peers.**
1606 ,, John, yeoman, Tymberscombe, Somerset 24 Stafforde
1610 ,, Peerse, John, St. John Baptist, Devizes, Wilts. 77 Wingfield
1612 ,, Pears *als.* **Morrynn,** John, smith, Chard, Somerset 97 Fenner
1616 ,, John, yeoman, Eldersfield, Worcs. 40 Cope
1616 ,, Pearce, John, husbandman, Andever, Hants 46 Cope
1611 ,, Peerce, Margaret, widow, Thornburie, Gloucs. 75 Wood
1609 ,, Pearce, Richard, citizen and fownder of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows Berking] 15 Dorset
1619 ,, Perce, Richard, husbandman, Spaxton, Somerset 96 Parker
1612 ,, Peirce, Robert, taylor, Chauncerie Lane, St. Dunstan in the West, London 94 Fenner
1605 ,, Peerse, Rowland, Bridgnorth, Salop 24 Hayes
1615 ,, Perse, Peirce, Stephen, M.D., Fellow of Gonvill and Caius College, Cambridge 96 Rudd ; sentence 69 Cope
1618 ,, Stephen, fisherman, Rame, Cornwall 118 Meade
1609 ,, Peers, Thomas, tailor, Whixall, (Prees), Salop 76 Dorset
1616 ,, Peirse, Thomas, yeoman, Idson, Ashbury, Berks. 113 Cope
1617 ,, Peerce, Thomas, citizen and whitebaker of London, All Hallows Barking 121 Weldon
1605 ,, Peirs, William, Lymehouse, (Stepney), Middx. Sentence 14 Hayes
1605 ,, William, Milbroke, (Maker), [P.A.B. Cornwall] 85 Hayes
1606 ,, William, [P.A.B. Church Taunton, Devon] 8 Stafforde
1618 ,, Pearce, William, yeoman, Cressage, Conde, Salop 31 Meade
See also **Percy** *and* **Purse.**
1606 **Pearson,** Peirson, Clemence, spinster, Seuenock, Kent 61 Stafforde
1618 ,, Pierson, Edmund, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Helen, Bishopsgate] 99 Meade
1611 ,, Pierson, Edward, citizen and scrivener of London, [P.A.B. St. Pancras, London] 101 Wood ; sentence 16 Capell
1611 ,, Edward, *see* **Moodie,** Thomas.
1606 ,, Peirson, Elizabeth, widow, Barkinge, Essex 31 Stafforde
1607 ,, Pierson, James, yeoman, Walpoole, Norfolk 56 Huddlestone
1619 ,, Pereson, Jasper, carpenter, East Malling, Kent 35 Parker

1612 **Pearson**, Pierson, John, student, Barking, Essex 64 Fenner
1616 ,, John, cowper, Wallingford, Berks. 108 Cope
1618 ,, Peerson, John, [P.A.B. Southampton, Hants] 90 Meade
1608 ,, Peirson, Laurence, Tyseherste, Sussex 108 Windebanck
1611 ,, Pearsonne, Thomas, husbandman, Trotton, Sussex 3 Wood
1614 **Pearte**, **Chambers** *als.*, Amy, *see* **Chambers** *als.* **Pearte.**
1615 ,, Elizabeth, widow, Wodnoll Grene, Middx. 91 Rudd
1619 ,, Peart, Henry, gent., Norwich, Norfolk 80 Parker
1618 ,, Pearde, Hugh, grocer, Bristol, Gloucs. 19 Meade
1613 ,, Richard, Cutson, [P.A.B. Worcs.] 106 Capell
1608 ,, Perte, William, esq., Frierne Barnet, Middx. 18 Windebanck
1616 ,, Peart, William, the elder, esq., Arnoldes, Mountnessing, Essex 88 Cope
1618 ,, William, yeoman, Cutson, Worcs. 16 Meade
1619 **Pease**, George, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Cornhill] 46 Parker
Peasecod, *see* **Pescod.**
1618 **Peasemead**, Francis, one of the Poor Knights of His Majesty's chapel of St. George, Windsor Castle, Berks. 64 Meade
1619 **Peasley**, Jane, widow, Chipping Sodbury, Gloucs. 42 Parker
1618 ,, Robert, sadler, Chipping Sodburie, Gloucs. 14 Meade
1608 **Peckaver**, Edmund, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft] 74 Windebanck
See also **Pickhaver.**
1612 **Pecke**, George, husbandman, Long Ashton, Somerset 53 Fenner
1606 ,, Jasper, gent., [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate], London 8 Stafforde
1618 ,, John, citizen and barber surgeon of London, [P.A.B. St. Anthonin] 48 Meade
1611 ,, Peicke, Robert, St. Ives, Hunts. 75 Wood
1619 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Cliffe, Kent 66 Parker
1610 ,, William, yeoman, Caldecotte, Cambs. 62 Wingfield
1618 ,, William, singleman, St. Warborough in Hoo, Kent 78 Meade
1614 **Pedley**, Margaret, widow, Abbotslye, Hunts. 34 Lawe
1607 ,, Richard, gent., Abbotsley, Hunts. 86 Huddlestone
Peede, *see* **Peade.**
Peeke, *see* **Peake.**
1618 **Peene**, Johane, widow, Tovill, Maydstone, Kent 79 Meade
1611 ,, Thomas, fuller, Withiham, Sussex 65 Wood
See also **Peynd.**
Peerce, *see* **Pearse.**
Peerson, *see* **Pearson.**
Peeters, *see* **Peters.**
1615 **Peeven**, Luke van, *see* **Van Peeven**, Luke.
1616 **Pegram**, Elleanor, [P.A.B. Cornibery, Layston, Herts.] 5 Cope
Peicke, *see* **Pecke.**
Peirce, *see* **Pearse.**
1614 **Peircy**, *see* **Percy.**
Peirson, *see* **Pearson.**
1613 **Pelham**, Dame Dorothy, widow of Sir William Pelham, knight, and before that wife of Sir William Dormer, knight, [P.A.B. Wyng, Bucks.] 104 Capell
1609 ,, Sir Edmund, knight, Chief Baron of the Exchequer, Droghe Dogh, Ireland 103 Dorset
1608 ,, Edward, yeoman, St. Michael in Lewes, Sussex 97 Windebanck
1607 ,, Dame Judeth, widow of Sir John Pelham, knight, [P.A.B. Beds.] 2 Huddlestone
1611 ,, Thomas, jurat of Winchelsea, Sussex 20 Wood

1618 **Peling,** Dorothy, [P.A.B. widow, Rochester, Kent] 26 Meade
See also **Pillyn.**
1611 **Pell,** Anne, eldest daughter of Sir Richard Pell, knight, [P.A.B. Grantham, Lincs.] 17 Wood
1612 ,, Edward, Rolleston, Billesden, Leics. 11 Fenner
1614 ,, Edward, the younger, [P.A.B. Rolleston, (Billesden), Leics.] 125 Lawe
1615 ,, Jeffery, merchant, King's Lynn, Norfolk 57 Rudd
1608 ,, John, gent., Darsingham, Norfolk 18 Windebanck
1606 ,, Richard, Scredington, Lincs. 35 Stafforde
1610 ,, Pells, Thomas, yeoman, Nacton, Suffolk 32 Wingfield
1619 ,, Thomas, gent., Darsingham, Norfolk 105 Parker
1606 ,, William, yeoman, Skredington, Lincs. 33 Stafforde
1606 **Pellett** *als.* **Gilberte,** Thomas, Lamorran, Cornwall 26 Stafforde
1617 ,, Thomas, gent., Bygner, Sussex 50 Weldon
1606 **Pellyn,** Pellin, John ap William, yeoman, Sputty, Carnarvon 90 Stafforde
1615 ,, Roger Thomas David ap, *see* **Ap Pellyn.**
1616 **Pember,** Devoreux, Newport, Almeley, co. Hereford 29 Cope
1617 **Pemberton,** Pemmerton, Edward, yeoman, Aston, Wellington, Salop 71 Weldon
1616 ,, Sir Goddard, knight, Hertingfordbury, Herts. 86 Cope
1613 ,, Sir James, knight, citizen and alderman of London, [P.A.B. St. John Zachary] 83 Capell
1610 **Pembreege,** Anthony, the elder, esq., Watton, Wellington, Hereford 86 Wingfield
1611 ,, Walter, gent., Maunshill Gamage, co. Hereford 5 Wood
1617 **Pendarves,** John, gent., Busvathecke, Cornwall 3 Weldon
1607 **Penderin,** Katherin, [P.A.B. St. Mary Woolnoth, London] 16 Huddlestone
1616 **Pendlebury,** James, merchant, London 34 Cope
1611 **Pendrie,** Richard, mariner, Crackanpyll, Eston Geordan, Somerset 65 Wood
1605 **Penfolde,** [P.A.B. Pinfolde], Anthony, yeoman, Kerdford, Sussex 81 Hayes
1613 ,, Pynfold, Elizabeth, widow, St. Leonard in Foster Lane, London 70 Capell
1616 **Peniall,** Peniell, Daniell, Felfham, Sussex, [P.A.B. deceased at Birsted] 44 Cope
1605 ,, Thomas, the elder, blacksmith, Wadhurst, Sussex 45 Hayes
1617 ,, William, Lamberherst, Sussex 86 Weldon
See also **Pennell.**
1610 **Penn,** Edward, husbandman, Middleton Cheyney, Northants 84 Wingfield
1608 ,, Julian, widow, [P.A.B. St. Peter's, Paul's Wharf], London 4 Windebanck
1613 ,, Pene, Francis, gent., Bobington, Staffs. 114 Capell
1616 ,, Pen, Oswald, yeoman, Bell Broughton, Worcs. 47 Cope
1611 ,, Pen, Robert, husbandman, Westerleigh, Gloucs. 1 Wood
1618 ,, Penne, Thomas, gent., The Mallets, Stonystratford, Bucks. 98 Meade
1609 ,, Penne, William, Belbroughton, Worcs. 79 Dorset
1617 ,, William, apprentice, King Sutton, Northants 99 Weldon
1618 **Pennaire,** James, gent., Moore, Clifford *als.* Llanvayr ar y Bryn, co. Hereford 37 Meade
1605 **Pennant,** Thomas, gent., Westminster, Middx. 61 Hayes
1606 ,, Pennante, Thomas, St. Stevens, Colmanstreete, London 77 Stafforde

1609 **Pennant**, William, gent., [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's], London 91 Dorset
1613 **Pennard**, Dorothie, widow, Hillingdon, Middx. 9 Capell
1609 ,, Penerd, William, yeoman, Gydes, Hillingdon, Middx. 21 Dorset
1614 **Pennell**, Christopher, husbandman, Tockington Park, (Almondsbury), Gloucs. 10 Lawe
1612 ,, Edmund, mercer, [P.A.B. bachelor], London, [P.A.B. and over the seas] 29 Fenner
1616 ,, Penell, Thomas, Alveley, jurisdiction of St. Mary Magdalene, Bridgenorth, Salop 98 Cope
See also **Peniall.**
1607 **Pennington**, Alice, widow, [P.A.B. St. Bennet Gracechurch], London 79 Huddlestone
1612 **Pennye**, Christiane, widow, Marke, Somerset 8 Fenner
1618 ,, Penney, Henry, draper, Exeter, Devon 74 Meade
1612 ,, James, husbandman, Beere Regis, Dorset 2 Fenner
1609 ,, Penny, John, gent., The College, Gloucester 23 Dorset
1613 ,, Peny, John, esq., Weston, Corscombe, Dorset 29 Capell
1607 ,, Penney, Richard, husbandman, Harrow, Marke, Somerset 91 Huddlestone
1615 ,, Richard, Millforde, Hants 68 Rudd ; sentence 68 Cope
1612 ,, Robert, yeoman, East Morden, Dorset 117 Fenner
See also **Pinney.**
1618 **Penrose**, Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Gregory, London] 25 Meade
1614 **Penruddocke**, Joan, widow of John Penruddocke, esq., Salisbury, Wilts. 47 Lawe
1613 **Penry**, David, Llanedy, co. Carmarthen 98 Capell
1611 **Pentlowe**, Thomas, yeoman, Ripton Abbotts, Hunts. 84 Wood
1615 **Penven**, Gilbert, yeoman of his Majesty's Chamber, [P.A.B. Windsor, Berks.] 61 Rudd
1618 **Pepis**, Thomas, gent., Walsoken, Norfolk 7 Meade
1615 **Pepper**, Christopher, gent., Hempsted, Essex 5 Rudd
1619 ,, Peper, John, gardiner, Colchester, Essex 36 Parker
1618 ,, William, Bicker, Lincs. 106 Meade
1618 **Pepwell**, Henry, chief commander in the ship "Charles" of London, [P.A.B. over the seas] 87 Meade ; sentence 22 Parker
1606 **Percivall**, Christofer, merchant, Dublyn, Ireland 59 Stafforde
1619 ,, Elizabeth, widow, Bridgewater, Somerset 75 Parker
1619 ,, Percival, James, Clifford's Inn, London, [P.A.B. Stratford le Bowe, Middx.] 25 Parker
1612 **Percy**, Perssey, Pearsy, Agnes, Wartling, Sussex 107 Fenner
1607 ,, Richard, tailor, Stony Stratford, Bucks. 72 Huddlestone
1614 ,, Richard, carpenter, Fordingbridge, Hants 124 Lawe
1614 ,, Persie, Peircy, Robert, of the ship "Dragon", [P.A.B. over the seas] 58 Lawe
See also **Pearse.**
Pere, *see* **Peare.**
Pereman, *see* **Pearman.**
Pereson, *see* **Pearson.**
1612 **Perient**, Thomas, esq., Colchester, Essex 106 Fenner
1610 **Perkes**, Clement, yeoman, Fladbury, Worcs. 54 Wingfield
1616 ,, John, yeoman, Chadgley, Worcs. 85 Cope
1612 ,, Peter, pointmaker, St. James in the suburbes of Bristoll, Gloucs. 97 Fenner
1610 ,, Pirke, Richard, yeoman, Michelldeane, Gloucs. 26 Wingfield
1617 ,, Richard, yeoman, Drayton, (Brimfield), co. Hereford 27 Weldon
1617 ,, Richard, St. Margaret Clee, Salop 74 Weldon ; sentence fol. 124

1613 **Perkes,** William, sythsmith, Drayton, Chadesley Corbit, Worcs. 59 Capell

See also **Parkes** *and* **Purkis.**

1608 **Perkins,** Parkyns, Elizabeth, widow, Boney, Notts. 62 Windebanck
1618 ,, Perkyns, Henry, mariner in the ship "Hope", [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 85 Meade
1614 ,, Parkins, James, gent., St. Clement Danes, Middx. 85 Lawe
1605 ,, Perkin, John, yeoman, West Lynne, Norfolk 50 Hayes
1618 ,, Perkyns, John, gent., Awstley, co. Warwick 71 Meade
1605 ,, Parkynes, Ralph, yeoman, Hooke, Dorset 57 Hayes
1608 ,, Parkins, Richard, gent., Beenham, Berks. 104 Windebanck
1615 ,, Richard, Byeastwall, (East), Stoke, Dorset 37 Rudd
1617 ,, Parkins, Thomas, yeoman, Harringworth, Northants 53 Weldon
1613 ,, William, the elder, gent., Byestwall near Wareham, (East Stoke), Dorset 80 Capell
1619 ,, Parkyn, Perkin, William, yeoman, Warnham, Sussex 99 Parker
1615 **Perkinson,** Parkinson, Henry, yeoman, Thorneton, Leics. 100 Rudd
1609 ,, James, gent., Staple Courtes, Droxford, Hants 17 Dorset
1607 ,, John, yeoman, Croyden, Surrey 69 Huddlestone
1608 ,, Margaret, widow, Witlesey St. Andrew, Cambs. 95 Windebanck

Perman, *see* **Pearman.**

Perne, *see* **Pearne.**

1606 **Perratt,** John, Clehanger, Devon 69 Stafforde

See also **Parratt.**

1619 **Perrior,** Thomas, cordwainer, Little Chiverell, Wilts. 19 Parker
1614 **Perrock,** Charles, Rosse, co. Hereford 87 Lawe
1606 ,, Thomas, mercer, Rosse, co. Hereford 32 Stafforde; sentence fol. 5
1616 **Perry,** Awdrey, widow, St. Ives, Hunts. 85 Cope
1616 ,, Perye, **Hill** *als.*, Christian, *see* **Hill** *als.* **Perye.**
1619 ,, Perrie, Christopher, gent., Keene, Somerset 68 Parker
1614 ,, **Hill** *als.*, Joane, *see* **Hill** *als.* **Perry.**
1618 ,, John, gent., Halse, Somerset 49 Meade
1618 ,, Philip, Sheviock, Cornwall 118 Meade
1617 ,, Perrey, Richard, yeoman, Little Sardon, (Shareshill), Staffs. 102 Weldon
1614 ,, Perrye, Robert, Wellington, Somerset 55 Lawe

See also **Purie.**

1618 **Perryam,** John, alderman of Exeter, Devon 95 Meade
1616 **Perryman,** Periman, Nicholas, Elsmere, Salop 117 Cope
1618 ,, Richard, mariner, Tapsome, Devon 27 Meade
1618 ,, Periman, Robert, Withycombe Ralye, Devon 74 Meade
1619 ,, Peryman, William, one of the ordinary yeoman of his Majesty's chamber, Tuddington, Middx. With sentence 44 Parker

See also **Pearman.**

1613 **Perryn,** Perin, Christopher, clerk, [P.A.B. Winchester, Hants] 12 Capell
1612 ,, Perren, **Saunder** *als.*, Edward, *see* **Saunder** *als.* **Perren.**
1615 ,, John, clothier, Horsemonden, Kent 25 Rudd
1613 ,, Peryn, Raphe, yeoman, St. Giles near Torrington, Devon 23 Capell
1605 ,, Perrin, Thomas, freeman of the company of leathersellers of the city of London, St. Andrew's, Holborn in the suburbs of the said city 47 Hayes
1612 ,, Peryn, Thomas, [P.A.B. Brightelmestone, Sussex] 2 Fenner
1613 ,, Peryne, William, the elder, yeaman, Nailsey, Somerset 51 Capell

Perse, *see* **Pearse.**

Persons, *see* Parsons.
Perte, *see* Pearte.
Peryn, *see* Perryn.

1619 Pescod, Elizabeth, wife of Richard Pescod, Walberton, Sussex 5 Parker
1617 ,, Pescodd, Richard, yeoman, Bensted, Hants 117 Weldon
1615 Pester, Edward, St. John the Baptist, Glaston, Somerset 1 Rudd
1609 Pestle, William, inholder and servant to King James, [P.A.B. St. George], Southwarke, Surrey 89 Dorset
1611 ,, Pestell, William, clerk, Howton, Dorset 37 Wood
1613 Petche, Robert, bruer, Upwell, Norfolk 72 Capell
1617 Petchey, Henry, yeoman, Hutton, Essex 90 Weldon
1606 Peter, Jane, widow, Gatton, Surrey 49 Stafforde
1613 ,, Sir John, knight, Lord Peter of Wryttle; West Horndon, Essex 105 Capell
1607 ,, Othes, esq., Bowhay, (? Ipplepen), Devon 69 Huddlestone
1613 ,, Richard, marchaunt, Fowy, Cornwall 69 Capell
1608 ,, William, gent., Norwich, Norfolk 42 Windebanck; sentence fol. 65
1612 ,, Peters, Peeters, William, gent., Horton, Bucks. 7 Fenner
1614 ,, William, esq., Hayes, Devon 73 Lawe
See also Peter.
1613 Peterson, Petterson, John, [P.A.B. over the seas] 106 Capell
1614 ,, Pieterson, John, mariner, King's Lynn, Norfolk 104 Lawe
1609 ,, Robert, gent., Debtford Strand, Kent 98 Dorset
1611 ,, Ursula, widow, Lincoln 57 Wood
1616 Petley, Edward, Mowzers, Etonbridge, Kent 23 Cope
1616 ,, Petly, Mathew, yeoman, usher of his Majesty's Chamber; Wandsworth, Surrey 12 Cope
1618 Petoe, Christian, spinster, St. Dunstan in the West, London 118 Meade
Petre, Lord, *see* Peter.
1606 Pett, Joseph, one of his Majesty's principal master shipwrights, Lymehouse, Stebenheath, Middx. With sentence 46 Stafforde
1615 Petter, Henry, Hooe, Sussex 73 Rudd
See also Peter.
1615 Petterd, [P.A.B. Pitterd], Thomas, husbandman, Westlambrooke, Kingsburie Episcopi, Somerset 113 Rudd
See also Pittard.
Petterson, *see* Peterson.
1611 Pettican, Richard, sailor in the ship "Expedition" of London, now at anchor in the Road of Gisselaa, East Indies, [P.A.B. Ratcliff, Stepney, Middx.] *2 and* 52 Wood
1618 Pettipher, John, yeoman, Banburie, Oxon. 44 Meade
1615 ,, Michael, Shenington, Gloucs. 19 Rudd
1612 ,, Pettifer, Robert, Gloucester 79 Fenner
1609 Pettit, Alice, widow, Beddingham, Sussex 81 Dorset
1608 ,, Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Bothaw] 19 Windebanck
1608 ,, Pettett, William, Beddingham, Sussex 97 Windebanck
1614 Pettus, Sir John, knight, Norwich, Norfolk 51 Lawe; sentence fol. 116
1618 ,, Thomas, esq., Caistree St. Edmond, Norfolk 115 Meade
1608 ,, William, citizen and merchant of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin Orgar] 75 Windebanck
1609 Pettye, Pettie, Henry, citizen and sadler of London, St. Sepulchre's without Newgate 106 Dorset
1614 ,, Pettie, John, [P.A.B. Ramsey, Hunts.] 34 Lawe

1615 **Pettye,** Richard, mariner, Limehouse, (Stepney), Middx., [P.A.B. over the seas] 83 Rudd
1616 ,, Thomas, clerke, parson of Melbury Abbas, Dorset 63 Cope
1609 **Peverell,** William, groom of the wax chaundry, [P.A.B. Westminster, Middx.] 6 Dorset
1619 **Peynd,** Pyend, William, yeoman, Colbrooke, Devon 58 Parker
See also **Peene.**
1612 **Peyton,** Payton, Arthur, the elder, yeoman, Westbury upon Trym, Gloucs. 102 Fenner
1613 ,, Payton, George, Tewkesbury, Gloucs. 73 Capell
1617 ,, Sir John, knight and bart., Iselham, Cambs. 46 Weldon
1617 ,, Roger, Great Bradley, Suffolk 123 Weldon
1611 ,, Sir Thomas, knight, Knolton, Kent 29 Wood
1616 ,, Payton, William, husbandman, Sutton, Cambs. 32 Cope
1609 **Phare,** Nicholas, woodmonger, Precinct of Bridewell, London, [P.A.B. St. Bride's, Fleet Street] 33 Dorset
1612 ,, Phaiers, Thomas, Runcton, Northmundham, Sussex 66 Fenner
See also **Fare.**
Phe, *see* **Phillippes.**
1617 **Phelpes,** Dorothie, widow, Tewksburie, Gloucs. 51 Weldon
1610 ,, John, husbandman, Cheriell, Wilts. 95 Wingfield
1619 ,, Phelps, John, the younger, yeoman, Yevell, Somerset 111 Parker
1615 ,, Phelps, Matthew, yeoman, Wootton Glanvile, Dorset 19 Rudd
1606 ,, Phelps, Robert, Hunspill, Somerset 19 Stafforde
1612 ,, Tamzin, widow, Yevell, Somerset 28 Fenner
1616 ,, Walter, brewer, St. James, Bristol, Gloucs. 65 Cope
Phelpot, *see* **Philpot.**
1608 **Phettibone,** John, one of the petty canons of St. Paul's, London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory's] 91 Windebanck
1613 ,, Phettibon, Rebecca, daughter of John Phettibon, late one of the petticannons of St. Pawles, London, deceased, [P.A.B. St. Anne, Blackfriars] 124 Capell
1605 **Philater** *als.* **Pilate,** William, Thorneford, Dorset 59 Hayes
1614 **Phillippes,** Phillips, Anne, widow of George Phillips, mercer, Shrewsbury 75 Lawe
1616 ,, Phillips, Anne, widow, St. Giles without Crepelgate, London 82 Cope
1605 ,, Phillips, Augustine, gent., Mortlack, Surrey 31 Hayes
1618 ,, Phillips, Dythgye, widow, Llanihangle Nantmellan, co. Radnor 14 Meade
1609 ,, Phillips, **Braytoft** *als.*, Elizabeth, *see* **Braytoft** *als.* **Phillips.**
1615 ,, Phillips, George, servant to Abraham Tryon, being at Barking, Essex 34 Rudd
1613 ,, Philipp *als.* **Philipps,** Johane, widow of William Philipp *als.* Philipps, of London, esq., [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft] 23 Capell
1605 ,, Phillipps, John, Brinckeworth, Wilts. 64 Hayes
1607 ,, Philps, John, yeoman, Porlock, Somerset 67 Huddlestone
1608 ,, Phillipps, John, citizen and woodmonger of London, St. Martin in the Vintry 8 Windebanck
1610 ,, Philipps, John, yeoman, Pycclascott, Smethcott, Salop 81 Wingfield
1613 ,, Philipps, John, merchaunt, Plymouthe, Devon 18 Capell
1613 ,, John, shoemaker, Cirencester, Gloucs. 28 Capell
1617 ,, John, yeoman, Peashall, Eccleshall, Staffs. 37 Weldon
1618 ,, Phillips, John, citizen and tallowchandler of London, [P.A.B. St. Helen, Bishopsgate] 6 Meade
1618 ,, Phillipps, John, innkeeper, St. Clement Danes, Middx. 104 Meade

1616 **Phillippes,** Phillipps, Nicholas, carpenter, Datchet, Bucks. 6 Cope
1609 ,, Philips, Raphe, woollen draper, Basingstoke, Hants 45 Dorset
1617 ,, Phillip, Rees, Clydocke, co. Hereford 111 Weldon
1607 ,, Phillips, Richard, esq., Winterborne Whitechurche, Dorset 67 Huddlestone
1613 ,, Philpe, Richard, Morvall, [P.A.B. Cornwall] 83 Capell
1617 ,, Phillipps, Richard, yeoman, The Woodhouse, Little Hanwood, Pontesbury, Salop 75 Weldon
1605 ,, Robert, Wyspington, Lincs. 9 Hayes
1608 ,, Philips, Robert, mariner, Ratclyff, Stepney, Middx. 46 Windebanck
1617 ,, Phillips, Robert, merchant in the ship "Dragon", [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 111 Weldon
1609 ,, Philipps, Thomas, gent., Llangunnor, co. Carmarthen 112 Dorset
1612 ,, Phillip, Thomas, Leigh next Tunbridge, Kent 61 *and* 65 Fenner
1615 ,, Phillips, Thomas, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 27 Rudd
1615 ,, Phe, Thomas, yeoman, Langattock vibon Avell, co. Monmouth 113 Rudd
1618 ,, Philippes, Thomas, Haxey, Lincs. 26 Meade
1618 ,, Phelyppes, Sir Thomas, knight, Barrington, Somerset 102 Meade
1608 ,, William, citizen and ironmonger of London 98 Windebanck
1610 ,, Philipp, **Burton** *als.*, William, *see* **Burton** *als.* **Philipp.**
1616 ,, Phillipps, William, Alchurch, Worcs. 17 Cope
1616 ,, Phillips, William, Pontesburie, Salop 33 Cope
1614 **Philpin,** Walter, Temby, co. Pembroke 2 Lawe
1615 **Philpot,** Philpott, Nicholas, Chepstow, co. Monmouth 4 Rudd
1606 ,, Phillpotte, Richard, yeoman, Lueston, Whitechurche, co. Hereford 16 Stafforde
1615 ,, Thomas, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Sepulchre without Newgate 39 Rudd
1606 ,, Fillpotte, Walter, tailor, Bristol, Gloucs. 64 Stafforde
Philps, *see* **Phillippes.**
1609 **Phipps,** Phipes, Morgan, St. Peter's, Bristol, Gloucs. 55 Dorset
1616 ,, Phyppe, Nicholas, clothier, Leigh, Westbury under the Plane, Wilts. 59 Cope
1605 ,, Roger, Exeter, Devon 70 Hayes
1610 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Charleton, (King's Sutton *and* Newbottle), Northants 98 Wingfield
1618 **Piborne,** Pybourne, George, servant to the Hon. East India Company, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 84 Meade
1615 ,, Pybourne, Simon, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 89 Rudd
1617 ,, Pyborne, Thomas, draper, St. Margaret Pattens, London 79 Weldon
1609 **Pickaies,** Anne, widow, Guildford, Surrey 4 Dorset
Picke, *see* **Pike.**
Pickeover, *see* **Pickhaver.**
1606 **Pickerd,** William, St. Nicholas Acon, London 22 Stafforde
1614 **Pickering,** Pickeringe, Anthonie, yeoman, Litle Trowbridge, Trowbridge, Wilts. 3 Lawe
1608 ,, Puckeringe, Christopher, gent., Newington, Surrey 79 Windebanck
1611 ,, Puckering, Dame Jane, widow of Sir John Puckering, knight, Lord Keeper of the Great Seal, and late wife to William Combe, esq., deceased, [P.A.B. Warwick] 83 Wood
1617 ,, Richard, yeoman, Bugbrooke, Northants 33 Weldon
1615 ,, William, yeoman, Wemington, Beds. 95 Rudd
Pickes, *see* **Pix.**

1609 **Pickfatt,** Richard, Nunny, Somerset 91 Dorset
1605 **Pickforde,** William, cardmaker, Stratford, Suffolk 36 Hayes
1612 **Pickhaver,** Pickeover, Agnes, widow, Wrattinge Magna, Suffolk 69 Fenner
1619 ,, Jane, Salisbury, Wilts. 101 Parker
See also **Peckaver.**
1616 **Pickmer,** Katherine, [P.A.B. St. Katherine Cree Church, London] 6 Cope
1608 **Pickott,** Richard, blacksmith, Cowden, Kent 46 Windebanck
See also **Pigott.**
1617 **Pickstock,** Francis, yeoman, Feckenham, Worcs. 18 Weldon
1617 ,, Pickstocke, John, yeoman, Wheaton Aston, Lapley, Staffs. 8 Weldon
1609 **Piddock, Cowper** *als.*, Roger, *see* **Cowper** *als.* **Piddock.**
1617 ,, Sibble, widow, Wolverhampton, Staffs., [P.A.B. St. Pancras, London] 69 Weldon
Pie, *see* **Pye.**
1618 **Pierepont,** John, gent., Eastwell, Leics. 109 Meade
Pieterson, *see* **Peterson.**
1611 **Pigeon,** John, yeoman, St. Margaret in Southelmham, Suffolk 35 Wood
1619 ,, Nicholas, Hampton on Thames, Middx. 74 Parker
1613 **Pigge,** Pigg, John, yeoman, Stanwell, Middx. 58 Capell
1619 ,, Reginold, yeoman, Horton, Bucks. 46 Parker
1618 ,, William, yeoman, Tyd St. Marie, Lincs. 103 Meade
1607 **Pigott,** Alice, gentlewoman, widow, Hitchin, Herts. 49 Huddlestone
1619 ,, Pigot *als.* **Tipping,** Anne, eldest daughter of Sir Christopher Pigott, deceased, [P.A.B. Whitchurch, Oxon.] 11 Parker
1613 ,, Edmond, Loughton, Bucks. 37 Capell
1615 ,, Francis, esq., Hatford, Berks. 51 Rudd
1618 ,, Pygot, Gervase, gent., Great Thrompton, (Ordsall), Notts. 61 Meade
1618 ,, Henry, yeoman, Chiddingstone, Kent 109 Meade
1612 ,, John, yeoman, Chedingstone, Kent 15 Fenner
1615 ,, Nicholas, gent., Aston Rowant, Oxon. 57 Rudd
1613 ,, Richard, gent., fellow of Oriel College, Oxford 69 Capell
1609 ,, Pygott, Thomas, Eastgrinstedd, Surrey 53 Dorset
1611 ,, William, gent., Stanwell, Middx. 2 Wood
See also **Pickott.**
1618 **Pike,** Agnes, widow, Dowlishwake, Somerset 81 Meade
1616 ,, Pyke, Edmund, gent., Merton, West Bedwyn, Wilts. 6 Cope
1608 ,, Pyke, Edward, citizen and poulter of London, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Eastcheap] 75 Windebanck
1617 ,, Pyke, Edward, brewer, Maldon, Essex 119 Weldon
1612 ,, Picke, Pyke, Henry, husbandman, Querndon, Leics. 120 Fenner; sentence 17 Capell
1613 ,, Pyke, John, Titcombe, Wilts. 91 Capell
1614 ,, Richard, [P.A.B. Southampton], Hants 93 Lawe
1617 ,, Pyke, Thomas, gent., Ilmister, Somerset 27 Weldon
1605 **Pilate, Philater** *als.*, *see* **Philater.**
1610 **Pilbeame,** Thomas, yeoman, The Pallant, Chichester, Sussex 41 Wingfield
1610 **Pilcher,** Lidia, widow, Lyndfield, Sussex 55 Wingfield
1613 **Pilfold,** Edward, citizen and tallow chaundler of London; St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 9 Capell
1615 **Pilgryme,** Henry, Christ Church, Hants 14 Rudd
1617 ,, Pylgrym, Walter, yeoman, Bassingborne, Cambs. 120 Weldon
1610 **Pilkington,** Pilkinton, James, citizen and plumber of London; St. Catherine Creechurche 104 Wingfield

1606 **Pilkington**, Thomas, esq., Mondon, Essex With sentence 12 Stafforde
1615 ,, Thomas, clerk, Wouldnewton, Lincs. 100 Rudd
1613 **Pill**, Anne, widow, Bristol, Gloucs. 1 Capell
1607 ,, John, gent., Exeter, Devon With sentence 97 Huddlestone
1610 ,, John, citizen and tallow chaundler of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary at Hill] 9 Wingfield
1615 **Pillett**, Miles, yeoman, Legborn, Lincs. 4 Rudd
1617 **Pillyn**, John, blacksmith, Rochester, Kent 119 Weldon
See also **Peling.**
1615 **Pilsworth**, Pilsworthe, Margerye, widow of Edward Pilsworth, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Crooked Lane] 79 Rudd; sentence 126 Mead
1606 ,, Robert, gent., Ambersden, Oxon. 93 Stafforde
1607 **Pinchbecke**, Pinchebeck, John, yeoman, Yaxley, Hunts. 37 Huddlestone
1614 ,, Richard, gent., Derham, Norfolk 1 Lawe
1608 ,, Pinchback, Thomas, vintner, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.] 86 Windebanck
1619 **Pinches**, Francis, Much Wenlock, Salop 25 Parker
1616 ,, Richard, Lidley, (Cardington), Salop 68 Cope
1605 ,, Pynches, William, yeoman, Bishop Norton, Lincs. 41 Hayes
1619 ,, Pynches, William, yeoman, Plashmile, Cardington, Salop 70 Parker
1611 **Pinchon**, Frauncys, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate] 21 Wood
1612 ,, Pynchon, William, gent., Writtle, Essex With sentence 45 Fenner
1611 **Pincombe**, Pinckombe, George, yeoman, Carhampton, Somerset 88 Wood
1605 ,, John, merchant, South Molton, Devon 12 Hayes
1605 ,, Pyncombe, John, the elder, merchant, Southmoulton, Devon 27 Hayes
1605 ,, Pyncombe, William, the eldest, yeoman, East Buckland, Devon 56 Hayes
1608 **Pindar**, Pinder, John, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Colchurch] 70 Windebanck
1615 ,, Michael, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. Holy Trinity] 27 Rudd
1617 ,, Pyndar, Michael, esq., [P.A.B. Winchester, Hants] 14 Weldon
Pine, *see* **Pyne.**
Pinfolde, *see* **Penfolde.**
1618 **Pinnell**, Pynnell, Henry, yeoman, Brinckworth, Wilts. 127 Meade *and* 52 Parker
1610 ,, Pynnell, Raphe, Brinckeworth, Wilts. 14 Wingfield
1619 **Pinney**, John, Hewood, Thorncombe, Devon 15 Parker
1615 ,, Robert, Hewood, Thornecombe, Devon 42 Rudd
1605 ,, Pynney, William, Sinderford, Thornecombe, Devon 56 Hayes
See also **Pennye** *and* **Pynne.**
Pinninge, *see* **Pynnynge.**
1613 **Pipe**, Humfrey, esq., Wallingwalls, Notts. 66 Capell
1609 ,, Pype, Isabell, widow, Wytcombe, Martock, Somerset 101 Dorset
1609 **Piper**, Anne, widow, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's], London 32 Dorset
1616 ,, Robert, clothier, Tonbridge, Kent 81 *and* 86 Cope
1619 ,, Robert, clothier, Tonbridge, Kent 10 Parker
1619 **Pippin**, Thomas, Knighton, St. Margaretts, Leicester 82 Parker
Pirke, *see* **Perkes.**
Pirton, *see* **Pyrton.**

1612 **Pisane,** Osmond, Eriswell, Suffolk 35 Fenner
Pistell, *see* **Pestell.**
1617 **Pitcher,** Pytcher, John, carrier, Meryot, Somerset 66 Weldon
1615 ,, Thomas Sentence 6 Rudd
1614 ,, *als.* **Pychard,** William, esq., Trompington, Cambs. 96 Lawe
1616 **Pitches,** Richard, yeoman, Kirtling, Cambs. 26 Cope
1617 ,, Robert, Wallington, Herts. 82 Weldon
1613 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Hawkdon, Suffolk 77 Capell
1609 **Pitchforde,** William, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Colechurch] 19 Dorset
1613 **Pitman,** Hugh, [P.A.B. Quarley, Hants] 108 Capell
1605 ,, John, yeoman, Quarlie, Hants 12 *and* 13 Hayes
1606 ,, John, Yatton, Somerset 60 Stafforde
1614 ,, Pytmann, John, weaver, Bishop's Nympton, Devon 72 Lawe
1617 ,, Pytman, John, husbandman, Yardligh, Woky, Somerset 3 Weldon
1619 ,, John, mercer, Thame, Oxon. 108 Parker
1613 ,, Richard, husbandman, Aishington, Somerset 119 Capell
1616 **Pitt,** George, the elder, clerke, Figheldeane, Wilts. 98 Cope
1615 ,, Henry, gunfounder to his Majesty, St. Peter Advuncula within the Tower of London 24 Rudd
1614 ,, John, yeoman, Much Thingill, (Withington), co. Hereford 112 Lawe
1614 ,, Pitte, Margery, widow, Crewkerne, Somerset 44 Lawe
1610 ,, Richard, yeoman, Datchet, Bucks. 16 Wingfield
1609 ,, Pytte, Robert, Ayshford, Abbots Ile, Somerset 20 Dorset
1612 ,, Thomas, mercer, Kidderminster, Worcs. 110 Fenner
1613 ,, Thomas, merchant, Bristol, Gloucs. 75 Capell
1617 ,, William, husbandman, Kemble, Wilts. 32 Weldon
1609 **Pittard,** Henry, Coale, Martock, Somerset 66 Dorset
See also **Petterd.**
1618 **Pittes,** Sir Edward, knight, Kyer, Worcester 10 Meade
1612 ,, Thomas, clothier, Taunton, Somerset 42 Fenner
1613 **Pitwaie,** Edward, the eldeste, yeaman, Shipston upon Stower, Worcs. With sentence 48 Capell
1614 **Pix,** Anthony, yeoman, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 114 Lawe
1613 ,, Pickes, John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory] 70 Capell
1612 **Pixley,** Pyxley, George, free cobler, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East], London 28 Fenner
1611 **Plador,** John, baker, St. Nicholas, Worcester 15 Wood
1607 **Plaine,** Jesper, yeoman, Tonbridge, Kent 30 Huddlestone
1618 **Plampin,** John, the elder, yeoman, Roydon, Suffolk 53 Meade
1606 **Planner,** John, the elder, gent., Okingham, Berks. 78 Stafforde ; sentence 62 Huddlestone
1618 **Plaskitt,** Mathew, yeoman, Louth, Lincs. 48 Meade
1614 **Plasse,** Thomas, St. Peter ad Vincula in the Tower of London 90 Lawe
1613 **Plasted,** Thomas, yeoman, Withigg, Mildenhall, Wilts. 67 Capell
1608 **Platt,** Sir Hugh, knight, Stepney, Middx. 114 Windebanck
1617 ,, Percival, Lewsham, Kent 3 Weldon
1609 ,, Sara, spinster, [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch], London 9 Dorset
1617 **Plawe,** John, yeoman, Lingfield, Surrey 112 Weldon
Play, *see* **Pley.**
Playdell, *see* **Pleydall.**
1605 **Player,** Christopher, tanner, New Sarum, Wilts. 49 Hayes
1616 **Playford,** Nicholas, yeoman, Northrepps, Norfolk 66 Cope

1619 **Pleasaunce**, Pleasance, Clement, gent., Heringswell, Suffolk 105 Parker
1619 ,, Osbert, gent., Brandon *als.* Brandon Ferry, Suffolk 97 Parker
1616 ,, Thomas, the elder, gent., Brandon *als.* Brandon Ferry, Suffolk 109 Cope
1605 **Pledger**, John, gent., Staplehurst, Kent 4 Hayes
1605 **Plessington**, Charles Sentence 11 Hayes
1610 **Pley**, John, merchaunt, Exeter, Devon 31 Wingfield
1616 **Pleydall**, Playdell, Catherine, widow, Alderton, Gloucs. 73 Cope
1614 ,, John, esq., Middle Temple, London With sentence 126 Lawe
1606 ,, Playdell, Thomas, gent., Holliroode Ampney, Gloucs. 2 Stafforde
1615 **Plome**, Plumbe, Elizabeth, widow, Fulham, Middx. 95 Rudd
1615 ,, Plum, Etheldred, widow of Robert Plome the elder, yeoman, of Great Yealdham, Essex 35 Rudd
1613 ,, Plombe, Mathewe, gent., Norwich, Norfolk 18 Capell
1611 ,, Plumbe, Richard, yeoman, Upwell, Norfolk 13 Wood
1613 ,, Robert, the elder, yeoman, Yeldham Magna, Essex 64 Capell
1615 ,, Plumme, Thomas, yeoman, Great Yealdam, Essex 41 Rudd
1619 **Plomer**, Plommer, Anna, widow, Crofton, Orpington, Kent 7 Parker
1618 ,, Elizabeth, widow, Southover, Sussex 20 Meade
1608 ,, James, yeoman, Southover, Sussex 61 Windebanck
1606 ,, **Adams** *als.*, John, *see* **Adams.**
1608 ,, Plummer, John, gent., St. Gregory's, London 93 Windebanck; sentence 10 Dorset
1608 ,, Mary, widow of William Plomer, jurat of Maidstone, Kent 109 Windebanck
1610 ,, Plummer, Richard, yeoman, Hanington, Wilts. 64 Wingfield
1608 ,, Plomber, Thomas, cook, Gray's Inn Lane, (St. Andrew, Holborn), Middx. 39 Windebanck
1619 ,, Thomas, maltster, Ashwell, Herts. 43 Parker
1608 ,, Plumer, Walter, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Swithin, Candlewick Street] 38 Windebanck
1607 ,, William, jurate of Maidestone, Kent 85 Huddlestone
Plomley, *see* **Plumley.**
1616 **Ploratt**, Thomas, collermaker, Marlborough, Wilts. 58 Cope
1619 **Plott**, Richard, Stanton Barnard, Wilts. 30 Parker
Plumbe, *see* **Plome.**
Plumer, *see* **Plomer.**
1614 **Plumley**, William, Westram, Kent 23 Lawe
1618 ,, Plomley, William, gent., East Hartery, Somerset 91 Meade
1617 **Plumpton**, John, clerke, parson of Butterley, Devon 117 Weldon
1610 ,, Thomas, gent., register to the King's Majesty in the Custom House of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East] 87 Wingfield; sentence 65 Rudd
1615 **Plympton**, James, the younger, yeoman, Brewton, Somerset With sentence 65 Rudd
1609 **Plysaert**, Philip, born at Vallenchienne; St. Mary Overies, Southwark, Surrey 99 Dorset
1613 **Pococke**, George, gent., Seavenocke, Kent 65 Capell
1614 ,, George, [P.A.B. Lynge, Somerset] 52 Lawe
1611 ,, James, yeoman, Seale *als.* Beeding, Sussex 3 Wood
1619 ,, William, weaver, Uffcolumbe, Devon 90 Parker
1618 **Podger**, Robert, shoemaker, Langport Eastover, Somerset 48 Meade
1615 **Podmer**, Richard, Leaton, St. Maries, Shrewsbury 46 Rudd
Pointer, *see* **Poynter.**
Pointz, *see* **Poyntz.**
1617 **Pokins**, John, husbandman, Great Mylton, Oxon. 122 Weldon

Pole, *see* **Poole**.

1610 **Polewheele**, William, esq., Perton, (Tettenhall Regis), Staffs. 52 Wingfield

Poley, *see* **Polley** *and* **Pooley**.

1614 **Polhill**, George, citizen and freemason of London, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey] 6 Lawe
1611 ,, John, gent., Eckinham, Sussex 74 Wood
1613 ,, John, gent., Frenches, Burwash, Sussex 88 Capell
1614 ,, John, gent., Otteford, Kent 95 Lawe
1619 ,, Richard, gent., Lighe next Tunbridge, Kent 62 *and* 73 Parker
1605 ,, Thomas, the elder, (son and heir to Thomas Polhill the elder of Shoreham, Kent, late deceased), Addington, Kent 19 Hayes
1617 **Pollard**, Edward, husbandman, Woodford, Northants 13 Weldon
1606 ,, Pollarde, Elizabeth, widow, Pirton, Worcs. 82 Stafforde
1617 ,, Henry, gent., Honyton, South Moulton, Devon With sentence 19 Weldon
1609 ,, Pollarde, Johane, widow of Zacharie Pollard, yeoman, and before the wife of George Chatterton, and sometymes the wife of John Norfolke, late of Clare, co. Suffolk, clothier, Belchampe St. Paule, Essex, [P.A.B. Clare, Suffolk] 14 Dorset
1615 ,, John, gent., Langtofte, Lincs. 36 Rudd
1607 ,, Pollarde, Nicholas, clerk, pastor of Whitstaunton, Somerset 44 Huddlestone
1607 ,, Phillippe, widow of Anthonie Pollard, esq., Little Balden, Oxon. 17 Huddlestone
1611 ,, William, husbandman, Leicester 66 Wood
1607 ,, Zachary, yeoman, Bellchampe St. Paul, Essex 3 Huddlestone
1608 **Polley**, John, butcher, Frant, Sussex 21 Windebanck
See also **Pooley** *and* **Pulley**.
1608 **Polynge**, Henry, gent., Tillington, Sussex 5 Windebanck
See also **Pullin**.
1615 **Pomeroy**, Pomerye, Arthur, gent., Antony, Cornwall 115 Rudd
1619 ,, John, gent., St. Kewe, Cornwall 49 Parker
1617 ,, Richard, esq., Engesdon, (Ilsington), Devon 42 Weldon
1611 ,, Thomas, esq., Engesdon, Ilsington, Devon 9 Wood
1617 ,, Pomery, Thomas, clothier, Taunton, Somerset 16 Weldon
1616 **Pomfret**, John, Netherbury, Dorset 80 Cope
1617 ,, Pompheret, Samuel, Esshere, Surrey 80 Weldon
1614 **Pond**, Henrie, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London] 92 Lawe
1606 **Pontesburie**, Thomas, esq., Adbrightlee, (St. Alkmond), Shrewsbury 24 Stafforde
1614 **Ponyett**, Punyett, Geffery, alderman of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 74 Lawe
1608 **Pooke**, John, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf] 19 Windebanck
1610 ,, John, yeoman, Battell, Sussex 76 Wingfield
1615 ,, John, husbandman, Preston and Sutton Points, Dorset 1 Rudd
See also **Powkes**.
1617 **Poole**, Bridget, widow of Peter Poole, esq., of Wakebridge, Derbs., [P.A.B. Wakebridge] 64 Weldon
1605 ,, Elizabeth, widow, Daventrie, Northants 76 Hayes
1619 ,, Elizabeth, widow, Swanlye, (Berkeley), Gloucs. 50 Parker
1616 ,, Sir Henry, knight, Saperton, Gloucs. 116 Cope
1619 ,, John, husbandman, South Witham, Lincs. 65 Parker
1614 ,, Margaret, widow, Thorneburye, Gloucs. 63 Lawe
1618 ,, Margaret, widow, Emstry, (Atcham), Salop 41 Meade

1605 **Poole**, Pole, Nicholas, Lidearde Episcopi, Somerset 21 Hayes
1606 ,, Richard, [P.A.B. Shrewsbury] 76 Stafforde
1618 ,, Richard, yeoman, Ruerdean, Gloucs. 61 Meade
1613 ,, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, High Ester, Essex 31 Capell
1619 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Charfeild, Gloucs. 69 Parker
1605 ,, William, Muche Tadington, Hereford 83 Hayes
1607 ,, **Greatbach** *als.*, William, *see* **Greatbach** *als.* **Poole.**
1617 ,, William, carrier, Kainsham, Somerset 34 Weldon
See also **Poule** *and* **Powell.**
1608 **Poolehowse**, **Portman** *als.*, John, *see* **Portman** *als.* **Poolehowse.**
1614 ,, **Portman** *als.*, Robert, *see* **Portman** *als.* **Poolehowse.**
See also **Poulthouse.**
1618 **Pooler**, Feles, widow, Elmeley Lovett, Worcs. 98 Meade
1613 **Pooley**, Poley, Edmund, esq., Badley, Suffolk 107 Capell
1614 ,, John, sailor, of the ship "Trades Increase", [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 89 Lawe
See also **Polley** *and* **Pulley.**
1609 **Poople**, John, husbandman, Mawdlyn, Thorncombe, Devon 41 Dorset
See also **Popley.**
1614 **Pope**, Arthur, [P.A.B. over the seas] 79 Lawe
1617 ,, Avis, widow, Fordingbridge, Hants 90 Weldon
1610 ,, Catherine, widow, St. Powles, Malmesbury, Wilts. 91 Wingfield
1614 ,, Cecily, widow, Brawfford Speake, Devon 104 Lawe
1610 ,, John, yeoman, Brampforde Speake, Devon 105 Wingfield
1612 ,, John, the elder, gent., [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate], London 93 Fenner
1615 ,, John, Letton, Lleintwardine, co. Hereford 89 Rudd
1617 ,, John, the elder, East Loe, Cornwall 41 Weldon
1607 ,, Mathewe, Landkey, Devon 93 Huddlestone
1609 ,, Owen, cook, St. Martin in the Fields near Charing Cross, Middx. 35 Dorset
1612 ,, Richard, husbandman, Kynges Cariswill, Devon 80 Fenner
1606 ,, Robert, draper, Shrewsbury 39 Stafforde
Another will, with sentence, 58 Windebanck
1618 ,, Robert, yeoman, Kingsbury Regis, Milborne Port, Somerset 104 Meade
1612 ,, Thomas, citizen and goldsmith of London; St. Mary Woolnoth in Lombardstreete, [P.A.B. Bucksteed, Sussex] 116 Fenner
1615 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Weston by Bath, Somerset 58 Rudd
1616 ,, Thomas, cowper's mate in the ship "New Year's Gift", [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 85 Cope
1617 ,, Thomasyn, widow, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate], London 41 Weldon
1617 ,, Walram, merchant stranger, [P.A.B. St. Bennet Fink], London 94 Weldon
1610 ,, Walter, [P.A.B. Sherborne, Dorset] 53 Wingfield
1610 ,, William, inholder, Wells, Somerset 109 Wingfield
1608 **Popham**, George, [P.A.B. over the seas] 112 Windebanck
1610 ,, Jane, widow, [P.A.B. Bridgwater, Somerset] 53 Wingfield
1608 ,, Sir John, knight, Chief Justice of the King's Bench, Wellington, Somerset With sentence 58 Windebanck
1617 ,, Thomas, gent., Shirston, North Petherton, Somerset 1 Weldon
1618 **Popley**, Edmond, ironmonger, Bristol, Gloucs. 39 Meade
1612 ,, Roger, gent., Brewton, Somerset 93 Fenner
1605 ,, Pophley, Thomas, Chilton Folliet, Wilts. 55 Hayes
See also **Poople.**

1610 **Pordage,** Frauncis, gent., Rodmersham, Kent 101 Wingfield
1617 ,, John, gent., Gayton, Norfolk 35 Weldon
1619 ,, Sir William, knight, Radmersham, Kent 94 Parker
1610 **Porridge,** William, Upwell, Norfolk 94 Wingfield
1607 **Porter,** Catherine, [P.A.B. Belton, Lincs.] 35 *and* 98 Huddlestone; sentence 10 Dorset
1609 ,, Edward, St. Peter ad Vincula, Tower of London 113 Dorset
1607 ,, George, gent., Battell, Sussex 37 Huddlestone
1609 ,, Joan, widow, Strood, Kent 62 Dorset
1608 ,, John, stationer, Cambridge 49 Windebanck
1609 ,, John, gent., Cuckfield, Sussex 63 Dorset
1612 ,, John, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East] 40 Fenner; sentence fol. 69
1618 ,, John, gent., Kingesham, (Chichester), Sussex 2 Meade
1608 ,, Mistress Judeth, widow, Cuckfeilde, Sussex 38 Windebanck
1617 ,, Marmaduke, husbandman, North Petherton within the prerogative of Tuckerton, Somerset 123 Weldon
1606 ,, Richard, St. James, Southelmeham, Suffolk 7 Stafforde
1612 ,, Robert, husbandman, Bodiham, Sussex 26 Fenner
1617 ,, Robert, clerke, Aston on Trent, Derbs. 61 Weldon
1618 ,, Robert, caryer, Colchester, Essex 15 Meade
1607 ,, Thomas, gent., Wadhurst, Sussex 85 Huddlestone
1608 ,, Thomas, citizen and cutler of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory] With sentence 101 Windebanck
1618 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Longworth, Berks. 37 Meade
1606 ,, William, yeoman, Stoke near Clare, Suffolk 55 Stafforde
1615 **Portinge,** Morgan, [P.A.B. St. Mary Church, Devon] 19 Rudd
1605 **Portman,** John, draper, Ubson, Suffolk 85 Hayes
1608 ,, *als.* **Poolehowse,** John, yeoman, Cropthorne, Worcs. 104 Windebanck
1613 ,, Sir John, knight, [P.A.B. and bart.], Orcharde, Somerset 6 Capell
1614 ,, *als.* **Poolehowse,** Robert, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr, London] 85 Lawe
1606 **Portrey,** Christopher, *see* **Purtrey.**
1614 **Portriffe,** Richard, jurat of Rye, Sussex 106 Lawe
1619 **Porye,** Robert, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street] 38 Parker
1614 **Poskyn,** Walter, gent., Ragland, co. Monmouth 18 Lawe
1615 **Poslarte,** John, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 82 Rudd
1619 **Posterne,** Geoffery, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London] 35 Parker
1619 **Poston,** John, of King James' Hospital, founded in Charterhouse by Thomas Sutton, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London] 50 Parker
1614 **Potkyn,** John, clerk, Lylley, Herts. 105 Lawe
1618 ,, Potkin, Margery, widow, Thurley, Beds. 104 Meade
1616 **Pott,** John, [P.A.B. St. Martin, Ludgate, London] 30 Cope
1614 **Potter,** Anne, widow, St. James, Garlickehithe, London 94 Lawe; sentence 118 Rudd
1618 ,, Edward, yeoman, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street], London 104 Meade
1611 ,, James, Earles Colne, Essex 50 Wood
1610 ,, John, citizen and brewer of London, [P.A.B. St. James, Garlickhithe] 97 Wingfield; two sentences 19 Fenner
1617 ,, John, yeoman, Rudgeweeke, Sussex 81 Weldon
1618 ,, John, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East, London] 102 Meade
1615 ,, Nicholas, mariner, Hamton, Hants, [P.A.B. Southampton, and over the seas] 83 Rudd

1606 **Pottes**, Thomas, gent., Cuddington, Bucks. With sentence 30 Stafforde
1618 **Potticarye**, William, Wely, Wilts. 68 *and* 69 Meade
1610 **Pottie**, George, Crediton, Devon 44 Wingfield
1610 **Poule** *als.* **Paule**, John, clerk, vicar of Almondesbury, Gloucs. 53 Wingfield

See also **Poole** *and* **Powell.**

1616 **Poulford**, Pulford, Anne, widow, [P.A.B. St. Gregory], London 34 Cope
1610 ,, William, [P.A.B. St. Gregory, London] 98 Wingfield; sentence 91 Wood

Poulitt, *see* **Paulet.**

1612 **Poulston**, Robert, one of the yeomen of his Majesty's buttery; St. Margaret's, Westminster 90 Fenner
1613 ,, Puleston, Robert, [P.A.B. Wrexham, co. Denbigh] 65 Capell
1616 ,, Pulliston, William, steward in his Majesty's ship "Craine", [P.A.B. over the seas] 41 Cope

See also **Powlson.**

1609 **Poulter**, Elizabeth, widow, Liberty of the Tower of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter ad Vincula] 34 Dorset
1617 ,, Powlter, John, Berlinge, Kent 96 Weldon
1608 ,, Pulter, Lytton, gent., Cottered, Herts. 73 Windebanck
1611 ,, Pulter, Penelope, widow, Little Hadham, Herts. 98 Wood
1614 ,, Pulter, William, gent., son to Mr. Edward Pulter, esq., of Bradfield, (Cottered), Herts. 92 Lawe
1605 **Poulthouse**, [P.A.B. Poulhouse], John, tailor, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx. 20 Hayes

See also **Poolehowse.**

1615 **Poulton**, Alice, widow, Tewkesbury, Gloucs. 22 Rudd
1618 ,, Pulton, Fardinando, esq., Borton, Buckingham 5 Meade
1613 ,, John, draper, Tewkesbury, Gloucs. 53 Capell
1619 ,, Pulton, Katherine, widow of Ferdinando Pulton, esq., of Borton, Buckingham, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London] 25 Parker
1608 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Tewxbury, Gloucs. 45 Windebanck
1613 ,, Powlton, William, yeoman, Damerham, Wilts. 28 Capell

See also **Powton.**

1614 **Pounde**, Pownde, Henry, esq., Beomonde, Hants 88 Lawe
1612 ,, Michaell, Horton, Bishopps Cannings, Wilts. 76 Fenner
1611 **Pountis**, William, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. over the seas] 98 Wood

See also **Poyntz.**

Pource, *see* **Purse.**
Poure, *see* **Power.**

1614 **Povey**, Laurence, gent., Northe Mymes, Herts. 121 Lawe
1619 ,, Laurence, bachelor, St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London 31 Parker
1617 **Powell**, Augusten, Congham, Norfolk 35 Weldon
1616 ,, [P.A.B. Powells], Charles, esq., St. George of Tombeland, Norwich, Norfolk 32 Cope
1613 ,, David, one of his Majesties footemen in ordinarye, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.] 110 Capell
1609 ,, Edward, clerk, vicar of Somerton, Somerset 32 Dorset
1617 ,, Elizabeth, St. Bride *als.* Bridget near Fleet Street, London 122 Weldon
1610 ,, Evan, Charfield, Gloucs. 73 Wingfield
1618 ,, Griffith, husbandman, Broadhinton, Wilts. 64 Meade
1610 ,, Powle, Henry, the elder, gent., Colne St. Aldwyn's, Gloucs. 19 Wingfield
1610 ,, Henry, tyler, Weeke, Bishops Cannynges, Wilts. 75 Wingfield
1616 ,, Henry, brewer, All Saints, Stamford, Lincs. 120 Cope

1605 **Powell,** Howell Guillim, Cameihoih, [P.A.B. Comeyoy], co. Hereford 6 Hayes
1611 ,, Hugh, clerk, Lantylio groes yny, co. Monmouth 14 Wood
1617 ,, Hugh, gent., Brilley, co. Hereford 50 Weldon
1606 ,, John, esq., Fulham, Middx. With sentence 92 Stafforde
1608 ,, John, clerk, vicar of Shapwick and Ashcott, Somerset 45 Windebanck
1610 ,, John, gent., Henley upon Thames, Oxon. 4 Wingfield
1611 ,, John, gent., Wansworth, Surrey 66 Wood
1619 ,, John, St. Mary Matfellon *als.* Whitechapel, London With sentence 115 Parker
1606 ,, Katherine, widow of Ellis Powell, deceased, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 96 Stafforde
1607 ,, Lewes, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Faith the Virgin] 88 Huddlestone
1607 ,, Owyn, London Sentence 69 Huddlestone
1605 ,, Richard, [P.A.B. Grosmont, co. Monmouth] 61 Hayes
1608 ,, Richard, gent., Tiverton, Devon 111 Windebanck
1612 ,, *als.* **Meysie,** Richard, [P.A.B. Cradley, co. Hereford] 63 Fenner
1612 ,, Richard, Linals, Peterchurch, co. Hereford 112 Fenner
1616 ,, Richard, St. Dunstan [in the West, London, P.A.B.] 64 Cope
1605 ,, Robert, esq., Parkhall, (Whittington), Salop 52 Hayes
1614 ,, Robert, clerk, vicar of Carhampton, Somerset 27 Lawe
1606 ,, Roderick, gent., St. Gregory, London 69 Stafforde ; *and,* with sentence, fol. 95
1608 ,, Roger, gent., Clidock, co. Hereford 103 Windebanck
1616 ,, Roger, [P.A.B. Stoksie, Salop] 86 Cope ; sentence 20 Weldon
1606 ,, Thomas, Llangattock Wybon Avell, co. Monmouth 4 Stafforde
1612 ,, Thomas, gent., Bucknell, Salop 9 Fenner
1612 ,, Thomas, Peterchurch, co. Hereford 113 Fenner
1613 ,, Thomas, esq., Llansanfreade Comotaythwr, (co. Radnor) 50 Capell
1613 ,, Thomas, esq., Horsley, Flint ; (bur. Holt, co. Denbigh) 82 Capell
1615 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Much Marcle, co. Hereford 44 Rudd ; sentence 40 Cope
1616 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Glanavon, Dorston, co. Hereford 107 Cope
1619 ,, Thomas, [P.A.B. Haverfordwest, co. Pembroke] 12 Parker
1610 ,, William, Monmouth 20 Wingfield
1610 ,, William, St. Chad's, Shrewsbury 64 Wingfield
1612 ,, Sir William, knight, Lanpill, co. Monmouth 4 Fenner
1613 ,, William Thomas, Llannelly, [? Brecon *or* Carmarthen], diocese of St. David's 56 Capell
1614 ,, Powle, William, *see* **Pawle.**
1614 ,, William, clerk, canon resident of the cathedral of Wells, Somerset 27 Lawe ; sentence fol. 115
1617 ,, William, clothier, St. John the Baptist, Devizes, Wilts. 27 Weldon
See also **Ap Howell, Poole,** *and* **Poule.**
1619 **Power,** Poure, Francis, esq., Bletchington, Oxon. 90 Parker
1611 ,, Poure, Henry, merchant, [P.A.B. over the seas] 9 Wood
1617 ,, Lawrence, citizen and frewterer of London, [P.A.B. St. James, Garlickhithe] 3 Weldon
1618 ,, Philip, gent., Little Gaddesden, Herts. 25 Meade
1612 ,, Thomas, alderman of Bath, Somerset 112 Fenner
1616 ,, William, merchant, London, [P.A.B. St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.] 119 Cope
1615 **Powkes,** Hester, widow of John Powkes, precinct of St. Martin le Graund, London 104 Rudd
See also **Pooke.**

Powle, *see* **Powell.**
Powlett, *see* **Paulet.**
1605 **Powlson**, Jeffry, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey] 61 Hayes
Powlter, *see* **Poulter.**
Powlton, *see* **Poulton.**
Pownde, *see* **Pounde.**
1613 **Powninge**, Trustram, Sydburie, Devon 87 Capell
1612 **Pownoll**, Nathaniel, gent., Bristol, Gloucs. 93 Fenner
1616 **Powton**, Edmund, esq., London, [P.A.B. Lowlaighton, Essex] 125 Cope
See also **Poulton.**
1607 **Powys**, Thomas, clerk, parson of Stone (near Dartford), Kent 53 Huddlestone
1614 **Poyes**, Thomas, mariner, Weymouth and Melcombe Regis, Dorset 117 Lawe
Poyning, *see* **Powninge.**
1618 **Poynter**, James, carpenter's mate of the "Hope", [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 85 Meade
1616 ,, Richard, merchant, Launceston, Cornwall 30 Cope
1619 ,, Simon, Netley, (Eling), Hants 25 Parker
1608 ,, Suzann, widow, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.] 88 Windebanck
1606 ,, Pointer, Thomas, haberdasher, Sainte Poulchres, (London) 80 Stafforde
1619 ,, *als.* **Corbett**, Vincent, gent., Twickenham, Middx. 49 Parker
1617 ,, William, worstedweaver, Norwich, Norfolk 94 Weldon
1615 **Poyntz**, Edward, esq., Caerlion, (Llangattock), co. Monmouth 81 Rudd
1608 ,, Sir Gabriel, knight, North Okendon, Essex 3 Windebanck
1605 ,, Hugh, esq., Turkington [P.A.B. Tockington] Park, (Almondsbury), Gloucs. 38 Hayes
1618 ,, Sir John, knight, [P.A.B. Northokendon, Essex] 25 Meade
1605 ,, Mathew, esq., Alderlye, Gloucs. 78 Hayes
1611 ,, Pointz, Robert, gent., Liegh, Somerset 84 Wood
See also **Pountis.**
1616 **Pragle**, Hellin, widow, Westham, Essex 30 Cope
1617 ,, Pragell, Richard, yeoman of his Majesty's great chamber; Westham, Essex 123 Weldon; sentence 9 Meade
1610 **Pranckett**, Thomas, yeoman, Wincaunton, Somerset 19 Wingfield
1605 **Prangnell**, Pranell, Henry, merchant, now resident in the city of Morocus, Barbery, [P.A.B. deceased, beyond the seas] 3 Hayes
1617 ,, Henry, Enborn, Berks. 8 Weldon
1613 ,, Prangnel, Thomas, yeoman, East Titherly, Hants 87 Capell
1618 **Prater** *als.* **Pearce**, Andrew, Studley, Calne, Wilts. 98 Meade
1609 ,, Henry, Rowdon, Chippenham, Wilts. 121 Dorset
1616 ,, John, shipmaster, Cromer *als.* Shipden, Norfolk 7 Cope
1619 **Pratt**, Augustine, yeoman, Chipping Barnett, Herts. 71 Parker
1612 ,, Francis, esq., Riston, Norfolk 51 Fenner
1607 ,, John, clerk, late archdeacon of St. Davies, parson of Belton, Lincs. 57 Huddlestone
1617 ,, John, yeoman, Cirencester, Gloucs. 63 Weldon
1617 ,, Pratte, John, gent., London, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.] 106 Weldon
1619 ,, John, All Saints, Malden, Essex 79 Parker
1615 ,, Mathie, yeoman, Burie, Hunts. 38 Rudd
1612 ,, Raphe, citizen and leatherseller of London, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey 39 Fenner; sentence fol. 103
1617 ,, Richard, smith, Lefeild, (Shipton under Wichwood), Oxon. 45 Weldon

1615 **Pratt**, Robert, tanner, Langley Marrish, Bucks. 90 Rudd
1615 ,, Thomas, sheppard, Wingrave, Bucks. 51 Rudd; sentence fol. 52
1618 ,, Thomas, husbandman, Oldstreet, St. Giles without Crepelgate, Middx. 84 Meade
1605 ,, Pratte, William, Tuckhill, Bobington in the peculiar of Bridgenorth, Salop 79 Hayes
1609 **Preene**, Thomas, yeoman, The Gippolles, Kenley, Salop 28 Dorset
Preese, *see* **Price.**
Preist, *see* **Priest.**
1616 **Prescott**, Alexander, goldsmith, St. Augustine near St. Paul's, London 43 Cope; sentence 43 Weldon
1619 ,, Edward, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Bread Street] 54 Parker; sentence fol. 116
1608 ,, Prescotts, John, mariner, Lee, Essex 74 Windebanck
1614 ,, William, St. Augustyne near St. Paul's Church, London 10 Lawe
Prest, *see* **Priest.**
1607 **Prestlande**, George, parson of Covington, Hunts. 99 Huddlestone
1609 **Prestman**, Raphe, grasyer, Boston, Lincs. 84 Dorset
1609 **Preston**, Sir Amyas, knight, [P.A.B. Frendesbury, Kent] 85 Dorset
1612 ,, Christopher, gent., All Hallowes on the Wall in the Citie of London 35 Fenner
1611 ,, Pressone, **Gildersleve** *als.*, Edmund, *see* **Gildersleve** *als.* **Pressone.**
1609 ,, Edward, [P.A.B. over the seas] 17 Dorset
1607 ,, John, gent., St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey 92 Huddlestone; sentence 60 Dorset
1616 ,, John, husbandman, Cotton, Gnosall, Staffs. 28 Cope
Pretchet, *see* **Pritchard.**
1610 **Pretious**, Gyles, husbandman, Northiham, Sussex 34 Wingfield
1609 **Prety**, William, yeoman, Framfield, Sussex 36 Dorset
1617 **Pretyman**, William, the younger, gent., Backton, Suffolk 103 Weldon
1605 **Prewit**, Joan, widow, St. Nicholas, Bristol, Gloucs. 45 Hayes
1615 **Price**, Blanch, widow of William Price, of Barton Regis by Bristol, (Gloucs.); Thistleworth, Middx. With sentence 27 Rudd
1610 ,, David, gent., Llanllygan, Montgomery 78 Wingfield
1619 ,, Prees, David, shearman, Shrewsbury 46 Parker
1617 ,, Elizabeth, Lichfield, Staffs. 24 Weldon
1606 ,, *als.* **Mobb** *als.* **Adam**, Eve, [P.A.B. Isle of Ely, Cambs.] 7 Stafforde
1616 ,, Griffith, yeoman, Poston, (Vowchurch), co. Hereford 83 Cope
1617 ,, Henry, yeoman, Southwark, Surrey 25 Weldon
1605 ,, Pryce, **Thomas** *als.*, James, *see* **Thomas.**
1608 ,, James, draper, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Poultrie], London 25 Windebanck
1617 ,, Preese, Johan, St. Andrew, Hereford 70 Weldon
1608 ,, John, *see* **Aprice.**
1609 ,, John, citizen and weaver of London 9 Dorset
1609 ,, John, son of Ivan Price, yeoman, Bistrye, Moulde, Flint 77 Dorset
1612 ,, John, taylor, Ludlowe, Salop 27 Fenner
1612 ,, John, gent., one of the proctors general, [P.A.B. St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf], London 84 Fenner
1615 ,, John, baker, Hereford 21 Rudd
1616 ,, John, weaver, Hasfeild, Gloucs. 83 Cope
1617 ,, Pryce, John, gent., Prestene, co. Radnor 104 Weldon
1608 ,, Pryce, Lewis, servant to Thomas Jones, esq., of Lanwarne, [P.A.B. co. Hereford] 112 Windebanck

1610 Price, Lewis, feltmaker, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 17 Wingfield
1612 ,, Prees, Rees David, gent., Neath, co. Glamorgan 4 Fenner
1616 ,, Rice, gent., Newton, (? St. Margaret), co. Hereford 68 Cope
1619 ,, Prees, Rees, Neath, co. Glamorgan 57 Parker
1609 ,, Robert, yeoman, Mortonhenmarsh, Gloucs. 44 Dorset
1610 ,, Robert, fellmonger, citizen and leatherdresser of London; Barnesey Street, St. Mary Magdalen, Surrey 4 Wingfield
1605 ,, Preese, Thomas, yeoman, Whithill, Dylwyne, co. Hereford 80 Hayes
1615 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Salford, Oxon. 60 Rudd
1616 ,, Thomas, carpenter, Yatton, Somerset 44 Cope
1612 ,, Prees William, William, *see* **William**, William Prees.
1616 ,, William, Dorston, co. Hereford 118 Cope
1617 ,, William, inholder, Worcester 120 Weldon
See also **Ap Rice.**
Prichard, *see* **Pritchard.**
1606 **Pricke**, Edmund, M.A., Cambridge 69 Stafforde
1607 **Prickett**, Pricket, Alan, [P.A.B. Stainton, (Stanwix), Cumberland] 25 Huddlestone
1606 ,, Robert, yeoman, Michell Tue, Oxon. 86 Stafforde
1611 ,, Thomas, Twynninge, Gloucs. 6 Wood
1610 **Priddy**, Priddey, Nicholas, husbandman, Churchestanton, Devon 81 Wingfield
1618 ,, Nicholas, husbandman, Churchstanton, Devon 40 Meade
1617 **Prideaux**, Humfrey, esq., Padstowe, Cornwall 74 Weldon
1613 ,, Johane, widow, Westwood, Crediton *als.* Kerton, Devon 2 Capell
1619 ,, Prydeaux, Richard, esq., Thuborough, (Sutcombe), Devon 17 Parker
1616 **Pridmore**, John, husbandman, Stokerson, Leics. 8 Cope
1618 ,, William, merchantaylor, St. Gregories, London 36 Meade
1608 **Priest**, Preist, Edward, yeoman, Buckland, Herts. 40 Windebanck
1610 ,, John, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 61 Wingfield; sentence fol. 75
1614 ,, Prest, Robert, husbandman, Sommerton, Somerset 16 Lawe
1613 **Prigge**, Edmund, Kingsbury, Somerset 99 Capell
1605 **Priggell**, Sybil, widow, St. Martin within Ludgate, London 3 Hayes
1610 **Prill**, Pieter de, merchant, born at Brussels, Brabant, now dwelling in London, [P.A.B. St. Bennet Fink] 16 Wingfield
1610 **Prince**, James, goldsmith, St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx. 79 Wingfield
1612 ,, Richard, esq., Monkes Foriate, Shrewsbury 114 Fenner
1614 ,, *als.* **Barber**, Roger, chandler, Ringwood, Hants 14 Lawe
1610 ,, Thomas, husbandman, Marten, Wilts. 12 Wingfield
1616 ,, Thomas, the elder, baker, Sidmouth, Devon 121 Cope
1618 ,, Walter, potter, St. German's, Cornwall 27 Meade
1614 ,, William, tailor, Swaffham Prior, Cambs. 37 Lawe
1609 **Prior**, John, clerk, Stadham, Oxon. 8 Dorset
1612 ,, Peter, tayler, St. Foster, London, [P.A.B. St. Vedast, Foster Lane] 28 Fenner
1606 ,, Richard, All Saints, Lewes, Sussex 69 Stafforde; sentence 18 Huddlestone
1614 ,, Pryor, Richard, Hambledon, Hants 113 Lawe
1619 **Pritchard**, Pricharde, Christopher, gent., servant to Mr. Edward Fryre of Water Eaton, Oxon., esq., [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, (Middx.)] 41 Parker
1612 ,, Prichard, Edward, esq., Cardiffe, Glamorgan 101 Fenner
1615 ,, Prichard, Henry, gent., Kynton, Great Nesse, Salop 9 Rudd

1613 **Pritchard**, Prichard, John, gent., Gloucester 124 Capell
1615 ,, Pretchet, John, husbandman, Relphe, Soplye, Hants 91 Rudd
1617 ,, Prichard, John, Lloynde, (Abergavenny), co. Monmouth 5 Weldon
1619 ,, Prichiard, John, clerke, vicar of Penkaredg in the Archdeaconry of Karmarthen 94 Parker
1610 ,, Philipp, John, gent., Llantillio Gresseny, co. Monmouth 98 Wingfield
1608 ,, Prichard, Richard, Sayncte Martins, Hereford 61 Windebanck
1618 ,, Pricharde, Roderick, bachelor, Aldenham, Herts. 27 Meade
1605 ,, Prychatt, Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Giles without Cripplegate, London] 62 Hayes
1610 ,, **Ap Rees** *als.*, Thomas, Knighton, co. Radnor 105 Wingfield
1615 ,, Prichard, Thomas, gent., Gryssmont, co. Monmouth 29 Rudd
1605 ,, Pritchet, William, yeoman, Northfield, Worcs. 53 Hayes
See also **Ap Richard.**
1605 **Probert**, George, gent., St. Brevells, Gloucs. 12 Hayes
See also **Approbarte.**
1606 **Proby** *als.* **Disny**, Elizabeth, late wife of John Proby, Godmanchester, Hunts. ; late of Hoxton, co. Middx., [P.A.B. Hoxton] 42 Stafforde
1611 ,, Probie, John, gent., Godmanchester, Hunts. 77 Wood
1606 ,, Probye, Ralphe, gent., Bramton, Hunts. 69 Stafforde
1617 **Proctor**, Jacob, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street] 113 Weldon
1612 ,, Prockter, John, collermaker, Hillmorton, co. Warwick 107 Fenner
1616 ,, Procter, John, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Westcheap], London With sentence 8 Cope
1610 ,, Richard, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street] 75 Wingfield
1614 **Proffet**, Henry, yeoman, Knightcott, co. Warwick 63 Lawe
1614 **Prother**, Thomas, Frampton upon Severne, Gloucs. 21 Lawe
Prout, *see* **Prowte.**
Prouze, *see* **Prowse.**
1615 **Provist**, John, the younger, innholder, New Sarum, Wilts. 118 Rudd ; sentence fol. 116
1608 **Prowde**, Richard, St. Ackmonde, Shrewsbury 114 Windebanck *and* 11 Dorset
1614 ,, Thomas, spectacle-maker, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, Middx. 95 Lawe
1616 ,, Thomas, D.D., [P.A.B. St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London] 41 Cope
See also **Prowte.**
1616 **Prower**, Philip, Abbotsham, Devon 19 Cope
1617 ,, Richard, yeoman, Fordington, Dorset 1 Weldon
1612 **Prowse**, Charles, Wythicombe, Somerset 26 Fenner
1607 ,, John, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew's, Holborn, Middx.] 71 Huddlestone
1607 ,, Prouze, Richard, alderman of Exeter, Devon 83 Huddlestone
1609 ,, Prowz, Richard, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. Exeter, Devon] 47 Dorset
1612 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Warmycombe, Tyverton, Devon 53 Fenner
See also **Prust.**
1606 **Prowte**, Nicholas, Ingleston, Hawkesbery, Gloucs. 1 Stafforde
See also **Prowde.**
1610 **Prunes**, Mary, widow, Langford, Berks., [P.A.B. Wilts.] 64 Wingfield
1619 **Prust**, Hugh, the elder, gent., Hartland, Devon 109 Parker

1609 **Prust**, Pruste, Tristram, Hartland, Devon 106 Dorset
See also **Prowse.**

Pryce, *see* **Price.**

Prydeaux, *see* **Prideaux.**

1614 **Pryme**, Robert, Ashberton, Devon Sentence 17 Lawe

Pryor, *see* **Prior.**

1617 **Puckell**, Arthur, leatherseller, [P.A.B. St. Martin, Iremonger Lane], London 76 Weldon
1606 ,, John, merchant, Lewes, Sussex 100 Stafforde
1610 ,, Thomazine, widow, Lewes, Sussex 41 Wingfield

Puckering, *see* **Pickering.**

1619 **Pucknell**, Robert, Hursley, Hants 95 Parker
1610 **Puckridge**, William, woollen draper, Reading, Berks. 37 Wingfield
1606 **Puddinge**, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Watton, Norfolk 87 Stafforde
1604 **Pudner**, John, mariner, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 1 Hayes
1613 **Pudsey**, Edward, gent., Teuxbury, Gloucs. 96 Capell
1615 **Pugh**, Simon, gent., Barford, co. Warwick 25 Rudd

Puleston, *see* **Poulston.**

Pulford, *see* **Poulford.**

1609 **Pulham**, Frauncis, son of Symon Pulham, yeoman, of Framlingham, Suffolk, [P.A.B. All Hallows', Bread Street] 69 Dorset
1608 **Puller**, Alice, widow, Shrewsbury 28 Windebanck
1611 **Pulley**, Robert, Sutten, Sussex 73 Wood
See also **Polley** *and* **Pooley.**
1617 **Pullin**, John, East Penner, Somerset 29 Weldon
See also **Polynge.**

Pulter, *see* **Poulter.**

Pulton, *see* **Poulton.**

Punyett, *see* **Ponyett.**

1607 **Purcell**, Edward, Onslowe, (St. Chad, Shrewsbury), Salop 18 Huddlestone
1608 ,, Thomas, gent., Lletie gunvarche, (Forden), co. Montgomery 61 Windebanck
See also **Parsell.**
1618 **Purchase**, Purchas, Daniel, tailor, [P.A.B. St. Anne], Blackfriers, London 41 Meade
1616 ,, John, the elder, dyer, Godalming, Surrey 100 Cope
1618 ,, John, barbersurgeon, St. Bride *als.* Bridgett, London 34 Meade
1614 ,, Purcase, Thomas, yeoman, Shudy Camps, Cambs. 108 Lawe
1611 ,, Purchis, William, Basingstoke, Hants Sentences 92 Wood *and* 17 Lawe
See also **Purkis.**
1616 **Purden**, Katheryn, spinster, St. Butolph without Aldersgate, London 82 Cope
1617 **Purdie**, Andrew, Myton, St. Cuthbert, Welles, Somerset With sentence 88 Weldon
1619 ,, Edmund, Mettingham, Suffolk 51 Parker
1613 ,, Purdue, John, gent., Neither Wallopp, Hants 38 Capell
1617 ,, Purdy, John, yeoman, Addington, Surrey 99 Weldon
1612 ,, Purdye, Robert, gent., Thoulde Hythe near Colchester, Essex 90 Fenner
1619 **Purie**, Pury, Katherine, wife of Daniel Pury, canon resident of the cathedral church of Lichfield, Staffs. 91 Parker
1617 ,, Thomas, clerke, Beverstone, Gloucs. 118 Weldon
1606 ,, Walter, clothier, Crist in the city of Gloucester 69 Stafforde
See also **Perry.**
1614 **Purkis**, Purkeis, Cislye, Mylton, [P.A.B. Hants] 63 Lawe
1617 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Witton, Hunts. 68 Weldon
See also **Perkes** *and* **Purchase.**

1619 **Purle,** John, citizen and innholder of London, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey 27 Parker
1605 **Purlywent,** Walter, Santhurste, Gloucs. 79 Hayes
1616 **Purnell,** Christopher, clothier, Wortleigh, Wootton Underedge, Gloucs. 25 Cope
1618 ,, Francis, fullar, Alderlaye, Gloucs. 107 Meade
1619 ,, Joane, widow, North Nibley, Gloucs. 58 Parker
1617 ,, John, clothier, Woodmancott, Durslye, Gloucs. 44 Weldon
See also **Parnell.**
1605 **Purse,** Harry, Ashe, Surrey 16 Hayes
1616 ,, Pursse, Robert, yeoman, Worplesden, Surrey 1 Cope
1615 ,, Pource, Thomas, St. Andrew, Holborn, London 38 Rudd
See also **Pearse.**
1617 **Purser,** Pursor, Robert, butcher, Popler, Stepney, Middx. 57 Weldon
1617 ,, William, yeoman, Eckington, Worcs. 101 Weldon
1619 **Purton,** Robert, Menstreworth, Gloucs. 97 Parker
See also **Pyrton.**
1606 **Purtrey,** [P.A.B. Portrey], Christopher, senior, Boverton, Lantwytt Maior, (Glamorgan) 7 Stafforde
1617 **Purvey,** William, esq., Wormeley, Herts. 89 Weldon
1611 **Purvis,** John, husbandman, Southwootton, Norfolk 24 Wood
Pury, *see* **Purie.**
1611 **Pusey,** Mr. John, B.D., fellow of St. Mary Magdalen College, Oxford 7 Wood
1613 ,, Puzey, Thomas, yeoman, Uffington, Berks., free woolman of the famous city of London 101 Capell
1617 **Putto** *als.* **Mighell,** Richard, yeoman, Much Barefold, Essex 75 Weldon
1608 ,, Puttoo, Robert, miller, Springfeild, Essex 42 Windebanck
1609 **Puttock,** Nathaniel, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Edmund, Lombard Street] 116 Dorset
1613 ,, Puttocke, Richard, yeoman, Dunsfeild, Surrey 62 Capell
Puzey, *see* **Pusey.**
Pyborne, *see* **Piborne.**
1615 **Pychard,** George, gent., Cradley, co. Hereford 2 Rudd
1614 ,, **Pitcher** *als.*, William, *see* **Pitcher** *als.* **Pychard.**
1612 **Pye,** Pie, Everard, yeoman, St. Giles in the Feilds, Middx. 88 Fenner
1616 ,, John, hosier, Norwich, Norfolk 100 Cope
1613 ,, Magdalen, widow, St. Alphage at London wall 13 Capell
1610 ,, Thomas, professor of divinity, Bexhill, Sussex 23 Wingfield
1619 ,, Thomas, marriner, Ratcliffe, (Stepney), Middx. 7 Parker
1609 ,, William, [P.A.B. Hursley, Hants] 92 Dorset
1616 ,, William, Foye, co. Hereford 23 Cope
1617 ,, William, wine porter to the King's Majesty, St. Martin in the Vintrey, London 60 Weldon
1619 **Pyend,** William, *see* **Peynd.**
Pygott, *see* **Pigott.**
Pyke, *see* **Pike.**
1605 **Pyle,** Richard, Upper Walloppe, Hants 78 Hayes
Pylgrym, *see* **Pilgryme.**
1611 **Pym,** John, woollendraper, Banbury, Oxon. 58 Wood
1610 ,, William, gent., Wollavington, Somerset 81 Wingfield
Pynches, *see* **Pinches.**
Pynchon, *see* **Pinchon.**
Pyncombe, *see* **Pincombe.**
Pyndar, *see* **Pindar.**
1616 **Pyne,** Edward, husbandman, Playden, Sussex 12 Cope
1611 ,, Hercules, gent., Axmouth, Devon 61 Wood

1613 **Pyne**, Jasper, gent., Axmouthe, Devon 116 Capell
1610 ,, John, esq., Corymallett, Somerset 19 Wingfield; sentence fol. 58
1615 **Pyner**, Edward, Knighton, co. Radnor 3 Rudd
Pynfold, *see* **Penfolde.**
1605 **Pynne**, Thomas, mariner, Southwold, Suffolk 88 Hayes
Pynnell, *see* **Pinnell.**
Pynney, *see* **Pinney.**
1613 **Pynnynge**, Danyell, Kingsnorton, Worcs. 59 Capell
Pype, *see* **Pipe.**
1617 **Pyrton**, Edmond, esq., Elmested, Essex 109 Weldon
See also **Purton.**
Pytcher, *see* **Pitcher.**
Pytmann, *see* **Pitman.**
Pytte, *see* **Pitt.**
Pyxley, *see* **Pixley.**

1618 **Quarles**, Edmond, potticarie, Norwich, Norfolk 43 Meade
1607 ,, Johan, widow, Romford, Essex 20 Huddlestone
1605 ,, John, gent., Grayes Inne, Middx. 26 Hayes
1616 ,, Roger, gent., Old Sleford, Lincs. 67 Cope
1619 ,, William, mercer, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence Pountney], London 117 Meade *and* 14 Parker; with sentence 95 Parker
1617 **Quarman**, Thomas, yeoman, Lotsham, Dycheat, Somerset 64 Weldon
1612 **Queeny**, Mary, spinster, Dodford, Northants 3 Fenner
Quesne, *see* **du Quesne.**
1618 **Questeed**, Jeffery, merchant taylor, St. Andrew Undershaft, London 38 Meade
1611 **Question**, Augustine, clothier, Dunster, Somerset 79 Wood
1606 **Quicke**, Quick, John, gent., Newton St. Syers, Devon 96 Stafforde
1617 ,, Richard, maltman, Croydon, Surrey 15 Weldon
1610 ,, Thomas, gent., Newton St. Cyres, Devon 71 Wingfield
1615 ,, William, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. Christ Church] 1 Rudd
1612 **Quilter**, Edward, yeoman, Wickes, Essex 111 Fenner
1614 **Quinby**, Quynbuye, Edward, esq., Allington, (South Stoneham), Hants 18 Lawe
1609 **Quint**, Henry, mariner, Padstow, Cornwall 46 Dorset
1607 **Quinton**, Edward, husbandman, Hill, Gloucs. 43 Huddlestone
1611 **Quirk**, James, merchant, Mynheade, Somerset 44 Wood

1610 **Rabone**, Rabon, Lawrence, yeoman, Pen, [P.A.B. Over Pen], Staffs. 5 Wingfield
1608 ,, Thomas, Over Penn, Staffs. 108 Windebanck
See also **Rathbone.**
1609 **Rabye**, Nicholas, gent., [P.A.B. Christ Church, Newgate], London 93 Dorset
Radcliff, *see* **Ratcliff.**
1613 **Radford**, Gregorie, yeoman, Barkeswell, co. Warwick 96 Capell
1611 ,, Joyce, widow, Kydderminster, Worcs. 64 Wood
1608 **Radley**, William, Norton Folgate, St. Buttolph without Bishopsgate, London, Middx. 60 Windebanck

1616 **Radley,** William, esq., Yarburgh, Lincs. 3 Cope
1616 **Raffe,** Edmond, gent., Harwich, Essex 21 Cope
1611 ,, John, the elder, yeoman, Badingham, Suffolk 93 Wood
1618 ,, Richard, yeoman, Hollford, Somerset 11 Meade
1613 ,, Thomas, mercer, Tannyngton, Suffolk 82 Capell; sentence fol. 92
1615 **Ragborne,** Edmund, yeoman, Burbage, Wilts. 39 Rudd
1611 ,, William, Burbage, Wilts. With sentence 52 Wood
Rainbury, Rainsbury, *see* **Raynsbery.**
Rainger, *see* **Ranger.**
1614 **Ralegh,** Sir George, knight, Farmborough, co. Warwick 29 Lawe
1607 ,, John, esq., the elder, Farmborough, co. Warwick 51 Huddlestone
1617 **Rame,** Edward, gent., Hornechurch, Essex 7 Weldon
1617 ,, Francis, esq., Hornechurch, Essex 32 Weldon
1616 **Ramme,** Anthony, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Matthew, Friday Street] 94 Cope
1612 ,, Ram, Richard, yeoman, Muchwaltham, Essex 28 Fenner
1612 **Rampton,** Anthonie, yeoman, Stanwaie, Essex 39 Fenner
1612 **Ramridge,** Jane, widow, St. Dunstan's in the East, London With sentence 105 Fenner
1610 ,, Rambridge, John, mercer, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East], London 110 Wingfield
1606 **Ramsdale,** William, Ringwood, Hants 86 Stafforde
1605 **Ramsey,** William, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street] 81 Hayes
1616 ,, William, sailor in the ship "New Year's Gift", [P.A.B. over the seas] 80 Cope
1612 **Randall,** Daniel, husbandman, Warblington, Hants 55 Fenner
1612 ,, Frances, widow of John Randall of East Greenwich, Kent 73 Fenner
1611 ,, George, yeoman, Bockinge, Essex With sentence 51 Wood
1606 ,, Randle, John, yeoman, Claynes, Worcester 15 Stafforde
1610 ,, John, Titherington, Gloucs. 40 Wingfield
1612 ,, John, yeoman, East Greenwich, Kent 75 Fenner
1612 ,, John, brewer, St. Giles in the Feilds, Middx. 111 Fenner
1616 ,, Lewis, citizen and pewterer of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Somerset] 63 Cope
1613 ,, Randoll, Nicholas, Stratfeild Mortimer, Berks. 106 Capell
1615 ,, **Dawkins** *als.*, Nicholas, *see* **Dawkins** *als.* **Randall.**
1606 ,, Randoll, Robert, yeoman, Pullham Saint Mary Magdalen, Norfolk 16 Stafforde
1613 ,, *als.* **Baylyes,** Robarte, yeoman, Bradway, Worcs. 103 Capell
1617 ,, Samuel, Penzance, Cornwall 59 Weldon
1612 ,, Randle, **Baston** *als.*, Thomas, *see* **Baston** *als.* **Randle.**
1618 ,, Randolph, Ursula, gentilwoman, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London] 6 Meade
1614 ,, William, yeoman, Stilton, Hunts. 23 Lawe
1616 ,, William, citizen and skynner of London, [P.A.B. St. John, Walbrook] 33 Cope
1619 ,, William, yeoman, Fordham, Cambs. 88 Parker
See also **Rendell** *and* **Rondell.**
1610 **Rande,** Nicholas, gent., Elsinge, Norfolk 46 Wingfield
Ranew, *see* **Rannow.**
Raney, *see* **Rayney.**
1614 **Ranger,** John, the elder, yeoman, Hackleston, Fittleton, Wilts. 64 Lawe
1606 ,, Rainger, William, clothier, Poulset, Wilts. 96 Stafforde

1608 **Rankin**, Thomas, glover, Eynsburye, Hunts. 2 Windebanck
1605 **Rannow**, Ranew, William, Impington, [P.A.B. Cambs.] 67 Hayes
1614 ,, William, servant to Mr. Richard White, deceased, of Hutton; Hutton, Essex 94 Lawe
1612 **Ranson**, Edward, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate] 53 Fenner
1608 **Rant**, Humfrey, gent., Norwich, Norfolk 18 Windebanck
1619 **Rapley**, Joane, widow, Horsham, Sussex 7 Parker; sentence fol. 103
1611 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Warnham, Sussex 3 Wood
1605 **Rasker**, William, the elder, Fordington, Dorset 32 Hayes
1618 **Raston**, Roger, citizen and musition of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate] 51 Meade
1618 **Ratcliff**, Alexander, gent., youngest son of Charles Ratcliff, esq., of Todmerden, Lancs.; Gray's Inn, Middx. 74 Meade
1609 ,, Ratcliffe, Henry, citizen and vintner of London, St. Dunstan in the West 119 Dorset
1611 ,, Ratcliffe, **Sicklemore** *als.*, John, *see* **Sicklemore** *als.* **Ratcliffe.**
1618 ,, Radcliff, Mary, sometime one of the gentlewomen of her late Majesty's privie chamber, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.] 76 Meade
1617 ,, Rattliffe, Robert, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate], London 100 Weldon
1609 ,, Thomas, merchant tailor, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street], London 17 Dorset
1619 ,, Ratcliffe, Thomas, esq., second son of the Rt. Hon Robert, Earle of Sussex, [P.A.B. Boreham, Essex] 80 Parker
1610 ,, Ratcliffe, William, warrynor, Thornhawe, Northants 35 Wingfield
1614 ,, Radcliffe, William, gent., Dorking, Surrey 116 Lawe
1609 **Ratford**, William, yeoman, Papworth Agnes, Hunts. 116 Dorset
1612 **Rathbone**, Henry, gent., Bricenorton, Oxon. 109 Fenner
1611 ,, Rathbond, James, St. Peter le Poer, London With sentence 91 Wood
1614 ,, John, gent., Shipton upon Charwell, Oxon. 45 Lawe; sentence fol. 121
1606 ,, Ratheband, Richard, yeoman, Drayton, Daventree, Northants 23 Stafforde
See also **Rabone.**
1619 **Ratt**, John, gent., Keythorpe, (Tugby), Leics. 20 Parker
Raunce, *see* **Rawnce.**
1611 **Ravener**, John, yeoman, Portesmouth, Hants 63 Wood
1614 **Ravenhill**, Johane, widow of John Ravenhill, yeoman, The Hassell, Taddington, co. Hereford 80 Lawe
1612 ,, John, yeoman, The Hassell, Taddington, co. Hereford 17 Fenner
1618 **Ravening** *als.* **Carter**, Henry, yeoman, Bray, Berks. 50 Meade
1614 **Ravens**, Edmond, yeoman, Wittam Markett, Essex 101 Lawe
1618 ,, Henry, mariner, London, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 85 Meade
1617 **Ravenscroft**, John, gent., Horsham, Sussex 52 Weldon
1605 ,, Raph, esq., Boles, Flint 15 Hayes; sentence fol. 47
1616 ,, William, inholder, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Great], London 131 Cope
1613 **Ravis**, Raves, George, yeoman, Dunckestewe, Oxon. 62 Capell
1617 ,, Nathaniel, yeoman, Howbery, Cromersh Jefforde, Oxon. 98 Weldon
1610 ,, Thomas, Bishop of London 9 Wingfield; sentence fol. 7

1606 **Rawe,** Thomas, the elder, Shepton Beauchampe, Somerset 34 Stafforde
1611 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Ilton, Somerset 48 Wood
1612 **Rawkins,** Edmund, Hulcott, North Newington, Wilts. 39 Fenner
1617 **Rawle,** John, gunner, Limehouse, (Stepney), Middx. 87 Weldon
1607 ,, Thomas, Cundsbury, Devon 21 Huddlestone
1610 **Rawles,** John, gent., Easte Orchard, Ewerne Mynster, Dorset 53 Wingfield
1612 **Rawlins, Butler** *als.*, Anthony, *see* **Butler** *als.* **Rawlins.**
1607 ,, **Harrison** *als.*, Edmund, *see* **Harrison** *als.* **Rawlins.**
1610 ,, Rawlyns, Edward, gent., Southchurch, Essex 25 Wingfield
1616 ,, *als.* **Butler,** Henry, weaver, Chittow, Bromham, Wilts. 52 Cope
1619 ,, Rawlyns, Jasper, citizen and whitebaker of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Great, Thames Street] 90 Parker
1611 ,, Rawlyns, John, yeoman, Chute, Wilts. 52 Wood
1614 ,, Rawlyns, John, clerk, Attilburgh, Norfolk 75 Lawe
1607 ,, Mathew, Clungonford, Salop 57 Huddlestone
1614 ,, Richard, waterman, Lambehith, Surrey 95 Lawe
1606 ,, Thomas, esq., Lytle Wakeringe, Essex 31 Stafforde ; sentence fol. 95
1613 ,, Rawlyn, Thomas, doctor of both phisiques, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate], London 40 Capell
1611 ,, Rawlyns, William, husbandman, Ogborne Meisey, Wilts. 20 Wood
1609 **Rawlinson,** Thomas, yeoman, High Gate, Glossop, Derbs. 80 Dorset
1607 **Rawnce,** John, citizen and bricklayer of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's, London] 74 Huddlestone
1618 **Rawson,** David, citizen and merchantaylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory] 15 Meade
1607 ,, Jane, widow of Thomas Rawson, Bishopshatfield, Herts. 93 Huddlestone
1605 ,, William, notary public, Northampton 11 Hayes
1616 **Raye,** Ray, Anne, maiden, Didbroke, Gloucs. 31 Cope
1607 ,, Robert, Heampton, Shute, Devon 82 Huddlestone
1615 ,, Ray, Thomas, [P.A.B. New Sarum, Wilts.] 99 Rudd
1616 ,, William, clerke, late parson of Wimbotesham, Norfolk 131 Cope *See also* **Wraye.**
1610 **Rayer,** Anne, widow, Tewkesburye, Gloucs. 40 Wingfield
1619 ,, William, alderman of New Woodstock, Oxon. 75 Parker
1615 **Raymond,** Elizabeth, widow, Helton, Dorset With sentence 53 Rudd
1608 ,, George, yeoman, Braintree, Essex 39 Windebanck
1615 ,, George, gent., Ivelchester, Somerset 106 Rudd ; sentence 43 Weldon
1611 ,, Henry, Helton, Dorset With sentence 92 Wood
1606 ,, Raymonde, John, yeoman, Hauckmore, Hauckchurch, Dorset 55 Stafforde
1617 ,, Rayment, John, the elder, citizen and poulter of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows, London Wall] 25 Weldon
1618 ,, Rayment, John, joiner, Deptford, Kent, [P.A.B. and over the seas] 89 Meade
1619 ,, Julian, widow, Chard, Somerset 89 Parker
1606 ,, Raymont, Lawrence, butcher, Elye, Cambs. 42 Stafforde
1605 ,, Raymente, Richard, yeoman, Barnardiston, Suffolk 5 Hayes
1605 ,, Raymonde, Thomas, gentleman, Charde, Somerset 7 Hayes
Rayner, *see* **Reyner.**
1609 **Raynes,** Andrew, clothier, Brenchley, Kent 32 Dorset
1618 ,, Margery, widow, Latchingdon, Essex 3 Meade
1615 ,, William, the younger, clothier, Leigh on Mendipp, Somerset 37 Rudd

1614 **Rayney,** Raney, Mary, widow of Thomas Raney, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 15 Lawe
1613 ,, Rayny, Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London; St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 120 Capell
1614 ,, William, Easton in Gordon *als.* St. George, Somerset 10 Lawe
Raynolds, *see* **Reynoldes.**
1616 **Raynsbery,** Raygnesbury, Henry, husbandman, Culmestock, Devon 29 Cope
1611 ,, Rainbury, Rainsbury, Nicholas, Stawleigh, Somerset With sentence 46 Wood
1616 ,, Susan, widow, Collumstoke, Devon 92 Cope
1611 **Raynsford,** William, citizen and tallow chandler of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate] 82 Wood
1615 **Raynshawe,** Rayneshawe, John, [P.A.B. Chesterfield, Derbs.] 62 Rudd
1615 **Raynsthorpe,** Raynesthorpe, James, merchant, Bristol, Gloucs. 82 Rudd
1610 **Raynton,** Thomazene, widow, Bibury, Gloucs. 68 Wingfield
1614 **Rayson,** John, husbandman, Loade, Martocke, Somerset 52 Lawe
1609 **Rea,** Edward, yeoman, Billingsley, Salop 90 Dorset
1609 **Reade,** Catharine, widow of Richard Reade of Darney, Walthamstowe, Essex 85 Dorset
1613 ,, Christopher, gent., Thornham, Norfolk 68 *and* 82 Capell
1616 ,, David, yeoman, Longhope, Gloucs. 19 Cope
1613 ,, Edward, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. Mildred, Bread Street 35 Capell
1617 ,, Read, Francis, haberdasher, Walsingham Parva, Norfolk 43 Weldon
1618 ,, Gawyn, yeoman, Matlock, Derbs. With sentence 56 Meade
1611 ,, Reede, Giles, esq., Mitton, Worcs. 70 Wood
1616 ,, Read, Henry, yeoman, Bricklingsea, Essex 61 Cope
1605 ,, John, [P.A.B. Gillingham, Dorset] 3 Hayes
1605 ,, John, yeoman, Collihall, Bytton, Gloucs. 27 Hayes
1605 ,, John, St. Leonard's, Foster Lane in the precincts of St. Martins le Grand, London 69 Hayes
1606 ,, John, esq., Weston, [P.A.B. Norfolk] 21 Stafforde
1614 ,, John, the elder, gent., Thorneham, Norfolk 54 Lawe
1619 ,, Read, John, the elder, gent., freeman of the company of brownbakers, London, [P.A.B. St. Alphage] 31 Parker
1619 ,, Reede, Laurence, gent., Trengoffe, (Warleggan), Cornwall 58 Parker
1607 ,, Margaret, widow, Wanborough, Wilts. 14 Huddlestone
1617 ,, Mark, swaber of the "Hector", Stower Paine, Dorset 84 Weldon
1619 ,, Read, Mary, Wainefleete, (St. Thomas *or*) Northolme, Lincs. 28 Parker
1607 ,, Richard, gent., Boveney, Burnham, Bucks. 86 Huddlestone
1610 ,, Richard, yeoman, Wanborough, Wilts. 12 Wingfield
1606 ,, Robert, gent., Parham, Sussex 45 Stafforde
1610 ,, Reede, Robert, the elder, Eberton, Gloucs. 5 Wingfield; sentence fol. 6
1615 ,, Robert, gent., Great Wrattinge, Suffolk 85 Rudd
1619 ,, Read, Robert, husbandman, Wanbaroughe, Wilts. 3 Parker
1605 ,, Thomas, esq., Barton, (Kintbury), Berks. 24 Hayes
1605 ,, Thomas, the elder, citizen and butcher of London, Finseburie, [P.A.B. St. Giles without Creplegate], Middx. 62 Hayes
1605 ,, Thomas, fuller, Deverellongbridge, Wilts. 64 Hayes
1606 ,, Thomas, husbandman, Bradford Abbies, Dorset 60 Stafforde

1608 **Reade,** Thomas, New Sarum, Wilts. 90 Windebanck
1613 ,, Thomas, Wanborough, Wilts. 78 Capell
1617 ,, Thomas, mariner, Wapping, St. Mary Matfellon *als.* Whitechapel, Middx., [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 52 Weldon
1619 ,, Read, Thomas, yeoman, Cann, St. Rumwalls nigh Shaston, Dorset 16 Parker
1608 ,, William, yeoman, Dorchester 82 Windebanck
Readferne, *see* **Redferne.**
1614 **Reading,** Readdinge, Richard, husbandman, Ramsdale, Lawrence Wotton, Hants 30 Lawe
1612 ,, Readinge, Thomas, gent., Hornchurche, Essex 55 Fenner
1605 ,, William, yeoman, Northmaston, Bucks. 65 Hayes
1614 ,, William, Chalfaunt St. Peeter, Bucks. 66 Lawe
1616 **Ready,** Alexander, clarke, vicar of Sherborne, Gloucs. 106 Cope
1618 ,, Readie, Richard, yeoman, Burford, Oxon. With sentence 56 Meade
1618 **Reakes,** Reeckes, Henry, yeoman, Muckelshill, Holnhurst, Hants 44 Meade
1610 **Reames,** John, yeoman, Slindon, Sussex 4 Wingfield
1617 **Reant,** Mathew, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Bishopsgate] 119 Weldon
1612 **Reason,** Reson, Richard, gent., Leicester 7 Fenner
1614 ,, Richard, yeoman, Layham, Suffolk 123 Lawe
1613 **Rechford,** John, yeoman, Dingley, Northants 47 Capell
1619 **Recorde,** John, citizen and freemason of London; St. George, Southwark, Surrey 88 Parker
Reddishe, *see* **Rediche.**
1617 **Reddrich,** Thomas, clerke, St. Margaret, Ipswich, Suffolk 93 Weldon
1612 **Redferne,** Redfearne, Arthur, gent., Badbery, (Chisledon), Wilts. 24 Fenner
1610 ,, John, gent., Badbury, Chisleden, Wilts. 108 Wingfield
1613 ,, Readferne, Thomas, St. Giles without Crepulgate, London 32 Capell
1610 **Redge,** John, Aston Pigott, (Worthen), Salop 96 Wingfield
1618 **Redhead,** Christopher, yeoman, Woodcrafte, Etton, Northants 70 Meade
1613 **Rediche,** Alexander, esq., Newhall, (Stapenhill), Derbs. 101 Capell
1608 ,, Christopher, gent., Mayden Bradley, Wilts. 104 Windebanck
1613 ,, Reddishe, William, gent., Mayden Bradley, Wilts. 108 Capell
1617 **Redman,** John, yeoman, Dipden, Hants 96 Weldon; sentence 9 Meade
1614 **Redmayne,** Thomas, gent., Whitchurche, Bucks. 33 Lawe
Rednall, *see* **Wrednall.**
1612 **Redroppe,** John, yeoman, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate], London 75 Fenner
1614 **Redwood,** Agnes, widow, Liberty of the Tower of London 27 Lawe
1615 ,, Katherine, wife of Robert Redwood, gent., Bristol, Gloucs. 64 Rudd
1613 ,, Thomas, mariner, precinct of the Tower of London 117 Capell
Reeckes, *see* **Reakes.**
Reede, *see* **Reade.**
1606 **Reepe,** Jeremy, weaver, St. Sidwell without the Eastgate, Exeter, Devon 90 Stafforde
1617 **Rees,** Jevan David ap, *see* **David.**
1618 ,, ap Jevan, David [Lloyd] ap, *see* **Lloyd.**
1607 ,, Wyn, John ap, *see* **Wynne,** John ap Rees.
1609 ,, ap Edenived, John ap, *see* **Ap Rees** ap Edenived, John.
1609 ,, John ap Howell ap, *see* **Ap Howell** ap Rees, John.
1607 ,, Margaret ap, [*sic*], *see* **Ap Rees.**

1607 **Rees,** Nicholas ap, *see* **Ap Rees,** Nicholas.
1610 ,, Reece Walter, Philip, *see* **Walter,** Philip Reece.
1612 ,, ap Edward, Robert ap, *see* **Ap Rees** ap Edward, Robert.
1618 ,, ap Jevan, Robert ap, *see* **Ap Rees** ap Jeuan, Robert.
1610 ,, *als.* **Pritchard,** Thomas ap, *see* **Pritchard,** Thomas.
1611 ,, Wynne, William ap Howell ap, *see* **Wynne,** William ap Howell ap Rees.

See also **Rice.**

1616 **Reeve,** Anne, widow, Groffe, Dauntsey, Wilts. 38 Cope
1608 ,, Francys, Stoke Gifford, Somerset 27 Windebanck
1605 ,, George, servant to Robert Bird, glover, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx. 71 Hayes
1606 ,, Reve, George, yeoman, Earlstonham, Suffolk 27 Stafforde ; sentence 120 Fenner
1612 ,, Reve, Jeffrey, gent., Wotton Basset, Wilts. 31 Fenner
1609 ,, John, gent., Shouldham Thorpe, Norfolk 18 Dorset
1609 ,, John, husbandman, Yeatesbery, Wilts. 34 Dorset
1613 ,, John, citizen and carpenter of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey] 75 Capell
1615 ,, Reve, John, the younger, gent., St. Ives, Hunts. 100 Rudd
1618 ,, John, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 90 Meade
1619 ,, John, labourer, Thorlaston, [P.A.B. Dunchurch, co. Warwick] 51 Parker
1614 ,, Richard, yeoman, Margaret Rothing, Essex 47 Lawe
1609 ,, Robert, mariner, Powderham, Devon 23 Dorset
1614 ,, Reve, Robert, merchant, Gosport, Alverstoke, Hants 112 Lawe
1613 ,, Reve, Thomas, St. Sepulchre, [Newgate, P.A.B.], London 2 Capell
1610 ,, William, husbandman, The Groves, Dancey, Wilts. 89 Wingfield
1618 ,, William, yeoman, Friern Barnet, Middx., [P.A.B. Herts.] 37 Meade
1619 ,, William, yeoman, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 9 Parker
1616 **Reeves,** Reves, George, inholder, Elvetham, Hants 117 Cope
1611 ,, James, butcher, Pulton, Somerset 74 Wood
1616 ,, Reves, John, Ogborne St. Andrew, Wilts. 68 Cope
1617 ,, John, the elder, Collingborne Kingstone, Wilts. 71 Weldon

Reinold, *see* **Reynolds.**

1609 **Reiwart** *als.* **Busbier,** Jorine, *see* **Vanderstelt,** Levin.

Reley, *see* **Riley.**

1606 **Relfe,** Relffe, Gregory, yeoman, Crowhurst, Sussex 9 Stafforde
1614 ,, Richard, gent., Westfield, Sussex 92 Lawe
1617 ,, William, [P.A.B. Collyweston, Northants] 13 Weldon
1615 **Remington,** Alexander, clothier, Caple, Kent 6 Rudd
1615 ,, John, the elder, husbandman, South Cernye, Gloucs. 80 Rudd
1617 ,, Oliver, brewer, Coughton, co. Warwick 85 Weldon
1611 ,, Sir Robert, knight, [P.A.B. Barrewper, Hants] With sentence 18 Wood
1617 **Rendell,** Annstice, widow, Swymbridge, Devon 40 Weldon
1612 ,, Richard, husbandman, West Wello, (East Wellow), Hants, (*now* Wilts.) 109 Fenner
1614 ,, Thomas, husbandman, Swymbridge, Devon 98 Lawe

See also **Randall.**

1609 **Reneger,** Renniger, Michael, D.D., archdeacon of Winchester, Hants 88 Dorset ; sentence 5 Wingfield

See also **Runniger.**

Renoldes, *see* **Reynoldes.**

1613 **Reppes,** John, esq., Westwalton, Norfolk 15 Capell
1612 **Repyngton,** Richard, esq., Amington, (Tamworth), co. Warwick 1 Fenner

1610 **Reresby**, Raphe, gent., The Ickles, (Rotherham), Yorks. 29 Wingfield
1617 **Reskymer**, William, esq., Merthen, (Constantine), Cornwall 68 Weldon
Reson, *see* **Reason.**
1617 **Restell**, Thomas, scholmane, Uppton on Seaverne, Worcs. 8 Weldon
1608 **Restrick**, Robert, St. Giles in the Fields, Middx. 66 Windebanck
1614 **Retherche**, James, esq., Hawkesbrooke, co. Carmarthen 19 Lawe
1614 **Reti**, Hendrick van, *see* **Van Reti**, Hendrick.
1619 **Retorick**, Richard, notary publique, son and heir of John Retorick, the elder, merchant, deceased, sometime dwelling in Tavistock, Devon; Ide, Devon 46 Parker
Reve, *see* **Reeve.**
1610 **Revell**, Joane, widow of Thomas Revell, esq., now of Lewknor, [Oxon.] 29 Wingfield
1613 ,, Robert, yeoman, Shirland, Derbs. 103 Capell
1617 ,, Robert, Brackley, Northants With sentence 125 Weldon
1606 **Revett**, Michaell, the elder, notary public, King's Lynn, Norfolk 79 Stafforde
See also **Rivett.**
1616 **Rewse**, Robert, yeoman, Buythorne, Byrdbroke, Essex 84 Cope
1610 **Reynell**, Richard, yeoman, Newton Abott, Devon 100 Wingfield
1618 ,, Sir Thomas, knight, Ogwell, Devon 111 Meade
1611 **Reyner** *als.* **Daye**, Thomas, Helmingham, Suffolk 50 Wood
1619 ,, Rayner, Thomas, yeoman, Newmarket, Suffolk 89 Parker
1606 ,, Rayner, Sir William, knight, Orton Longvile, Hunts. 85 Stafforde
1610 **Reynoldes**, Raynold, Anthony, [P.A.B. Ireland] 56 Wingfield
1613 ,, Barnard, [P.A.B. Weston in Zoyland, Somerset] 84 Capell
1616 ,, Reynolds, Reignald, David ap, *see* **Ap Reginald**, David.
1610 ,, Raignolds, Edward, yeoman, Pensox, Worcs. 9 Wingfield
1613 ,, Edward, draper, Burforde, Oxon. 67 Capell
1618 ,, Edward, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Gabriel Fanchurch], London 35 Meade
1608 ,, Reignoldes, Elizabeth, widow, Sunnynghill, Berks. 93 Windebanck
1609 ,, Raynoldes, George, Glacen Brodford, Dorset 15 Dorset
1614 ,, Renoldes, George, merchant, Rattclyffe, (Stepney), Middx. 96 Lawe
1614 ,, Reinold, Henry, innholder, Havarill, Suffolk 75 Lawe
1610 ,, Reynold, Reighnoldes, James, cordwayner, Cambridge 61 Wingfield
1611 ,, Raynolds, James, St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton, Somerset 25 Wood; sentence fol. 105
1605 ,, Reynolde, John, yeoman, Frethorpe, Norfolk 49 Hayes
1613 ,, John, yeoman, Penshurst, Kent 35 Capell
1615 ,, John, Broxborne, Herts. 109 Rudd
1617 ,, Renalles, Joseph, Smarden, Kent 10 Weldon
1615 ,, Raynolds, Margaret, widow of Thomas Raynolds, gent., of Old Stretford, Warwick 56 Rudd
1606 ,, Reighnoldes, Richard, clerk, Lamborne, Essex 92 Stafforde
1611 ,, Richard, gent., Waymoth and Melcombe Regis, Dorset 5 Wood
1609 ,, Reignoldes, Thomas, Chepstowe, co. Monmouth 108 Dorset
1610 ,, Raynoldes, Thomas, gent., Hadlow, Kent 43 Wingfield
1612 ,, Reynolds, Thomas, yeoman, St. John's Lane, (St. James, Clerkenwell), Middx. 4 Fenner
1606 ,, William, (calendared without folio number; not in register or P.A.B.)
1619 ,, Reynolds, William, citizen and goldsmith of London, precint of Bridewell, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street] 11 Parker

Rhodes, *see* **Rodes.**

1616 **Riall**, John, yeoman, Amesburie, Wilts. 52 Cope
1610 **Ricardes**, [P.A.B. Richards], Cesar, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 13 Wingfield
See also **Richardes.**
1615 **Rice**, Elizabeth, widow, Gloucester 106 Rudd
1615 ,, Evan ap, *see* **Ap Rice**, Evan.
1610 ,, Julian, widow, Old Street, St. Giles, Cripplegate, London 47 Wingfield
1613 ,, Rice ap, *see* **Ap Rice**, Rice.
1616 ,, Richard, plasterer, late of St. Michael in Bedwardine, near Worcester, now of St. Giles in the Fields, Middx. 115 Cope
1614 ,, Thomas, esq., Constantine, Cornwall 31 Lawe
See also **Rees.**
1612 **Richard**, Cadwallader ap, *see* **Ap Richard**, Cadwallader.
1613 ,, David Lloyd ap, *see* **Ap Richard**, David Lloyd.
1608 ,, Gruffith Lloid ap, *see* **Lloyd.**
1614 ,, Harrie, [P.A.B. the elder], Cubart, Cornwall 11 Lawe
1610 ,, Hugh ap, *see* **Ap Richard**, Hugh.
1613 ,, ap Elisar, John ap, *see* **Ap Richard** ap Eliza, John.
1616 ,, Owen ap, *see* **Ap Richard**, Owen.
1613 ,, William Thomas, [P.A.B. gent.], Egloysilan, Glamorgan 19 Capell
1617 **Richardes**, Alexander, yeoman, Awliscombe, Devon 84 Weldon
1606 ,, Frauncis, Kilkwidd, Forden, co. Montgomery 79 Stafford
1619 ,, Richards, Henry, Donyatt, Somerset 7 Parker
1606 ,, John, yeoman, Walpoole in the parts of Marshland, Norfolk 75 Stafforde
1617 ,, John, factor, [P.A.B. Holy Trinity], London 15 Weldon
1618 ,, Richards, John, gent., Chepstow, co. Monmouth 7 Meade
1612 ,, Margerie, [widow], Netherburie, [P.A.B. late of Chideock, Dorset] 98 Fenner
1616 ,, Richards, Robert, yeoman, Hastings, Sussex 128 Cope
1615 ,, Thomas, clerk, Kentisbeare, Devon 70 Rudd
1616 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Rotherwicke, Hants 48 Cope
1616 ,, Richards, William, [P.A.B. St. Stephen], Collmanstreet, London 131 Cope
See also **Ricardes** *and* **Richers.**
1608 **Richardson**, Charles, Wem, Salop Sentences 65 Windebanck *and* 22 Cope
1612 ,, *als.* **Wotton**, Dorothy, St. Thomas, New Sarum, Wilts. 50 Fenner
1615 ,, Elizabeth, widow, Pebmarsh, Essex 50 Rudd
1610 ,, George, Earl's Barton, Northants 56 Wingfield
1610 ,, John, gent., Worcester 12 Wingfield
1615 ,, Margaret, widow of Alexander Richardson of Ratcliff, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.] 63 Rudd
1617 ,, Margaret, Mollington, (Cropredy), cos. Oxon. and Warwick 62 Meade
1607 ,, **Miller** *als.*, Nicholas, *see* **Miller** *als.* **Richardson.**
1608 ,, Nicholas, citizen and freemason of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Bassishaw] 94 Windebanck
1608 ,, Oliver, gent., Walton, (Stone), Staffs. 62 Windebanck
1619 ,, Richard, [P.A.B. St. Alban, Wood Street, London] 38 Parker
1614 ,, Robert, yeoman, [P.A.B. Lynton], Cambs. 93 Lawe
1615 ,, Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael le Querne] 85 Rudd

1616 **Richardson,** Thomas, yeoman, West Wratting, Cambs. 103 Cope
1619 ,, Thomas, [P.A.B. Tonbridge, Kent] 82 Parker
1606 ,, William, alderman and merchant, Kingston upon Hull, [Yorks.] 9 Stafforde
1616 **Richbell,** Ritchbell, Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Richbell, yeoman, of Send, Surrey 41 Cope
1610 **Riche,** David, yeoman, Stratfieldsaye, Hants 54 Wingfield
1619 ,, Edward, yeoman, Huntington *als.* Hunton, Kent 116 Parker
1616 ,, Rich, Jasper, yeoman, Huntington *als.* Hunton, Kent 111 Cope
1607 ,, Ryche, Thomas, alderman of Gloucester 74 Huddlestone
1615 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Cleverton, Lea, Wilts. 16 Rudd
1607 **Richers,** John, gent., Combeflory, Somerset 12 Huddlestone
See also **Richardes.**
1613 **Riches,** Thomas, chapman, Wisbeche, Isle of Elye, Cambs. 118 Capell
1610 **Richie,** David, taylor, servant to James Duncan of her Majesty's robes, [P.A.B. Greenwich, Kent] 25 Wingfield
1609 **Richman,** Richeman *or* Richmond, Agnes, widow, Walden, Essex 113 Dorset; sentence 101 Wingfield
1615 ,, John, yeoman, Corston, Malmesbury, Wilts. 39 Rudd
1618 ,, William, yeoman, Darford, Kent 97 Meade
1618 **Ricketts,** Edward, tanner, Newland, Gloucs. 118 Meade
1606 **Rickman,** Johane, widow, Ringwood, Hants 61 Stafforde
1606 ,, Thomas, died on the high seas With sentence 97 Stafforde; another sentence 12 Windebanck
Ricraft, *see* **Rycrafte.**
1607 **Riddlesden,** Sir Stephen, knight, St. Katherine Colman, London, [*so* P.A. p. 252; P.A. 250 *says* St. Olave, Hart Street] 98 Huddlestone
Ride, *see* **Ryde.**
1605 **Rideall,** Christopher, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Old Jewry] 59 Hayes
See also **Rydale.**
1611 **Rideout,** Ridout, Alice, widow, Shurburne, Dorset 62 Wood
1605 ,, Rydeout, William, gent., Chettle, Dorset Sentence 43 Hayes
1609 **Rider,** Ryder, Edward, esq., Low Layton, Essex 33 Dorset
1605 ,, Ryder, **Feltam** *als.*, Joan, *see* **Feltam** *als.* **Ryder.**
1611 ,, Rydder, John, gent., Northfleet, Kent 76 Wood
1614 ,, Richard, yeoman, Berrington, Salop 109 Lawe
1611 ,, Sir William, knight, alderman of London 94 Wood; another will, with sentence, 119 Lawe
1617 ,, William, gentleman harbinger to the King's Majesty, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.] 121 Weldon
1619 **Ridforde,** Margaret, widow, Ockham, Surrey With sentence 44 Parker
Ridge, *see* **Redge.**
1615 **Ridgedale,** Nicholas, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.] 31 Rudd
1617 ,, Richard, gent., [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew by the Exchange], London 33 Weldon
1610 **Ridgley,** Edward, citizen and draper of London; St. Peter, Cornwall [*sic*], (Cornhill) 86 Wingfield
1611 ,, Elizabeth, widow of William Ridgley, esq., of Smallwood, (Hanbury), Staffs. 58 Wood
1611 ,, Jane, [P.A.B. Brock, Rutland] 57 Wood
1610 ,, Margaret, widow of Edward Rigley, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Cornhill, London] 89 Wingfield
1610 **Ridler,** John, the elder, yeoman, Dunster, Somerset 73 Wingfield
1617 ,, John, yeoman, Dunster, Somerset 104 Weldon

1612 **Ridler**, William, husbandman, Dunster, Somerset 15 Fenner
1615 **Ridley**, Hugh, gent., Westminster, Middx. 25 Rudd
1608 ,, Rowland, St. Sepulchre's, London 52 Windebanck
1609 ,, Thomas, [P.A.B. Buttolphes, Sussex] 38 Dorset
1617 ,, Thomas, blacksmith, Nuneaton, co. Warwick 62 Weldon
Ridout, *see* **Rideout**.
Riecrofte, *see* **Rycrafte**.
1616 **Rigdon**, [P.A.B. *als.* **Bucke**], Dame Ellinor, widow of Sir William Rigdon, knight, [P.A.B. Gretford, Lincs.] 8 Cope
1616 ,, Rigden, Henry, yeoman, Northfleet, Kent 53 Cope
1610 ,, Sir William, knight, Douseby, Lincs. 98 Wingfield
1605 **Rigges**, Elizabeth, widow, Islington, [P.A.B. Middx.] 84 Hayes
1605 ,, Gregory, gent., [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch], London 74 Hayes
1612 **Riley**, Rylye, John, gent., Broad Campden, Gloucs. 89 Fenner
1613 ,, Ryley, John, citizen and butcher of London, [P.A.B. Christ Church, Newgate] 76 Capell
1617 ,, Rilye, Richard, tanner, Ridmerley Dabitott, Worcs. 73 Weldon
1618 ,, Reley, Richard, husbandman, Norton Bavant, Wilts. 16 Meade
1618 ,, *als.* **Royle**, Walter, fishmonger, St. Sepulchre's without Newgate, London 35 Meade
1615 ,, Ryley, William, yeoman, Orby, Lincs. 88 Rudd
1611 **Ringe**, Rynge, Robert, yeoman, Stanton, Wilts. 59 Wood
1610 ,, William, Whiteparish, Wilts. 96 Wingfield
1605 **Ringwood**, Ryngewoode, Margaret, widow, Wymondham, Norfolk With sentence 75 Hayes
1615 **Ripingail**, Thomas, husbandman, Great Thurlowe, Suffolk 105 Rudd
1617 **Ripley**, Elizabeth, widow, Liberty of the Tower of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter ad Vincula] 49 Weldon
1614 ,, John, yeoman, Liberty of St. Peeter ad Vincula near the Tower of London, and Allhallows Barking in the city of London 97 Lawe
1608 ,, Riplie, Thomas, [P.A.B. over the seas] 25 Windebanck
1614 **Risbey**, Rysbye, Henry, gent., Cornard Parva, Suffolk 105 Lawe
1613 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Brenchley, Kent 34 Capell
Riseley, *see* **Ryseley**.
1619 **Rishbrooke**, Robert, B.A., Fellow of Gunvile and Caius College, Cambridge 20 Parker
Ritchbell, *see* **Richbell**.
1606 **Rithe**, Rythe, Christofer, esq., Lincoln's Inn, Middx., [P.A.B. Chiswick] 92 Stafforde
1607 ,, George, gent., Hartley (Mauditt), Hants 42 Huddlestone
1607 ,, Katherine, gentlewoman, widow of Master Christopher Rithe, esq. ; Chiswick, Middx. 34 Huddlestone
Riton, *see* **Ryton**.
1619 **Rivers**, Elizabeth, commonly called the Lady Rivers, the elder, [P.A.B. Penshurst, Kent] 63 Parker
1615 ,, Joan, wife of Thomas Rivers, Pensherst, Kent 111 Rudd
1605 ,, Ryvers, Thomas, haberdasher, Andever, Hants 45 Hayes
1611 **Rives**, Ryves, Charles, D.D., vicar of Hornchurch, Essex 5 Wood
1609 ,, Ryves, Elizabeth, widow of John Ryves, esq., sometime of Damaris Court, Blandford, Dorset 95 Dorset
1618 ,, Ellioner, widow, Limington, Hants 16 Meade
1613 ,, George, D.D., warden of St. Mary's college of Winchester in Oxford 66 Capell
1614 ,, John, gent., Braughton, Hants 88 Lawe
1605 ,, Ryves, Richard, gent., Brightwallton, Berks. 80 Hayes
1608 ,, William, the elder, husbandman, Sherborne, Dorset 96 Windebanck

1613 **Rivett,** Cicelie, widow, Sudborne, Suffolk 14 Capell
1610 ,, Thomas, esq., Rattlesden, Suffolk 63 Wingfield
1605 ,, Ryuett, William, sadler, Dysse, Norfolk 63 Hayes
See also **Revett.**

Roades, *see* **Rodes.**

1617 **Roane,** Dorothie, now wife of John Roane, esq., of East Greenwich, Kent 60 Weldon
1610 ,, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, East Greenwich, Kent 71 Wingfield
1609 **Robert ap Robin,** Cadwallader ap, *see* **Robinson,** Christopher.
1613 ,, David ap, *see* **Ap Robert,** David.
1616 ,, Griffith ap, gent., Chester 26 Cope
1608 ,, ap Jevan, Jevan Lloyd ap, *see* **Lloyd ap Robert ap Jevan,** Jevan.
1608 ,, Owen, Owen ap, *see* **Owen,** Owen ap Robert.
1615 ,, Roger ap, *see* **Ap Robert,** Roger.
See also **Approbarte.**

1614 **Roberts,** Robertes, Alice, widow, Bristol, Gloucs. 106 Lawe
1611 ,, Barne, gent., Wilsden, Middx. 10 Wood ; sentence 21 Fenner
1611 ,, David, clerk, [P.A.B. St. Mary Abchurch], London 41 Wood
1617 ,, Edward, Woolson, Gloucs. 44 Weldon
1614 ,, Robertes, Gabriell, the elder, merchant, Bewmares, Anglesey 37 Lawe
1618 ,, George, gent., Brenchley, Kent 18 Meade
1614 ,, Gryffeth, goldsmith, St. Andrew, Holborn, London 13 Lawe
1617 ,, Harry, mercer, Denbigh 120 Weldon
1613 ,, Henry, clothier, Andever, Hants 42 Capell
1613 ,, Hughe, yeoman, Westminster, Middx. 5 Capell
1618 ,, Hugh, husbandman, Neather Slaughter, Gloucs. 101 Meade
1619 ,, *als.* **Humfreys,** Humfrey, clerke, Marche Bauldon, Oxon. 76 Parker
1608 ,, James, brickmaker, Rickmondesworth, Herts. 35 Windebanck ; and, with sentence, 56 Dorset
1618 ,, James, [P.A.B. Gowdhurst, Kent] 68 *and* 69 Meade
1606 ,, Robertes, John, merchant, Trewro, Cornewall 16 Stafforde
1606 ,, John, yeoman, Goudherst, Kent 59 Stafforde
1608 ,, John, merchant, Bristol, Gloucs. 75 Windebanck
1611 ,, John, tanner, Borthyn, Ruthyn, co. Denbigh 30 Wood
1613 ,, *als.* **Griffin,** John, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West, London] 123 Capell
1614 ,, Robartes, John, merchant, Trurow Borough, Cornwall 40 Lawe ; sentence fol. 120
1615 ,, Robertes, John, husbandman, Beckford, Gloucs. 104 Rudd
1616 ,, John, gent., Erianiell, (Heneglwys), Anglesey 22 Cope ; sentence 20 Weldon
1606 ,, Marie, widow, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jury], London 3 Stafforde
1610 ,, Nicholas, citizen and founder of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's, Newgate] 27 Wingfield
1612 ,, Robertes, Nicholas, husbandman, West Drayton, Middx. 28 Fenner
1618 ,, Rees, gent., Erianell, (Heneglwys), Anglesey ; [P.A.B. Westminster, Middx.] 63 Meade
1609 ,, Richard, sailor, Churston Ferris, Devon 62 Dorset
1612 ,, *als.* **Robinson,** Richard, mariner, Plymouth, Devon 87 Fenner
1616 ,, Richard, husbandman, Forston, (Charminster), Dorset 121 Cope
1607 ,, Robertes, Robert, clerk of Llanpeter Velfrey, co. Pembroke 61 Huddlestone
1613 ,, Roland, Hope, Buttington, co. Montgomery 17 Capell

1618 **Roberts**, Tedder, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate] 123 Meade
1605 ,, Thomas, Cranebrooke, Kent Sentence 10 Hayes
1606 ,, Thomas, gent., New Pryory in Warbleton, Sussex 42 Stafforde
1611 ,, Thomas, Vaniol, Lanvair Diffryn Cloyde, co. Denbigh 23 Wood; sentence fol. 32
1612 ,, Thomas, Little Braxted, Essex 47 Fenner
1614 ,, Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, St. Botolph without Bishopsgate 57 Lawe
1605 ,, Robertes, William, merchant, St. Aluine, Cornwall 41 Hayes
1611 ,, Roberds, William, Almondesburie, Gloucs. 35 Wood
1611 ,, William, servant to John Owen, mercer, Chester 55 Wood
1615 ,, William, yeoman, Madley, Hereford 44 Rudd
1615 ,, Roberds, William, apothecary, St. Ethelborough, [P.A.B. Bishopsgate, London] 81 Rudd
1610 **Robertson**, Leonard, gent., St. Clement Danes, Middx. 52 Wingfield
1613 **Robins**, Robyns, Adam, Fellow of Kinges Colledge, Eaton, Bucks., and parson of Everdon, Northants 36 Capell
1618 ,, Caleb, bachelor, Eshford, Kent; over the seas 122 Meade
1614 ,, Henry, yeoman, Locking, Somerset 9 Lawe
1617 ,, John, merchant, Plimton Erle, Devon 64 Weldon
1608 ,, Richard, yeoman, Pembury *als.* Pepinburie, Kent 48 Windebanck
1608 ,, Richard, the younger, yeoman, St. Gerans, Cornwall 105 Windebanck
1605 ,, Thomas, Weston, co. Warwick 71 Hayes
1613 **Robinson**, Alice, *see* **Owen**, Alice.
1611 ,, Anne, widow, Ely, Cambs. 4 Wood
1609 ,, Christopher, Cadwalleder ap Robert ap Robin *als.*, free of the company of leathersellers of London, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey 21 Dorset
1611 ,, Ellen, spinster, Maveson Ridware, Staffs. 28 Wood
1613 ,, Frauncis, inholder, St. Marye at Strand *als.* Savoye, Middx. 28 Capell
1613 ,, Henry, citizen and joiner of London, St. Botolph, Algate 101 Capell
1617 ,, Henry, citizen and butcher of London, [P.A.B. Christ Church, Newgate] 32 Weldon
1608 ,, Hugh, [P.A.B. Rotherhithe, Surrey] 25 Windebanck
1614 ,, Hughe, citizen and cordwainer of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey] 29 Lawe
1605 ,, John, baker, son of Christopher Robinson, deceased, late citizen and whitebaker of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles without Cripplegate] 82 Hayes
1615 ,, John, husbandman, Swinfen, (Weeford), Staffs. 32 Rudd
1618 ,, Mary, widow, Mark Lane, St. Olave, Hartstreet, London 88 Meade; sentence 22 Parker
1611 ,, Paul, yeoman, Crowland, Lincs. 107 Wood
1606 ,, Richard, yeoman, Trusthorpe, Lincs. 44 Stafforde
1612 ,, **Roberts** *als.*, Richard, *see* **Roberts** *als.* **Robinson.**
1614 ,, Robert, steward of the ship "Trades Increase", [P.A.B. over the seas] 94 Lawe
1616 ,, Robert, citizen and woodmonger of London; St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 24 Cope
1617 ,, Robert, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London] 32 Weldon
1618 ,, Robert, showmaker, Louth, Lincs. 43 Meade
1615 ,, Roger, gent., Owndell, Northants 75 Rudd

1612 **Robinson,** Thomas, son of William Robinson, late of Marson Parke, (Marston Montgomery), Derbs. 16 *and* 105 Fenner ; sentence fol. 106
1612 ,, Thomas, yoman, Winslow, Bucks. 85 Fenner
1612 ,, Thomas, esq., Drayton Bassett, Staffs. 117 Fenner
1616 ,, Robbinson, Thomas, sailor in the ship "New Years Gift", [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 86 Cope
1619 ,, Thomas, gent., [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn], London 6 Parker
1611 ,, William, gent., Westminster, Middx. 107 Wood
1612 ,, William, gent., St. Gregorie, Norwich 35 Fenner
1612 ,, William, yeoman, Atherston, co. Warwick 111 Fenner
Robotham, *see* **Rowbotham.**
1605 **Robson,** James, alderman, Cambridge 76 Hayes
1613 ,, Reynold, Sutton St. Maries, Lincs. 103 Capell
1619 ,, Richard, citizen and dyer of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Less] 92 Parker
1617 ,, Symon, D.D., Dean of Bristol, Gloucs. 66 Weldon
1608 **Robye,** Robert, yeoman, Castle Donington, Leics. 90 Windebanck
1617 **Rochdale,** William, citizen and brewer of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate] 116 Weldon
1608 **Roche,** Elizabeth, widow of William Roche, citizen and fruiterer of London, St. Martins in the Vintrey, [P.A.B. Raynham, Kent] 89 Windebanck
1612 ,, Thomas, marchante, Plymouth, Devon 53 Fenner
1610 **Rochell,** Thomas, yeoman, Tillingham, Essex 46 Wingfield
1606 **Rochester,** Bishop of, *see* **Young.**
1613 **Rochester,** John, Much Okeley, Essex 81 Capell
1617 ,, John, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street, London ; and over the seas] 65 Weldon
1618 ,, John, esq., Terlinge, Essex 60 Meade ; sentence fol. 115
Rochford, *see* **Rechford.**
1616 **Rock,** Rocke, John, Sturbridge, Worcs. 113 Cope
1615 ,, Rocke, Josias, yeoman, Hackney, Middx. 108 Rudd
1614 ,, Roocke, Thomas, yeoman, Bledington, Gloucs. 10 Lawe
1614 ,, Rocke, William, yeoman, Closeworthe, Somerset 52 *and* 87 Lawe
See also **Rucke.**
1609 **Rockall,** Leonard, yeoman, Hambleden, Bucks. 114 Dorset
1609 ,, Rockold, Robert, citizen and armourer of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Old Jewry] 33 Dorset
See also **Rockwell.**
1609 **Rocker,** George, Alsworthe, Westbourne, Sussex 111 Dorset
1610 **Rockery,** Rockrey, William, Faversham, Kent 78 Wingfield ; sentence 53 Wood
1614 **Rockett** *als.* **Wakelye,** Ann, widow, Fillymill, Hawkchurch, Dorset 8 Lawe
1609 ,, Rocket, Anthony, yeoman, Hawkechurch, Dorset 99 Dorset
1611 ,, Henry, [P.A.B. All Saints, Hony Lane, London] 78 Wood
1617 ,, *als.* **Wakeley,** Nicholas, Whitestanton, Somerset 35 Weldon
1616 **Rockwell,** Reginald, gent., Stockwell, Lambeth, Surrey 91 Cope
1606 ,, William, brewer, Bristol, Gloucs. 8 Stafforde
See also **Rockall.**
1612 **Rodborne,** Roger, yeoman, Weeke, Gloucs. 12 Fenner
1619 **Rode,** Henry, yeoman, Mudford, Somerset 27 Parker
1608 ,, Roode, Robert, husbandman, Meare, Somerset 63 Windebanck
1615 **Rodeknight,** John, M.A., Queen's College, Cambridge 100 Rudd
1612 **Rodes,** Roodes, Edward, merchant, New Sarum, Wilts. 72 Fenner
1614 ,, Roades, Edward, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 59 Lawe
1614 ,, Roodes, Henry, yeoman, Kingstone, Staffs. 98 Lawe

1618 **Rodes**, Richard, [P.A.B. Reygate, Surrey] 18 Meade
1609 ,, Roades, Robert, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Abchurch] 78 Dorset
1612 ,, Robert, sailor, St. Katherine's (by the Tower of London), [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate] 99 Fenner
1617 **Rodge**, James, Honiton, Devon 78 Weldon
1616 **Rodway**, Katherine, widow of Richard Rodway, citizen and merchant taylor of London, St. Mary Aldermary 122 Cope

Roe, *see* **Rowe**.

1613 **Roffe**, Andrew, [P.A.B. Beckenham, Kent] 33 Capell
1607 ,, Edmond, yeoman, [P.A.B. Boley in] Pagham, Sussex 15 Huddlestone
1610 ,, Jasper, citizen and pewterer of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street] 38 Wingfield
1605 ,, John, yeoman, one of the burgesses of Burforde, Oxon. 86 Hayes

See also **Rolfe**.

1612 **Roffey**, John, carpenter, Chipsted, Surrey 1 Fenner
1616 ,, Roffy, William, yeoman, Narrwood, Horly, Surrey 24 Cope
1614 **Rogers**, Christofer, gent., Great Shelford, Cambs. 95 Lawe
1607 ,, Edward, gent., Stourton, Wilts. 90 Huddlestone
1608 ,, Edward, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Benets near Paul's wharf 78 Windebanck
1606 ,, Elizabeth, widow, St. Marie le Bowe, London 98 Stafforde
1611 ,, Elizabeth, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.] 20 Wood
1619 ,, Elizabeth, widow, Whitechapel, Middx. 90 Parker
1616 ,, Frances, widow, Alvechurch, Worcs. 113 Cope
1609 ,, Frauncis, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Edmund, Lombard Street] 43 Dorset
1618 ,, George, yeoman, Godstone, Surrey 123 Meade
1610 ,, Hugh, Armenton, Devon 27 Wingfield
1615 ,, Hughe, Wellington, co. Hereford 70 Rudd
1613 ,, Humphrey, gent., Rowhampton, (Putney), Surrey 89 Capell; sentence 77 Lawe
1614 ,, Isabell, widow, Great Thirloe, Suffolk 56 Lawe
1611 ,, James, Bexhill, Sussex 20 Wood
1606 ,, John, clerk, vicar of Stepleashton, Wilts. 38 Stafforde
1614 ,, Sir John, knight, Breynston, Dorset 7 Lawe; sentence fol. 56
1615 ,, John, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. Whitechapel, Middx.] 26 Rudd
1615 ,, John, yeoman, Clanfeild, Oxon. 56 Rudd
1613 ,, Katherine, widow, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx. 124 Capell
1605 ,, Lawrence, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn] 23 Hayes; sentence fol. 46
1618 ,, Lewis, [P.A.B. Greenwich, Kent] 54 Meade
1618 ,, Mathew, gent., Alderley, Gloucs. 111 Meade
1615 ,, Nicholas, yeoman, Kingston upon Thames, Surrey 83 Rudd
1606 ,, Phillippe, linen weaver, Motcombe, Dorset 23 Stafforde
1613 ,, Philip, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Eastcheap] 89 Capell
1614 ,, Purnell, widow, Stanton, Wilts. 47 Lawe
1605 ,, Sir Richard, knight, Bryanston, Dorset 31 Hayes; sentence 95 Stafforde
1617 ,, Richard, cooke, Shaston, Dorset 11 Weldon
1606 ,, Roger, gent., Inner Temple, London 63 Stafforde
1612 ,, Stephen, gent., Heckington, Lincs. 55 Fenner
1606 ,, Thomas, Cobham Hall, Kent 72 Stafforde

1611 **Rogers**, Thomas, the elder, Stratford on Avon, co. Warwick. [P.A. April; will not registered.]
1611 ,, Roger, Thomas, [P.A.B. Ewell, Surrey] 75 Wood
1611 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Great Thurlow, Suffolk 86 Wood
1610 ,, Roger, William, haberdasher, Royston, Herts. 100 Wingfield
1613 ,, William, yeoman, Boreton, Buckingham 40 Capell
1613 ,, William, bound to the East Indies in the ship "Thomas", [P.A.B. Otterton, Devon] 108 Capell
1614 ,, William, gent., Great Shelford, Cambs. 13 Lawe
1616 ,, William, yeoman, Wormehill, Madley, co. Hereford 38 Cope
1617 ,, William, clothier, Wonersh, Surrey 16 Weldon
1613 **Rogerson**, Elizabeth, widow, Coventry, co. Warwick 101 Capell
1611 ,, John, citizen and draper of Coventrie, co. Warwick 73 Wood
1606 **Roget**, Marten, yeoman, Penryn, Cornwall 50 Stafforde
1619 **Rokeghem**, Remeus van, *see* **Van Rokeghem.**
1617 **Rolfe**, Andrew, husbandman, Tonbridge, Kent 119 Weldon
1619 ,, Julian, widow, Sowthmundham, Pagham, Sussex 26 Parker
1617 ,, Mary, widow, Hitchin, Herts. 95 Weldon
1617 ,, Nicholas, Swaffam Bulbeck, Cambs. 103 Weldon
1619 ,, Nicholas, gent., Cheselhurst, Kent 106 Parker
1615 ,, Rolffe, Thomas, Berling, Kent 92 Rudd; sentence 69 Cope
1618 ,, Thomas, [P.A.B. the younger], yeoman, Swaffham Bulbecke, Cambs. 15 Meade

See also **Roffe.**

1606 **Rolles**, Thomas, one of the gentlemen ushers in ordinary to the King; Lewknor, Oxon. 84 Stafforde

See also **Rowles.**

Rolleston, *see* **Roulston.**
1616 **Rolt**, Edward, esq., Pertenhall, Beds. 105 Cope
1618 ,, Rolte, Thomas, Darent, Kent 30 Meade
Rommynge, *see* **Romyn.**
1613 **Romney**, Rumneye, George, servant to the Countess of Arundel, [P.A.B. Sutton, Okeing, Surrey] 85 Capell
1619 ,, Rumney, Peter, gent., St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, Middx. 85 Parker
1609 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Westbury upon Tryme, Gloucs. 52 Dorset
1611 ,, Romeney, Sir William, knight, alderman of London 42 Wood
1615 **Romsey**, Rumsey, Edward, Uske, co. Monmouth With sentence 66 Rudd
1617 ,, Rumsey, John, Lavington Episcopi, Wilts. 27 Weldon
1617 ,, Rumsey, Richard, gunner in the "Clouse" [?], [P.A.B. Portbury, Somerset] 66 Weldon
1612 ,, Rumsye, Robert, Collingborne Ducis, Wilts. 52 Fenner
1609 ,, Rumsey, Walter, gent., Uske, co. Monmouth 108 Dorset
1617 ,, William, Creige Howell, Brechon 44 Weldon
1614 **Romyn** *als.* **Rowkins**, John, yeoman, Cattcombe, Hellmarton, Wilts. 52 Lawe
1610 ,, Rommynge, Thomas, yeoman, Sutton at Hone, Kent 33 Wingfield

See also **Ruman.**

1617 **Rondell**, Thomas, gent., parish of Magdalen in the suburbs of Oxford 25 Weldon; sentence (where described as of St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London) 28 Weldon

See also **Randell** *and* **Rendell.**

1615 **Rono**, John, Mynehead, Somerset 71 Rudd
Roocke, *see* **Rock.**
Roode, *see* **Rode.**

Rooe, *see* Rowe.
1605 Rooke, Richard, husbandman, Farnehurst, Sussex 88 Hayes
1615 ,, Thomas, Kingesbury, Somerset 88 Rudd
1618 ,, *or* Rookes, Thomas, labourer, Wivelingham, Cambs. 15 Meade
1608 Rookes, Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Matthew, Friday Street, London] 112 Windebanck
1607 Roome, Henry, waterman, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 56 Huddlestone
Rooper, *see* Roper.
1610 Rootes, Thomas, Lincoln's Inn, Middx. 87 Wingfield
1618 Roper, Anne, widow, Farningham, Kent 108 Meade
1607 ,, John, husbandman, Puddle Trenthed, Dorset 20 Huddlestone
1619 ,, Sir John, knight, Lord Teynham, [P.A.B. Lynsted], Kent 115 Parker
1608 ,, Rooper, Lucy, widow of Thomas Rooper, esq., of Eltham; St. Dunstan's without the Walls of Canterbury, [P.A.B. Eltham, Kent] 8 Windebanck
1617 ,, Robert, gent., Heynor, Derbs. With sentence (where described as of London) 115 Weldon
1617 ,, Thomas, mercer, Thame, Oxon. 18 Weldon
1606 ,, William, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. John Zachary] 62 Stafforde
1617 Roscarrocke, Humfrey, esq., Pincheley, Cardinham, Cornwall 70 Weldon; with sentence fol. 124
1606 Rose, Hugh, one of the bailiffs and burgesses of the town of Cambridge 3 Stafforde
1607 ,, John, yeoman, Eastergate, Sussex 72 Huddlestone
1613 ,, John, Preston, co. of the city of Gloucester 12 Capell
1607 ,, Raphe, yeoman, Bury St. Edmund's, Suffolk 61 Huddlestone
1607 ,, Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Laurence Pountney] 78 Huddlestone; sentence 13 Windebanck
1616 ,, Thomas, Over Quyneton, Gloucs. 31 Cope
1612 Rosell, Thomas, husbandman, Ilkeston, Derbs. 9 Fenner
See also Rowswell.
1612 Roskrow, John, gent., Roskrow, (St. Gluvias), Cornwall 25 Fenner
1607 Rosse, Anthony, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx. 27 Huddlestone
1607 ,, John, gent., Inner Temple, London 82 Huddlestone
1614 ,, Robert, gent., Upwell, Cambs. 45 Lawe
1617 Rosser, Edward, Merthir Tidvill, co. Glamorgan 44 Weldon
1606 ,, John, yeoman, Lantilio Gressenny, co. Monmouth 74 Stafforde
1608 ,, William, Llanelle, Brecon 72 Windebanck
1611 Rossiter, John, gent., Wolmeston, Crewkerne, Somerset 75 Wood
1610 Roste, John, husbandman, Shute, Devon 100 Wingfield
See also Rust.
Roswell, *see* Rowswell.
1609 Rotheram, Edmund, Someris, (Luton), Beds. With sentence 56 Dorset
1615 ,, Thomas, Willesden, Middx. 114 Rudd
1615 ,, William, citizen and tallowchandler of London, St. Awsten (near St. Paul's) 32 Rudd
1618 Rothwell, Thomas, yeoman, Cheriton, Hants 66 Meade
1614 Rottenburye, John, Trurowe, Cornwall 110 Lawe
1615 Roulston, Charles, sailor of the ship "James" of London, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 83 Rudd
Round, *see* Rownde.
1611 Rous, Edward, esq., Rouslenche, Worcs. 83 Wood
1613 ,, John, gent., Wirmegaye, Norfolk 106 Capell

Rous, *see also* **Rowse.**

1615 **Rowbotham**, John, [P.A.B. St. Alban's, Herts.] 109 Rudd
1610 **Rowdich**, Henry, yeoman, Whittington, Grendon, co. Warwick 11 Wingfield
1612 **Rowe**, Roe, Chideocke, draper, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church], London 62 Fenner
1617 ,, Edward, sailor, St. Mary Church, Devon 31 Weldon
1612 ,, Sir Henry, knight, alderman of London 96 Fenner
1610 ,, Roe, John, bachelor, Hasbury, Halesowen, Salop 65 Wingfield
1612 ,, Roe, John, woolman, Braintree, Essex, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Bishopsgate] 114 Fenner; sentence 55 Capell
1617 ,, Roe, John, the elder, husbandman, Billton, co. Warwick 57 Weldon
1618 ,, John, yeoman, Alphington, Devon 24 Meade
1618 ,, John, gent., Chaddesden, Derbs. 29 Meade
1616 ,, Nicholas, esq., Muswell Hill, [St. James], Clerkenwell, Middx. 76 Cope
1608 ,, Roe, Oliver, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street] 70 Windebanck
1614 ,, Richard, merchant, Motlye, Plymouth, Devon 87 Lawe
1618 ,, Richard, master of the ship "Thomas", [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx., *and* over the seas] 89 Meade
1614 ,, Roe, Robert, tanner, Sherborne, Dorset 69 Lawe
1612 ,, Roger, citizen and girdler of London, St. Faith the Virgin under Powles 101 Fenner
1613 ,, Rooe, Roger, gent., Alport, (Rowsley *and* Youlgreave), Derbs. 60 Capell
1605 **Roweth**, Henry, yeoman, Kimbolton, Hunts. 76 Hayes
1614 **Rowkins, Romyn** *als.*, John, *see* **Romyn** *als.* **Rowkins.**
1616 **Rowland**, Henry, Bishop of Bangor 90 Cope
1614 ,, John, tailor, St. Clement Danes, Temple Bar, London 123 Lawe
1619 ,, Rowlande, Thomas, the elder, butcher, Horsham, Sussex 10 Parker
1607 **Rowle, Staunton** *als.*, Alice, widow, Kingestone upon Thames, Surrey 79 Huddlestone
1607 ,, Edward, of Rochester, Kent, now in St. Faith's near Paul's, London 25 Huddlestone
1611 ,, Rowell, Richard, husbandman, Steple Morden, Cambs. 4 Wood
1608 **Rowles**, Rowlles, Edward, gent., [P.A.B. St. Peter, Cornhill], London 27 Windebanck
1608 ,, Nicholas, merchant of the Staple of England, Longhope, Gloucs. 87 Windebanck

See also **Rolles.**

1615 **Rowley**, Daniel, Clungunford, Salop 3 Rudd
1609 ,, Richard, [P.A.B. Barkway, Herts.] 105 Dorset
1613 ,, Thomas, of the company of merchant adventurers, at Middlebrough, [P.A.B. over the seas] 29 Capell
1610 ,, William, gent., Nether Pillarton, co. Warwick 68 Wingfield

See also **Rulye.**

1619 **Rownde**, Thomas, Acton Sentence 57 Parker
1611 **Rowninge**, Henry, the elder, clothier, Glemisford, Suffolk 50 Wood
1609 ,, John, yeoman, Hunden, Suffolk 113 Dorset
1610 **Rowpe**, John, son of Nicholas Rowpe, merchaunt, Walfleete near Dartmouth, Devon 29 Wingfield
1615 **Rowse**, Denis, merchant, Southampton, Hants 9 Rudd
1609 ,, John, tailor, Byrmingham, co. Warwick 102 Dorset

See also **Rous.**

1605 **Rowswell** *or* **Roswell**, John, gent., Inglishcombe, Somerset With sentence 28 Hayes; another sentence of same date 29 Hayes
1605 ,, Thomas, Cleyhidon, Devon 79 Hayes
1615 **Roy**, John le, *see* **Le Roy**.
1619 ,, Roye, John, merchant, Waymouthe and Melcombe Regis, Dorset 84 Parker
1612 **Roydon**, Rydon, Elizabeth, widow, Pirford, Surrey 118 Fenner
1615 ,, Royden, William, mariner, Walberswicke, Suffolk 84 Rudd
1609 **Royle, Cartwright** *als.*, Alice, widow, Tatenhill, Staffs. 67 Dorset
1611 ,, Katherine, spinster, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street], London 64 Wood
1618 ,, **Riley** *als.*, Walter, *see* **Riley** *als.* **Royle**.
1613 **Roynon**, John, gent., Westharptrey, Somerset 5 Capell
1618 **Rucke**, Symon, Evenlod, Worcs. 101 Meade
See also **Rock**.
1618 **Rudd**, Alice, widow, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Crooked Lane], London 67 Meade
1615 ,, Anthony, Bishop of St. David's 32 Rudd
1609 ,, Edmund, citizen and carpenter of London, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Foster Lane] 87 Dorset
1607 ,, Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Augustine next St. Paul, London] 21 Huddlestone
1619 **Ruddocke**, Richard, yeoman, Nunney, Somerset 67 Parker
1611 ,, Thomas, tailor, St. Anne and St. Agnes near Aldersgate, London 25 Wood
1605 **Rudge**, John, shepherd, Cropthorne, Worcs. 23 Hayes
1609 ,, John, the elder, yeoman, Castlend, The Lea, co. Hereford 100 Dorset
1615 ,, John, the elder, yeoman, The Brook, The Lea, Gloucs. 112 Rudd
1609 ,, Katherine, Claverley, Salop 120 Dorset
1612 ,, Robert, yeoman, Clehidon, Devon 44 Fenner
1619 ,, Robert, husbandman, Uffcolme, Devon 10 Parker
1617 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Rudg, Weston under Peniard, Gloucs. 100 Weldon
See also **Rugg**.
1611 **Rudgley**, Thomas, gent., Shoppenhall, Burton upon Trent, Staffs. 20 Wood
1616 **Rudgwaye**, John, husbandman, Stokentinhed, Devon 42 Cope
1610 **Rudhale**, William, esq., Rudhale, (Weston under Penyard), co. Hereford 12 Wingfield
1613 **Rudston**, Rudstone, Belknapp, esq., Boughton Munchelsey, Kent 58 Capell
1616 ,, John, gent., Horton, (Chartham), Kent 86 Cope
1605 **Rudur**, Edmonde, yeoman, St. Andrew in the ward of Castle Baynard, London 39 Hayes
1616 **Rudyard**, Anne, widow, Winchfeild, Hants With sentence 104 Cope
1612 **Ruffen**, Rufine, Robert, Long Crendon, Bucks. 8 Fenner
1608 ,, Thomas, tailor, Hastings, Sussex With sentence 101 Windebanck
1617 **Ruffle**, William, yeoman, Brunden, (Ballingdon), Essex 62 Weldon
1619 **Rugg**, Joane, spinster, [P.A.B. widow], Uffcullam, Devon 28 Parker
1616 ,, Rugge, William, esq., Felmingham, Norfolk 15 Cope
See also **Rudge**.
1616 **Ruggle**, George, the elder, clothier, Sudbury, Suffolk 52 Cope
1618 **Rulye**, Edmund, [P.A.B. Bray, Berks.] 6 Meade
See also **Rowley**.

1614 **Ruman**, John, the elder, gent., Gregoristoke, Somerset 31 Lawe
See also **Romyn.**

Rumneye, *see* **Romney.**

Rumsey, *see* **Romsey.**

1612 **Runniger**, Thomas, turner, Hartley Westpel, Hants 46 Fenner
See also **Reneger.**

1614 **Runthwytt**, Edward, yeoman, Flitcham, Norfolk
91 Lawe ; sentence fol. 121

Ruscat, *see* **Rustat.**

Rushbrooke, *see* **Rishbrooke.**

1609 **Rushe**, George, husbandman, Haddenham, Isle of Ely, Cambs.
With sentence 116 Dorset

1617 ,, Margaret, widow, Baldock, Herts. 83 Weldon

1617 **Rushell**, Robert, *see* **Russell.**

1605 **Rushton**, Thomas, yeoman, Breewoode, Staffs. 37 Hayes

1605 ,, Thomas, tanner, Stafford 38 Hayes

1619 **Russell**, Anne, widow, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey 117 Parker

1608 ,, Benedict, draper, [P.A.B. St. Gregory's], London 40 Windebanck

1609 ,, Elizabeth, Dowager Lady Russell, widow of John, late Lord Russell, [P.A.B. Bisham, Berks.] 56 Dorset

1615 ,, Elizabeth, widow of William Russell, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East] 88 Rudd

1611 ,, Firmin, gent., Towcester, Northants 85 Wood

1613 ,, Rusell, George, husbandman, Therington, [P.A.B. Titherington], Gloucs. 56 Capell

1607 ,, Henry, esq., West Rudham, Norfolk 29 Huddlestone

1616 ,, Henry, clerke, Beniger, Somerset 65 Cope

1610 ,, Humfrey, [P.A.B. Elsfeild, Worcs.] 48 Wingfield

1605 ,, James, yeoman, Wytham, Essex 25 Hayes

1612 ,, James, gent., Hereford 12 Fenner

1611 ,, John, the elder, yeoman, Worplesden, Surrey 34 Wood

1613 ,, John, gonner of the ship "Hector", [P.A.B. Rotherhithe, Surrey] 124 Capell

1616 ,, John, silkweaver, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Less], London 42 Cope

1617 ,, John, Long Compton, co. Warwick 17 Weldon ; sentence fol. 20

1614 ,, Nicholas, yeoman, Shinfeilde, Berks. 46 Lawe

1614 ,, Paule, All Saints, Hereford 83 Lawe

1618 ,, Philip, esq., Northbarsham, Norfolk 62 Meade

1617 ,, Robert, B.D., student of Christchurch College, Oxford
With sentence 36 Weldon

1617 ,, Rushell, Robert, gent., Whitefield, (? Treville ; bur. Cwm Dulas), co. Hereford 123 Weldon

1617 ,, Symon, silk dyer and free denizen of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr] 84 Weldon

1614 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Willingdon, Sussex 2 Lawe

1617 ,, Thomas, melner, Old Sodburie, Gloucester 67 Weldon

1618 ,, Thomas, tailor, Great Haseley, Oxon. 77 Meade

1619 ,, Thomas, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows Berking] 85 Parker

1608 ,, William, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the East] 15 Windebanck

1613 ,, Sir William, knight, Lord Russell of Thornehawe 86 Capell

1616 ,, William, Berwick, Achem, Salop 4 Cope

1619 ,, William, citizen and grocer of London, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey 43 Parker

1612 **Rust**, Edward, gent., Necton, Norfolk 41 Fenner

1612 ,, John, Clare, Suffolk 116 Fenner
See also **Roste.**

1608 **Rustat**, (? Ruscat), Robert, haberdasher, [P.A.B. St. Pancras], London 55 Windebanck
Ruthin, Lord, *see* **Gray**, Henry.
Rutland, Earl and Countess of, *see* **Manners.**
1610 **Rutland**, Thomas, yeoman, Great Horwood, Bucks. 79 Wingfield
1612 **Rutter**, James, tailor, [P.A.B. St. Andrew by the Wardrobe], London 10 Fenner
1614 ,, John, Quinton, Gloucs. 87 Lawe
1619 ,, Judith, widow, Barmonsey Street, Southwark, Surrey 83 Parker
1608 ,, **Human** *als.*, Richard, *see* **Human** *als.* **Rutter.**
1614 ,, William, Prior's Cleeve, Worcs. 42 Lawe
Ryche, *see* **Riche.**
1615 **Rycrafte**, Riecrofte, Mathewe, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Benet Fink] 84 Rudd
1605 ,, Rycrafe, Robert, labourer, Dytton, Kent 23 Hayes
1613 **Rydale**, Francis, parson of East Reede, Herts. 104 Capell
See also **Rideall.**
Rydder, *see* **Rider.**
1614 **Ryde**, Richard, yeoman, Sunburie, Middx. 30 Lawe
Rydeout, *see* **Rideout.**
Ryder, *see* **Rider.**
1612 **Rydon**, Elizabeth, *see* **Roydon.**
Ryley, *see* **Riley.**
1618 **Ryme**, Thomas, laborer, Marlborough, Wilts. 41 Meade
Rynge, *see* **Ringe.**
Ryngewoode, *see* **Ringwood.**
Rysbye, *see* **Risbey.**
1607 **Ryseley**, Richard, gent., East Greenwich, Kent 41 Huddlestone
Rythe, *see* **Rithe.**
1614 **Ryton**, John, Adbrighton, St. Mary, Shrewsbury 48 Lawe
1613 ,, **Burburie** *als.*, Thomas, *see* **Burburie** *als.* **Ryton.**
Ryvers, *see* **Rivers.**
Ryves, *see* **Rives.**
Ryvett, *see* **Rivett.**

1611 **Sabin**, Sabyne, Johane, widow, Rateley, co. Warwick 32 Wood
1611 ,, Leonard, husbandman, Ratley, co. Warwick 19 Wood
1605 **Sacheverell**, Raphe, esq., Barton in the Beans, Notts. 79 Hayes
1610 **Sackford**, Sir Henry, knight, St. Johnes, [P.A.B. St. James], Clerkenwell, Middx. 95 Wingfield
1618 **Sackville**, Anne, Countess Dowager of Dorset, [P.A.B. St. Bennet Fink, London] 84 Meade
1616 ,, Cicely, Countess Dowager of Dorset, late wife of the Rt. Hon. Thomas, Earl of Dorset, late Lord High Treasurer of England 9 Cope
1619 ,, Sackvill, John, the elder, esq., Sedlescombe, Sussex 110 Parker
1609 ,, Robert, Earl of Dorset, [P.A.B. St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London] 23 *and* 57 Dorset
1609 ,, Thomas, Earl of Dorset 1 Dorset
1614 **Sadd**, Thomas, citizen and glasier of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Old Jewry] 31 Lawe
1609 **Sadela, Van Luenen** *als.*, Peter, *see* **Van Luenen.**
1614 **Sadler**, Alice, widow, Aston Tirrold, Berks. 13 Lawe
1612 ,, Christopher, fewster, Castlebromwich, (Aston), co. Warwick 51 Fenner

1610 **Sadler,** Edward, [P.A.B. over the seas] 56 Wingfield
1619 ,, Henry, esq., of Hungerford Park, (Berks.); Everley, Wilts. 34 Parker
1606 ,, John, gent., Adderbury, Oxon. 50 Stafforde
1615 ,, John, [P.A.B. Wittlesford, Cambs.] 67 Rudd
1617 ,, John, Castle Bramish, (Aston), co. Warwick 49 Weldon
1609 ,, Judith, widow, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London 26 Dorset
1605 ,, Richard, citizen and alderman of Norwich, Norfolk 59 Hayes
1617 ,, Roger, gent., Monmouth 79 Weldon
1607 ,, Sir Thomas, knight, Standon, Herts. 9 Huddlestone
1613 ,, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Langham, Essex 60 Capell
1615 **Saffold,** Thomas, yeoman, Purleigh, Essex 49 Rudd
1619 **Safford,** Alice, widow, Redcliff, Stepney, Middx. 109 Parker
1612 **Saffyn,** George, gent., Colompton, Devon 78 Fenner; sentence 49 Capell

See also **Savyn.**

Saier, *see* **Sayer.**

1618 **St. Aubin,** Seyntawbin, Henry, esq., Carminowe, (Mawgan in Meneage), Cornwall 11 Meade
1611 **Saint Barbe,** Thomas, gent., Whitparishe, Wilts. 2 *and* 7 Wood
1619 ,, Saintbarbe, William, prebendary of the Cathedral Church of Hereford and parson of Eastnor, co. Hereford 66 Parker

St. David's, Bishop of, *see* **Rudd,** Anthony.

1615 **St. John,** Katherine, Dowager Lady St. John of Bletsoe 37 Rudd
1618 ,, Oliver, Lord St. John, [P.A.B. Bletsoe, Beds.] 110 Meade
1609 ,, Seintjohn, William, the elder, esq., Norton Walrey, (bur. Farley St. John *als.* Chamberlain), Hants 64 Dorset
1613 **St. Leger,** Sentleger, Sir Anthony, knight, late Master of Rolls in Ireland; Wyerton, Boughton Munchelsay, Kent 12 Capell
1619 **Saintlowe,** John, esq., Knighton, (Broad Chalke), Wilts. 18 Parker
1606 **Saint (Saincte) Nicholas,** Tymothie, gent., youngest son of Vincent St. Nicholas, gent., deceased, late of Ashe next Sandwiche, Kent; St. Mary's, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 66 Stafforde
1616 **Saintpeir,** Sainctpeir, Margerie, widow, St. Alphaidge near Cripplegate, London 77 Cope; sentence 73 Weldon
1613 ,, Seintpeir, Owen, citizen and cook of London, [P.A.B. St. Alphege] 89 Capell
1614 **St. Poll,** Sir George, knight and bart., Melwood, (Owston), Lincs. 61 Lawe; sentence 53 Rudd
1615 **St. Victor,** Alphonse, [P.A.B. St. Edmund the King, Lombard Street, London] 114 Rudd
1609 **Saker,** John, husbandman, Leighe, Kent 120 Dorset
1615 **Salebancke,** James, yeoman, Wisbiche, Isle of Eley, Cambs. 105 Rudd

Salisbury, Bishops of, *see* **Abbott** *and* **Cotton.**
,, Earl of, *see* **Cecil.**

1611 **Salisbury,** Salusburie, Ellen, Denbigh 100 Wood; sentence 67 Fenner
1612 ,, Salusburie, Henry, gent., Lillingston Lovell, Oxon. 112 Fenner
1611 ,, Salusburye, John, esq., Ruge, (Corwen), Merioneth 108 Wood
1619 ,, Sir John, Llewenny, Denbigh Sentences 111 *and* 116 Parker
1618 ,, Salisburie, Lucie, widow, Denbigh 45 Meade
1607 ,, Margaret, *see* **Wynwaye,** Margaret.
1612 ,, Sallesburie, Phillipp, baker, Barnestaple, Devon 16 Fenner
1608 ,, Salisburye, Piers, esq., Denbigh 54 Windebanck
1616 ,, William, gent., Chesthunte, Herts. 23 Cope

1609 **Sallome,** Salom, Richard, tailor, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, Middx. 95 Dorset
1610 ,, Thomas, lorriner, parish of the Savoye *als.* Strond, Middx. 23 Wingfield
1609 **Sallowes,** Allen *als.*, John, *see* Allen *als.* **Sallowes.**
1611 **Salmon,** Dorothy, widow, [P.A.B. Weston, Norfolk] 21 Wood
1608 ,, John, master and mariner, Milton, (Prittlewell), Essex 74 Windebanck
1612 ,, John, yeoman, Hadlowe, Kent 5 Fenner ; sentence fol. 45
1618 ,, Samon, Paul, yeoman, Shrivenham, Berks. 4 Meade
1609 ,, Samon, Robert, [P.A.B. Ratcliff, Stepney, Middx.] 115 Dorset
1617 ,, Sammon, Robert, husbandman, Adderberry, Oxon. 47 Weldon
1607 ,, Thomas, the elder, Dadbrooke, Maker, Devon 7 Huddlestone
1614 ,, Thomas, Barton Stacie, Hants 83 Lawe
1618 **Salter,** Edward, yeoman, Aumberden, Taplow, Bucks. 46 Meade
1615 ,, John, yeoman, Petersfeilde, Hants 74 Rudd
1619 ,, John, beerbrewer, Milford Lane, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes], Middx. 43 Parker
1616 ,, Saulter, Margaret, widow, Petersfield, Hants 52 Cope
1615 ,, Sawlter, Marke, yeoman, Buxhall, Suffolk 118 Rudd ; sentence 22 Cope
1609 ,, Richard, husbandman, Bourton, Wraxall, Somerset 25 Dorset
1615 ,, Robert, gent., Bridport, Dorset 55 Rudd
1617 ,, Walter, yeoman, Wooley, Chaddleworth, Berks. 4 Weldon
See also **Sawter.**
1608 **Salterly,** Nicholas, yeoman, Lowe Layton, Essex 9 Windebanck
1613 **Saltford,** Michaell, one of the Fellowes of the Kinges Hospitall of the Savoy in the Strond, Middx., and minister of the Word of God there 59 Capell
1619 **Saltonstall,** Lady Jane, [P.A.B. South Okendon, Essex] 64 Parker
1619 ,, Sir Richard, knight, Southwokenden, Essex 47 Parker
1613 ,, Dame Susan, widow of Sir Richard Saltonstall, knight ; [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East] 10 Capell
1616 **Salway,** Salwey, Arthur, esq., Stanford, Worcs. 26 Cope
1616 ,, Mathew, gent., [P.A.B. St. Anthonin], London 23 Cope
1618 ,, Thomas, husbandman, Ribsford, Worcs. 98 Meade
1614 **Sambach,** Sambache, John, gent., Broadeway, Worcs. 118 Lawe
1615 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Barford, co. Warwick 16 Rudd
1612 ,, William, Bradwaye, Worcs. 110 Fenner
See also **Sandbache.**
1610 **Samborne,** Sir Barnabe, knight, Tymsborough, Somerset 41 Wingfield
1619 ,, Barnabie, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Mary Woolnoth], London 104 Parker
1611 ,, Peeter, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 72 Wood
1606 **Sames,** John, esq., (Bishop's) Wickham, Essex 74 Stafforde ; sentence 19 Huddlestone
1608 ,, Sammes, John, gent., Tolleshunt Major, Essex 50 Windebanck
1607 ,, Richard, Much Totham, Essex 53 Huddlestone
1615 ,, William, the elder, Markestey, Essex 47 Rudd
1617 **Samm,** Same, Christopher, bachelor, St. Olive, Hartstreet, London 5 Weldon
Samon, *see* **Salmon.**
1611 **Sampson,** George, Culliton, Devon With sentence 52 Wood
1606 ,, Humfrie, The Nowre, Pattishill, Staffs. 98 Stafforde
1612 ,, John, clerk, Popler *als.* Blackwall, Stepney, Middx. 70 Fenner
1619 ,, John, gent., Memberye, Devon 73 Parker
1613 ,, Nicholas, husbandman, Stockland, Dorset 52 Capell

1606 **Sampson,** Richard, Membury, Devon 60 Stafforde
1606 ,, Richard, blacksmith of London, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 76 Stafforde
1618 ,, Robert, Kenton, Devon 83 Meade
1619 ,, Robert, mariner, Welles next the sea, Norfolk 88 Parker
1608 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Liskerd, Cornwall 21 Windebanck
1619 **Samuell,** George, notary publicque and citizen of London, St. Mary Woolnoth, Lombard Street 118 Parker
1605 ,, William, now at Hamerton, Hunts. 56 Hayes
1616 **Samwaies,** John, yeoman, Portsham, Dorset 31 Cope
1611 ,, Morgine, Turner's Puddle, Dorset 40 Wood
1606 ,, Nicholas, East Chinock, Somerset 11 Stafforde
1606 **Sanbrooke,** John, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael's, Cornhill] 39 Stafforde
1606 **Sandbache,** Johan, widow, St. Bride, Fleet Street, London 19 Stafforde
See also **Sambach.**
1619 **Sandell,** Elizabeth, widow, [P.A.B. St. Mary, Aldermary], London 30 Parker
1614 ,, Thomas, gent., King's Lynn, Norfolk 9 Lawe
Sanders, *see* **Saunders.**
Sanderson, *see* **Saunderson.**
Sandes, *see* **Sandys.**
1612 **Sandford,** Sanford, Anselme, gent., Leonard Stanley, Gloucs. 28 Fenner
1606 ,, Sanford, George, gent., Milverton, Somerset 86 Stafforde
1616 ,, George, gent., Greatton, Northants 121 Cope
1608 ,, Hugh, esq., Wilton, Wilts. Sentences 65 Windebanck *and* 55 Capell
1614 ,, Sanford, Thomas, gent., Kentisbeare, Devon 21 Lawe
1611 ,, William, merchant, one of the portmen of Oreford, Suffolk 27 Wood
1616 **Sandham,** Thomas, gent., Oving, Sussex 99 Cope
1610 ,, William, the elder, citizen and merchant of Chichester, Sussex 2 Wingfield
1613 ,, William, gent., Chichester, Sussex 61 Capell
1607 **Sandwith,** George, deceased in Barbary 15 Huddlestone
1611 **Sandys,** Cicely, widow of Edwyn Sandys, late Archbishop of York 15 Wood
1612 ,, Sir Edwin, knight, Eaton (Socon), Beds. 11 Fenner
1609 ,, Sandes, John, clothier, Bury St. Edmund, Suffolk 97 Dorset
1613 ,, Sandes, John, brewer, St. Giles in the Fields, Middx. 77 Capell
1613 ,, Sandes, Mary, widow, [P.A.B. New Windsor, Berks.] 102 Capell
Sanford, *see* **Sandford.**
1606 **Sankey,** Elianore, widow, Senhamptonne, Gloucs. 38 Stafforde
1606 ,, Sankye, Peter, clerk, Baschurch, Salop 44 Stafforde
1608 **Sanny,** William, yeoman, Whetston, Friern Barnet, Middx. 50 Windebanck
1605 **Sansome,** Edward, Ridnen, Almondbury, Gloucs. 53 Hayes
1606 ,, Sansom, Marie, Redninge, Almondesburie, Gloucs. 13 Stafforde
1615 ,, William, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry] 67 Rudd
1608 **Sare,** Thomas, gent., Linsted, Kent 9 Windebanck
See also **Sayer.**
Sargeant, *see* **Sergeant.**
1615 **Saringe,** John, Stamford Rivers, (Essex) Sentence 51 Rudd
1609 **Sarocold,** Sorocold, John, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street] 20 Dorset; codicil fol. 38
Sarvant, *see* **Servante.**

1616 **Satchfeild**, Richard, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Cornhill] 117 Cope
1610 **Saterthwayte**, Philip, glover, Harborow, Leics. 35 Wingfield
Saule, *see* **Sawell.**
1614 **Saunder**, Alice, widow, Nymet Byshoppe, Devon 52 Lawe
1612 ,, *als.* **Perren**, Edward, Upmarden, Sussex 31 Fenner
1613 ,, Sander, Frauncis, gent., Ewell, Surrey, [P.A.B. Congham, Norfolk] 76 Capell; sentence 108 Capell
1610 ,, **Thompson** *als.*, Richard, *see* **Thompson** *als.* **Saunder.**
1608 **Saunders**, Alice, widow, Shippon, (Abingdon), Berks. 97 Windebanck
1615 ,, **Martin** *als.*, Anable, *see* **Martin** *als.* **Saunders.**
1618 ,, *als.* **Mills**, Edmond, Haydon, Rodborne Cheyney, Wilts. 68, 69, *and* 127 Meade *and* 40 Parker
1609 ,, Sanders, Edward, Hogsdon, (St. Leonard, Shoreditch), Middx. 48 Dorset
1618 ,, Henry, taylor, [P.A.B. St. Andrew], Holborn, London 53 Meade
1605 ,, Sawnders, Humfry, the elder, gent., Mapowder, Dorset 63 Hayes
1608 ,, John, son of the late deceased Robert Saunders, husbandman, of Sherborne; Sherborne, Dorset 34 Windebanck
1610 ,, Sawnders, John, gent., Crayford, Kent 21 Wingfield
1613 ,, John, innholder, Holy Trinity in the co. of the city of Exeter, Devon 72 Capell
1615 ,, John, the younger, sailor, Rame, Cornwall 5 Rudd
1615 ,, John, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Steynings] 77 Rudd
1617 ,, John, mariner, St. Peter ad Vincula within the Tower of London 56 Weldon
1617 ,, John, collarmaker, Old Brainford, Eling *als.* Zealing, Middx. 80 Weldon
1605 ,, Nicholas, esq., St. Martin in the Fields next the city of London With sentence 40 Hayes
1615 ,, Richard, [P.A.B. Oxon.] 68 Rudd
1617 ,, Sanders, **Goodwyn** *als.*, Robert, *see* **Goodwyn** *als.* **Sanders.**
1608 ,, Thomas, gent., Warwick 82 Windebanck
1608 ,, **Luke** *als.*, Thomas, *see* **Luke** *als.* **Saunders.**
1609 ,, Sanders, Thomas, Lydiarde Laurence, Somerset 83 Dorset
1614 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Cockthropp, (Ducklington), Oxon. 48 Lawe
1608 ,, Sanders, William, yeoman, Hatfield, Herts. With sentence 50 Windebanck
1610 ,, Sanders, William, gent., The Greyffryers near Bridgewater, Somerset 108 Wingfield; sentence 12 Wood
1615 ,, William, Chedington, Dorset 117 Rudd
1616 ,, Sanders, William, gent., Langoven, co. Monmouth 3 Cope
1618 ,, William, yeoman, Bramshaw, Hants 95 Meade
1619 ,, William, clothier, Newbury, Berks. 6 Parker
1619 **Saunderson**, Sanderson, Christopher, apprentice and servant to Mr. John Colston, barber and surgeon of London, Little Brittaine without Aldersgate, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate] 85 Parker
1611 ,, Richard, yeoman, Greate Petlinge, Leics. 85 Wood
1611 ,, Roger, clothier, Nuberye, Berks. 99 Wood
1614 ,, Sanderson, Thomas, D.D., [P.A.B. London] 66 Lawe
1617 **Savage**, Francis, gent., Eldersfeild *als.* Elsfeild, Worcs. 37 Weldon
1618 ,, Francis, gent., Eldersfeild *als.* Elsfeild, Worcs. 66 Meade
1609 ,, Henry, yeoman, Ekington, Derbs. 69 Dorset
1607 ,, John, citizen and carpenter of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre] 75 Huddlestone

1608 **Savage,** John, gent., Tetbury, Gloucs. With sentence 92 Windebanck
1615 ,, John, the elder, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Queenhithe] 60 Rudd
1618 ,, Savadge, John, Long Stanton, Cambs. 42 Meade
1613 ,, Leonard, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Augustine near St. Paul] 57 Capell
1605 ,, Margaret, singlewoman, daughter of John Savage, late of Tachbrooke Episcopi, gent., deceased; Warwick 11 Hayes
1609 ,, Nicholas, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey] 87 *and* 121 Dorset
1609 ,, Richard, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Edmund, Lombard Street] 116 Dorset
1608 ,, Robert, citizen and merchant of London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Walbrook] 20 Windebanck
1606 ,, Savige, Roger, yeoman, Warwick 26 Stafforde
1611 ,, Savadge, Thomas, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Alban, Wood Street] 78 Wood
1617 ,, Savedge, Thomas, husbandman, Spelhurst, Kent 24 Weldon
1610 ,, Walter, St. Sepulchre, London 79 Wingfield; sentence 31 Wood
1606 ,, William, marchant of the staple, Muche Claston, Essex 63 Stafforde
1611 ,, William, gent., Bloxworthe, Dorset 31 Wood
1617 ,, William, esq., Elmeley Castle, Worcs. 14 Weldon
1617 **Saverye,** Helen, St. Tolifes, Oxford 90 Weldon
1615 ,, Savore, Humphre, husbandman, Hannington, Wilts. 99 Rudd
1618 ,, Richard, esq., [P.A.B. Rattry], Devon 103 Meade
1612 ,, Severy, Robert, yeoman, Wotton Courtney, Somerset 25 Fenner
1616 **Savile,** Sir George, knight, Soothill, (Dewsbury), Yorks. 34 Cope
1617 ,, Savyle, Henry, gent., late of Shawhill near Hallyfax, Yorks., now of London 63 Weldon
1617 ,, Savill, Henry, yeoman, Bourne, Cambs. 65 Weldon
1605 ,, Sayvell, Robert, gent., Blabye, Leics. 22 Hayes
1605 **Savour,** Joshua, master gunner, Portchmouth, Hants 49 Hayes
1607 **Savyn,** Gregory, yeoman, Henley upon Thames, Oxon. 77 Huddlestone

See also **Saffyn.**

1613 **Sawell,** Sawle, Barnabe, gent., Shereborne, Dorset 3 Capell
1610 ,, Nicholas, yeoman, Abbotts Langley, Herts. 15 Wingfield
1612 ,, Saule, William, mercer, Gloucester 53 Fenner

Sawlter, *see* **Salter.**

1617 **Sawser,** Hugh, the elder, yeoman, Burghfield, Berks. 103 Weldon
1614 **Sawter,** Richard, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey] 69 Lawe

See also **Salter.**

1617 **Sawyer,** Sawer, Edward, merchant, Oreford, Suffolk 5 Weldon
1613 ,, Lewes, citizen and gouldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. John Zachary] 42 Capell
1616 ,, Richard, clerke, Astonbury, (Aston), Herts. 118 Cope
1614 ,, Roger, stationer, Shrewsbury 88 Lawe
1605 ,, Simon, Boston, Lincs. 23 Hayes

See also **Sayer.**

1611 **Saxbie,** Anthony, yeoman, Westerham, Kent 7 Wood
1611 ,, Sexbey, John, clothier, Brencheley, Kent 65 Wood
1619 ,, Nicholas, yeoman, Westerham, Kent 76 Parker
1611 **Saxbies,** John, Hull, Withiam, Sussex 55 Wood
1619 **Saxey,** Sexey, Hugh, esq., St. Giles without Cripplegate, London 81 Parker
1613 ,, William, [P.A.B. Withington, co. Hereford] 88 Capell

1609 **Saxpes**, Sexpes, John, St. John Baptist, Southover near Lewes, Sussex 12 Dorset; sentence fol. 112
1605 ,, Sexpes, William, yeoman, Poyninges, Sussex 18 Hayes
1618 **Saxton** *als.* **Mallett**, Nicholas, [P.A.B. Durston, Somerset; over the seas] 116 Meade
1614 **Say**, Christopher, husbandman, Pittney, Somerset 44 Lawe
1613 ,, William, gent., Slynfold, Sussex 72 Capell; sentence 66 Lawe
1613 **Say and Seale**, Lord, *see* **Fenys**. 18 Capell
1611 **Sayard**, Thomas, gent., Axbridge, Somerset 67 Wood
See also **Sayward**.
1606 **Sayer**, Saier, Andrew, yeoman, Witham, Essex 35 Stafforde
1610 ,, Godley, widow of William Sayer the elder, Mayfield, Sussex 95 Wingfield
1608 ,, Sayor, John, mariner, Chich St. Osyth, Essex 107 Windebanck
1610 ,, Richard, gent., St. James in the suburbs of Colchester, Essex 94 Wingfield
1606 ,, [P.A.B. **Sawyer**], Thomas, husbandman, Abbotsley, Hunts. 4 Stafforde
See also **Sare** *and* **Sawyer**.
1617 **Sayeres**, Richard, boatswain's mate on the "Globe", will dated in Snally Road; [P.A.B. over the seas] 86 Weldon
Sayvell, *see* **Savile**.
1612 **Sayward**, Margaret, widow, St. Gregorie, London 24 Fenner
See also **Sayard**.
1608 **Scales**, George, Charlecott, co. Warwick 60 Windebanck
1619 ,, Richard, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B. St. John, Walbrook] 112 Parker
1616 ,, Skales, William, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. Westminster, Middx.] 45 Cope
1609 **Scamell**, Thomas, yeoman, Swallowcliffe, Wilts. 17 Dorset
1618 **Scampe**, Robert, yeoman, Braunton, Devon 19 Meade
1610 **Scarborough**, Scarborowe, John, husbandman, Cawdwell, Leics. 75 Wingfield
1615 ,, John, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew by the Royal Exchange] 23 Rudd
1619 **Scarfe**, Philip, Laugherne, co. Carmarthen Sentence 48 Parker
1605 **Scargill**, Francis, clerk, Knapwell, Cambs. 50 Hayes; sentence fol. 73
1615 ,, Warren, gent., Cambridge 20 Rudd
1617 **Scarlett**, George, Worthen, Salop Sentences 124 Weldon *and* 53 Meade
1612 ,, John, Rawrethe, Essex 110 Fenner
1614 ,, John, mercer, Naylond, Suffolk 108 Lawe
1607 ,, Richard, citizen and painter stainer of London, St. Buttolphe without Aldersgate 14 Huddlestone
1613 ,, William, gent., Hoggestowe, Worthin, Salop With sentence 107 Capell
1617 ,, Scarlet, William, stationer, Cambridge 83 Weldon
Scarndell, *see* **Skarndell**.
1617 **Scerden** *als.* **Skerden**, Nicholas, son of John Skerden of Chessen, [P.A.B. Chesson *als.* Churston, Devon] 112 Weldon
1612 **Scheale**, Julian, widow, Netherham, Higham, Somerset 37 Fenner
Scivedall, *see* **Sivedall**.
Sclatter, *see* **Slater**.
1618 **Scoles**, Johane, widow, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 70 Meade
1605 **Scortred**, Skortred, William, yeoman, Wisbech, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 22 Hayes
1616 ,, William, yeoman, Wisbech St. Mary, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 100 Cope
1617 **Scorye**, Silvanus, the elder, esq., London Sentence 124 Weldon

1617 **Scott,** Anne, widow, Hedington, Wilts. 14 Weldon
1612 ,, Dame Dorothie, widow, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx. 81 Fenner
1614 ,, George, gent., Glemsford, Suffolk 103 Lawe
1618 ,, George, clerke, Balcomb, Sussex 18 Meade
1605 ,, James, Holton, Bucks. Sentence 10 Hayes
1614 ,, John, yeoman, Heddington, Wilts. 16 Lawe
1615 ,, Skott, John, yeoman, Poole, Dorset 55 Rudd
1615 ,, John, esq., [P.A.B. St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf], London 60 Rudd
1616 ,, John, gent., [P.A.B. St. Alphage], London 62 Cope
1616 ,, John, esq., Inner Temple, London 113 Cope
1618 ,, Sir John, knight, Scotshall, Smeith, Kent 8 Meade
1618 ,, John, the elder, Highbray, Devon 107 Meade
1619 ,, John, citizen and merchant taylor of London, St. Clement Danes, Middx. 85 Parker
1617 ,, Dame Katherine, widow of Sir John Scott, knight, late of Scott's Hall, Kent; Nettlestead, Kent 23 Weldon
1615 ,, Mathewe, merchant tailor, Higgs Yard, Holy Trinity the Lesse, Trinity Lane, London 82 Rudd; sentences 54 *and* 129 Cope
1610 ,, Nicholas, Lavenham, Suffolk 62 Wingfield
1613 ,, Richard, husbandman, Yeaton, (Baschurch), Salop 58 Capell
1618 ,, Richard, baker, Cambridge 2 Meade
1618 ,, Richard, shephard, Greetham, Rutland 13 Meade
1618 ,, Scotte, Richard, gent., Eaton, Bucks. 92 Meade
1606 ,, Robert, one of the Proctors of the Arches of London, [P.A.B. St. Bennet, Pawles wharff] 1 Stafforde
1612 ,, Robert, esq., Dagenham, Essex 7 Fenner
1615 ,, Robert, yeoman, Eyton (on Severn, Wroxeter), Salop 9 Rudd
1615 ,, Robert, Calne, Wilts. Two wills, with sentence, 34 Rudd
1612 ,, Roger, citizen and founder of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret Moyses] 96 Fenner
1613 ,, Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldgate] 21 Capell
1617 ,, Thomas, citizen and brewer of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street] 123 Weldon
1618 ,, Thomas, Kingston Deverell, Wilts. 80 Meade
1617 ,, Walter, Highbraye, Devon 27 Weldon
1611 ,, William, esq., Hawkherst, Kent 14 Wood
1612 ,, William, merchaunt taylor, [P.A.B. Christ Church, Newgate], London 27 Fenner
1614 ,, William, yeoman, Burton, Christchurch, Hants 65 Lawe
See also **Scutt.**
1617 **Scottowe,** Skottowe, Richard, citizen and alderman of Norwich, Norfolk 23 Weldon
1619 **Scovell,** John, the elder, yeoman, Faireford, Gloucs. 69 Parker
1611 **Scrace,** Richard, yeoman, Cookefield, Sussex 33 Wood
Scrimshire, *see* **Skrymsher.**
1610 **Scrine,** John, yeoman, Warlye, Bathford, Somerset 61 Wingfield
1616 **Scrippe,** Richard, labourer, Sharnbroke, Beds. 112 Cope
1619 **Scriven,** Henry, tallow chandler, St. Sepulchre, London 4 Parker
1605 ,, Scrivin, John, Linfield, Sussex 50 Hayes
1609 ,, John, Handley Castell, Worcs. 120 Dorset *and* 11 Wingfield
1613 ,, Screven, Thomas, esq., St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 74 Capell
1607 **Scrivener,** Raulff, gent., Ipswich, Suffolk 48 Huddlestone
1609 **Scrogges,** Skrogges, Anthony, [P.A.B. Fulham, Middx.] 115 Dorset
1606 **Scroope,** Marie, Castle Combe, Wilts. 1 Stafforde

Scryme, *see* Skryme.
1616 **Scudamore,** Sir Clement, knight, alderman of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary, Aldermanbury] 76 Cope ; sentence fol. 130
1614 ,, Scudamor, Elizabeth, widow, Newton, (bur. Peterchurch), co. Hereford 15 Lawe
1606 ,, Hellen, widow of Stephen Scudamore, citizen and vintner of London ; [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street] 66 Stafforde
1617 ,, Humfrey, gent., The Healme, Ewes Harold, co. Hereford 120 Weldon
1619 ,, Sir James, knight, Homelacie, co. Hereford 50 Parker
1616 ,, John, esq., Kenchurch, co. Hereford 31 Cope
1611 ,, Sir Philip, knight, [P.A.B. over the seas] 49 Wood
1612 ,, Philipp, gent., St. Augustine, Bristol, Gloucs. 12 Fenner
1609 ,, Skydmore, Richard, yeoman, Westerley, Gloucs. 105 Dorset
1609 ,, Simon, yeoman, Finchley, Middx. 50 Dorset
1609 ,, Skydmore, Thomas, Whittoxmeade, Wellowe, Somerset 75 Dorset
1617 **Scudder,** Elizabeth, widow, Cobham, Kent 77 Weldon
1607 ,, William, yeoman, Darenthe, Kent 85 Huddlestone
1617 **Scull,** John, gent., Moche Cowarne, co. Hereford 32 Weldon
1616 **Scutt,** Nicholas, Affpuddle, Dorset 65 Cope
See also **Scott.**
1611 **Seaborne,** George, St. John the Baptist founded in the body of the cathedral church of Hereford 26 Wood
1617 ,, John, son of Edward Seaborne, Wisteston, (Marden), co. Hereford 111 Weldon
See also **Seybon.**
1616 **Seabrooke,** Seabrook, William, labourer, Paul's Walden, Herts. 122 Cope
1619 ,, William, Chilcoate, (Clifton Campville, *which is in* Staffs.), Derbs. 19 Parker
See also **Sheebrooke.**
1613 **Seagar,** Segar, Adam, gent., Stepney, Middx. 24 Capell ; sentence 36 Lawe
1611 ,, Seager *als.* **Parsons,** Henry, Bromeham, Wilts. Sentence 91 Wood
1616 ,, Seager, John, silkweaver, Dartford, Kent 88 Cope
1618 ,, Seager, John, Muchelney, Somerset 60 Meade
1616 ,, Seager, Robert, tanner, Calne, Wilts. 31 Cope
1611 ,, Seager, Thomas, yeoman, Elberton, (Lydney), Gloucs. 6 Wood
Seagrave, *see* **Segrave.**
1610 **Seale,** Edward, yeoman, Cowden, Kent 42 Wingfield
1605 ,, John, yeoman, Cowden, Kent 18 Hayes
1606 ,, William, yeoman, Cowden, Kent 101 Stafforde
Sealie, *see* **Seeley.**
1610 **Seaman,** Henry, yeoman, Soham, Cambs. With sentence 57 Wingfield
1614 ,, Richard, gent., Millford Lane, St. Clement Danes, Middx. 57 Lawe ; sentence fol. 125
1614 ,, Robert, yeoman, Cirencester, Gloucs. 78 Lawe
1615 **Seamarke,** Edmund, husbandman, Lamberhurst, Sussex 84 Rudd
Seamer, *see* **Seymer.**
1613 **Search,** Thomas, yeoman, The Fayertree, Ledbury, co. Hereford 90 Capell
Seare, *see* **Sere.**
1608 **Searle, Hopkins** *als.*, Abraham, *see* **Hopkins** *als.* **Searle.**
1614 ,, Serle, Alexander, LL.B., procurator of the Arches, procurator general to his Majesty for causes ecclesiastical and civil, and Receiver General

of Fines and Forfeitures, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street] 102 Lawe
1610 **Searle,** Serle, Daniel, gent., [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street], London 109 Wingfield
1607 ,, Edward, linendraper, Honiton, Devon 48 Huddlestone
1619 ,, Edward, South Creake, Norfolk 104 Parker
1619 ,, Serle, Francis, esq., Staunton Harcourt, Oxon. 9 Parker
1605 ,, John, yeoman, Cossam, Caresbrooke, Isle of Wight, Hants 30 Hayes
1619 ,, John, chirurgion, Walden, Essex 9 Parker
1619 ,, Philip, trumpeter, bound for the East Indies; Ratcliff, (Stepney), Middx. 14 Parker
1613 ,, Searell, William, yeoman, Tanton Mardallen, Somerset 68 Capell
1616 ,, William, yeoman, Hartley Waspall, Hants 45 Cope
1612 **Seaton,** Seton, Gregory, citizen and stacioner of London, [P.A.B. St. Anne and St. Agnes] 43 Fenner
1614 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Asserbie, (Bilsby), Lincs. 38 Lawe
Seaver, *see* **Sevier.**
1606 **Sedgwick,** John, merchant, Southampton, Hants, [P.A.B. Westminster, Middx.] 45 Stafforde
1617 ,, Sudgewick, Thomas, lately arrived from the East Indies in the ship "Peppercorn", [P.A.B. Deal, Kent] 87 Weldon
1617 ,, William, gent., Ludlow, Salop 88 Weldon
See also **Shegwicke.**
1605 **Sedley,** John, esq., Aylesforde, Kent 55 Hayes
1610 ,, [P.A.B. **Sydlye**], Martin, gent., Morley, Norfolk 22 Wingfield; sentence fol. 53
1619 ,, Sir William, knight and bart., Aylesford, Kent 29 Parker
Sedwell, *see* **Sidwell.**
1616 **Seelen,** Bartholomew, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.] 35 Cope
1619 ,, Selen, Helen, widow of Bartholomew Selen, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.] 86 Parker
See also **Sellin.**
1616 **Seeley,** Sealie, Edmond, Bampton, Devon 130 Cope
1608 ,, John, yeoman, Digswell, Herts. 86 Windebanck
1619 ,, Sealie, John, sailor, Powderham, Devon 28 Parker
1612 ,, Richard, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk 83 Fenner
1605 ,, Seelye, William, yeoman, Harffeilde, Middx. 76 Hayes
1609 ,, William, Bromefeild, Somerset 26 Dorset
1612 ,, Seely, William, tallowchaundler, Ayllesford, Kent 23 Fenner
Seere, *see* **Sere.**
Segar, *see* **Seagar.**
Segram, *see* **Seygram.**
1617 **Segrave,** Seagrave, Richard, [P.A.B. Grantham, Lincs.] 123 Weldon
1610 ,, William, yeoman, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Bread Street], London 1 Wingfield
Seintjohn, *see* **St. John.**
1615 **Selby,** Richard, yeoman, Wandsworth, Surrey 3 Rudd
1612 ,, Selbie, Sir William, the elder, knight, The Mote, Ightham, Kent 18 Fenner
See also **Shelby** *and* **Silby.**
Selen, *see* **Seelen.**
1618 **Sell,** John, yeoman, Ashwell, Herts. 106 Meade
1618 **Seller,** Elizabeth, Castle of Windsor, Berks. 22 Meade
1615 ,, Francis, grome, Kilmington, Devon 37 Rudd
1619 ,, George, late Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Oxford 108 Parker

1605 Seller, Lawrence, Brewoode, Staffs. 50 Hayes
1615 Sellin, Daniel, M.D., [P.A.B. St. Gabriel Fanchurch, London] 28 Rudd
See also Seelen.
1610 Selman, Isote, widow, Newton Abbott, Devon 76 Wingfield
1608 ,, Sellman, John, sailor, Stockintynhed, Devon 55 Windebanck
1610 Selway, Edith, Chilcompton, Somerset 16 Wingfield
1614 Selwyn, Thomas, esq., Friston, Sussex With sentence 85 Lawe
Selyard, *see* Seyliard.
1618 Semeon, John, esq., Baldwin, Brightwell, Oxon. 32 Meade
1613 Sendall, Thomas, clothier, Nayland, Suffolk 82 Capell
1613 ,, Thomas, gunner's mate in the ship "Hector", [P.A.B. over the seas] 107 Capell
1615 Seneschall, Abraham, twister of cruell, born at Antwerp; [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate], London 34 Rudd
1617 Seney, Brigitt, Lichfield, Staffs. 87 Weldon
1605 Senior, William, yeoman, Motcombe, Dorset 13 Hayes
Sentclere, *see* Sinclair.
Sentleger, *see* St. Leger.
1614 Sere, Seare, Edmond, gent., Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middx. 116 Lawe
1607 ,, Giles, yeoman, Beckley, Sussex 90 Huddlestone
1611 ,, Seare, Giles, Winchelsea, Sussex With sentence 46 Wood
1619 ,, Seere, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Beckley, Sussex 13 Parker
1607 Seres, William, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx. 84 Huddlestone; sentence 62 Weldon
1615 Sergeant, Sergent, Francis, citizen and skynner of London, [P.A.B. Isleworth, Middx.] 73 Rudd
1617 ,, Henry, yeoman, St. Mary in Hoo, Kent 117 Weldon
1618 ,, James, gent., son of Thomas Sergeant of Coates, Staffs. 43 Meade
1609 ,, Sargeant, Philip, [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch, London] 40 Dorset
1610 ,, Serjeant, Richard, yeoman, Long Melford, Suffolk 97 Wingfield
1607 ,, Sargant, Thomas, Konisberg in parts beyond the seas 38 Huddlestone
1618 ,, Sargent, Walter, saylor, Milbrook, (Maker), Cornwall 25 Meade
1613 ,, Sergent, William, esq., Waldridge, (Dinton), Bucks. 118 Capell
Serle, *see* Searle.
1608 Serrey, John, [P.A.B. Stokeland, Somerset] 17 Windebanck
1615 Sertenfeild, William, yeoman, Corff Mullen, Dorset 100 Rudd
1605 Servante, Marmaduke, gentleman usher of His Majesty's Court of Wards and Liveries, Westmynster, Middx. 57 Hayes
1612 Servington, Thomas, gent., Stratford under the castle of Old Sarum, Wilts. 110 Fenner
Seton, *see* Seaton.
Severy, *see* Savery.
1607 Sevier, Marian, widow, Yenstone, Henstridge, Somerset 62 Huddlestone
1607 ,, Seaver, Robert, son of Thomas Seaver, late of Barking in Tower Street, London, waterman, deceased, and apprentice to Pearte, late of St. Buttolphs without Aldgate, London, silkweaver, deceased, being on shipboard and prest for her Majesty's service in the Low Countries 25 Huddlestone
See also Zeavier.
1613 Seward, Mathewe *als.*, John, *see* Mathewe *als.* Seward.
1606 ,, Steauen, [P.A.B. St. Gregory, London] 38 Stafforde
See also Sheward

1610 **Sewell,** Elizabeth, widow, Manningtree, Essex 23 Winifred
1605 ,, George, gent., Reuerdeane, Gloucs. 31 Hayes
1617 ,, John, clerke, Shadoxhirst, Kent 30 Weldon
1610 ,, Robert, husbandman, Brantham, Suffolk 46 Wingfield
1615 ,, Walter, Holy Trinity, Minories, London 48 Rudd
See also **Shewell.**
1606 **Sewen,** Hewgh, yeoman, Chipinge Wycombe, Bucks. 14 Stafforde
1614 **Sewster,** John, baker, Bedford 89 Lawe
1618 ,, Katherine, widow, Ashwell, Herts. 31 Meade
Sexbie, *see* **Saxbie.**
Sexey, *see* **Saxey.**
Sexpes, *see* **Saxpes.**
1609 **Seybon,** William, yeoman, Madley, co. Hereford 84 Dorset
1616 ,, William, yeoman, Holstrey, Madley, co. Hereford 63 Cope
See also **Seaborne.**
1617 **Seygram,** John, the elder, husbandman, Upton Lovell, Wilts. 30 Weldon
1616 **Seyliard,** Henry, parson of Ightam, Kent 28 Cope
1605 ,, Seyliarde, Joan, widow, Brasted, Kent 26 Hayes
1613 ,, John, gent., Isfeild, Sussex 8 Capell
1605 ,, Sylarde, Thomas, yeoman, Gylden Morden, Cambs. 12 Hayes
1616 ,, Thomas, gent., Sundrishe, Kent 127 Cope
See also **Sulyard.**
1610 **Seymer,** Seamer, Francis, blacksmith, Stokenchurch, Oxon. 8 Wingfield
1611 ,, John, esq., Handford, Dorset 87 Wood
1611 ,, Seymor, Philip, yeoman, Newtontonye, Wilts. 89 Wood
1614 ,, Seymor, Richard, yeoman, Hooke, Liddiard Tregoze, Wilts. 71 Lawe
1608 ,, Seymor, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Inhomes, Cheepinge Lamborne, Berks. 90 Windebanck
1612 ,, Seamer, Thomas, Soham, Cambs. 102 Fenner
1619 ,, Seamer, Thomas, husbandman, Wigtofte in the parts of Holland, Lincs. 48 Parker
1613 ,, William, yeoman, Ogborne St. Andrew, Wilts. 59 Capell
1619 ,, Seymor, William, yeoman, Motcombe, Dorset 42 Parker
1607 **Shackleton,** Anne, widow, [P.A.B. St. Alphage], London 92 Huddlestone
1616 **Shackspeare,** William, gent., Stratford on Avon, co. Warwick 59 Cope
1616 **Shadd,** Shaad, Francis, gent., Newton, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 100 Cope
1610 ,, Robert, yeoman, Hemelhempsted, Herts. 2 Wingfield; sentence fol. 50
1613 **Shaftlen,** Wroughton, spinster, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 7 Capell
1618 **Shakerley,** George, yeoman, Playstowe, Westham, Essex 93 Meade
1608 **Shalcrosse,** Shallcrosse, Bridgett, widow of Leonard Shallcrosse, esq., Shallcrosse, Derbs. 54 Windebanck
1606 ,, Leonard, esq., Shalcross, Derbs. 11 Stafforde
1608 ,, Richard, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew by the Royal Exchange] 73 Windebanck
1613 **Shalder,** Richard, gent., Lowth, Lincs. 41 Capell
1612 **Shallett,** Richard, yeoman, Westharting, Sussex 36 Fenner
See also **Shellarde.**
1608 **Shaplande,** Shopland, Phillipp, Northmolton, Devon 14 Windebanck
1613 **Shaplye,** John, Kenton, Devon 29 Capell
1619 **Sharde,** Randall, yeoman, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 67 Parker
1608 **Shardlowe,** Robert, glasier, [P.A.B. St. Martin, Vintry], London 104 Windebanck

Sharman, *see* Sherman.
1617 Sharnborne, Anne, *see* Stapley, Anne.
1612 Sharpe, Barnard, Harvill, Middx. 58 Fenner
1611 ,, Sharp *als.* Garrett, Cornelius, Westloo, Cornwall 65 Wood
1614 ,, Dorothe, widow, Shenley, Herts. 28 Lawe
1607 ,, Edward, yeoman, Speldhurst, Kent 15 Huddlestone
1613 ,, George, gent., Frisbie, Leics., *at the time of his death* of Stokegreen, Drogheda, Ireland 83 Capell; sentence 15 Rudd
1617 ,, Sharp, Hugh, yeoman, Mylverton, Somerset 102 Weldon
1612 ,, James, Northiham, Sussex 86 Fenner
1614 ,, James, tailor, precinct of St. Martin le Grand, London, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Foster Lane] 127 Lawe
1618 ,, Jasper, the elder, yeoman, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk 112 Meade
1613 ,, Sharp, John, yeoman, Weston Underwood, Bucks. 76 Capell
1617 ,, Marie, widow of Richard Sharpe, citizen and waxchandler of London; Bromeleighe, Kent, *afterwards* of Blechingley, Surrey 30 Weldon
1614 ,, Nicholas, Frisby upon Wreake, Leics. 81 Lawe; sentence 9 Meade
1608 ,, Sharp, Richard, citizen and waxchandler of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East] 19 Windebanck
1609 ,, Robert, yeoman, Ridge, Herts. 35 Dorset; sentence 110 Wingfield
1615 ,, Robert, gent., Waybridge, Surrey 92 Rudd
1611 ,, Roger, yeoman, Camerwell, Surrey 66 Wood
1606 ,, Thomas, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory near St. Paul] 90 Stafforde
1609 ,, Thomas, (calendared as in Jan., but not in register or P.A.B.)
1614 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Wethiham, Sussex 106 Lawe
1616 ,, William, gent., Northiam, Sussex 119 Cope
1608 Sharpham, Edward, gent., Allington, Devon 46 Windebanck
1612 ,, Robert, Paington, Devon 64 Fenner
1606 Sharpney, Thomas, yeoman, Walsoken, Norfolk 42 Stafforde
1611 Sharrington, William, esq., Medborne, Liddington, Wilts. 17 Wood
1609 Sharrocke, Giles, clerk, Creeke, Northants 109 Dorset
1613 ,, Sharroke, Nathaniel, gent., Creeke, Northants 70 Capell
1613 Shatbolt, Shotbolte, Randall, son of John Shotbolte, esq., of Yardley, Herts. [P.A.B. over the seas] 110 Capell
1618 Shawe, Christopher, the elder, brotherer, St. Bennet near Paules, London 95 Meade
1609 ,, Debora, widow, Allhallowes, Bread Street, London 83 Dorset; sentence 117 Dorset
1616 ,, Shaw, Francis, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary at Hill] 88 Cope
1618 ,, Henry, yeoman, died in St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, London; Deptford, Kent With sentence 79 Meade
1609 ,, James, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin, Ludgate] 46 Dorset
1613 ,, John, gent., Bushoppes Hatfeilde *als.* Kinges Hatfeilde, Herts. 8 Capell; with sentence fol. 33
1614 ,, Shaw, Baker *als.*, Mary, *see* Baker *als.* Shaw.
1609 ,, Miles, woollendraper, Guildford, Surrey 26 Dorset
1609 ,, Nicholas, St. Mary Magdalen, London 77 Dorset
1618 ,, Robert, citizen and cowper of London, [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew the Less] 40 Meade

1605 **Shawe,** Thomas, gent., Middle Temple, London, [P.A.B. Guildford, Surrey] 81 Hayes
1618 ,, Thomas, Bracham, (Broadwinsor), Dorset 97 Meade
1610 ,, Thurston, clerk, Stonehouse, Gloucs. 27 Wingfield
1609 **Shaxton,** Christopher, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Great, Thames Street] 79 Dorset
1613 **Shayler,** John, yoman, Stowe the Old, Gloucs. 39 Capell
1619 ,, Thomas, husbandman, Lyneham, Shipton under Wichwood, Oxon. 101 Parker
1618 **Sheafe,** Thomas, [P.A.B. Gowdhurst, Kent] 78 Meade
1617 ,, Sheaffe, William, yeoman, Cranebrook, Kent 7 Weldon
1610 **Sheaper,** Edmund, salter, [P.A.B. St. Matthew, Friday Street], London 28 Wingfield
1612 **Shearing,** John, [P.A.B. over the seas] 116 Fenner
1610 **Sheather** *als.* **Stace,** John, Rolvinden, Kent 26 Wingfield
1611 ,, *als.* **Stace,** John, yeoman, Whatlington, Sussex 41 Wood
1614 **Sheebrooke,** John, husbandman, Coombe Davye, Hemyocke, Devon 11 Lawe
See also **Seabrooke.**

Sheere, *see* **Shere.**
1609 **Sheffield,** Sheffyld, Lady Dowglas, [P.A.B. Westminster, Middx.] 29 Dorset
1617 ,, Sheffeild, Lady Grissil, [P.A.B. Castrop, Lincs.] 4 Weldon
1615 ,, **Crewe** *als.*, Thomas, *see* **Crewe** *als.* **Sheffield.**
1612 **Shegwicke,** Anne, widow, Hince, Staffs. 111 Fenner
See also **Sedgwick.**

Sheild, *see* **Shielde.**
1613 **Shelby,** Shelbie, Henry, marriner, Rye, Sussex 64 Capell
1614 ,, Jone, widow, Rye, Sussex 2 Lawe
See also **Selby** *and* **Silby.**
1619 **Sheldon,** Henry, yeoman, Wednesbury, Staffs. 11 Parker
1613 ,, Raphe, esq., Beoley, Worcs. 28 Capell
1614 ,, Richard, yeoman, Wednesbury, Staffs. 29 Lawe
1612 **Shellarde,** Elizabeth, widow, Brodwell, Gloucs. 59 Fenner
See also **Shallett.**
1613 **Shelley,** Anthony, gent., The Close, Salisbury, Wilts. 45 Capell
1605 ,, Hugh, yeoman, Berrihill, Stone, Staffs. 20 Hayes
1611 ,, Isabelle, widow, Stafford 31 Wood
1612 ,, James, gent., Ridgweeke, Sussex 73 Fenner
1610 ,, Jane, widow, daughter and heir of John Lynggen, esq., of Sutton Freene, co. Hereford; St. Andrew, High Holborn, diocese of London 23 Wingfield
1616 ,, Nicholas, the elder, yeoman, Bishopston, Sussex 111 Cope
1610 ,, Thomas, mercer, servant to Sir Leonard Holliday, [P.A.B. over the seas] 12 Wingfield
1607 **Sheperson,** Christopher, gent., Barwick upon Twede 46 Huddlestone
1605 **Shepham,** Richard, London Sentence 10 Hayes
1611 ,, Richard, Weymouth and Melcomb Regis, Dorset 62 Wood
1614 **Sheppard,** Alice, widow, High Holborn, St. Andrew, Holborne, London 104 Lawe
1616 ,, **Mutchet** *als.*, James, *see* **Mutchet** *als.* **Sheppard.**
1605 ,, John, gent., Gray's Inn, Middx. 67 Hayes
1612 ,, Shepheard, John, prisoner in the Fleet; Ruardyne, Gloucs. 6 Fenner
1612 ,, Shepherd, John, rector of Astley, Worcs. 17 Fenner
1615 ,, Shepperd, John, citizen and grocer of London; St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey 113 Rudd
1616 ,, Sheppeard, John, tailor, Banwell, Somerset 19 Cope

1618 **Sheppard,** John, yeoman, Framfeild, Sussex 122 Meade
1619 ,, Shepperd, John, the elder, yeoman, Bleadon, Somerset 69 Parker
1611 ,, Shephard, Peter, parson of Loxore, Devon 69 Wood
1617 ,, Richard, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 110 Weldon
1618 ,, Shepharde, Richard, yeoman, [P.A.B. All Hallows Berking], London 27 Meade ; sentence fol. 56
1617 ,, Stephen, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Saviour], Southwark, Surrey 121 Weldon
1618 ,, Shepherd, Stephen, gent., St. Buttolph without Aldersgate, London 6 Meade
1607 ,, Thomas, husbandman, Aldrington, Wilts. 38 Huddlestone
1612 ,, Shepherde, Thomas, gent., Kingston, Devon 64 Fenner
1619 ,, Shepheard, Thomas, belonging to the ship "Anne" of London, [P.A.B. St. Helen, Bishopsgate] 86 Parker
1613 ,, Tymothy, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. King's Walden, Herts.] 39 Capell
1616 ,, Shepheard, William, clothier, Modbury, Devon 18 Cope

Shepwright, *see* **Shipwright.**

1619 **Sherborne,** John, yeoman, Bishop Sutton, Chewe, Somerset 33 Parker
1613 **Shercombe,** Christian, widow, Bridgewater, Somerset 82 Capell ; sentence fol. 115
1610 **Shere,** Sheere, George, smithe, Plymmouthe, Devon 108 Wingfield
1611 ,, Sheire, John, Pembrooke 56 Wood
1609 ,, Sheere, Lewis, yeoman, Churston Ferrers, Devon 94 Dorset
1619 ,, William, Fetter Lane, St. Andrew, Holborn, London 37 Parker
1608 **Sheregold,** Edmond, one of the gentlemen of His Highness' Chapel, [P.A.B. Westminster, Middx.] 27 Windebanck
1618 **Sherer,** Richard, yeoman, Devizes, Wilts. 31 Meade
1618 ,, Thomas, tanner, Caresoes, (Llanwnog), co. Montgomery 103 Meade
1618 ,, William, yeoman, Brinckworth, Wilts. 47 Meade
1609 **Sheres,** Shiers, Raphe, clerk, vicar of Meopham and Sutton Atthone, Kent 84 Dorset ; sentence 53 Wood
1613 **Sherfield,** Mary, wife of Henry Sherfield, gent., and executrix of her late husband, George Bedford, deceased ; [P.A.B. New Sarum, Wilts.] 101 Capell
1612 **Sheringham,** Edmond, yeoman, East Deerham, Norfolk 100 Fenner ; sentence 108 Capell
1609 **Sherland,** Raphe, salter, [P.A.B. St. Matthew, Friday Street], London 76 Dorset
1617 ,, Roger, gent., Bishop's Morchard, Devon 79 Weldon

See also **Shorland.**

1612 **Sherley,** Robert, the elder, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr] 82 Fenner ; sentence fol. 115
1607 ,, Thomas, esq., West Grinstede, Sussex 3 Huddlestone ; sentence fol. 39
1619 ,, Sherlie, William, Bagber, (Sturminster Newton), Dorset 32 Parker

See also **Churley** *and* **Shorley.**

1614 **Sherman,** Shereman, Agnes, widow, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry], London 28 Lawe
1610 ,, Anne, widow, Dedham, Essex 9 Wingfield
1618 ,, Beazaliell, grocer, Ipswich, Suffolk 125 Meade
1605 ,, Francis, gent., Blownorton, Norfolk 76 Hayes
1609 ,, Henry, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry] 32 Dorset ; sentence fol. 73

1610 **Sherman,** Sharman, James, citizen and musicioner of London, [P.A.B. St. Alphage] 108 Wingfield
1617 ,, John, the elder, esq., Kingston, Ottery St. Mary, Devon 110 Weldon
1605 ,, Shereman, Thomas, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry] 64 Hayes; sentence fol. 89
1613 ,, Shereman, Thomas, Greatton, Northants 1 Capell
1617 ,, Thomas, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Woolnoth] 4 Weldon
1613 ,, William, servant to Captain Towerson, commander of the "Hector", [P.A.B. over the seas] 111 Capell
1615 **Sherratt,** Shirrat, George, yeoman, Whiscall, [P.A.B. Pries], Salop 99 Rudd
1610 ,, Hugh, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry] 81 Wingfield
1607 **Sherston,** Peter, clothier, Bath, Somerset 8 Huddlestone
1610 **Shert,** Thomas, clerk, Macclesfield Park, co. Chester 64 Wingfield
1616 **Sherwin,** Nicholas, [P.A.B. Battersey, Surrey] 36 Cope
1606 **Sherwood,** Sherwoodde, John, Compton Dando, Somerset 24 Stafforde
1618 ,, John, husbandman, Northfleet, Kent With sentence 120 Meade
1615 ,, Robert, sailor of the ship "James" of London, [P.A.B. over the seas] 83 Rudd
1609 ,, Thomas, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk 113 Dorset
1613 ,, William, innkeeper, Royston, Herts. 98 Capell

Shether, *see* **Sheather.**

1616 **Sheward,** Edward, yeoman, Astwood, (Feckenham), Worcs. 97 Cope
See also **Seward.**
1606 **Shewell,** John, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 56 Stafforde
See also **Sewell.**

Sheweter, *see* **Shuter.**

1613 **Shielde,** John, husbandman, Hardwicke Elmeston, Gloucs. 37 Capell
1614 ,, Shild, John, Paminton, Ashchurch, Gloucs. 106 Lawe

Shiers, *see* **Sheres.**

1618 **Shilton,** John, [P.A.B. the elder], husbandman, Swadlingcote, Greisley, Derbs. 126 Meade
1614 **Shipman,** Henry, Magor, co. Monmouth 37 Lawe
1616 ,, John, yeoman, Morton Baggoott, co. Warwick 56 Cope
1617 ,, John, Marston Sicca, Gloucs. 60 Weldon
1608 ,, Walter, yeoman, Beacheley, Tuddenham, Gloucs. 50 Windebanck
1612 ,, William, the elder, fisherman, Sysewell, (Leiston), Suffolk 34 Fenner
1612 **Shipp,** Robert, glover, Wisbech, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 49 Fenner
1609 **Shipsee,** Robert, maulster, Ashwell, Herts. 50 Dorset
1616 **Shipton,** John, citizen and draper of London, St. Antlins 117 Cope
1617 **Shipward,** Maurice, gent., St. Margaret, Westminster, Middx. 113 Weldon
1614 **Shipwright,** Shepwright, Hughe, yeoman, Willingham Greene, Cambs. 52 Lawe

Shirley, *see* **Sherley.**

Shirrat, *see* **Sherratt.**

1614 **Shoard,** Andrewe, yeoman, Mayden Bradley, Wilts. 63 Lawe
1606 ,, Shoarde, John, Maydenbradley, Wilts. 65 Stafforde
1614 **Shoemaker,** Nicholas, sailor of the ship "Trades Increase", [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate, London] 88 Lawe
1614 **Shonke,** Shouncke, Edward, [P.A.B. over the seas] 122 Lawe
1617 ,, Martin, yeoman, Yatlye, Hants 86 Weldon

1608 **Shopland,** *see* **Shaplande.**

1609 **Shorland**, Edward, esq., Gray's Inn, Middx. 60 Dorset
See also **Sherland.**
1619 **Shorley**, William, husbandman, Tyttesmarsh, Northants 82 Parker
See also **Sherley.**
1606 **Shorte**, Christofer, Donyed Marie, Wilts. 73 Stafforde
1607 ,, John, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree, London] 4 Huddlestone
1616 ,, Shortt, John, iremonger, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church], London 93 Cope
1606 ,, Nicholas, husbandman, Swymbridge, Devon 8 Stafforde
1618 ,, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Gillingham, Kent 30 Meade
1619 ,, William, husbandman, Elsham, Lincs. 24 Parker
1618 **Shorter**, Elizabeth, widow, Stanes, Middx. 126 Meade
1617 ,, Henry, baker, Colebrooke, Horton, Bucks. 18 Weldon
1615 ,, Jane, widow, [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew by the Royal Exchange], London 39 Rudd
1612 **Shorwood**, William, (calendared as in Nov.; not in register or P.A.B.; *query* a reference to William Sherwood, 98 Capell)
1607 **Shotten**, Thomas, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. Andrew Undershaft 8 Huddlestone
1617 **Shovelarr**, Thomas, tailor, Heybridge, Essex 38 Weldon
1616 **Showell**, Henry, sadler, Banbury, Oxon. 1 Cope
1614 **Shrandes**, William, sailor of the ship "Trades Increase"; [P.A.B. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey] 73 Lawe
1609 **Shrawley**, Richard, [P.A.B. Ludlow, Salop] 93 Dorset
Shrewsbury, Earl and Countess of, *see* **Talbot.**
1611 **Shrimpling**, John, yeoman, Bungay, Suffolk 48 Wood
1608 **Shrimpton**, Frauncis, yeoman, Bassinge, [P.A.B. Basingstoke], Hants 113 Windebanck
1613 **Shropshire**, William, yeoman, Chatculne, (Eccleshall), Staffs. 13 Capell
1612 **Shryve**, Robert, taylor, Henwick, Podington, Beds. 85 Fenner
1618 **Shuckburroughe**, Averin, Holbury, Fawley, Hants 41 Meade
1616 **Shudd**, Anne, widow, Thursly, Surrey 120 Cope
1617 ,, John, the elder, yeoman, Thursley, Surrey With sentence 82 Weldon
1606 **Shuringe**, Edithe, widow, Downton, Wilts. 55 Stafforde
1618 **Shurmer**, John, yeoman, Pirton, Wilts. 125 Meade
1608 **Shute**, Francis, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Woolnoth] 41 Windebanck
1617 ,, Henry, yeoman, Stawell, Murlinche, Somerset 16 Weldon
1617 ,, Mary, widow, [P.A.B. St. Mary Woolnoth], London 31 Weldon
1611 ,, Richard, Fetter Lane, St. Dunstan in the West, London 104 Wood; sentence 57 Fenner
1619 ,, Richard, miller, Whitestaunton, Somerset 96 Parker
See also **Chute.**
1613 **Shuter**, Christopher, Kellwaies, Wilts. 94 Capell
1614 ,, Sheweter, John, the elder, Aveberry, Wilts. With sentence 110 Lawe
1608 **Shuttleworth**, Lawrence, B.D., parson of Whichford, co. Warwick 113 Windebank
1608 ,, Sir Richard, knight, Justice of Chester, one of the Queen's sergeants at law; Smythells, (Bolton le Moors), Lancs. 113 Windebanck
1618 **Sibborne**, Edmond, clothier, Dedham, Essex 25 Meade
1608 **Sibley**, Margaret, widow, Stapleford, Luton, Beds. 104 Windebanck
1614 ,, Sybley, Margaret, widow, precinct and liberty of St. Peeter ad Vincula within the Tower of London 98 Lawe
1619 ,, William, yeoman, the Bull, Whethampstead, Herts. 113 Parker
1618 **Sibsey**, John, yeoman, Fishtoft within Holland, Lincs. 126 Meade

1606 **Sibson,** Nicholas, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 94 Stafforde
1613 **Sibthorpe,** Robert, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.] 104 Capell
1614 **Sickleman,** John, Colombe, Oxon. 7 Lawe
1611 **Sicklemore** *als.* **Ratcliffe,** John, captain of the "Diamond", bound for Virginia 35 Wood
1614 **Sidaye,** Syday, Edmond, yeoman, Pibmersh, Essex 6 Lawe; sentence fol. 65
1613 ,, Sydey, John, Pebmershe, Essex 122 Capell; sentence fol. 115
1615 ,, Sydye, John, mariner, Easte Stonehouse, Devon 115 Rudd
1606 ,, Sydey, Joseph, gent., Foxsherde, Essex With sentence 15 Stafforde
1606 **Siddon,** Henry, citizen and cutler of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.] 74 Stafforde
1614 **Siddowne,** Syddowne, Henry, yeoman, Wednesbury, Staffs. 83 Lawe
1617 **Sidenham,** Sydenham, George, gent., Sherborne, Dorset 67 Weldon
1608 ,, Sydenham, Ursula, widow, Liegh, Somerset 95 Windebanck
Sidgwick, *see* **Sedgwick.**
1610 **Sidley,** Sydleye, Martin, *see* **Sedley.**
1612 **Sidney,** Sir Henry, knight, Litle Walsingham, Norfolk 103 Fenner
1614 **Sidnor,** Sydnor, William, of Christchurch, late of Blundeston, Suffolk, [P.A.B. of [*blank*], diocese of Norwich] 55 Lawe; sentence 55 Cope
1613 **Sidway,** Sydwaye, Richard, gent., Easte Holme, Dorset 4 Capell; sentence 5 Lawe
1615 **Sidwell,** Edmund, Langport Eastover, Somerset 63 Rudd
Sievier, *see* **Sevier.**
1609 **Sifford,** Syfford, John, Yate, Gloucs. 95 Dorset
1614 **Silby,** Peter, Owndell, Northants 8 *and*, with sentence, 125 Lawe
1614 **Silcocke,** John, the younger, Speldherst, Kent Sentence 120 Lawe
1614 ,, John, the elder, yeoman, Speldherst, Kent With sentence 121 Lawe
1607 **Silke, Hollard** *als.*, Thomas, *see* **Hollard** *als.* **Silke.**
1607 **Sill,** John, esq., Hanley, (Towcester), Northants 57 Huddlestone
1607 **Sillitt,** John, yeoman, Farnham, Suffolk 23 Huddlestone
1609 **Sills,** Samuel, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr] With sentence 11 Dorset
1613 **Silverthorne,** William, yeoman, West Ashton, Steeple Ashton, Wilts. 17 Capell
1618 **Silvester,** John, inholder, Burford, Oxon. 17 Meade
See also **Chilvester.**
1608 **Simcockes,** Simcox, Christopher, esq., Butley, Somerset 39 Windebanck
1609 ,, Symcockes, Edward, inholder, Coventry, co. Warwick 31 Dorset
1608 ,, Mary, widow, Budleighe, Somerset 98 Windebanck
1619 ,, Symcocks, Thomas, esq., Middle Temple, London 97 Parker
1615 ,, William, Westminster, Middx. 91 Rudd
Simeon, *see* **Semeon.**
Simes, *see* **Sims.**
1613 **Simkin,** Symkine, John, webster, Slindon, Eccleshall, Staffs. 73 Capell
See also **Simpkins.**
1606 **Simkis,** Robert, shingelor, Bridge North, Salop 35 Stafforde
1619 ,, Symkes, William, Acleton, (Worfeild), Salop 61 Parker
1608 **Simnell,** Symnell, Richard, gent., Colchester, Essex 71 Windebanck
1613 **Simon,** Symon, Edward, wheelwright, Chertesey, Surrey 89 Capell
1609 ,, Simmon, Hugh, son of John Simmon, [P.A.B. Fulham, Middx.] 33 Dorset
1617 ,, Symond, Katherine verch, *see* **Verch Symond.**
1611 ,, Symon, Robert, the elder, Witlesford, Cambs. 67 Wood

1612 **Simons,** Agnes, singlewoman, Horfeilde, Gloucs. 60 Fenner
1616 ,, Symonds, Edmond, yeoman, Pinvin, (St. Andrew, Pershore), Worcs. 20 Cope; sentence, (where described as of Worcester), fol. 130
1619 ,, Symonds, Elizabeth, widow, Pinvyne, (St. Andrew, Pershore), Worcs. 52 Parker
1606 ,, Symondes, Francis, husbandman, Quatforde, Salop 30 Stafforde
1607 ,, Symondes, Henry, citizen and whitebaker of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Great, Thames Street] 80 Huddlestone
1613 ,, Symons, Johane, widow, Wittleford, Cambs. 50 Capell
1614 ,, Symons, Johan, singlewoman, Speldherst, Kent 94 Lawe
1617 ,, Symonds, Joane, widow of John Symonds, Hanley Castle, Worcs. 79 Weldon
1607 ,, Symons, John, Kempton, (Clunbury), Salop 2 Huddlestone
1609 ,, Symons, John, husbandman, Charleton, Henbury, Gloucs. 53 Dorset
1610 ,, Symons, John, tanner, Knoll, (Hampton in Arden), Warwick 14 Wingfield
1610 ,, Symonds, John, gent., Norwich, Norfolk 51 Wingfield
1612 ,, Symons, John, thonger, husbandman, Witcomb, Dorset 8 Fenner
1613 ,, Symonds, John, Wydcombe, Dorset 71 Capell
1614 ,, Symondes, John, citizen and currier of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Less] 95 Lawe
1616 ,, Symons, John, The Rock, Worcs. 117 Cope
1619 ,, Symons, John, taylor, lately belonging to King's College, Cambridge 63 Parker
1608 ,, Symonds, Lee, gent., Dytchley, (Spelsbury), Oxon. 7 Windebanck
1610 ,, Symmondes, Mary, widow, East Smithfield, St. Buttolph without Aldgate, London 69 Wingfield
1607 ,, Symons, Mattice, brewer, Gravesend, Kent 50 Huddlestone
1610 ,, Symons, Nicholas, gent., Burford, Oxon. 48 Wingfield
1611 ,, Symondes, Richard, esq., Coxden, (Chardstock), Dorset 79 Wood
1614 ,, Simondes, Richard, yeoman, Longdon, Worcs. 16 Lawe
1616 ,, Richard, yeoman, Eldersfield, Worcs. 41 Cope
1608 ,, Symondes, Robert, Whitcombe, [P.A.B. Dorset] 3 Windebanck
1614 ,, Symons, Susan, widow of Tymathew Simones, Earley, Sunninge, Berks. 30 Lawe
1611 ,, Symons, Thomas, yeoman, Idlicotte, co. Warwick 77 Wood
1616 ,, Symondes, Thomas, Wolfhamcott, Warwick Sentence 55 Cope
1605 ,, Symondes, William, haberdasher, [P.A.B. St. John the Evangelist in Watlingstreete], London 74 Hayes
1607 ,, Symonds, William, citizen and alderman of Winchester, Hants With sentence 10 Huddlestone
1608 ,, Symonds, William, [P.A.B. London] 12 Windebanck
1611 **Simper,** Richard, husbandman, Riplie, Soplie, Hants 72 Wood
1606 **Simpkins,** Anthonie, sayler, Rochester, Kent, [P.A.B. parts beyonds the seas] 48 Stafforde
See also **Simkin.**
1619 **Simpson,** Bartholomew, labourer, Fiskerton, Lincs. 5 Parker
1617 ,, Sympson, Bryant, yeoman, Grove Place, (Nursling), Hants 3 Weldon
1618 ,, Edward, King's Lynn, Norfolk 43 Meade
1617 ,, Ellen, widow of Thomas Simpson of Westminster, gent., [P.A.B. St. Margaret, Westminster] 79 Weldon
1619 ,, George, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. Martin, Ludgate 88 Parker

1609 **Simpson,** Sympson, Henry, husbandman, Cawdwell, (? Cauldwell, Stapenhill, Derbs.), Leics. 102 Dorset
1609 ,, Sympson, Henry, chapman, Yellond, (Halifax), Yorks. 116 Dorset
1611 ,, John, yeoman, King's Lynn, Norfolk 45 Wood
1613 ,, John, Poole, Dorset 26 Capell
1614 ,, John, feltmaker, St. Olave in Southwark, Surrey 26 Lawe
1610 ,, Sympson, Nicholas, gentleman, Poole, Dorset 2 Wingfield
1611 ,, Nicholas, woollendraper, King's Lynn, Norfolk 29 Wood
1613 ,, Simson, Thomas, [P.A.B. precinct of St. Katherine by the Tower of London] 7 Capell
1619 ,, Thomas, the elder, Cullorne, Wilts. 71 Parker
1617 **Sims,** Symes, **Forde** *als.*, Agnes, *see* **Forde** *als.* **Symes.**
1617 ,, Symes, Alice, widow, Poorstock, Dorset 67 Weldon
1606 ,, Syms, Edward, esq., Daynetree, Northants, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's, London] 65 Stafforde
1617 ,, Symes, Elizabeth, widow, Scarton, [P.A.B. Kenilworth, co. Warwick] 47 Weldon
1613 ,, Symes, Harry, yeoman, Bridgwater, Somerset With sentence 33 Capell
1605 ,, Symmes, John, Martocke, Somerset 12 Hayes
1613 ,, Syms, John, yeoman, Hempisteed, co. of the city of Gloucester 106 Capell
1614 ,, Simmes, John, quarter-master in the ship "Dragon", [P.A.B. over the seas] 60 Lawe
1618 ,, Symmes, Richard, milner, Great Barrington, Gloucs. 39 Meade
1606 ,, Simes, Robert, chaundler, Crewkerne, Somerset 61 Stafforde
1613 ,, Symes, Thomas, merchant, Charde, Somerset 52 Capell
1616 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Poorestock, Dorset 28 Cope; sentence 21 Weldon
1605 ,, Symmes, William, clothier, Reading, Berks. 72 Hayes
1612 ,, Symmes, William, mariner, Lee, Essex 10 Fenner
1612 **Sinclair,** Sentclere, John, gent., St. Margaretts neare Rochester, Kent 71 Fenner

See also **Sinkler.**

1614 **Singleton,** John, husbandman, Taunton Magdalen, Somerset 108 Lawe
1612 ,, Robert, citizen and skynner of London, St. Mildred in the Pultrey 78 Fenner; sentence 115 Lawe
1615 ,, Thomas, D.D., Principal of Brasenose College, Oxford 6 Rudd
1617 ,, William, citizen and skynner of London, St. Mildred the Virgin in the Poultry 68 Weldon
1618 **Sinkler,** Thomas, yeoman, Marke, Somerset 81 Meade

See also **Sinclair.**

1616 **Sinnett,** Synnett, Mathew, Haverfordwest, co. Pembroke 128 Cope
1619 **Sisley,** Edward, yeoman, Sevenocke, Kent 90 Parker
1609 **Sisson,** Cuthbert, gent., Huttonion, Graystock, Cumberland 11 Dorset
1610 ,, Sysson, John, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.] 69 Wingfield
1615 **Sitch,** Sytch, Thomas, Cakeboule, Chadsley Corbet, Worcs. 99 Rudd
1617 **Sitterson,** Richard, shipcarpenter, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 95 Weldon
1618 **Sitwell,** Sittwell, Francis, yeoman, Tavistock, Devon 86 Meade
1607 ,, George, yeoman, Ekington, Derbs. 45 Huddlestone
1613 **Sivedall,** Scivedall, George, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East] 87 Capell
1608 ,, William, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory] 20 Windebanck

See also **Syvall.**

Skales, *see* **Scales.**

1609 **Skarndell,** Robert, tailor, precinct of St. Martin le Grand, [P.A.B. St. Anne and St. Agnes], London 50 Dorset

1608 **Skarndell,** William, yeoman, Kingstone upon Thames, Surrey 46 Windebanck
1613 **Skay, Elson** *als.*, Thomas, *see* **Elson** *als.* **Skay.**
1608 **Skeate,** Skeete, John, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Eastcheap] 80 Windebanck; sentence 10 Dorset
1608 ,, Margerie, widow, Grenhill, Wootton Bassett, Wilts. 30 Windebanck
1609 **Skeffington,** Skevington, George, Turvey, Beds. 105 Dorset
1609 ,, Skevington, James, esq., [P.A.B. Coventry, co. Warwick] 13 Dorset
1613 ,, John, [P.A.B. Skeffington, Leics.] 97 Capell; sentence 121 Lawe
1606 ,, Sir William, knight, Skeffington, Leics. 10 Stafforde
1608 **Skeggs,** Edward, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Gabriel Fanchurch] 103 Windebanck; sentence fol. 106
1614 **Skelton,** Francis, yeoman, Lowth, Lincs. 103 Lawe
1616 ,, James, citizen and waxchandler of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey] 120 Cope
1616 ,, Thomas, mercer, Reygate, Surrey 114 Cope
Skerden, *see* **Scerden.**
Skeyers, *see* **Skyers.**
1609 **Skiffe,** James, gent., Chelsea, Middx. 80 Dorset
1614 **Skilling,** William, loader, Moore, Wanboroughe, Wilts. 32 Lawe
Skilman, *see* **Skylman.**
Skinner, *see* **Skynner.**
1616 **Skippe,** Thomas, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. James, Garlickhithe] 46 Cope; sentence fol. 69
1615 **Skipwith,** Skipwithe, Edith, widow, Highe Holborne, [P.A.B. St. Andrew], Middx. 105 Rudd
1614 ,, Henry, gent., Knightes Bridge, St. Margarett, Westminster, Middx. 6 Lawe
1611 ,, Sir William, knight, Coates, (Prestwold), Leics. 42 Wood
1618 ,, William, Weatherne, Lincs. 1 Meade
Skirme, *see* **Skryme.**
Sklicer, *see* **Slicer.**
Skortred, *see* **Scortred.**
Skott, *see* **Scott.**
Skottowe, *see* **Scottowe.**
1611 **Skryme, Cremer** *als.*, John, *see* **Cremer** *als.* **Skryme.**
1617 ,, Skyrme, William, the elder, yeoman, Lugwardine, co. Hereford 28 Weldon
1619 **Skrymsher,** James, esq., Norbery, Staffs. 95 Parker
1618 **Skurroe,** Christopher, esq., Tottengham Highcross, Middx. 89 Meade
Skydmore, *see* **Scudamore.**
1614 **Skyers,** John, gent., Burwallis, Yorks., [P.A.B. St. George, Southwark, Surrey], now a prisoner in the King's Bench 102 Lawe
1618 ,, Skeyers, Richard, gent., Westminster, Middx. 68 *and* 69 Meade
1609 **Skylman,** Mathew, Kingston Bacgpuiz, Berks. 98 Dorset
1612 **Skynner,** Henry, gent., Bury St. Edmond, Suffolk 35 Fenner
1612 ,, Henry, esq., Bolingbroke, Lincs. 74 Fenner
1613 ,, **Aderoll** *als.*, Henry, *see* **Aderoll** *als.* **Skynner.**
1605 ,, John, gent., Cowlye, Brampford Speke, Devon 22 Hayes
1609 ,, John, the elder, gent., Sudbury, Suffolk 109 Dorset
1614 ,, John, gent., Boston, Lincs. 107 Lawe
1613 ,, Martynn, haberdasher, Braincketrie, Essex 65 Capell
1617 ,, Nicholas, merchant, Tiverton, Devon 74 Weldon

1611 **Skynner,** Olyver, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. West Ham, Essex] 43 Wood
1609 ,, Richard, Birtons, Ledbury, co. Hereford 31 Dorset
1610 ,, Richard, clothier, Worcester 90 Wingfield
1618 ,, Richard, gent., The Hill, (? Hathersage), Derbs. 26 Meade
1609 ,, Samuel, clothier, Estbergholt, Suffolk 26 Dorset
1605 ,, Thomas, Barden, Tonbridge, Kent 2 Hayes; sentence fol. 47
1605 ,, Thomas, husbandman, Knowstone, Devon 20 Hayes
1610 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Wrotham, Kent 107 Wingfield
1605 ,, William, [P.A.B. of Halse, Somerset, but deceased in the suburbs of] London 82 Hayes
1606 ,, William, husbandman, Marston Meysey, Gloucs. 41 Stafforde
Skyrme, *see* **Skryme.**
1613 **Slackstede** *als.* **Adams,** Thomas, Plaitford, Wilts. 8 Capell
1612 **Slade** *als.* **James,** Anthonie, the elder, clothier, Uffculme, Devon 120 Fenner; sentence fol. 105
1612 ,, Henry, yeoman, Upthrop, Blewberye, Berks. 35 Fenner
1605 ,, James, yeoman, Hereford 25 Hayes
1612 ,, John, Ilmister, Somerset 73 Fenner
1615 ,, John, carpenter, Haselbear Plucknett, Somerset 7 Rudd
1619 ,, John, yeoman, Aston Upthrope, (Blewberry), Berks. 3 Parker
1619 ,, John, the elder, Hilprington, Wilts. 8 Parker
1607 ,, Thomas, husbandman, singleman, Maighfield, Sussex 6 *and* 8 Huddlestone
1615 ,, Thomas, Keyshoe, Beds. 53 Rudd
1616 **Slanye,** John, gunner's mate in the ship "New Years Gift", [P.A.B. Bristol, Gloucs.; over the seas] 81 Cope
1619 ,, Dame Margaret, widow, [P.A.B. St. Swithin], London 42 Parker
1618 ,, Richard, haberdasher, [P.A.B. St. Mary Woolnoth], London 87 Meade
1609 ,, Sir Stephen, knight, alderman of London, [P.A.B. St. Swithin] 5 Dorset
1605 **Slatter,** Sclatter, Christian, widow of Richard Sclatter, husbandman, Ascotte, Whicheford, co. Warwick 78 Hayes
1613 ,, **Champernowne** *als.*, Daniel, *see* **Champernowne** *als.* **Slatter.**
1618 ,, Sclatter, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Marlborough, Wilts. 29 Meade
1606 **Slaughter,** William, [P.A.B. St. Katherine by the Tower, London] 38 Stafforde
1616 **Sleigh,** Slighe, Edmond, merchant of the Staple, Little Ireton, (Kirk Ireton), Derbs. 21 Cope
1614 ,, Slee, George, merchant, Tiverton, Devon 92 Lawe
1605 ,, James, yeoman, late of Haddon, (Bakewell), Derbs., [P.A.B. city of Westminster, Middx.] 84 Hayes
1616 ,, Slieghe, John, Burton on Trent, Staffs. 46 Cope
See also **Slye.**
1616 **Slice, Beale** *als.*, John, *see* **Beale** *als.* **Slice.**
1617 **Slicer,** Slycer, Hugh, yeoman, Aston on Carrant, Ashchurch, Gloucs. 118 Weldon
1617 ,, Sclicer, John, Tewxburie, Gloucester 67 Weldon
1613 ,, Sklicer, Robert, yeoman, Aston upon Carrant, Ashechurch, Gloucs. 12 Capell
1605 **Slifford,** Rowland, Llanstephan, co. Carmarthen 23 Hayes
1605 **Sloly,** John, husbandman, Eastbuckland, Devon 42 Hayes
1612 **Sloper,** John, husbandman, Rundwaie, Bishop's Cannings, Wilts. 109 Fenner
1614 ,, John, yeoman, Horton, (Bishop's Cannings), Wilts. 90 *and* 126 Lawe

1611 **Sloper**, Richard, husbandman, Byshoppes Cannynges, Wilts. 68 Wood
1619 ,, Richard, Bishop's Cannings, Wilts. 72 Parker
1618 **Slowman**, John, yeoman, Throwleigh, Devon 55 Meade
1610 ,, Thomas, bricklayer, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 80 Wingfield
1612 ,, Sloman, Thomas, yeoman, Echingham, Sussex 32 Fenner
1609 **Slye**, Clement, Morton, Thornbury, Gloucs. 44 Dorset
1617 ,, John, yeoman, Caldecott, Rutland 76 Weldon
1608 ,, Thomas, the elder, gent., St. Clement Danes by Templebar, Middx. 17 Windebanck
1617 ,, Sly, Walter, yeoman, Codford St. Mary, Wilts. 102 Weldon
1608 ,, William, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.] 75 Windebanck; sentence fol. 103
See also **Sleigh.**
1614 **Slynehed**, Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London] 66 Lawe
1613 **Smalbroke**, Richard, the elder, gent., Ravenhurst, Bordesley, (Aston), co. Warwick 103 Capell
1609 ,, Thomas, mercer, Birmingham, co. Warwick 39 Dorset
1618 **Smale**, Mathew, esq., Paddington, Middx. 112 Meade
1615 **Smalman**, Alice, widow, Leominster, co. Hereford 73 Rudd
1616 ,, Smaleman, Edmund, husbandman, Muncke Hoppton, Salop 31 Cope
1607 ,, Henry, esq., younger son of Thomas Smalman, late of the Inner Temple, London, [P.A.B. over the seas] 24 Huddlestone
1609 ,, Smallman, William, gent., Ivington, (Leominster), co. Hereford 103 Dorset
1616 **Smalpage**, Smallpage, Percival, esq., Chichester, Sussex 110 Cope; sentence 36 Weldon
1610 ,, Smalepage, Thomas, Gray's Inn, Middx. Sentence 75 Wingfield
1615 **Smalpeece**, John, Compton, Surrey 63 Rudd
1608 **Smalredg**, William, late servant of Edward Myll, esq., [P.A.B. Bermondsey, Surrey] 9 Windebanck
1615 **Smalwood**, Smallwood, Richard, gent., Beysam, Sellack, co. Hereford 13 Rudd
1616 **Smarte**, Edmond, inholder, Abbots Langley, Herts. 72 Cope
1609 ,, Smart, Henry, yeoman, Norton Ferris, Kilmington, Somerset 100 Dorset
1617 ,, Smart, John, husbandman, Eckley, Chinnor, Oxon. 27 Weldon
1615 ,, Smart, **Taylor** *als.*, Margaret, *see* **Taylor** *als.* **Smart.**
1605 ,, Richard, butcher, Sturbridge, Worcs. 70 Hayes
1610 ,, Robert, the elder, yeoman, West Chickerell, Dorset 45 Wingfield
1619 ,, Rowland, [P.A.B. esq.] "swordbearer", [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church], London 35 Parker
1606 ,, Thomas, Littleton Drue, Wilts. 54 Stafforde
1610 **Smedmer**, George, merchant, Weamouthe, Dorset 1 Wingfield
1613 **Smethem**, **Marten** *als.*, Thomas, *see* **Marten** *als.* **Smethem.**
1614 **Smewyn**, Thomas, gent., Lawrence Waltham, Berks. 111 Lawe
1616 **Smith**, Abel, clerk, Stepington, Hunts. 114 Cope
1618 ,, Smyth, Alexander, vintner, London 3 Meade
1619 ,, Alice, widow, Cirencester, Gloucs. 85 Parker
1610 ,, Anne, widow, Malmesburie Charlton, Wilts. 31 *and* 37 Wingfield
1616 ,, Anne, widow, St. Giles in the Fields, Middx. 113 Cope
1605 ,, Smithe, Anthony, St. Mary Magdalene in Old Fish Street, London Sentence 11 Hayes
1609 ,, Smyth, Anthony, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey] 96 Dorset

1611 **Smith,** Smythe, Anthony, clothier, Lavenham, Suffolk 21 Wood
1613 ,, Smithe, Anthony, mariner, Raderith, Surrey 103 Capell
1617 ,, Smithe, Anthony, yeoman, Frettenham, Norfolk 95 Weldon
1615 ,, Smithe, Arthur, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. over the seas] 93 Rudd
1614 ,, Smithe, Charles, Stretton in le Feilde, Leics. 88 Lawe
1606 ,, Clement, gent., Hambleton, Rutland 17 Stafforde
1612 ,, Clement, D.D., [P.A.B. university of Cambridge] 66 Fenner
1616 ,, Cleophas, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Anthonin] 94 Cope
1617 ,, Smythe, Daniel, gent., Stibbington, Hunts. 55 Weldon
1609 ,, Smyth, Edmund, Tylhurst, Berks. 38 Dorset; sentence fol. 110
1610 ,, Smythe, Edmund, woollendraper, North Walsham, Norfolk 50 Wingfield
1617 ,, Edmond, rector of Tenbie, co. Pembroke 5 Weldon
1605 ,, Edward, citizen and plumber of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East] 44 Hayes
1606 ,, Edward, aboard the "Redd Dragon", [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 61 Stafforde
1611 ,, Edward, yeoman, Ramesburie, Wilts. 64 Wood
1611 ,, Edward, yeoman of the King's Chamber; St. Giles in the Fields, Middx. 71 Wood
1613 ,, Smithe, Edward, St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, London 17 Capell
1613 ,, Edward, mercer, Birmingham, co. Warwick 22 Capell
1613 ,, Smythe, Edward, Charde, Somerset 38 Capell
1615 ,, Smithe, Edward, yeoman, Doddington, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 105 Rudd
1617 ,, Smythe, Edward, husbandman, Redborne, Herts. 89 Weldon
1619 ,, Smythe, Edward, yeoman, Beachhyde, Sandriche, Herts. 26 Parker
1619 ,, Smythe, Edward, yeoman, Barlythorpe, (Oakham), Rutland 111 Parker
1616 ,, Elias (Heliah), gent., Holy Trinity, Cambridge 67 Cope; sentence fol. 69
1607 ,, Elizabeth, widow, Credenhill, co. Hereford 56 Huddlestone
1609 ,, Smithe *als.* **Kesforth,** Elizabeth, St. Mary Stayninges, London 116 Dorset
1611 ,, Elizabeth, widow, Dorchester, Dorset 6 Wood
1612 ,, Smythe, Elizabeth, widow, Burbage, Wilts. 80 Fenner
1613 ,, Smithe, Elizabeth, widow, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 24 Capell
1619 ,, Smythe, Elizabeth, widow, Elmesett, Suffolk 97 Parker
1613 ,, Smyth, Ellyce, yeoman, Evenlod, Worcs. 100 Capell
1614 ,, Ellesse, tucker, Sturmister Marshall, Dorset 30 Lawe
1619 ,, Smithe, Frances, widow, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx. 30 Parker
1606 ,, Smithe, Francis, esq., Wawens Wootten, co. Warwick 44 Stafforde
1614 ,, Smythe, Frauncis, yeoman, Girton, Cambs. 16 Lawe
1614 ,, Frauncis, citizen and grocer of London, St. Leonard, Foster Lane 35 Lawe
1618 ,, Smyth, Francis, citizen and grocer of London, St. Ann and St. Agnes 39 Meade
1609 ,, Smythes, Gedeon, gent., Wringhtone, Somerset 99 Dorset
1606 ,, Smithe, George, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin Vintry] 61 Stafforde
1608 ,, Smithe, George, esq., Ashbye Folvyle, Leics. 29 Windebanck
1609 ,, Smyth, George, gent., Dorchester, Dorset 81 Dorset

1615 Smith, Smythe, George, citizen and alderman of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Staynings] 67 Rudd
1615 ,, Smythe, George, [P.A.B. over the seas] 79 Rudd
1617 ,, George, schoolmaster, Louth, Lincs. 79 Weldon
1619 ,, Smythe, Sir George, knight, Maidworthy, Devon 26 Parker
1619 ,, Smythe, Gilbert, mercer, All Saints, Evesham, Worcs. 36 Parker
1617 ,, Smyth, Gyles, husbandman, St. German's, Cornwall 40 Weldon
1618 ,, Smyth, Gyles, yeoman, Bramfeld, Suffolk 62 Meade
1615 ,, Smythe, Godfrey, waller, Beeley, (Bakewell), Derbs. 91 Rudd
1606 ,, Smithe, Griffin, clerk, Easton by Stamford, Northants 98 Stafforde
1616 ,, Smithe, Heliah; *see above*, Elias.
1606 ,, Smithe, Henry, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Walbrook] 84 Stafforde
1606 ,, Smithe, Henrie, yeoman, North Mymmes, Herts. 101 Stafforde
1607 ,, Smythe, Henry, the elder, yeoman, Harrow Weald, Middx., [P.A.B. Aldenham, Herts.] 88 Huddlestone
1611 ,, Smyth, Henry, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.] 44 Wood
1612 ,, Smythe, Henry, esq., Cressinge Temple, Essex 43 Fenner; sentence fol. 68
1612 ,, Henry, berebruer, Naylond, Suffolk 95 Fenner
1613 ,, Smithe, Henry, salter, Warefeild, Berks. 35 Capell
1617 ,, Henry, trumpeter in the ship "Dragon" now in the road of Achin, [P.A.B. over the seas] 58 Weldon
1617 ,, Smyth, Henry, carpenter, Westminster, Middx. 108 Weldon
1617 ,, **Coby** *als.*, Henry, *see* **Coby** *als.* **Smith.**
1606 ,, Smithe, James, clothier, Basingstoke, Hants 16 Stafforde
1607 ,, Smyth, James, smith, Membury, Devon 10 Huddlestone
1611 ,, Smithe, James, wherryman, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 4 Wood
1611 ,, Smithe, James, clerk, Westthurrock, Essex 100 Wood
1617 ,, James, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret Moyses] 102 Weldon
1618 ,, Smithe, James, gent., Hereford 97 Meade
1617 ,, Smyth, Jane, widow, Cirencester, Gloucs. 110 Weldon
1611 ,, Smithe, Jeffrye, Stanwaye, Essex 74 Wood
1605 ,, Smithe, John, Withersam, Isle of Oxney, Kent 20 Hayes
1605 ,, John, husbandman, South Kelsay, Lincs. 38 Hayes
1605 ,, *als.* **Felton,** John, *see* **Felton.**
1605 ,, John, [P.A.B. Shrewsbury] 51 Hayes
1605 ,, Smithe *als.* **Peers,** John, husbandman, East Chinnock, Somerset 82 Hayes
1606 ,, John, Northstoke, Somerset 17 Stafforde
1606 ,, John, husbandman, Lytleton upon Seaverne, Gloucs. 41 Stafforde
1606 ,, John, of the Bridge, Elberton, [P.A.B. Almondsbury], Gloucs. 91 Stafforde
1606 ,, John, Box, Elberton, [P.A.B. Almondsbury], Gloucs. 96 Stafforde
1606 ,, **Farmer** *als.*, John, *see* **Farmer** *als.* **Smith,** John.
1608 ,, Smithe, John, husbandman, Rudge, Stockland Dorset 110 Windebanck
1609 ,, Smyth, Sir John, knight, Oastenhanger, (Ashford), Kent 43 Dorset
1609 ,, Smyth, John, the elder, mariner, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 70 Dorset
1610 ,, Smithe, John, yeoman, Northe Runcton, Norfolk 108 Wingfield; sentence (where described as of Lynne Regis) 12 Wood
1612 ,, Smithe, John, yeoman, Bilvielde, Hatfield, co. Hereford 2 Fenner
1612 ,, John, yeoman, Mowesley, (Knaptoft), Leics. 29 Fenner
1612 ,, Smythe, John, husbandman, Membery, Devon 32 Fenner

1612 **Smith,** Smithe, John, gent., Marston Lawrence, Northants 65 Fenner
1613 ,, Smyth, John, ironmonger, Stratford on Avon, co. Warwick 33 Capell
1613 ,, Smithe, John, shipmaister, Burnham Norton, Norfolk 68 Capell
1613 ,, *als.* **Woodwarde,** John, Escoot, Crudwell, Wilts. 122 Capell
1614 ,, Smithe, John, yeoman, Doddington, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 34 Lawe
1614 ,, Smythe, John, D.D., parson of Fenn Ditton, Cambs. 37 Lawe
1614 ,, Smithe, John, yeoman, Northemolten, Devon 64 Lawe
1614 ,, Smithe, John, Evenlad, Worcs. 64 Lawe
1615 ,, John, chaundler, Owndell, Northants 54 Rudd
1616 ,, John, husbandman, Cricke, Northants 9 Cope
1616 ,, John, yeoman, Churchall, Maxey, Northants 37 Cope
1616 ,, Smythe, John, gent., Wassells, Kirdford, Sussex 50 Cope
1616 ,, Smyth, John, yeoman, Horton, Staffs. 75 Cope
1617 ,, Smyth, John, the elder, yeoman, Tockington, Olveston, Gloucs. 16 Weldon
1617 ,, Smythe, John, Acton, Gloucs. 21 Weldon
1617 ,, John, carpenter, Maifield, Sussex 23 Weldon
1617 ,, Smythe, John, servant to Mr. Thomas Bond, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 33 Weldon
1617 ,, Smyth, John, yeoman, Pebmarsh, Essex 52 Weldon
1618 ,, Smythe, John, clerke, parson of Kedington *als.* Ketton, Suffolk 33 Meade; sentence fol. 122
1618 ,, Smyth, John, master's mate in the "Solomon", [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.; over the seas] 89 Meade
1619 ,, Smythe, John, husbandman, Chesterton, Hunts. 31 Parker
1619 ,, Smithe, John, singleman, Sowthwold, Suffolk 98 Parker
1619 ,, Smithe, John, feltmaker, Uphaven, Wilts. 101 Parker
1619 ,, John, gent., Rislippe, Middx. 107 Parker
1608 ,, Katheren, widow, [P.A.B. St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf], London 10 Windebanck
1612 ,, Lawrence, gent., Harnesey, Middx. 75 Fenner
1608 ,, Leonard, tailor, High Holborn, [P.A.B. St. Andrew], Middx. 42 Windebanck
1607 ,, Lucy, Denston, (Rocester), Staffs. 27 Huddlestone
1606 ,, Smithe, Margaret, widow, Bow Lane, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bow], London 31 Stafforde
1618 ,, Smithe, Margery, widow, Charleton Musgrave, Somerset 111 Meade
1612 ,, Martha, one of the daughters of Sir John Smith of Wawens Wotton, co. Warwick, knight, deceased, [P.A.B. Compton Dando, Somerset] 16 Fenner
1607 ,, Martin, gent., St. Andrew, Holborn in the suburbs of London 52 Huddlestone
1615 ,, Smyth, Martin, gent., Popler, (Stepney), Middx. 95 Rudd
1607 ,, Smyth, **Courtfield** *als.* **Billingsley** *als.*, Martha, *see* **Courtfield.**
1617 ,, Smithe, Mary, widow, Crewkerne, Somerset 28 Weldon
1617 ,, Smyth, Mary, spinster, late servant to the most excellent Princess, the Lady Elizabeth, Countess Palentine of the Rheyne, [P.A.B. Germany] 59 Weldon
1605 ,, Smithe, Mawde, widow of Hugh Smith of Long Ashton, co. Somerset; Llanternam, co. Monmouth 60 Hayes
1608 ,, Michael, mercer, Coventry, co. Warwick 107 Windebanck
1613 ,, Millicent, gentleman, Peterborough, Northants 62 Capell
1606 ,, Nathaniell, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael Bassishaw] 70 Stafforde
1617 ,, Nicholas, clarke, Newnham, Hants 105 Weldon

1618 Smith, Smyth, Nicholas, husbandman, Alvestone, Gloucs. 39 Meade
1617 ,, Smithe, Raphe, Dorchester, Dorset 44 Weldon
1605 ,, Richard, yeoman, Frian Barnett, Middx. 60 Hayes
1609 ,, Smyth, Richard, alderman of Bristol, Gloucs. 66 Dorset
1610 ,, Smithe, Richard, yeoman, The Lea, Wilts. 9 Wingfield
1610 ,, Smithe, Richard, Cleyhidon, Devon 39 Wingfield
1610 ,, Smithe, Richarde, Blackthorne, (Ambrosden), Oxon. 46 Wingfield
1610 ,, Alee *als.*, Richard, *see* Alee *als.* Smith.
1610 ,, Smithe, Richard, yeoman, Bledlowe, Bucks. 56 Wingfield
1611 ,, Richard, shereman, St. Martin, Leicester 6 Wood
1611 ,, Smithe, Richard, citizen and inholder of London, now dwelling in Walthamstow, Essex 22 Wood
1611 ,, Richard, yeoman, Colthrupp, (Thatcham), Berks. 36 Wood
1611 ,, Smyth, Richard, husbandman, Stowell, Gloucs. 102 Wood
1612 ,, Smithe, Richard, yeoman, Westhannam, Bitton, Gloucs. 2 Fenner
1613 ,, Smithe, Richard, yeoman, Welton juxta Daventrie, Northants 78 Capell
1613 ,, Smyth, Richard, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Christopher le Stocks] 99 Capell; sentence 116 Lawe
1614 ,, Richard, mercer, Wootton Bassett, Wilts. 70 Lawe
1616 ,, Richard, gent., Crewkerne, Somerset 45 Cope
1616 ,, Smyth, Richard, yeoman, Petersfield, Hants 46 Cope
1618 ,, Smythe, Richard, yeoman, Awste, (Henbury), Gloucs. 107 Meade
1618 ,, Smythe, Richard, citizen and grocer of London, St. Buttolph by Billingsgate 114 Meade
1618 ,, Smythe, Richard, husbandman, Castle House, Idsall *als.* Shiffnall, Salop 114 Meade
1606 ,, Robert, merchant, Walberswick, Suffolk 28 Stafforde
1606 ,, Robert, yoman, Tharfield, Herts. 89 Stafforde
1609 ,, Robert, Chertsey, Surrey 21 Dorset
1609 ,, Smyth, Robert, mercer, Thornbury, Gloucs. 78 Dorset
1612 ,, Smithe, Robert, yeoman, Downham Markett, Norfolk 10 Fenner
1613 ,, Smyth, Robert, carpenter, New Sarum, Wilts. 98 Capell
1614 ,, Smyth, Robert, laborer, Turvyle Leyes, (? Swithland), Leics. 18 Lawe
1614 ,, Smithe, Robert, yeoman, Burye St. Edmund, Suffolk 20 Lawe
1617 ,, Smythe, Robert, corviser, Hencott, St. Alkmund, Shrewsbury 21 Weldon
1617 ,, Smyth, Robert, yeoman, Birdham, Sussex 44 Weldon
1617 ,, Smyth, Robert, husbandman, Meldenhall, Wilts. 65 Weldon
1617 ,, Robert, citizen and leatherseller of London, [P.A.B. St. Thomas the Apostle] 125 Weldon
1618 ,, Robert, esq., Stoke Prior, Worcs. 59 Meade
1618 ,, Robert, yeoman, Kentstreet, Newington, Surrey 81 Meade
1618 ,, Robert, yeoman, Burnham, Somerset 126 Meade
1619 ,, Robert, the elder, yeoman, Framlingham at the Castell, Suffolk With sentence 52 Parker
1607 ,, Roger, yeoman, Maplederwell, Hants 55 Huddlestone
1612 ,, Smythe, Roger, miller, Corffe, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset 101 Fenner
1613 ,, Roger, clothier, St. Helen's, Worcester 65 Capell
1616 ,, Roger, citizen and woodmonger of London, St. Buttolph without Algate 45 Cope
1611 ,, Samuel, Horsedowne, St. Mary Maudline, Southwark, now in the village of Odierna, Brittany, France 76 Wood

1611 **Smith,** Smyth, **Hovill** *als.*, Samuel, *see* **Hovill** *als.* **Smyth.**
1613 ,, Smithe, Sarah, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Less, Thames Street, London] 23 Capell
1606 ,, Smithe, Symon, [P.A.B. Criddenhill, co. Hereford] 86 Stafforde
1619 ,, Smythe, Simon, gent., Derby 36 Parker
1608 ,, Smyth, Stephen, yeoman, Putney, Surrey 87 Windebanck
1619 ,, Stephen, barber and chirurgeon, Kingston on Thames, Surrey 88 Parker
1606 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Cirencester, Gloucs. 54 Stafforde
1606 ,, Smithe, Thomas, yeoman, Eastewood, Essex 86 Stafforde
1608 ,, Smithe, Thomas, husbandman, Okeley, Beds. 78 Windebanck
1608 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Church Hall, Maxey, Northants 93 Windebanck
1609 ,, Smyth, Thomas, Credenhill, co. Hereford 37 Dorset; sentence 65 Rudd
1609 ,, Smyth, Thomas, mariner, Redderif, Surrey 43 Dorset
1609 ,, Smyth, Thomas, Southchard, (Chard), Somerset 49 Dorset
1609 ,, Smithe, Sir Thomas, knight, [P.A.B. Fulham, Middx.] 113 Dorset
1611 ,, Smithe, Thomas, [P.A.B. Chesterfield, Derbs.] 20 Wood
1611 ,, Smythe, Thomas, yeoman, Burstowe, Surrey 78 Wood
1611 ,, Smythe, Thomas, yeoman, Radwinter, Essex 88 Wood
1612 ,, Smyth, Thomas, citizen and skinner of London, "St. Agnes Anne," Aldersgate 8 Fenner
1612 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Bishopshatfeild, Herts. 77 Fenner
1612 ,, Smithe, Thomas, husbandman, Overholme, Leeke, Staffs. 110 Fenner
1613 ,, Smythe, Thomas, tanner, The College de Vauxe near New Sarum, Wilts. 27 Capell
1613 ,, Smythe, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Buckenhill, Woolhope, co. Hereford 39 Capell
1613 ,, Thomas, yeaman, Southlopham, Norfolk 49 Capell
1614 ,, Smithe, Thomas, husbandman, Tunbridge, Kent 28 Lawe
1614 ,, Smithe, Thomas, husbandman, Branston, Burton upon Trent, Staffs. 64 Lawe
1614 ,, Smythe, Thomas, cheapman, Wigmore, co. Hereford 83 Lawe
1614 ,, Thomas, clerke, Coniweston, Suffolk 105 Lawe
1615 ,, Thomas, Faringdon, Berks. 3 Rudd
1615 ,, Smythe, Thomas, yeoman, Portbury, Somerset 41 Rudd
1615 ,, Smithe, Thomas, esq., Lincoln's Inn, Middx. With sentence 66 Rudd
1615 ,, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Buckenhill, Woolehope, co. Hereford 67 Rudd
1615 ,, Smythe, Thomas, yeoman, Onley, Barbie, Northants 85 Rudd
1616 ,, Thomas, basketmaker, Sonnyng, Berks. 28 Cope
1618 ,, Thomas, the elder, over the seas 7 Meade
1618 ,, Smithe, Thomas, baker, St. Mary de Cripte, Gloucester 24 Meade
1618 ,, Smyth, Thomas, shepheard, Stonley, co. Warwick 53 Meade
1618 ,, **Agnis** *als.*, Thomas, *see* **Agnis** *als.* **Smith.**
1619 ,, Smythe, Thomas, parson of Marston Mortaine, Beds. 64 Parker
1619 ,, Thomas, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. St. Pancras] 73 Parker
1619 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Fulstowe, Lincs. 114 Parker
1618 ,, Smythe, Thurstone, dyer, Lambeth, Surrey 18 Meade
1605 ,, Vincent, husbandman, Dedington, Oxon. 60 Hayes
1615 ,, Smithe, Walter, clerk, Stanton, Worcs. 115 Rudd
1615 ,, Warrin, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn], (London or Middx.) 47 Rudd

1606 Smith, William, of Warwick, sick at the house of Patrick Gould of St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, Middx. 94 Stafforde
1606 ,, William, inhoulder and citizen, St. Stephen, Walbrook, London 96 Stafforde
1608 ,, Smythe, William, yeoman, Collyweston, Northants 29 Windebanck
1608 ,, Smithe, William, yeoman, Barcheston, co. Warwick 60 Windebanck
1608 ,, Smithe, William, cordener, Sudbury, Suffolk 95 Windebanck
1609 ,, Smyth, William, Stretton in lee Dale, Salop 76 Dorset
1610 ,, Smythe, William, Westham, Essex 87 Wingfield
1612 ,, William, citizen and letherseller of London; St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 70 Fenner
1612 ,, Smyth, William, yeoman, Leckford, Hants 83 Fenner
1613 ,, Smyth, William, yeoman, Worth, Sussex 61 Capell
1614 ,, Smithe, William, chandler, Peterboroughe, Northants 26 Lawe
1615 ,, William, yeoman, Over Howsell, Leygh, Worcs. 4 Rudd
1615 ,, William, D.D., Provost of King's College in the university of Cambridge, and parson of Willingham, Cambs. 47 Rudd
1615 ,, William, yeoman, Newcastle, (Northumberland), [P.A.B. Durham, (*sic*)] 74 Rudd
1615 ,, Smyth, William, husbandman, Ightam, Kent 112 Rudd
1616 ,, William, citizen and stationer of London, St. Gregory in Paul's churchyard, London 32 Cope
1616 ,, William, feltmaker, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 96 Cope
1618 ,, Smythe, William, husbandman, East Hanney, Berks. 44 Meade
1618 ,, Smithe, William, citizen and weaver of London, St. Stephen, Colemanstrete 96 Meade
1619 ,, William, yeoman, Neatherseale, Leics. 9 Parker
1619 ,, William, *als.* Rouge Dragon Officer of Arms, [P.A.B. St. Alphage, London] 12 Parker
1619 ,, William, husbandman, Ewell, Surrey 40 Parker
1619 ,, William, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. Christ Church] 49 Parker

See also **Smyd.**

1611 **Smithieman**, Henry, yeoman, Stonton Harold, Leics. 62 Wood
1616 ,, Smythiman, William, yeoman, Little Wenlocke, Salop 74 Cope
1608 **Smithson** *als.* **Taylor**, John, esq., master cooke to the Queen, Eltham, Kent 107 Windebanck
1610 ,, John, master cook to Queen Elizabeth, [P.A.B. Eltham, Kent] 74 Wingfield
1614 **Smithwicke**, Henry, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry] 112 Lawe
1610 **Smyd**, John, Haighton, Sussex 21 Wingfield

See also **Smith.**

Smythiman, *see* **Smithieman.**

1606 **Snagge**, Robert, esq., The Biggen near Hitchen, Herts. 31 Stafforde
1608 **Snape**, Edmund, clerk, London, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey] 72 Windebanck
1618 **Snatchell**, Peter, Retherfeild, Sussex 74 Meade
1612 **Sneade**, John, citizen and leatherseller of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr] 89 Fenner
1611 ,, William, mercer, St. Marie Christe, Gloucester 71 Wood
1605 **Sneath**, William, yeoman, Spalding, Lincs. 41 Hayes
1614 **Sneaton**, Nicholas, brown-baker, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West], London 84 Lawe

1616 **Snell,** Abraham, labourer, Canterbury, Kent 119 Cope
1612 ,, Anne, widow, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London 47 Fenner
1606 ,, Barbara, widow, [P.A.B. Royston, Cambs.] 80 Stafforde
1619 ,, Francis, clerke, Walsoken, Norfolk 22 Parker
1606 ,, Henrie, yeoman, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey 38 Stafforde
1612 ,, Margaret, widow, Reache, (Swaffham Prior *and* Burwell), Cambs. 35 Fenner
1607 ,, Thomas, Loxwell, Chippenham, [Wilts.] 95 Huddlestone
1613 ,, Thomas, esq., [P.A.B. Sir Thomas], Knighton, (Broad Chalk), Wilts. 63 Capell
1617 ,, William, draper, Coventry, co. Warwick 48 Weldon
1619 **Snelling,** Francis, citizen and haberdasher of London; St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey 92 Parker
1612 ,, George, the elder, gent., Kingestone upon Thames, Surrey 28 Fenner
1617 ,, Sir George, knight, West Grinsted, Sussex 29 Weldon
1618 ,, George, woodmonger, St. Mary Somerset, London 73 Meade
1615 ,, Henry, husbandman, Nether Kingston, Ringwood, Hants 11 Rudd
1618 ,, John, clothier, Boxford, Suffolk With sentence 48 Meade
1615 ,, Margery, widow, Neither Kingston, Ryngwood, Hants 40 Rudd
1609 ,, Peter, Blechingly, Surrey; but in the White Lyon as a prisoner 26 Dorset
1612 ,, Snellinge, Walter, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk 111 Fenner; sentence 49 Capell
1614 **Snelson,** Edward, citizen and barber-surgeon of London, St. Martin in the Vintry 2 Lawe
1616 **Snooke,** Henry, husbandman, Thorneforde, Dorset 32 Cope
1610 ,, Reginald, Hengestrige, Somerset 43 Wingfield
See also **Snowke.**
1618 **Snowe,** Adam, gent., [P.A.B. Winterbornestoke, Wilts.] 93 Meade
1608 ,, Frauncis, mariner, Lymehouse, Stepney, Middx. 107 Windebanck
1614 ,, Henry, yeoman, Halberton, Devon 11 Lawe
1610 ,, Humfry, saylor, Fremington, Devon 90 Wingfield
1605 ,, Joan, widow, St. Nicholas, Bristol, Gloucs. With sentence 72 Hayes
1610 ,, Johan, widow, Halberton, Devon 34 Wingfield
1608 ,, John, esq., [P.A.B. St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London] With sentence 103 Windebanck
1610 ,, John, yeoman, Halberton, Devon 45 Wingfield
1618 ,, John, husbandman, North Molton, Devon 125 Meade
1618 ,, Thomas, gent., St. Mary Strand *als.* Savoy, Middx. 52 Meade
1615 ,, William, yeoman, servant to the King, St. Lawrence, Old Jury, London 76 Rudd
1606 **Snowke,** Richarde, Stower Provoste, Dorset 66 Stafforde
See also **Snooke.**
1618 **Snygge,** Sir George, knight, second Baron of his Majesty's Court of Exchequer, [P.A.B. Bristol, Gloucs.] 11 Meade
1619 **Soame,** Elizabeth, widow, Little Bradlie, Suffolk 12 Parker
1613 ,, Some, Marcie, widow, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, New Fish Street], London 53 Capell
1606 ,, Thomas, gent., Lytle Bradley, Suffolk 80 Stafforde
1616 ,, Soome, Thomas, the elder, merchant, King's Lynn, Norfolk 30 Cope
Soane, *see* **Sone.**

1619 **Soda**, Anthony, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Cornhill] 78 Parker
1611 ,, Augustine, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Gabriel Fanchurch, Fanchurch Street 22 Wood
1610 ,, Roger, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. Whitechapel, Middx.] 84 Wingfield
1615 **Soden**, Edmund, husbandman, Burdropp, Oxon. 5 Rudd
1618 ,, John, Sibford Goer, Swakler, Oxon. 67 Meade
1614 **Sohier**, Mary, widow of Francis de Behaulte, merchant of London With sentence 85 Lawe
1605 ,, Mathewe, the elder, son of the late Mathewe Sohier, marchaunte, born at Valencienne, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft], London 67 Hayes
1613 **Solme**, Josias, citizen and joiner of London, [P.A.B. St. Mildred Poultry] 71 Capell

Some, *see* **Soame**.

1612 **Somer**, Sommer, Agnes, widow, Yalding, Kent 106 Fenner
1610 ,, Sommer, James, M.A., University of Oxford 96 Wingfield
1611 ,, Robert, blacksmith, Chittlehampton, Devon 98 Wood
1619 ,, Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street] 15 Parker
1609 **Somerell**, Sommerell, Thomas, [P.A.B. Gloucestershire] 45 Dorset
1609 **Somerfield**, John, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael le Querne] 108 Dorset; sentence 104 Fenner
1613 ,, Somerfeild, Stephen, butcher, St. Nicholas, Leicester 20 Capell

See also **Somervile**.

1614 **Somerford** *als.* **Somers**, Roger, yeoman, Blackland, Calne, Wilts. 42 Lawe
1617 **Somers**, Summers, Ezechiell, Kyng Sutton, Northants 45 Weldon
1611 ,, Sir George, knight, Barne, (?Whitchurch), Dorset, intending to pass the seas towards a land called Virginia 71 Wood
1613 ,, Summers, John, Farnham, Surrey 60 Capell
1614 ,, **Somerford** *als.*, Roger, *see* **Somerford** *als.* **Somers**.
1616 **Somerset**, Sommerset, **Cooke** *als.*, John, *see* **Cooke** *als.* **Sommerset**.
1614 **Somerton**, Sommerton, Saunders, labourer, Shenington, Glouces. 110 Lawe
1607 ,, William, the elder, yeoman, Shutford, (Swalcliffe), Oxon. 37 Huddlestone
1609 **Somervile**, Persivall, [P.A.B. Netherton, Worcs.] 102 Dorset
1616 ,, Sir William, knight, Edreston, (Wootton Wawen), co. Warwick 122 Cope

See also **Somerfield**.

1606 **Somner**, Joane, widow, Lytleton, Steeple Aishton, Wilts. 77 Stafforde
1619 **Sonborne**, Anna, widow, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Great, Thames Street], London 19 Parker
1607 **Sone**, Dorothie, Walderton, Stoughton, Sussex 64 Huddlestone
1608 ,, Richard, yeoman, Eversle, Hants 91 Windebanck
1618 ,, William, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church] 31 Meade
1605 **Songer**, Jeremy, yeoman, North Shoobery, Essex Sentence 59 Hayes
1619 **Soole**, Thomas, brewer, St. Buttolph without Aldgate, London 101 Parker

See also **Sowle**.

Soome, *see* **Soame**.

1618 **Soper**, Robert, yeoman, Idmeston, Wilts. 62 Meade
1619 **Sore**, Katherine, widow, Northampton 95 Parker

Sorocold, *see* **Sarocold**.

Sothern, *see* **Southern.**

1612 **Sotherton,** George, marchaunt, [P.A.B. St. Martin Outwich], London 48 Fenner ; codicil, with sentence, 56 Meade
1605 ,, John, esq., St. Botolph without Aldrichegate, London 68 Hayes
1611 ,, Nicholas, grocer, Norwich, Norfolk 91 Wood
1610 ,, Nowell, Baron of the Exchequer, St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London 38 Wingfield
1608 ,, Thomas, citizen and alderman of Norwich, Norfolk 49 Windebanck
1608 **Souche,** William, D.D., Chancellor of Salisbury Cathedral, Wilts. 101 Windebanck

See also **Zouche.**

1605 **South,** Alice, widow, Kelsterne, Lincs. 40 Hayes
1617 ,, Martha, widow, St. Thomas, New Sarum, Wilts. 71 Weldon
1616 ,, Richard, dyer, Sudbury, Suffolk 15 Cope
1606 ,, Sowth, Thomas, esq., Swallowcliffe, Wilts., [P.A.B. Berks.] 93 Stafforde
1608 ,, Southe, Thomas, yeoman, Beoley, Worcs. 91 Windebanck
1615 ,, Thomas, the elder, Northley, [P.A.B. Bolder, Hants] 45 Rudd
1607 **Southaicke,** George, citizen and grocer of London ; [P.A.B. Northaw, Herts.] 33 Huddlestone
1609 **Southall,** Edward, gent., Foxcote, (Kinlet), Salop 74 Dorset
1615 ,, George, clerke, parson of Ribbesford, Worcs. 39 Rudd
1608 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Catsley, Kynlett, co. Hereford 16 Windebanck
1605 **Southam,** Sowtham, George, malster, Banbury, [P.A.B. Oxon.] 56 Hayes
1607 ,, Sowtham, George, Farmbrough, co. Warwick 52 Huddlestone

Southampton, Countess of, *see* **Wriothesley.**

1613 **Southby,** Bartholomew, haberdasher, [P.A.B. St. Martin Outwich], London 5 Capell
1617 ,, Southeby, James, the elder, gent., son of Thomas Southeby the eldest, deceased, Byshopp Wilton, Yorks. 70 Weldon
1607 ,, Sowthbye, Richard, yeoman, Carswell, Bockland, Berks. 91 Huddlestone
1611 **Southen,** Sowthend, Richard, draper, Hemelhemsted, Herts. 47 Wood
1609 **Southern,** John, yeoman, Plymouth, Devon 106 Dorset
1617 ,, Sutherne, Ralfe, Chichester, Sussex 108 Weldon
1618 ,, Southerne, Walter, husbandman, Halford, co. Warwick 66 Meade
1613 **Southlande,** John, haberdasher, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street], London 60 Capell
1613 **Southouse,** John, clerk, Canham, Suffolk 93 Capell
1612 **Southwell,** John, esq., Barham, Suffolk 95 Fenner
1609 ,, Thomas, esq., Morton, Norfolk 58 Dorset
1612 **Southwicke,** Walter, yeoman, Tetnall, Staffs. 11 Fenner
1610 **Sowdley,** John, gent., Ellerton, (Cheswardine), Salop 55 Wingfield ; sentence fol. 109
1618 **Sowdry,** Rawlin, husbandman, Great Wishford, Wilts. 105 Meade
1615 **Sowle,** John, yeoman, Strensham, Worcs. 103 Rudd
1615 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Rotherfeild Pepperd, Oxon. 10 Rudd

See also **Soole.**

Sowtham, *see* **Southam.**

Sowthbye, *see* **Southby.**

1614 **Spackman,** William, yeoman, Broadtowne, Cleeve Pepper, Wilts. 49 Lawe
1617 **Spaight,** Arthur, [P.A.B. Woolwich, Kent] 111 Weldon
1612 ,, Spaighte, Edward, Woolwich, Kent 58 Fenner

See also **Spighte.**

1613 **Spaldinge,** Alice, widow, Tymworth, Suffolk 79 Capell; sentence 125 Lawe
1617 **Spalton,** Robert, yeoman, The Hide, Great Missenden, Bucks. 93 Weldon
1617 **Spanner,** Joane, widow, Christchurch, Hants 48 Weldon
1606 **Spany,** Elizabeth, widow, Oulton, Suffolk 43 Stafforde
1605 ,, John, yeoman, Oulton, Suffolk 49 Hayes
1612 **Sparhawke,** Erasmus, inholder, Branktrie, Essex 23 Fenner
1608 ,, John, commissary of musters for the King, [P.A.B. over seas] 56 Windebanck
See also **Sparrowhawke.**
1608 **Sparke,** Spark, John, husbandman, Abbottsleigh, Somerset 4 Windebanck
1606 ,, Sperke, Nicholas, yeoman, Dunceford, Devon 71 Stafforde
1609 ,, Samuel, clerk, Barnes, Surrey 26 Dorset
1611 ,, Thomas, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. Christ Church, Newgate] 87 Wood
1617 ,, Thomas, D.D., parson of Blechley, Bucks. 63 Weldon
1618 **Sparkes,** John, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London; over the seas] 87 Meade
1613 ,, Mathewe, yeoman, Edelmeton *als.* Edmonton, Middx. 67 Capell
1618 ,, Sparks, William, St. Christopher near the Exchange, London 73 Meade
1614 **Sparrowe,** George, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Alban, Wood Street] 96 Lawe
1606 ,, John, singleman, Moulton, Suffolk 18 Stafforde
1618 ,, John, gent., Ipswich, Suffolk 99 Meade
1614 **Sparrowhawke,** Sparowhawke, Edward, shipwright, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 67 Lawe
See also **Sparhawke.**
1607 **Sparry,** John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Great, Thames Street] 35 Huddlestone
1614 ,, Sparrie, Mary, widow of John Sparrye, gent., late of Clent, Staffs. 89 Lawe
1608 **Spatcherst,** Michael, bricklayer, Estgrinsted, Sussex 73 Windebanck
1610 **Speachley,** Oswould, yeoman, Flittfenn, Lincs. 95 Wingfield
1607 **Speake,** William, Cherbury, Salop 26 Huddlestone
1605 **Speckott,** John, gent., Hurledith, (Lamerton), Devon 32 Hayes
1612 ,, Speccott, Tristram, Langdon, Clawton, Devon With sentence 19 Fenner
1615 **Speede,** Edward, Lyllington, Dorset 16 Rudd
1607 **Spell,** Richard, yeoman, Loddington, Leics. 14 Huddlestone
1615 ,, Richard, gent., Langham, Rutland 56 Rudd
Spellman, *see* **Spilman.**
1619 **Spelte,** William, yeoman, Martocke, Somerset 68 Parker
1614 **Spence,** Elizabeth, widow, Crayford, Kent 43 Lawe
1618 ,, John, the elder, merchant, King's Lynn, Norfolk 103 Meade
1618 ,, Robert, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. Stratford le Bow, Middx.] 83 Meade
1610 **Spencer,** Dame Alice, widow of Sir John Spencer, knight, citizen and alderman of London, [P.A.B. St. Helen, Bishopsgate] 24 Wingfield
1605 ,, Ambrose, yeoman, Sherborne, Dorset 35 Hayes
1618 ,, Christopher, servant to John (King), Bishop of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory] 10 Meade
1614 ,, Gabriell, quartermaster on the ship "Darlinge", [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 94 Lawe
1617 ,, Jane, widow, [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew by the Royal Exchange], London 110 Weldon

1612 **Spencer,** Sir John, knight, alderman of London Sentence 57 Fenner
1614 ,, Spenser, John, D.D., President of Corpus Christi College, Oxford 65 Lawe
1616 ,, John, mariner, Woolwich, Kent 34 Cope
1617 ,, John, yeoman, West Grinsted, Wilts. 113 Weldon
1618 ,, John, taylor, St. Clement Danes, Middx. 22 Meade
1613 ,, Richard, St. Bartholomew near the Exchange, London 88 Capell
1616 ,, Spenser, Richard, Wroughton, Wilts. 82 Cope
1606 ,, Samuel, mariner, Ratcliff, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.] 36 Stafforde
1610 ,, Sir William, knight, Eardington *als.* Yarnton, Oxon. 13 Wingfield
1610 ,, William, citizen and ironmonger of London, St. Michael, Crooked Lane 54 Wingfield
1611 **Speringe,** George, goldsmith, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft], London 67 Wood

Sperke, *see* **Sparke.**

1613 **Spicer,** Christopher, merchant, Exeter, Devon 11 Capell
1613 ,, John, [P.A.B. Netlested, Kent] 4 Capell
1618 ,, John, yeoman, Napton, co. Warwick 122 Meade
1614 ,, Michaell, Exmouth in Littleham, Devon 23 Lawe
1612 ,, Nicholas, the eldest, alderman of Exeter, Devon 94 Fenner
1613 ,, Spiser, Precylla, widow, Exeter, Devon 39 Capell
1608 ,, Richard, clerk, Corton Dynham, Somerset 20 Windebanck
1608 ,, Ureas, yeoman, Chesterton, Cambs. 74 Windebanck
1613 ,, William, gent., Warwick 122 Capell *and* 5 Lawe
1613 **Spier,** Spyer, Raphe, yeoman, Britwell Sallum, Oxon. 33 Capell
1617 ,, Raphe, yeoman, Drayton, Oxon. 86 Weldon
1618 ,, Raphe, husbandman, Forresthill, Oxon. 78 Meade
1618 ,, Spire, Raphe, yeoman, Stoke Mandevile, Bucks. 110 Meade
1616 ,, Spyer, Thomas, yeoman, Kevill, Wilts. 114 Cope
1617 **Spighte,** Thomas, yeoman, Westham, Essex, [P.A.B. Middx.] 90 Weldon

See also **Spaight.**

1613 **Spiller,** William, Yearcombe, Devon 121 Capell
1616 **Spilman,** Spellman, Francis, esq., Middleton, Norfolk 20 Cope
1605 ,, Mary, widow, [St. John Zachary, London] 40 Hayes
1617 ,, Richard, yeoman, Halsted, Essex 62 Weldon
1606 **Spinke,** Thomas, yeoman, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk 78 Stafforde
1612 **Spokes,** Robert, husbandman, Dunston, Penkriche, Staffs. 115 Fenner
1616 **Spooner,** Lawrence, born in Tamworth, master's mate of the ship "New Year's Gift", now in the roade of Bantome, [P.A.B. over the seas] 83 Cope
1608 **Spracling,** Peter, gent., St. Mary Overies, Southwark, Surrey 40 Windebanck
1614 **Sprague,** Edward, fuller, Upway, Dorset 104 Lawe
1611 **Spratt,** John, Witcombe, [P.A.B. Dorset] 65 Wood
1614 ,, John, vicar of Sevenocke, Kent 36 Lawe; sentence fol. 77

See also **Sprott.**

1610 **Spring,** Christian, widow, Bury St. Edmond, Suffolk With sentence 57 Wingfield
1613 ,, Springe, Edward, yeoman, London, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 120 Capell
1605 ,, Springe, Elizabeth, widow, Belsted, Suffolk 33 Hayes
1609 ,, Springe, Robert, the elder, Dagenham, Essex 46 Dorset
1616 **Springall,** Elizabeth, widow, Priestend, Thame, Oxon. 93 Cope
1617 ,, Richard, yeoman, Fulham, Middx. 85 Weldon
1608 **Sprott,** Anthony, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Aldermary] 32 Windebanck

1612 **Sprott**, Edward, gent., [P.A.B. St. Mary Aldermary], London 78 Fenner
1613 ,, Thomas, gent., Lichfeild, Staffs. 61 Capell
See also **Spratt.**
1609 **Sproxton**, Richard, gent., Westminster, Middx. 11 Dorset
1608 **Sprud**, Robert, husbandman, Congresbury, Somerset 19 Windebanck
1614 **Sprunt**, Richard, carpenter in the ship "Trades Increase", [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 73 Lawe
1616 **Spurrett**, Spurret, Anthonie, clark, Icombe, Worcs. 58 Cope
1615 ,, Nathaniel, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Nicholas, Acon] 17 Rudd; sentence fol. 53
1607 **Spurryar**, John, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Undershaft] 4 Huddlestone
1619 **Spurwaye**, Humfrey, gent., Bradninche, Devon 92 Parker
1616 ,, John, gent., Westcott, Okeford, Devon 71 Cope
1616 ,, John, gent., Okeford, Devon 83 Cope
Spyer, *see* **Spier.**
1619 **Squibb**, George, Hargrove, Fontmill, Dorset 67 Parker
1606 **Squire**, John, linenweaver, Peasmerch, Sussex 3 Stafforde
1611 ,, Squyre, John, parchment maker, New Sarum, Wilts. 45 Wood
1612 ,, Squier, Richard, husbandman, Whatlington, Sussex 107 Fenner
1605 ,, Thomas, merchant, Aldeburghe, Suffolk 55 Hayes
1618 ,, Squier, William, husbandman, Lingfield, Surrey 68 *and* 69 Meade
1605 **Squirell**, John, yeoman, Burche, Swimbridge, Devon 79 Hayes
1609 **Stable**, John, goldsmith, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 38 Dorset
1610/1611 **Stace, Sheather** *als.*, John, *see* **Sheather** *als.* **Stace.**
1612 ,, Richard, the elder, gent., Staunford Baron, Northants 31 Fenner
1605 ,, Thomas, Tenterden, Kent 58 Hayes
1615 ,, Thomas, tanner, Westram, Kent 82 Rudd
1608 **Stacie**, Stacye, John, the elder, mercer, Cirencester, Gloucs. 96 Windebanck
1613 ,, Stacye, John, the elder, yeoman, Shafford Mill, Watlington, Oxon. 75 Capell
1618 ,, Lawrence, Beereferris, Devon 74 Meade
1609 ,, Stacy, Richard, Aston, Bampton, Oxford 69 Dorset
1619 ,, Thomas, gent., Maidstone, Kent 88 Parker
1615 ,, William, yeoman, Bythorne, Hunts. 10 Rudd
1614 **Stafflee**, Humfry, sailor, lately returned from the East Indies, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 86 Lawe
1608 **Stafford**, Dorothy, widow of Henry Stafford, clerk, New Romney, Kent 89 Windebanck; sentence fol. 106
1618 ,, Edward, clothier, Chippenham, Wilts. 22 Meade
1609 ,, Humfrey, yeoman, Little Allhallowes, London 105 Dorset
1619 ,, Stafforde, Laurence, Dorchester, Dorset 84 Parker
1606 ,, Stafforde, Sir Reade, knight, Brodfield, Berks. 1 Stafforde
1607 ,, Stafforde, Thomas, esq., Tottenhoe, Bucks. 47 Huddlestone
1607 ,, Sir William, knight, Bletherwycke, Northants 35 Huddlestone
1610 **Staige** *als.* **Stegg**, William, Trent, Somerset 68 Wingfield
1605 **Stainer**, Robert, Barford St. Martin, [P.A.B. Wilts.] 68 Hayes
1616 **Stainsmore**, George, yeoman, Beckname, Kent 53 Cope
1612 **Staker**, John, yeoman, Clympinge, Sussex 47 Fenner
1611 **Stakes**, James, [P.A.B. Eltham, Kent] 21 Wood
See also **Stokes.**
1618 **Staley**, Thomas, husbandman, Endon, Leeke, Staffs. 65 Meade
1613 ,, Stalye, William, husbandman, Lyngfeild, Surrey 111 Capell
1612 **Stallard**, John, yeoman, The Lyme, Eardisland, Hereford 13 Fenner
1606 **Staller**, Thomas, D.D., parson and patron of St. Mary at Hill juxta Billingsgate, London With sentence 18 Stafforde

1605 **Stallinge,** Sir Nicholas, knight, Kenne, Somerset 27 Hayes
1609 **Stallon,** Helen, widow, King's Lynn, Norfolk 75 Dorset
1618 **Stallworthman,** William, yeoman, Great Chesterford, Essex 84 Meade
1609 **Stamford,** Staunforde, Thomas, Iselworth, Middx. 56 Dorset
1608 ,, William, yeoman, Stratford under the Old Castle, Wilts. 20 Windebanck

See also **Stanford.**

1616 **Stammer,** John, fisherman, Tarringe, Sussex 50 Cope
1613 **Stamp,** Stampe, Thomas, gent., Lincollnes Inne, Middx. 90 Capell
1615 ,, Tymmothy, Brewen Grange, Oxon. 98 Rudd
1613 ,, Zackrey, 21° betwixt Islands of Cape de Vered and the Wester Ilandes 122 Capell *and* 5 Lawe

See also **Stempe.**

1605 **Stanberie,** George, merchant, Barnestaple, Devon 12 Hayes
1617 **Stanbridge,** Edward, collarmaker, Old Street, St. Giles without Criplegate, London 32 Weldon
1606 **Standarde,** James, Christchurch, Hants 86 Stafforde
1611 **Standen,** Johane, widow of Edmond Standen, esq., [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.] 5 Wood
1611 ,, Robert, glover, Frant *als.* Fant, Sussex 23 Wood
1616 **Standerwyke,** John, yeoman, Brodway, Somerset 71 Cope
Standforde, *see* **Stanford.**
1614 **Standishe,** Edmund, goldsmith, London 34 Lawe
1613 ,, John, citizen and stationer of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West] 22 Capell
1619 ,, Robert, merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. John the Evangelist] 30 Parker
Standley, *see* **Stanley.**
1616 **Stanford,** Henry, gent., [P.A.B. St. Anne], Blackfryers, London 111 Cope
1619 ,, Standforde, Jeremye, rippier, Harrietsham, Kent 89 Parker
1605 ,, Stanforde, William, yeoman, Heauer, Kent 66 Hayes
1613 ,, William, esq., St. Giles without Crepulgate, London 104 Capell

See also **Stamford.**

1608 **Stanhope,** Edward, D.C.L., [*in margin and sentence* Sir Edward], fourth son of Sir Michael Stanhope, knight, and the Lady Anne, [P.A.B. London] 22 Windebanck; sentence 65 Windebanck
1611 ,, Sir John, knight, Elvaston, Derbs. 45 Wood
1613 ,, Ladie Margaret, widow, Nottingham 27 Capell
1610 ,, Marie, gentlewoman, daughter of Sir Edward Stanhope, knight, late of York; St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 5 Wingfield
1619 ,, Dame Susan, *see* **Marburie,** Dame Susan.
1605 **Stanlake,** Anthony, gentleman, Laleham, Middx. 14 Hayes
1617 ,, Margery, spinster, Chersey, Surrey 38 Weldon
1615 **Stanley,** Edward, yeoman, Stratford on Avon, co. Warwick 61 Rudd
1611 ,, James, citizen and freeman of London, St. Michael, Cornhill, London 51 Wood
1607 ,, Standley, John, husbandman, Peatlin Magna, Leics. 57 Huddlestone
1611 ,, Leonard, St. John Zacharie, London 36 Wood
1607 ,, Sir Thomas, knight, [P.A.B. Albury, Herts.] 40 Huddlestone
1615 ,, Walter, esq., West Bromwich, Staffs. 30 Rudd
1607 ,, William, mercer, Leicester 74 Huddlestone
1608 **Stansby,** Stansbye, John, Milbrocke (Maker), [Cornwall] 79 Windebanck
1609 ,, Robert, the elder, clothier, Glemsford, Suffolk 70 Dorset

1607 **Stanton,** Staunton, **Rowle** *als.*, Alice, *see* **Rowle** *als.* **Staunton.**
1613 ,, Alice, widow, Longbridge, St. Mary, Warwick 63 Capell
1619 ,, Edmunde, gent., Denton, Cuddesdon, Oxon. 86 Parker
1613 ,, Henry, marchaunt, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 97 Capell
1616 ,, Staunton, Henry, clothier, St. Andrew, Worcester 46 Cope
1613 ,, Staunton, Lawrence, Dean of Lincoln 95 Capell
1616 ,, Philip, Bosburie, co. Hereford 113 Cope
1609 ,, Robert, gent., Bakeringes Parke (? Aspley Guise), Beds. 113 Dorset
1610 ,, Staunton, Thomas, gent., Longbridge, Warwick 49 Wingfield
1617 ,, Staunton, Thomas, esq., St. Bartholomew the lesser near West Smithfield, London 56 Weldon
1618 ,, Stonton, Thomas, Worthen, Salop With sentence 50 Meade
1611 ,, Staunton, William, gent., East Greenwiche, Kent 20 Wood ; sentence fol. 82
1615 ,, William, yeoman, Hatherligh, Devon 37 Rudd
1606 **Stanynough,** James, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael le Querne] 94 Stafforde
1614 ,, Stannynoughe, Laurence, gent., Oxted, Surrey 22 Lawe
1610 ,, Stanynowe, William, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. Mary Aldermary in Cordwayner Ward 48 Wingfield
1611 **Stape,** Elizabeth, [P.A.B. Sybil, Steintley (*sic, will mentions lands in Shenley*), Bucks. ; deceased at Stepney], Middx. 76 Wood
1612 **Staper,** Dennis, widow, [P.A.B. St Martin Outwich], London 50 Fenner
1608 ,, Richard, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin Owtwich] 72 Windebanck
1605 ,, Rowland, [P.A.B. beyond the seas] 71 Hayes
1614 **Staple,** Honor, widow, Wambrooke, Dorset 62 Lawe
1606 ,, John, husbandman, Gregorie Stoke, Somerset 12 Stafforde
1608 ,, Richard, husbandman, Gregory Stoke, Somerset 22 Windebanck
1614 ,, Robert, the elder, yeoman, Crofton, Orpington, Kent 43 Lawe
1612 ,, Thomasine, widow, Purtington, Winsam, Somerset 72 Fenner
See also **Staples** *and* **Stepple.**
1608 **Stapleford,** John, gent., St. Margaret's, Westminster, Middx. 89 Windebanck
1616 **Staples,** [P.A.B. **Staple**], Thomas, yeoman, Mitcham, Surrey 28 Cope
1619 ,, Thomas, singleman, Soham, Cambs. 80 Parker
See also **Staple.**
1611 **Stapleton,** Thomas, the eldest, Upton, [P.A.B. Presburie, Cheshire] 90 Wood
1608 ,, William, gent., Bingham, Notts. 41 Windebanck
1617 **Stapley,** Anne, widow, sometime wife of Christopher Sharnborne, of Sharnborne, Norfolk, esq., deceased, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey] 63 Weldon
1608 ,, Staplie, John, gent., Twineham, Sussex 99 Windebanck
Star, *see* **Starre.**
1616 **Starke,** Henry, husbandman, Backwell, Somerset 121 Cope
1612 ,, Joane, Marten, Wilts. 46 Fenner
1607 **Starkey,** Anne, [P.A.B. St. James, Garlickhithe, London] 80 Huddlestone
1616 ,, Jone, widow, London, [P.A.B. Oxford] 68 Cope
1605 ,, Mathew, merchant, son of Thomas Starkey, deceased, late alderman of London ; London, [P.A.B. deceased, beyond the seas] 27 Hayes
1610 ,, Philip, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street], London 9 Wingfield

1608 **Starkey,** William, citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Bassishaw] 38 Windebanck
1613 ,, William, citizen and ironmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Crooked Lane] 20 Capell
1619 **Starland,** Jeffery, seafaring man, Gillingham, Kent 116 Parker
1617 **Starling,** Anne, spinster, Duxford, Cambs. 46 Weldon
See also **Sterling.**
1606 **Starre,** Thomas, yeoman, West Tingmouth, Devon 41 Stafforde
1607 **Starres,** Anthony, cutler, Leicester 53 Huddlestone
1613 **Start,** Philip, merchant, Boskenall, Buryan, Cornwall 57 Capell
1617 ,, Thomas, mariner, bound for the East Indies in the "Peppercorn"; Brickston, Devon 83 Weldon
1619 **Startop,** Edward, East Fareleigh, Kent 61 Parker
1612 ,, Richard, yeoman, Eastsmithfield, [P.A.B. Whitechapel], Middx. 19 Fenner; sentence fol. 69
Staunton, *see* **Stanton.**
1614 **Staverd,** Johane, widow of John Staverd, haberdasher, St. Bride, Fleete streete, London; [P.A.B. Stortford, Herts.] 110 Lawe
1612 **Staverton,** David, [P.A.B. Ockingham, Berks.] 77 Fenner
1610 ,, George, gent., Tamsleys, (? Tangley, Wokingham), co. Berks. 56 Wingfield
1612 ,, Richard, esq., Bray, Berks. 62 Fenner
1610 **Stawell,** Sir John, knight, Cothelstone, Somerset With sentence 57 Wingfield
1606 ,, Dame Marie, widow, Orchard, Somerset 38 Stafforde
1611 ,, Stowell, Nicholas, citizen and vintner of London, Christchurch, Newgate 91 Wood
1618 **Steane,** William, yeoman, Eysnell, Mounckekirbie, co. Warwick 4 Meade
Steart, *see* **Sturt.**
1619 **Stebbing,** Stebbinge, Edward, yeoman, Woodham Walter, Essex 49 Parker
1619 ,, Stebbinge, Edward, yeoman, Woodham Mortimer, Essex 117 Parker; sentence fol. 103
1614 ,, Stibbinges, Frauncis, gent., late of the Fellowship of the Inner Temple within the Bars of London, now of St. Gyles in the Fields, Middx. 89 Lawe
1617 ,, Stibbenes, George, Portburie, Somerset 29 Weldon
1608 ,, Stebbinge, Robert, the elder, yeoman, Caister St. Edmond, Norfolk 36 Windebanck
1615 ,, William, yeoman, Framsden, Suffolk 105 Rudd
See also **Stubbing.**
1610 **Stedman,** John, *see* **Toope** *als.* **Tedman.**
1613 **Steede,** William, yeoman, Hillington, Norfolk 75 Capell
1618 ,, William, gent., Fyrle, Sussex 116 Meade
1616 **Steere,** Edmund, [P.A.B. St. Matthew, Friday Street, London] 85 Cope
1618 ,, George, husbandman, Becknam, Kent 30 Meade
1619 ,, Henry, Hitchin, Herts. Sentence 103 Parker
1613 ,, Thomas, husbandman, Highley St. Marie, Devon 29 Capell
1609 **Stegg,** Stegge, Richard, yeoman, Trent, Somerset 47 Dorset
1610 ,, **Staige** *als.*, William, *see* **Staige** *als.* **Stegg.**
1616 **Stempe,** John, citizen and merchant of Chichester, Sussex 39 Cope
1616 ,, Richard, yeoman, Launsinge, Sussex 41 Cope
1616 ,, Robert, gent., Lewys, Sussex 30 Cope
See also **Stamp.**
1619 **Stennit,** Thomas, yeoman, Austroppe, Ewerby, Lincs. 60 Parker

Stephens, *see* **Stevens.**
Stephenson, *see* **Stevenson.**
1611 **Stepneth**, Alban, [P.A.B. Prendergast, co. Pembroke] 87 Wood
1616 ,, **Stepney**, Philip, Middle Temple, London 39 Cope
1618 **Stepple**, William, Wofferton, (Richards Castle), Salop 97 Meade
See also **Staple.**
1611 **Steptoe**, John, scrivener, Ockingham, Berks. 22 Wood
1612 **Sterling**, Gefferey, yeoman, Mileend in the liberties of Colchester, Essex 111 Fenner
See also **Starling.**
1613 **Stermyn**, Jacomyn, widow, Wisbeche, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 118 Capell ; sentence 66 Lawe
1610 **Sterne**, Thomas, gent., Meldreth, Cambs. 63 Wingfield
1610 **Sternold**, William, yeoman, Redbrooke, Newland, Gloucs. 26 Wingfield
1619 **Sterrell**, Henry, esq., Middle Temple, London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate] 24 Parker
Steukeley, *see* **Stukeley.**
1608 **Stevens**, Stephens, Anthony, gent., Great Kymbell, Bucks. 29 Windebanck
1618 ,, Edward, clerke, Bledlowe, Bucks. 16 Meade
1605 ,, Elizabeth, widow, Wealde, Harrowe on the Hill, Middx. 27 Hayes
1617 ,, Stephens, Elizabeth, widow, Colchester, Essex 75 Weldon
1613 ,, George, yeoman, Hastinges, Sussex 66 Capell
1610 ,, Henry, yeoman, Chinnor, Oxon. 30 Wingfield
1612 ,, Stephens, Henry, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street] 87 Fenner
1615 ,, Stephens, Hugh, [P.A.B. Barnstaple, Devon] 54 Rudd
1614 ,, Steven, James, Mylton, (Prittlewell), [P.A.B. Essex] 28 Lawe
1610 ,, John, [P.A.B. Horton, Bishop's Cannings, Wilts.] 48 Wingfield
1611 ,, John, yeoman, Woore, Whatley, Somerset 59 Wood
1611 ,, John, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 79 Wood
1615 ,, John, citizen and poulter of London, [P.A.B. Christ Church, Newgate] 38 Rudd
1617 ,, *als.* **Hawks**, John, the elder, husbandman, Ogborne St. Andrew, Wilts. 103 Weldon
1613 ,, Margaret, widow, Henley upon Thames, Oxon. 25 Capell
1613 ,, *als.* **Hankes**, [P.A.B. **Hunckes**], Margaret, widow, Stratton St. Margaret, Wilts. 68 Capell
1614 ,, Mathew, All Saints, Colchester, Essex Sentence 119 Lawe
1611 ,, Stephens, Nicholas, esq., Burdrop *als.* Burithorp, (Chisledon), Wilts. 28 Wood
1614 ,, Pascaw, yeoman, St. Winow, Cornwall 41 Lawe
1614 ,, Peter, gent., Molland, Devon 35 Lawe
1618 ,, Steven, Reuben, yeoman, Over, Cambs. 91 Meade
1609 ,, Stephens, Richard, gent., Crofton, (Great Bedwin), Wilts. 24 Dorset
1616 ,, Richard, yeoman, Gillingham, Dorset 112 Cope
1614 ,, Robert, yeoman, Granborowe, Bucks. 45 Lawe
1607 ,, Stephens, Thomas, yeoman, Pett, Sussex 23 Huddlestone
1607 ,, Steven, Thomas, yeoman, Kestone, Kent With sentence 27 Huddlestone
1609 ,, Thomas, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Bennet Fink] 31 Dorset
1610 ,, Stephens, Thomas, husbandman, Westley, Condover, Salop 106 Wingfield

1613 **Stevens,** Stephens, Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East] 69 Capell
1613 ,, Stephens, Thomas, yeoman, Overton, Wilts. 102 Capell
1613 ,, Stephens, Thomas, esq., Middle Temple, London 109 Capell
1616 ,, Stephen, Thomas, husbandman, Withrudge, Devon 18 Cope
1605 ,, William, citizen and brewer of London, St. Anne and St. Agnes within Aldersgate 65 Hayes
1606 ,, Stephens, William, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, London 64 Stafforde *and*, with sentence, 21 Huddlestone
1609 ,, Stephens, William, sailor, Paington, Devon 101 Dorset
1610 ,, *als.* **Hawkes,** William, Wanborowe, Wilts. Sentence 54 Wingfield
1611 ,, William, yeoman, Nassington, Northants 27 Wood
1612 ,, William, baker, Henley on Thames, Oxon. 121 Fenner; sentence 17 Capell
1616 ,, Steevens, William, the elder, Kirkbie Lathorpe, Lincs. 93 Cope
1613 **Stevenson,** Alice, widow, Ratcliff, Stepney, Middx. 120 Capell
1606 ,, John, the elder, husbandman, Godmanchester, Hunts. 56 Stafforde
1612 ,, John, Sunningwell, Berks. 55 Fenner
1614 ,, John, yeoman, Duntish, Buckland, (Newton), Dorset 102 Lawe
1616 ,, Lucie, widow, Hammersmith, Fulham, Middx. 73 Cope
1618 ,, Nicholas, citizen and skynner of London; [P.A.B. over the seas] 5 Meade
1614 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Gadsbie, Leics. 10 Lawe
1619 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Leake in the parts of Holland, Lincs. 45 Parker
1606 ,, Willyam, bricklayer, Ratcliff, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.] 66 Stafforde
1612 **Steventon,** Richard, mercer, Drayton in Hales, Salop 96 Fenner
1616 ,, Richard, citizen and pewterer of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldgate] 117 Cope
1610 **Steward,** Anne, widow of Augustine Steward, esq., [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London] 54 Wingfield
1612 ,, Anne, widow, Holy Trinity, Ely, Cambs. 15 Fenner
1605 ,, Stewarde, John, esq., Martham, Norfolk 37 Hayes; sentence fol. 47
1613 ,, Thomas, gent., Thetford, Norfolk 77 Capell
1618 **Stewe,** Richard, gent., Shotteswell, co. Warwick 115 Meade
Stibbenes, Stibbinges, *see* **Stebbing.**
1615 **Stiche,** Francis, citizen and ironmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, London] 100 Rudd
1613 ,, Stich, **Davison** *als.*, James, *see* **Davison** *als.* **Stich.**
1609 **Stidstone,** Francis, gent., St. Andrew, Holborn, London 76 Dorset
1616 **Stiffe,** Stiff, Elizabeth, widow, Killcott, Hawkesbury, Gloucs. 101 Cope
1614 ,, Richard, yeoman, Milburne, St. Powles, Malmesburie, Wilts. 66 Lawe; sentence fol. 98
Stile, Stiles, *see* **Style, Styles.**
1609 **Stileman,** Anne, widow of Richard Stileman, Wanting, Berks. 33 Dorset
1609 ,, Richard, Wantinges, Berks. 31 Dorset
1608 ,, William, gent., London, [P.A.B. and over the seas] 39 Windebanck
1611 **Still,** Agnes, widow, Cowden, Kent 40 Wood
1609 ,, Jane, widow of John, late Bishop of Bath and Wells, [P.A.B. Bath, Somerset] 12 Dorset
1608 ,, John, Bishop of Bath and Wells 33 Windebanck

1612 **Stillwell,** John, yeoman, Thursley, Surrey 17 Fenner
Stilte, *see* **Stylte.**
1609 **Stockdale,** Richard, gent., [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West], London 82 Dorset
1608 **Stocke,** Elizabeth, widow, Beckington, Somerset 22 Windebanck
1607 ,, Thomas, gent., Bushoppes Waltham, Hants 99 Huddlestone
1607 **Stocker,** Robert, yeoman, Basingstoke, Hants 34 Huddlestone
1618 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Widworthy, Devon 60 Meade
1615 **Stockinge** *als.* **Mintam,** John, yeoman, Dodnaham, Worcs. 86 Rudd
1614 **Stockley,** Stockeley, John, citizen and merchant-tailor of London, Bucklers Burye, St. Stephen, Walbroke 7 Lawe ; sentence fol. 65
1610 **Stockman,** Stokman, Henry, Cheppenham, Wilts. 48 Wingfield
1612 **Stockwell,** William, clerk, Mounckeskirbie, co. Warwick 120 Fenner
1608 **Stoddard,** Stoddarde, James, St. Olives in the Ould Jurie, London 8 Windebanck
1612 ,, William, citizen and skynner of London [P.A.B. St. Michael le Querne] 92 Fenner *and* 23 Capell ; sentence 55 Capell
1606 **Stodden,** Marrian, widow, Luxborrowe, Somerset 10 Stafforde
1609 **Stofer,** Thomas, Pesenall, Suffolk 35 Dorset
1609 **Stokes,** Stockes, Adrian, Bewmannor, (Barrow on Soar), Leics. [P.A. May, will registered 53 Brudenell.]
1618 ,, Stookes, Anne, spinster, Seenne, Melkesham, [*sic*], Wilts. 10 Meade
1608 ,, Henry, [P.A.B. Chichester, Sussex] 107 Windebanck
1610 ,, John, St. Dunstan in the East, London Sentence 50 Wingfield
1619 ,, John, citizen and cooke of London, [P.A.B. St. Pancras] 3 Parker
1615 ,, Richard, gent., Barton on the Heath, co. Warwick. 6 Rudd
1609 ,, Thomas, Yardley, Worcs. 120 Dorset *and* 11 Wingfield
1612 ,, William, yeoman, Seenne, Wilts. 48 Fenner
1616 ,, William, Sampford, Wynscombe, Somerset 63 Cope
See also **Stakes.**
1612 **Stonard,** Clement, esq., Stapleford Abbot, Essex 98 Fenner
1618 ,, Stonnard, Joane, widow of Thomas Stonnard, Lamberhurst, Kent 62 Meade
1614 ,, Stonnard, Thomas, Lamberherst, Kent With sentence 57 Lawe
1617 **Stone,** Stoone, Agnes, Clehanger, Devon 41 Weldon
1613 ,, Dame Barbara, late wife of Sir William Stone, knight, of London, now wife of William Campion, esq., of Camberwell, Kent 44 Capell
1614 ,, Christopher, esq., Bath, Somerset 62 Lawe
1611 ,, Edmund, woollendraper, Crewkern, Somerset 35 Wood
1616 ,, Edmond, yeoman, Hanham, Bitton, Gloucs. 44 Cope
1609 ,, Edward, gent., Westminster, Middx. 29 Dorset
1617 ,, George, mariner, Kenton, Devon 85 Weldon
1617 ,, George, Wevelsfield, Sussex 108 Weldon
1609 ,, Giles, coverlet weaver, Castle towne near Sherborne, Dorset 46 Dorset
1612 ,, Jasper, mercer, St. Nicholas, Gloucester 37 Fenner
1605 ,, John, yeoman, [P.A.B. St. Peter le Poore], London 55 Hayes
1608 ,, John, brewer, Bristol, Gloucs. 34 Windebanck
1609 ,, John, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bow] 46 Dorset
1605 ,, Margaret, wife of Simon Stone, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, relict and executrix of John Fawne, gent., deceased, late of St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London 35 Hayes

1612 **Stone,** Nicholas, haberdasher, St. Bride, Fleet Street, London 2 Fenner
1608 ,, Richard, Holme, Norfolk 17 Windebanck
1609 ,, Richard, clerk, Redmerley Debitot, Worcs. 12 Dorset
1611 ,, Richard, yeoman, Estington, Northlech, Gloucs. 69 Wood
1609 ,, Robert, gent., St. Margaret, Westminster, Middx. 83 Dorset
1613 ,, Robert, the elder, gent., Alfington, Devon 67 Capell
1614 ,, Robert, gent., Burowghe in the Marsh, Lincs. 106 Lawe
1615 ,, Robert, Rusper, Sussex 109 Rudd
1615 ,, Symon, gent., [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn], London 12 Rudd
1606 ,, Thomas, Iffeild, [P.A.B. *correctly* Isfeild], Sussex 14 Stafforde
1609 ,, Thomas, husbandman, Latton, Wilts. 121 Dorset
1618 ,, **Jervis** *als.*, Thomas, *see* **Jervis** *als.* **Stone.**
1609 ,, Walter, husbandman, Madrone, Cornwall 91 Dorset
1607 ,, William, Bampton, Devon. [P.A. June; will not registered.]
1607 ,, Sir William, knight, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street, London] 81 Huddlestone ; sentence 65 Windebanck
1617 ,, William, clerke, parson of Aspeley, Beds. 87 Weldon
1612 ,, Winefride, widow of John Stone, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bow] 71 Fenner
See also **A Stone.**
1613 **Stonehouse,** John, the elder, citizen and letherseller of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles without Cripplegate] 112 Capell
1618 **Stoneman,** James, [P.A.B. Newington, Surrey] 85 Meade
1608 **Stoner,** Stonor, Henry, North Stoke, Oxon. 59 Windebanck
1616 ,, Mabell, widow, Stapleford Abbott, Essex 41 Cope
1609 ,, Stonnar, Thomas, merchant, Southampton, Hants 83 Dorset
1617 ,, Thomas, husbandman, Thursly, Surrey 99 Weldon
1615 **Stoninge,** Agnes, widow, Westminster, Middx. 88 Rudd
1619 **Stonnell,** William, mercer, St. Swithin, Worcester 59 Parker
Stonton, *see* **Stanton.**
1605 **Storer,** John, citizen and baker of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael Bassingshawe] 68 Hayes
1617 ,, John, whitebaker, St. Michael Bassishaw, London 70 Weldon
1615 **Storey,** Charles, chapman, Stricklandroger, Kendall, Westmoreland 110 Rudd
1614 ,, Francis, trumpeter in the ship "Trades Increase", [P.A.B. St. Giles Cripplegate, London] 85 Lawe
1606 ,, Story, John, mariner, St. Arvan's, co. Monmouth 43 Stafforde
1612 **Storke,** John, yeoman, Barneham, Sussex 17 Fenner
1614 **Storr,** Robert, [P.A.B. St. Paul, Lincoln] 13 Lawe
1615 **Stotridge,** John, the younger, West Tilbury, Essex 81 Rudd
1610 **Stottesburie,** Elizabeth, wife of George Stotsbury, gent., Randuffryn, Down, Ireland 74 Wingfield
1614 **Stoughton,** Adrian, esq., West Stoake, Sussex 113 Lawe
1614 ,, John, merchant, [P.A.B. over the seas] 94 Lawe
1612 ,, William, gent., Watford, Stoke next Guildford, Surrey 103 Fenner
Stout, *see* **Stowte.**
1608 **Stowe,** Alice, widow, Holbeache, Lincs. 42 Windebanck
1608 ,, Robert, yeoman, Newbery, Berks. 27 Windebanck
Stowell, *see* **Stawell.**
1609 **Stower,** Thomas, husbandman, West Lambrooke, Kingsbury Episcopi, Somerset 52 Dorset
1612 ,, Thomas, the elder, Cudworthe, Somerset 101 Fenner
1616 **Stowte,** Henry, yeoman, Hannam, Bitton, Gloucs. 63 Cope
1616 **Strachey,** Robert, citizen and musician of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate] 86 Cope

1608 **Stradling**, Stradlinge, Edmond, esq., Easton in Gordane *als.* St. George's, Somerset 25 Windebanck
1609 ,, Sir Edward, knight, St. Donates, Glamorgan 97 Dorset
1605 **Strahan**, John, gent., [P.A.B. St. Christopher near le Stockes], London 36 Hayes
1616 **Strancke**, Robert, distiller, Oxford 125 Cope
1616 **Strange**, George, the elder, shipwright, Litelham, Devon 74 Cope
1610 ,, Strainge, Helene, widow of Anthony Strainge, gent., Chesterton, Cirencester, Gloucs. 64 Wingfield
1610 ,, John, Broade Blundesdon, (Highworth), Wilts. 88 Wingfield
1618 ,, *als.* **Huycke**, John, miller, Latchlade, Gloucs. 102 Meade
1613 ,, Straunge, Michael, esq., Somerford Keynes, Wilts. 106 Capell
1609 ,, Richard, gent., Donington, (Stow on the Wold), Gloucs. 15 Dorset
1613 **Strangman**, William, yeoman, St. Collomb the Hier, Cornwall 28 Capell
1611 **Strangwaies, Barkley** *als.*, Elizabeth, *see* **Barkley** *als.* **Strangwaies.**
1607 **Stratford**, Anthony, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. John the Evangelist, Friday Street] 93 Huddlestone
1610 ,, Ferdinand, gent., Walforde, co. Hereford 107 Wingfield
1612 ,, Richard, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. John the Evangelist] 22 Fenner
1615 ,, Robert, citizen and habberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Colman] 74 Rudd
1619 **Stratton**, Francis, saltpeeter maker, Spaldwick, Hunts. 65 Parker
1618 ,, Robert, Hanger, Bremhill, Wilts. 4 Meade
Straunge, *see* **Strange.**
1606 **Streatefeilde**, Richard, yeoman, Pensherste, Kent 79 Stafforde
1610 **Strechligh**, Nicholas, gent., Exeter, Devon 90 Wingfield
1607 **Streete**, Street, Francis, gent., St. Clement, Worcester 32 Huddlestone
1618 ,, John, [P.A.B. Broad Chalk, Wilts.] 46 Meade
1610 ,, Margaret, widow, St. Clementes, Worcester 97 Wingfield
1610 ,, Nicholas, the elder, gent., [P.A.B. Bridgwater, Somerset] 45 Wingfield
1617 ,, Streate, Nicholas, gent., Bridgwater, Somerset 11 Weldon
1614 ,, Streate, Richard, husbandman, South Perrott, Dorset 69 Lawe
1614 **Strelley**, Ellen, widow, St. Olave by the Wall, Silverstreet, London 25 Lawe; sentence 116 Parker
1618 **Stretehaye**, John, Cooten, Cambs. 103 Meade
1609 **Stretton**, Streaton, William, one of the principal citizens of Rochester, Kent 76 Dorset
1609 ,, William, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's, Newgate, London] 93 Dorset
1615 ,, William, citizen and brewer of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate] With sentence 66 Rudd
1618 **Striblehill**, John, tanner, Thame, Oxon. 29 Meade
1617 **Stringe**, Thomas, yeoman, Edgeware, Middx. 119 Weldon
1619 **Stringer**, Agnes, widow, Cambridge 67 Parker
1615 ,, Richard, the elder, woodbroker, Ridgweek, Sussex 21 Rudd
1615 ,, Richard, husbandman, Neither Areley, Worcs. 22 Rudd
1606 ,, Thomas, husbandman, Chedingfold, Surrey 57 Stafforde
Strode, *see* **Strowde.**
1609 **Stroker**, Abraham, Westham, Sussex 4 Dorset
1608 **Stronge**, Agnes, widow, Slinden, Sussex 73 Windebanck
1612 ,, Henry, husbandman, Carhampton, Somerset 54 Fenner
1610 ,, Johane, widow, Wootton Courtney, Somerset 107 Wingfield
1617 ,, John, Saltashe, Devon 15 Weldon
1610 ,, Robert, husbandman, Yeatesbury, Wilts. 54 Wingfield

1609 **Strongitharme,** George, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.] 52 Dorset
1610 ,, John, citizen and ironmonger of London, Christeschurch within Newgate 100 Wingfield
1610 ,, Strongetharme, Richard, citizen and ironmonger of London, St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street 46 Wingfield
1614 **Strongman,** William, [P.A.B. West Lulworth, Dorset] 92 Lawe
1616 **Strowde,** Alice, widow, Hurst, Wilts. 33 Cope
1612 ,, Stroode, Arthur, Dittesham, Devon 82 Fenner
1618 ,, Stroud, James, clothier, Shepton Mallet, Somerset 71 Meade
1608 ,, John, yeoman, Twiford, Ruscombe (*which is in* Berks.), Wilts. 70 Windebanck
1605 ,, Strode, William, gent., Carswell, Holbeton, Devon 40 Hayes
1608 ,, William, gent., Stockwood, Dorset 88 Windebanck
1616 **Strugnell,** Edward, Bymerton, Foulston, Wilts. 124 Cope
1613 ,, John, yeoman, Sherfield English, Hants 27 Capell
1606 **Strumwell,** Edward, yeoman, Haverborough *als.* Market Harborowe, Leics. 81 Stafforde
1614 **Strutt,** Anne, widow, Hadleigh, Suffolk 74 Lawe
1619 ,, Nicholas, clothier, Hadleigh, Suffolk 4 Parker
1614 **Stubbe,** Edmond, esq., Lincolnes Inne, [P.A.B. St. Giles in the Fields], Middx. 3 Lawe; sentence fol. 35
1606 **Stubbersfeild,** George, yeoman, Pensherst, Kent 14 Stafforde
1614 **Stubbes,** Alexander, the elder, yeoman, Codsall, Staffs. 62 Lawe
1618 ,, Stubbs, John, clerke, Little Steeping, Lincs. 70 Meade
1611 ,, Stubbs, Richard, the elder, one of the proctors of the Arches, [P.A.B. St. Faith the Virgin, London] 103 Wood
1609 ,, Robert, Tewing, Herts. 39 Dorset
1617 **Stubbing,** Mark, taylor, [P.A.B. St. John, Walbrook], London 81 Weldon
See also **Stebbing.**
1610 **Stuckey,** John, Abbots Carswell, Devon 41 Wingfield
1614 ,, Stuckie, John, husbandman, Eastlambrooke, Kyngesburye, Somerset 114 Lawe
1611 ,, Stuckye, William, Kingsdon, Somerset 48 Wood
1619 ,, William, the elder, yeoman, Chellington, Somerset 102 Parker
1607 **Studdier,** George, the elder, yeoman, Fitzhead, Somerset 12 Huddlestone; sentence 46 Wood
1619 ,, George, batchelor; of the Rolls in Chancery Lane, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West], London 16 Parker
1614 ,, John, yeoman, Fitzhead, Somerset 44 Lawe
1617 ,, Studyar, Symon, yeoman, Bishop's Liddyeard, Somerset 27 Weldon
1610 **Studley,** Henry, minister, Ruislipp, Middx. 77 Wingfield
1619 ,, John, Cramborne, Dorset 82 Parker
1607 ,, Lucy, widow, Shrewsbury, Salop 56 Huddlestone
1607 ,, Mathew, Fyfeild, Overtone, Wilts. 26 Huddlestone
1606 **Stukeley,** Steukeley, George, gent., Dunster, Somerset 40 Stafforde
1607 ,, Margaret, daughter of Hugh Stukeley, esq., late of Marsh Town, (Dunster), Somerset 45 Huddlestone; sentence 47 Windebanck
1619 ,, Stewkley, Moses, gent., Holbech, Lincs. 13 Parker
1608 ,, William, gent., St. Sepulchre, London 64 Windebanck
1605 **Sturdivant,** Mathias, gent., Old Buckenham, Norfolk 48 Hayes
1605 **Sture,** Henry, esq., Muridge, (? North Huish), Devon 44 Hayes
1616 **Sturgen,** John, the elder, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk 7 Cope
1607 **Sturgis,** John, esq., prisoner in the Fleet, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street, London] 70 Huddlestone

1611 **Sturt**, Steart, John, husbandman, Burnham, Somerset 94 Wood
1619 ,, Nicholas, the elder, yeoman, Horsham, Sussex 47 Parker
1608 ,, Sturte, Richard, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin, Vintry] 81 Windebanck
1606 **Stutevill**, Thomas, esq., Dalham, Suffolk 27 Stafforde
1610 **Stutt**, John, gent., Louth, Lincs. 44 Wingfield
1608 **Styant**, Thomas, Warberton, Sussex 81 Windebanck
1619 **Style**, Stile, Anthony, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Eastcheap] 5 Parker
1619 ,, Stile, Anthony, gent., Bungey, Suffolk 94 Parker
1617 ,, Edmund, esq., Langley, Beckenham, Kent 39 Weldon
1609 ,, Stile, John, St. Sepulchre's, Smithfield, London 52 Dorset; sentence fol. 117
1613 ,, John, gent., Little Missenden, Bucks. 112 Capell
1619 ,, Stile, John, yeoman, Westsherborne, Hants 105 Parker
1616 ,, Nicholas, citizen and alderman of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, Lothbury] 2 Cope
1607 ,, Stile, Roger, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. James, Garlickhithe] 17 Huddlestone
1607 ,, William, [P.A.B. Henley on Thames, Oxon.] 99 Huddlestone
1606 **Styles**, Stiles, Henry, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.] 31 Stafforde
1605 ,, Robert, [P.A.B. Helpston, Northants] 4 Hayes
1615 ,, William, yeoman, St. Peter Advuncula within the Tower of London 24 Rudd
1618 ,, Stiles, William, yeoman, Prescott, Winchcombe, Gloucs. 38 Meade
1614 **Stylte**, Mathewe, son of Andrew Stylte, born at Nipkirke, West Flanders, aged 40, [P.A.B. St. Helen, Bishopsgate, London] 94 Lawe

Styrmin, *see* **Stermyn.**

1612 **Suckeley**, Jeffrye, gent., Newent, Gloucs. 69 Fenner
1608 **Suckett**, Gregory, servant to Lord Lumley, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street, London] With sentence 12 Windebanck
1605 **Suffield**, William, husbandman, Hanley Castle, Worcs. 51 Hayes
1614 **Sullocke**, John, the elder, husbandman, Salcombe, Malborough, Devon 118 Lawe
1610 **Sulyard**, Sir Edward, knight, Flemmynges, Essex 72 Wingfield
See also **Seyliard.**
1619 **Sumaster**, Summaster, George, principal of Brodgates Hall, Oxford 31 Parker
1607 ,, Henry, esq., Painsford, (Ashprington), Devon 26 Huddlestone

Summers, *see* **Somers.**

1612 **Sumpter**, William, gent., Hardwicke, Cambs., [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey] 28 Fenner
1608 **Sunnynges**, Robert, [P.A.B. Newington, Surrey] 66 Windebanck
1611 **Surbutt**, John, stationer, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 102 Wood
1606 **Sure**, Alice, widow, Eynisffourd, Kent 45 Stafforde
1606 **Surflete**, Richard, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 43 Stafforde
1609 **Surman**, John, husbandman, Eldersfield *als.* Elsfield, Worcs. 69 Dorset
1612 ,, John, husbandman, Tredington, Gloucs. 16 Fenner
1609 ,, William, yeoman, Eldersfeild, Worcs. 50 Dorset
1610 **Surredge**, Surrege *als.* **Hellens**, Mary, wife of Richard Hellens, husbandman, of Langford Budfill, Somerset 1 Wingfield
1610 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Holcombe Rogus, Devon With sentence 35 Wingfield

Sutherne, *see* **Southern.**

1606 **Sutton**, Edward, gent., Speenhamlande, (Speen), Berks. 30 Stafforde
1609 ,, Edward, yeoman, The Hollyn, Rocke, Worcs. 92 Dorset

1611 **Sutton**, Giles, husbandman, Little Gransden, Cambs. 85 Wood
1612 ,, John, yeoman, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 74 Fenner
1612 ,, John, yeoman, Steventon, Berks. 98 Fenner
1613 ,, John, gent., Eaton neare Windsor, Bucks. 2 Capell
1611 ,, Thomas, esq., Campes Castle, Cambs. 101 Wood; sentence 46 Fenner
1605 **Suzan**, John, haberdasher, [St. Ellen's near Bishopsgate], London 60 Hayes
1615 ,, William, Arlyngton, Sussex 53 Rudd
1607 **Swaddon**, William, the elder, clothier, Calne, Wilts. 32 Huddleston
Swain, *see* **Swayne**.
1608 **Swale**, Sir Richard, knight, D.C.L., [P.A.B. Auditor in the Court of Audience of Canterbury], Redrith, Surrey 49 Windebanck; sentence fol. 106
1609 **Swallow**, George, yeoman, Chesterford, Essex 27 Dorset
1606 ,, Swallowe, John, yeoman, Wallden, Essex 31 Stafforde
1613 **Swan**, Swanne, Andrew, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch] 97 Capell
1618 ,, Swann, Charles, gent., Southfleet, Kent 81 Meade
1611 ,, Swanne, David, Llansanffraid, co. Montgomery 72 Wood
1617 ,, Swann, Ellenor, widow, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West], London 42 Weldon
1614 ,, John, yeoman, Humberston, Leics. 14 Lawe
1617 ,, John, clerke, South Henfield, Essex 17 Weldon
1618 ,, Margaret, gentlewoman, Winchelsea, Sussex 49 Meade; sentence fol. 120
1609 ,, Swann, Richard, gent., Charing, Kent 55 Dorset
1618 ,, Swane, Robert, fisherman, Aldburghe, Suffolk 103 Meade
1605 ,, Swone, Samuel, gent., Brasted, Kent 5 Hayes
1613 ,, Swanne, Thomas, yeoman, Barkewaye, Herts. 44 Capell
1619 ,, Sir William, knight, Southfleete, Kent 29 Parker
1616 **Swanson**, John, servant to Mr. Serjeant Moore, Fleet Street, London 42 Cope
1617 **Swarte**, Daniel, yeoman, St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx. 31 Weldon
1611 **Swatt**, John, Pakefield, Suffolk 19 Wood
1609 **Swayne**, Arthur, gent., Sarson, (Amport), Hants 68 Dorset
1614 ,, Elizabeth, widow, Rye, Sussex 96 Lawe
1606 ,, George, citizen and cowper of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey] 15 Stafforde
1605 ,, John, Shrewsbury, Salop 54 Hayes
1607 ,, Swaine, John, mariner, Wapping, (Stepney), Middx. 75 Huddlestone
1610 ,, John, [P.A.B. Congresbury, Somerset] 27 Wingfield
1614 ,, John, jurat of Rye, Sussex 55 Lawe
1616 ,, Swaine, John, Reading, Berks. Sentence 40 Cope
1619 ,, John, clerke, parson of Tarrant Gunvill, Dorset 102 Parker
1614 ,, Swaine, Phillip, Dunton, Bucks. 13 Lawe
1610 ,, Robert, churgeon, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 101 Wingfield
1611 ,, William, Hereford 101 Wood
1612 ,, William, St. Katherine, [P.A.B. by the Tower of London] 60 Fenner
1613 ,, William, Hackney, Middx. 99 Capell
1611 **Sweete**, Margaret, widow, Yetmister, Dorset 80 Wood
1605 ,, Swet, John, husbandman, Southnuton, Wilts. 37 Hayes
1614 ,, John, gent., Modburye, Devon With sentence 61 Lawe
1607 **Sweeting**, Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey] 70 Huddlestone

1615 Swetman, Roger, ship carpenter, Ipswich, Suffolk, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 84 Rudd
1616 Swetnam, Marie, widow of Thomas Swetnam, late citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory] 45 Cope
1610 ,, Thomas, gent., Trent, Somerset 84 Wingfield
1615 ,, Swettenham, Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Christopher le Stockes] 5 Rudd
1611 ,, William, feltmaker, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 20 Wood
1610 Swift, Swyfte, James, yeoman, Southwark, Surrey 81 Wingfield
1613 ,, Richard, Awst, (Henbury), Gloucs. 29 Capell
1613 ,, Swifte, Richard, yeoman, Burbage, (Aston Flamville), Leics. 59 Capell
1616 ,, Swyffte, Richard, husbandman, Worthing, Brodewater, Sussex 20 Cope
1618 Swinarton, Swynerton, Henry, esq., St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London 2 Meade
1609 ,, Swynarton, John, esq., citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary, Aldermanbury] 8 Dorset
1616 ,, Sir John, knight, alderman of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary, Aldermanbury] 125 Cope; sentence 9 Meade
1614 Swinborne, Swynborne, Thomas, gent., Langridge, co. Pembroke, now resident in St. Lawrence, [Old Jewry], in the ward of Cripplegate, London 66 Lawe
1611 Swinscoe, Alice, widow of Christopher Swinscoe, gent., Peterborough, Northants 31 Wood
1606 ,, Christopher, gent., Peterborough, Northants 20 Stafforde
1612 Switsier, Charles, yeoman, Darford, Kent 58 Fenner

Swone, *see* Swan.
Swynarton, *see* Swinarton.
Swynborne, *see* Swinborne.
Sybborn, *see* Sibborne.
Sybley, *see* Sibley.
Syday, *see* Sidaye.
Syddowne, *see* Siddowne.
Sydenham, *see* Sidenham.
Sydnor, *see* Sidnor.
Sydwaye, *see* Sidway.

1606 Syer, Syar, John, citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate] 67 Stafforde
1607 ,, John, yeoman, Maxstocke, co. Warwick 92 Huddlestone

Syfford, *see* Sifford.
Sylarde, *see* Seyliard.
Symcockes, *see* Simcockes.
Symkes, *see* Simkis.
Symnell, *see* Simnell.
Symonds, Symons, *see* Simons.
Sympson, *see* Simpson.
Syms, Symes, *see* Sims.
Synnett, *see* Sinnett.
Sysson, *see* Sisson.
Sytch, *see* Sitch.

1610 Syvall, Thomas, citizen and cook of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Buthawe] 98 Wingfield

See also Sivedall.

1611 **Tabor**, Taber, **Heerde** *als.*, John, *see* **Heard** *als.* **Taber.**
1618 ,, Nicholas, yeoman, Ramsden Bellhouse, Essex 37 Meade
1611 ,, Phillip, yeoman, Culmington *als.* Kilmington, Somerset 37 Wood
1611 ,, William, D.D., parson of Hie Ongar, Essex 42 Wood; sentence fol. 91
Tailard, *see* **Taylor.**
Tailecot, *see* **Talcott.**
1618 **Talbot**, Edward, Earl of Shrewsbury, [P.A.B. late of Northumberland, deceased in London] 19 Meade
1608 ,, Elizabeth, Countess of Shrewsbury, lately wife of George, late Earl of Shrewsbury, [P.A.B. Hardwicke, Derbs.] 23 Windebanck; sentence 105 Fenner
1605 ,, Talbott, Gabriell, Gilsfeilde, co. Montgomery 62 Hayes
1616 ,, Gilbert, Earl of Shrewsbury 51 Cope; sentence fol. 105
1608 ,, Talbott, William, husbandman, Little Mintarne, (Buckland Newton), Dorset 82 Windebanck
1616 ,, Talbott, William, gent., Broadmayne, Dorset 11 Cope
1616 **Talcott**, Taylcote, Henry, singleman, King's Lynn, Norfolk 6 Cope
1615 ,, Jeremye, citizen and bricklayer of London, servant to the King, dwelling in the Great Almerye, Westminster 95 Rudd
1605 ,, Tailecot, John, pewterer, Brainetrie, Essex 6 Hayes
Tallemache, *see* **Tollemache.**
1618 **Tame**, Richard, yeoman, Wargrave, Berks. With sentence 56 Meade
1608 **Tamworth**, Henry, esq., [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn], London 81 Windebanck; sentence fol. 106
1614 **Tancke**, Arnold, alderman, Haverfordwest, co. Pembroke 20 Lawe
1614 **Tandy**, Isabell, widow, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London 103 Lawe
1615 **Tanner**, George, the elder, yeoman, Farringdon, Devon 41 Rudd
1606 ,, Henry, [St. Katherine by the Tower, London] 42 Stafforde
1616 ,, Henry, yeoman, Tiverton, Devon 42 Cope
1613 ,, James, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Nicholas, Coldabbie] 91 Capell
1609 ,, John, gent., Lyme Regis, Dorset 11 Dorset
1619 ,, **Goule** *als.*, John, *see* **Goule** *als.* **Tanner.**
1613 ,, John, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. Harrow on the Hill, Middx.] 120 Capell
1605 ,, Nehemiah, tanner, St. Michael near [P.A.B. in] St. Albons, Herts. 81 Hayes
1619 ,, Rebecca, St. Foster, [P.A.B. St. Vedast, Foster Lane], London 112 Parker
1615 ,, Roger, yeoman, Bockmer End, Medmenham, Bucks. 102 Rudd
1618 ,, Roger, Westham, Sussex 49 Meade
1610 ,, **Toomes** *als.*, Thomas, *see* **Tomes** *als.* **Tanner.**
1618 ,, **Knight** *als.*, Thomas, *see* **Knight** *als.* **Tanner.**
1614 ,, William, the elder, husbandman, Rodborne, Malmesbury, Wilts. 64 Lawe
1616 ,, William, husbandman, Chipping Sodburie, Gloucs. 82 Cope
1608 **Tappe**, Dorothie, widow, Burscott *als.* Burwadscott, Berks., [P.A.B. Oxon., (*sic*)] 99 Windebanck
1614 **Tarbocke**, John, gent., Oswestrie, Salop 23 Lawe
1612 **Tarrente**, Eusebius, Battle, Sussex. [P.A. June, will not registered.]
1618 **Tarte**, Thomas, the elder, mercer, Wolverhampton, Staffs. 16 Meade
1612 **Tarver**, John, Mistley, Essex 10 Fenner
See also **Turver.**
1612 **Tasker**, Henry, yeoman, Ailberton, Gloucs. 10 Fenner
1617 ,, John, Lockeridge, (Overton), Wilts. 125 Weldon

1605 **Tasker**, Thomas, gent., Bury St. Edmund, Suffolk With sentence 18 Hayes
1609 ,, Thomas, Boxford, Suffolk Sentence 117 Dorset
1607 **Tastburghe**, John, esq., Flixton in Southelmham (Deanery), Suffolk 66 Huddlestone
1617 **Tate**, Francis, esq., [P.A.B. Delapre, Hardingston, Northants] 46 Weldon
1615 ,, John, [P.A.B. Aldburgh, Suffolk] 20 Rudd
1617 ,, Sir William, knight, Delapre, (Hardingstone), Northants 124 Weldon
1606 **Tattersall**, William, gent., Presteigne, co. Radnor 99 Stafforde
1606 **Tatum**, Arthur, Leicester 6 Stafforde
1607 ,, Tatam, Boniface, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows Barking] 20 Huddlestone
1615 **Taverner**, Edmund, esq., Soundes, (Netlebed), Oxon. 57 Rudd
1618 ,, Jasper, gent., Thetford, Norfolk 21 Meade
1608 ,, John, gent., Upminster, Essex 45 Windebanck
1611 **Tawle**, Thomas, yeoman, Westbrooke, Great Farringdon, Berks. 45 *and* 47 Wood
1614 **Tawley**, Thomas, gent., Dittesham, Devon 10 Lawe
1612 **Tawney**, John, myllard, Bybury, Gloucs. 65 Fenner
Taylcote, *see* **Talcott.**
1604 **Taylor**, Agnes, Draggon Streete, New Sarum, Wilts. 1 Hayes
1613 ,, Tayler, Alexander, yeoman, Ducklington, Oxon. 58 Capell
1617 ,, Alexander, yeoman, Worth, Sussex 52 Weldon
1616 ,, Alice, spinster, Snodland, Kent 111 Cope
1612 ,, Tayler, Andrew, the elder, St. Michael le Querne, London Sentences 20 Fenner *and* 16 Capell
1612 ,, Tayler, **Emettes** *als.*, Anthony, *see* **Emettes** *als.* **Taylor.**
1607 ,, Tailor, Clement, the elder, yeoman, The Pallant, Chichester, Sussex 15 Huddlestone
1613 ,, Tayler, Edward, St. Martin's [in the Fields, Middx., P.A.B.] 29 Capell
1614 ,, Edward, husbandman, St. George Hatley *als.* Ungrye Hatley, Cambs. 21 Lawe
1605 ,, Elizabeth, widow, St. Buttolphes in Aldersgate Street, London 39 Hayes
1605 ,, Elizabeth, spinster, St. Gregory, London 55 Hayes
1606 ,, Elizabeth, widow, St. Dunstan in the East, London 3 Stafforde
1610 ,, Taylarde, George, citizen and draper of London, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx. 32 Wingfield
1619 ,, George, cooper, Bristol, Gloucs. 87 Parker
1613 ,, Henry, yeoman, Arksden, Essex 79 Capell
1615 ,, Tayllor, Henry, St. Peter, Hereford 32 Rudd
1616 ,, Tailer, Henry, Eresland, co. Hereford 52 Cope
1619 ,, Henry, clerke, Napton, co. Warwick 70 Parker
1610 ,, Tayler, Isabell, singlewoman, Thriplowe, Cambs. 91 Wingfield
1609 ,, Tayllor, James, citizen and cordwayner of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry] 7 Dorset
1613 ,, **Willowes** *als.*, Jane, *see* **Willowes** *als.* **Taylor.**
1609 ,, Jeffrey, Combyntenhed, Devon 70 Dorset
1612 ,, Tayler, Joane, widow, Crewkerne, Somerset 32 Fenner
1607 ,, John, gent., the younger, Ceu (? Kew), Surrey 75 Huddlestone
1607 ,, John, inholder, Northampton 93 Huddlestone
1608 ,, **Smithson** *als.*, John, *see* **Smithson** *als.* **Taylor.**
1609 ,, Tailer, John, St. Clement Danes beyond the Bars of the New Temple, London Sentence 10 Dorset
1611 ,, John, sailer, Longaishton, Somerset 7 Wood

1612 **Taylor,** Tayler, John, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin, Ludgate] 97 Fenner
1612 ,, John, merchant, King's Lynn, Norfolk 110 Fenner
1613 ,, Tayler, John, gent., Westham, Stratford Langthorne, Essex 120 Capell; with sentence 119 Lawe; *another* sentence 121 Lawe
1617 ,, Tayler, John, Marston, Oxon. 60 Weldon
1618 ,, Tayler, John, barber, Crewkerne, Somerset 125 Meade
1619 ,, John, parson of Hope Maunsell, co. Hereford 51 Parker
1619 ,, John, husbandman, Northwiche, Blockley, Worcs. 93 Parker
1618 ,, Tayler, Julian, widow, St. Andrew in the Wardrop, London 5 Meade
1612 ,, *als.* **Buxton,** Margaret, widow, Yerdleigh, Woky, Somerset 54 Fenner
1615 ,, *als.* **Smart,** Margaret, widow of Henry Taylor of Rosse, co. Hereford 45 Rudd
1612 ,, Michael, yeoman, Butley, Suffolk 33 Fenner
1615 ,, Tailor, Nicholas, Measham, Derbs. 118 Rudd
1613 ,, Raphe, citizen and chirurgion of London 71 Capell
1605 ,, Richard, yeoman, Rodford, Westerleighe, Gloucs. 26 Hayes
1609 ,, Taler, Richard, yeoman, Wyberton, Lincs. 78 Dorset
1609 ,, Richard, clerk, Coringham, Lincs. 96 Dorset
1611 ,, Richard, carpenter, Walton upon Thames, Surrey 84 Wood
1612 ,, Richard, inholder, St. Andrew in High Holborn, Middx. 118 Fenner
1614 ,, Tayler, Richard, yeoman, Earthcott, Alvestone, Gloucs. 94 Lawe
1615 ,, Taylior, Richard, M.D., [P.A.B. St. Gabriel Fanchurch], London 117 Rudd
1606 ,, Tailor, Robert, yeoman, Wyttersham, Kent 39 Stafforde
1610 ,, Tayler, Robert, laborer, Edmondscote Milne, Milverton, co. Warwick 39 Wingfield
1610 ,, Robert, embrotherer, St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London With sentence 50 Wingfield
1611 ,, *als.* **Buxton,** Robert, the elder, husbandman, Yardleigh, Wokye, Somerset 58 Wood
1613 ,, Robert, yeoman, Pynhoe, Devon 25 Capell
1613 ,, Tayler, Robert, gent., Horndon on the Hill, Essex 70 Capell; sentence 56 Lawe
1614 ,, *als.* **Buckestone,** Robert, husbandman, Wore, Woky, Somerset 38 Lawe
1614 ,, **Paris** *als.*, Robert, yeoman, Comberford, Staffs. 118 Lawe
1617 ,, Tayler, Robert, clerke, Bletso, Beds. 83 Weldon
1618 ,, Tayler, Robert, [P.A.B. the elder], yeoman, Langdon Hills, Essex 110 Meade
1612 ,, Tayler, Simon, Ixford, Suffolk 54 Fenner
1611 ,, Tayler, Theophilus, sailor of the ship "Expedition" of London, [P.A.B. over the seas] 67 Wood
1606 ,, Thomas, Barnardiston, Suffolk 55 Stafforde
1607 ,, Thomas, gent., Clifton, Beds. 98 Huddlestone
1610 ,, Thomas, gent., Doddington, Lincs. 44 Wingfield
1612 ,, Thomas, gent., St. Leonard within the libertie of the towne of Colchester, Essex 40 Fenner
1613 ,, Tayler, Thomas, St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London 30 Capell
1613 ,, **Larden** *als.*, Thomas, *see* **Larden** *als.* **Taylor.**
1616 ,, Taillor, Thomas, St. Peter, Hereford 48 Cope
1619 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Hunts Green, Great Missenden, Bucks. 14 Parke

1610 **Taylor**, Ursula, widow and gentlewoman, Wokingham, Berks. 25 Wingfield
1613 ,, Walter, gent., Discoyd, co. Radnor 50 Capell
1607 ,, William, yeoman, Harley, Salop 13 Huddlestone
1612 ,, Tayler, William, citizen and merchanttayler of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory] 75 Fenner
1612 ,, Taylour, William, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Faith the Virgin] 112 Fenner
1612 ,, William, husbandman, Little Bowdon, Northants 117 Fenner
1613 ,, Tayler, William, blacksmith, Laffords Gate, Barton Regis, St. Phillippes, Bristol, Gloucs. 120 Capell
1613 ,, Taylour, **Parise** *als.*, William, *see* **Paris** *als.* **Taylour.**
1614 ,, Tayler, William, the elder, Charlecott, Bremhill, Wilts. 64 Lawe
1616 ,, Tailer, William, yeoman, Welles, Somerset 51 Cope
1617 ,, William, yeoman, Moreton Corbett, Salop 71 Weldon
1618 ,, William, blacksmith, Chiddingston, Kent 37 Meade
1619 ,, Tayler *als.* **Hensley**, William, sheregrynder, Selworthie, Somerset 16 Parker
1619 ,, Tayler, William, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin le Vintrey] 68 Parker
1612 **Teale**, Robert, yeoman, Dascott, (Tredington), Worcs. 31 Fenner
1617 **Tebold**, Martyn, yeoman, Great Bradley, Suffolk 103 Weldon
See also **Theobald** *and* **Tibaulte.**
1617 **Tedberrie**, Valentine, Holy Trinity, Exeter, Devon 79 Weldon
1612 **Tedcastle**, Tedcastell, John, citizen and merchant taylor of London, the Trinite Menorees 22 Fenner
1615 ,, William, gent., London ; [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 70 Rudd
1607 **Tedder**, John, gent., Ellingham, Hants 41 Huddlestone
1611 ,, Teddar, Roger, gent., Stibbingheathe *als.* Stepney, Middx. 64 Wood
See also **Tether** *and* **Tudder.**
1610 **Tedman**, **Toope** *als.*, John, *see* **Toope** *als.* **Tedman.**
1615 **Tedstell**, John, Ewdon George, Chetton, Salop 59 Rudd
1605 **Tegge**, Joane, Saint Brevilles, Gloucs. 78 Hayes
1605 ,, Thomas, brewer, St. George, Southwarke, Surrey 55 Hayes
1619 **Tellinge**, Robert, yeoman, Stooke, Pirton, Wilts. 11 Parker
1619 **Tembes**, Richard, yeoman, Dalham, Suffolk 50 Parker
1616 **Temple**, Edmond, esq., Temple by Wellsborough, (Sibson), Leics. 67 Cope
1607 ,, John, gent., East Grinsted, Sussex 56 Huddlestone
1611 ,, Robert, clerk, B.D., parson of Dowdeswell, Gloucs. 45 Wood
1614 ,, Susan, widow of John Temple, esq., Stowe, Bucks. 89 Lawe
1610 **Templer**, Edward, Upton Bishop, co. Hereford 52 Wingfield
1619 **Tendring**, Mary, widow, Muche Baddowe, Essex 36 Parker
1619 **Tennand**, Peter, yeoman, Spaubie, Lincs. 45 Parker
1618 **Tennant**, Richard, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street] 81 Meade
1607 **Tenson**, Tinson, John, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx. 55 Huddlestone
Terrill, *see* **Tyrrell.**
Terringham, *see* **Tyringham.**
1611 **Terry**, Tirry, Ellen, widow, East Greenwich, Kent 66 Wood
1611 ,, Eutichus, mercer, Burwashe, Sussex 100 Wood
1606 ,, Terrey, Evan, mariner, Hardenesse near Dartmouth, Townstall, Devon 22 Stafforde
1616 ,, [P.A.B. *als.* **Parkes**], Joyce, widow, St. Peter near Paul's Wharf, London 79 Cope
1605 ,, Tyrrye, Richard, weaver, Cropredy, Oxon. 14 Hayes

1617 **Terry**, Richard, citizen and cooke of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bow] 125 Weldon
1614 ,, Terrey, Roger, gent., St. Dunstane in the West, Fletestreete, London 90 Lawe
See also **Torry.**
1609 **Tesam**, Giles, *see* **Tysome.**
Tesdale, *see* **Tisdale.**
1608 **Teste**, Thomas, yeoman, St. Clement Danes, Middx. 108 Windebanck
1613 **Tether**, Tyther, Johane, widow, Ludlowe, Salop 4 Capell
1617 ,, Richard, sailor in the ship "New Year's Gift", [P.A.B. Bristol, and over the seas] 27 Weldon
See also **Tedder** *and* **Tudder.**
1615 **Tetherleye**, John, sailor, Beddifor, Devon, [P.A.B. over the seas] 107 Rudd
See also **Tyderleigh.**
1612 **Tewe**, Tew, Humfrey, the elder, Lichfield, Staffs. 81 Fenner
1615 ,, Tue, Humfry, husbandman, Epwell, Swakely, Oxon. 45 Rudd
1612 ,, Richard, Tymore, (*bur.* Lichfield), Staffs. 82 Fenner
1613 ,, William, gent., [P.A.B. St. Peter, Westcheap], London 120 Capell
1615 ,, William, The Haye, Brecon 57 Rudd
Teynham, Lord, *see* **Roper.**
1614 **Textor**, Remeus, merchant stranger, [P.A.B. St. Martin Orgar], London 28 Lawe
1614 **Thacker**, Christopher, gent., Clement's Inn, Middx. 68 Lawe
1616 ,, Gawin, yeoman, London, [P.A.B. Windsor, Berks.] 55 Cope
1612 ,, Gilbert, esq., Repton, Derbs. 108 Fenner
See also **Theaker.**
1613 **Thackwell**, John, weaver, Axbridge, Somerset 40 Capell
Thaire, *see* **Thayer.**
1605 **Thake**, Henry, husbandman, Henham, Essex 38 Hayes
1617 **Tharbye**, John, yeoman, Wittlesford, Cambs. 96 Weldon
Tharpe, *see* **Thorpe.**
1607 **Thatch**, Thomas, Sevinhampton, (Highworth), Wilts. 7 Huddlestone
1607 **Thatcher**, James, yeoman, Burington, Somerset 62 Huddlestone
1611 ,, Thomas, Beckington, Somerset 60 Wood
1606 ,, William, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street] 98 Stafforde
1612 **Thayer**, Thaire, Thayre, John, yeoman, Rayneham, Kent 24 Fenner; sentence fol. 57
1619 ,, John, yeoman, Slinfold, Sussex 84 Parker
1617 ,, Thayre, Richard, husbandman, Brockworth, co. of the city of Gloucester 23 Weldon
1619 **Thayne**, John, yeoman, Whiteparishe, Wilts. 60 Parker
1611 **Theaker**, Winifred, *see* **Burton**, Dame Winifred.
See also **Thacker.**
1609 **Thekestone**, Sir Richard, knight, Thekestone, (Burneston), York 93 Dorset
1618 **Thelwall**, Herbert, M.A., clerke, Llanbeder, co. Denbigh 77 Meade
1609 , Thomas, [P.A.B. Newton, Lancs.] (Land in Holme) 98 Dorset
1619 **Theobald**, Stephen, esq., Seale, Kent 78 Parker
1617 ,, Thomas, gent., Seale, Kent 52 Weldon
See also **Tebold** *and* **Tibaulte.**
1617 **Therkeld**, Thirkell, Abraham, [P.A.B. St. Mary Aldermary, London] 33 Weldon
1611 ,, *als.* **Firkins**, Edward, tanner, Hanley Castle, Worcs. 83 Wood
Thether, *see* **Tether.**
1607 **Thewell**, John, Southbrent, Devon 65 Huddlestone

1616 **Thicks**, Robert, carpenter, Cowgrove, Wimborne Minster, Dorset 58 Cope
1617 **Thierie**, John, citizen and weaver of London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street] 71 Weldon
Thinne, *see* **Thynne**.
Thirkell, *see* **Therkeld**.
1616 **Thirtle**, John, mariner, King's Lynn, Norfolk 16 Cope
1619 **Thodye**, Thomas, yeoman, Fenestanton, Hunts. 65 Parker
1616 **Thomare**, Passchier, born at Newkerck in Flanders; Newington, Surrey 49 Cope
1618 **Thomas**, Andrew, clarke, parson of Horton, Gloucs. 40 Meade
1612 ,, Christopher, gent., Llanvihangell Comedy, Brecon 10 Fenner
1619 ,, Christopher, Burcott, [P.A.B. Carhampton, Somerset] 33 Parker; sentence fol. 55
1607 ,, David, yeoman, East Greenewiche, Kent 83 Huddlestone
1607 ,, Edward ap, *see* **Ap Thomas**, Edward.
1608 ,, Edward, Barborne, (near Worcester), Worcs. 21 Windebanck
1614 ,, Edward, [P.A.B. Consteynton, Cornwall] 53 Lawe
1606 ,, Elizabeth verch John, widow, late wife of William Robert, Gresforde, co. Denbigh 39 Stafforde
1617 ,, Ellis, [P.A.B. Oxford] 108 Weldon
1610 ,, Evan, yeoman of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.] 43 Wingfield
1611 ,, David Benlloyd, Evan ap, *see* **Benlloyd**, Evan ap Thomas David.
1612 ,, Evan, *als.* Thomas **Evans**, clerk, St. Paul, Malmesbury, Wilts. 13 Fenner
1610 ,, Harry, Llanvennarth, co. Monmouth 51 Wingfield
1611 ,, Henry, vintner, Lambeth, Surrey 84 Wood
1606 ,, Howell, gent., Aberisker, Brecon 36 Stafforde
1611 ,, Howell, Auste, (Henbury), Gloucs. 16 Wood
1618 ,, Humfrey, Finchley, *or* St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx. Sentence 121 Meade
1605 ,, *als.* **Pryce**, James, gent., Newtown, co. Montgomery 75 Hayes
1607 ,, James, Llannelywe, [P.A.B. Llanelen], Brecon 87 Huddlestone
1612 ,, James, Llanelli, Brecon 102 Fenner
1610 ,, **Waters** *als.*, Jane, *see* **Waters** *als.* **Thomas**.
1616 ,, **Thoms** *als.*, Joan, *see* **Thoms** *als.* **Thomas**.
1605 ,, John, Llanvair, co. Denbigh 3 Hayes
1606 ,, John, yeoman, Llandinam, co. Montgomery 49 Stafforde
1610 ,, John, yeoman, Bishopps Nimett, Devon 18 Wingfield
1610 ,, ap John, John, yeoman, Llansannian, co. Denbigh 78 Wingfield
1611 ,, John, gent., Upton, Colompton, Devon 19 Wood
1611 ,, John, yeoman, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 30 Wood
1611 ,, ap Edward, John, freeholder, Llandernocke, co. Denbigh 48 Wood
1612 ,, John ap, *see* **Ap Thomas**, John.
1613 ,, John, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Nicholas, Lombard Street] 79 Capell
1617 ,, *als.* **Trithwall**, John, gent., Crowan, Cornwall 11 Weldon
1617 ,, John, tailor, St. Tandrose, Houlborn, London 87 Weldon
1619 ,, Joseph, yeoman, Fant *als.* Frant, Sussex 117 Parker
1607 ,, Lewis, Nevarne, co. Pembroke 61 Huddlestone
1615 ,, Lewys, yeoman, Claynes, Worcs. 5 Rudd
1612 ,, ap John ap Evan, Margaret verch, *see* **Verch Thomas** ap John ap Evan, Margaret.
1619 ,, Marmaduke, yeoman, Orcharde, Somerset 113 Parker
1615 ,, Meredith, chapman, Bewdley, Worcs. 77 Rudd
1613 ,, Michaell, rippier, Goudherst, Kent 71 Capell

1616 **Thomas,** Philip, chepman, The Close of the Canons of the cathedral church of Sarum, Wilts. 124 Cope
1619 ,, Rice, yeoman, Ewias Harold, co. Hereford 108 Parker
1610 ,, Richard, inholder, Ware, Herts. 44 Wingfield
1613 ,, Richard, gent., Llanvihangell Nantmellan, co. Radnor 50 Capell
1606 ,, Robert, Tysehurst, Sussex 39 Stafforde
1610 ,, Robert, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Nicholas Acon] 88 Wingfield
1611 ,, Robert, gent., London, [P.A.B. Croydon, Surrey] 82 Wood; sentence fol. 32
1614 ,, Robert, yeoman, Slinfold, Sussex 25 Lawe
1610 ,, Roger, husbandman, Hinton and Martell, Dorset 99 Wingfield
1615 ,, David ap Pellyn, Roger, Bottvarie, cos. Denbigh and Flint 74 Rudd
1619 ,, Roger, yeoman, Bristol, Gloucs. 69 Parker
1619 ,, Rowland, purser in the ship "Oleander", [P.A.B. over the seas] 8 Parker
1618 ,, Samuel, mariner, Milton near Sittenborne, Kent, [P.A.B. over the seas] 96 Meade
1613 ,, Stephen, husbandman, Newnton, Wilts. 116 Capell
1607 ,, Walter, clerk, parson of Netswell, Essex 39 Huddlestone
1606 ,, Watkin, Lantwit Major, co. Glamorgan Sentence 54 Stafforde
1608 ,, Llewellyn, Watkin, *see* **Llewellyn,** Watkin Thomas.
1605 ,, ap John, William, Grosmonte, co. Monmouth 76 Hayes
1610 ,, William, servant to the King's Majesty, precinct of St. Catherine nigh the Tower of London 8 Wingfield
1611 ,, William, labourer, Rydway, (Cradley), co. Hereford 16 Wood
1611 ,, William, Bishopscastle, Salop 55 Wood
1612 ,, William, Abergeveny, co. Monmouth 41 Fenner
1613 ,, Powell, William, *see* **Powell,** William Thomas.
1613 ,, Richard, William, *see* **Richard,** William Thomas.
1618 ,, William, keeper of his Majesty's stables or mewes near Charing Cross, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 93 Meade
1618 ,, *als.* **Jones,** William, servant to Jeffrey Comber, merchant tailor, of St. Mary Somerset, near Broken Wharf, London 101 Meade

Thomassone, *see* **Thompson.**
Thomkins, *see* **Tomkins.**

1615 **Thomlinson,** Edward, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street] 26 Rudd
1605 ,, [P.A.B. Tomlinson], Margaret, widow of Thomas Tomlinson, citizen and skynner of London, [P.A.B. Abbot's Langley, Herts.] 56 Hayes
1605 **Thompson,** Agnes, *see* **Harvey,** Agnes.
1618 ,, Tomson, Anthony, taylor, Cambridge 1 Meade
1613 ,, Tompson, Edmond, yeaman, Sutton St. Mary, Lincs. 56 Capell
1611 ,, Tomson, Edward, yeoman, Woodside, Croydon, Surrey 75 Wood
1613 ,, George, mariner, Ratcliffe, (Stepney), Middx. 93 Capell
1612 ,, Tomson, Giles, D.D., Dean of Windsor, Berks., [P.A.B. Bishop of Gloucester] 63 Fenner
1606 ,, Tompson, John, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, Leicester] 97 Stafforde
1615 ,, Tompson, John, fishmonger, Norwich, Norfolk 19 Rudd
1615 ,, John, [P.A.B. Farsley, Staffs.] 62 Rudd
1616 ,, Tomsonn, John, brewer, Ricott, (Great Haseley), Oxon. 113 Cope
1619 ,, Tomson, John, cooke, Christchurch, London 32 Parker
1612 ,, Joseph, gent., Farneham, Suffolk 103 Fenner
1608 ,, Tomson, Laurence, esq., Laleham, Middx. 36 Windebanck

1618 **Thompson,** Margaret, widow, Cambridge 56 Meade
1608 ,, Richard, mercer, Drayton in Hales, Salop 60 Windebanck
1610 ,, *als.* **Saunder,** Richard, cordwainer, Walden, Essex 1 Wingfield
1619 ,, Tompson, **Lane** *als.*, Richard, *see* **Lane** *als.* **Tompson.**
1612 ,, Tompson, Robert, [P.A.B. Higham, Suffolk] 62 Fenner
1606 ,, Tompson, Roger, gent., Eiken, Suffolk 27 Stafforde
1615 ,, Tomson, Thomas, blacksmith, Asbee, Bottisford, Lincs. 42 Rudd
1615 ,, Thomas, the elder, farrier, Baldocke, Herts. 86 Rudd
1617 ,, Thomas, gent., Foulsham, Norfolk 54 Weldon
1618 ,, Thomas, [P.A.B. over the seas] 83 Meade
1619 ,, Thomas, gent., Barnard's Inn, London, [P.A.B. Petworth, Sussex] 1 Parker
1619 ,, Tomson, Thomas, [P.A.B. Asteley, Salop] 9 Parker
1611 ,, Tompson, William, sailor, Southwould, Suffolk 103 *and* 106 Wood
1619 ,, Thomassone, William, yeoman, Standon, Herts. 61 Parker
1616 **Thoms** *als.* **Thomas,** Joane, widow, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East], London 19 Cope
1615 **Thoresbie,** Henry, one of the Masters in the High Court of Chancery, [P.A.B. Hackney, Middx.] 61 Rudd
1612 ,, Thursby, John, Bocking, Essex 48 Fenner
1615 **Thorne, Dorne** *als.*, Arthur, *see* **Dorne** *als.* **Thorne.**
1618 ,, Arthur, yeoman, Asholt, Somerset 111 Meade; sentence 48 Parker
1605 ,, Christian, widow of Richard Thorne, late deceased, Yeatsberry, Wilts. 6 Hayes
1611 ,, George, gent., Derland, Gillingham, Kent 2 Wood
1614 ,, Henry, cordwainer, St. Leonard Shorditche, Middx. 47 Lawe
1614 ,, Jeffrye, sailor of the ship "Dragon" of London, bound for the East Indies; [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 79 Lawe
1607 ,, John, woollendraper, Sherborne, Dorset 10 Huddlestone
1609 ,, John, Kenton, Devon 25 Dorset
1611 ,, John, husbandman, Praunsley, Twichinge, Devon 69 Wood
1616 ,, John, North Molton, Devon 107 Cope
1618 ,, John, citizen and alderman of Gloucester 24 Meade
1606 ,, Michaell, husbandman, Warkleigh, Devon 61 Stafforde
1606 ,, William, mariner, Popler, Stebunheathe, Middx. 38 Stafforde
1612 ,, William, yeoman, Yevell, Somerset 93 Fenner
1615 ,, William, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East], London 28 Rudd
1616 ,, William, Hawkeridge, Somerset 115 Cope
1617 **Thorneden,** Thornden, John, yeoman, Charleton, Singleton, Sussex 99 Weldon
1605 **Thornehull,** John, gentleman, Wollon, Dorset With sentence 88 Hayes
1611 ,, Thomas, gent., Thornehull, Stalbridge, Dorset 44 Wood
1615 ,, William, gent., Wotton Ryvers, Wilts. 56 Rudd
See also **Thornell.**
1616 **Thornehurst,** Sir Stephen, knight, Fulham, Middx. 118 Cope; sentence 116 Weldon
1615 **Thornell,** Anne, widow, Horton, Dorset 32 Rudd
1618 ,, Edward, gent., Charleton, Wilts. 22 Meade
See also **Thornehull.**
1614 **Thorneton,** Thornton, Gylles, [P.A.B. over the seas] 68 Lawe
1612 ,, *als.* **Arnold,** John, mariner, Walberswick, Suffolk 35 Fenner
1615 ,, Thornton, Richard, D.D., prebendary of Christ Church, Oxford 51 Rudd; sentence 105 Cope

1615 **Thorneton**, Robert, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter le Poer] 25 Rudd
1615 ,, Robert, Hingham, Norfolk 72 Rudd
1607 ,, Thomas, Reigate, Surrey 88 Huddlestone
1611 ,, Thomas, gent., Grinford Magna, [P.A.B. Great Thornton (*sic*)], Middx. 61 Wood
1605 **Thorney**, Thomas, merchant, Portsmouth, Hants 57 Hayes
1614 ,, Thomas, citizen and barber surgeon of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, London] 58 Lawe
1613 **Thornicraft**, Thomas, husbandman, Fleckno, Wolfhamcott, co. Warwick 87 Capell
1613 **Thornyffe**, Frauncis, gent., Stanford, Lincs. 63 Capell
1605 **Thorold**, Sir Edmund, knight, Howghe, Lincs. 2 Hayes
1617 ,, Thorrall, Lady Izabell, [P.A.B. widow], Panton Parva, Lincs. 108 Weldon
1615 ,, Mary, The Heathe near Grantham, Lincs. 81 Rudd
1606 **Thorowgood**, John, yeoman, Mendlesham, Suffolk 7 Stafforde
1613 ,, John, yeoman, Witcham, Isle of Ely, Cambs. With sentence 48 Capell
1615 ,, Thomas, gent., Hodsdon, Broxborne, Herts. 106 Rudd
1614 ,, Thorrowgood, William, citizen and merchant-tailor of London, [P.A.B. Bowe, Middx.] 94 Lawe
See also **Thurgood.**
1607 **Thorpe**, Francis, Candford, Dorset 44 Huddlestone
1617 ,, George, yeoman, Lamberhurst, Sussex 44 Weldon
1607 ,, John, gent., Worthe, Sussex 36 Huddlestone
1611 ,, Raphe, gent., Lowe Leighton, Essex 40 Wood
1612 ,, Richard, yeoman, Neythroppe, (Banbury), Oxon. 97 Fenner
1617 ,, Robert, "repyer," Tichurst, Sussex 68 Weldon
1609 ,, Thomas, gent., Hedgcourt, Horne, Surrey 4 Dorset
1612 ,, Thomas, the elder, felmonger, Mountsorrell, Leics. 50 Fenner
1615 ,, William, chaunler, Westram, Kent 31 Rudd
Thorrall, *see* **Thorold.**
1617 **Thrale**, John, yeoman, Hoggesdon, (St. Leonard, Shoreditch), Middx. 125 Weldon
1613 ,, Margaret, widow, St. Mary Magdalen in Old Fish Street, London 29 Capell
1618 **Threele**, Agnes, widow, London, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.] 91 Parker
Thriplowe, *see* **Triplowe.**
1612 **Throckmorton**, Clement, gent., Anseley, co. Warwick 109 Fenner
1612 ,, Throckmerton, Sir George, the elder, knight, Fulbrooke, (Hogshaw), Bucks. 77 Fenner
1614 ,, Michaell, gent., Fringeforde, Oxon. 104 Lawe
1608 ,, Throgmorton, Sir Thomas, knight, Tortworth, Gloucs. 26 Windebanck
1611 **Throwar**, John, the elder, merchant, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 27 Wood
1617 **Thrupp**, John, vintner, Bristol, Gloucs. 35 Weldon
1612 **Thrustell**, Thomas, yeoman, Danburye, Essex 59 Fenner
1613 **Thruston**, John, esq., Hoxne, Suffolk 97 Capell
See also **Thurston.**
1611 **Thurgood**, Nicholas, yeoman, Ailton, Hunts. 84 Wood
See also **Thorowgood.**
1610 **Thurgor**, Benedict, joiner, Haverill, Suffolk 88 Wingfield
Thurkeld, *see* **Therkeld.**
1609 **Thurland**, Peter, draper, [P.A.B. St. Gregory], London 24 Dorset
See also **Turland.**
1611 **Thurley**, William, Staple Inn, St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx. 29 Wood
1605 **Thurlowe**, Richard, tanner, Iclington, Cambs. 39 Hayes; sentence fol. 66

1618 **Thurlowe**, Thomas, yeoman, Burnham Overie, Norfolk 33 Meade
1617 **Thurman**, John, yeoman, Mountsorrell, Leics. 97 Weldon
1611 **Thurner**, John, tailor, Awste, (Henbury), Gloucs. 62 Wood
Thursby, *see* **Thoresbie.**
1619 **Thurston**, Alice, widow, Wedmore, Somerset 45 Parker
1616 ,, Edward, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Billingsgate] 68 Cope
1613 ,, George, husbandman, [P.A.B. the elder], Keynton, Thornebury, Gloucs. 37 Capell
1619 ,, Hamond, citizen and alderman of Norwich, Norfolk 21 Parker
1613 ,, John, St. Lawrence in the Old Jurie, London 14 Capell
1613 ,, John, Littelton, Gloucs. 53 Capell
1619 ,, John, gent., [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate], London 81 Parker
1617 ,, Josias, bachelor, St. Buttolph, Aldgate, London 31 Weldon
1616 ,, Richard, yeoman, Rendham, Suffolk 36 Cope
1615 ,, Robert, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Billingsgate] 29 Rudd
See also **Thruston.**
1609 **Thurton**, John, gent., Brome, Norfolk 108 Dorset
1615 **Thynne**, Francis, esq., Kemisford, Gloucs. 94 Rudd
1612 ,, Thinne, Dame Joan, widow, Cawres Castle, (Westbury), Salop 22 Fenner
1616 **Tibaulte**, Mary, widow, [P.A.B. precinct of St. Katherine by the Tower of London] 6 Cope
See also **Tebold** *and* **Theobald.**
1612 **Tibbett**, John, the elder, husbandman, Filton *als.* Whitechurche, Somerset 89 Fenner
1619 ,, Tybbott, John, yeoman, Winterborne, Gloucs. 110 Parker
1607 ,, William, yeoman, Keynsham, Somerset 94 Huddlestone
1619 **Tibbutts**, Anthony, Hoothorpe, (Theddingworth, *which is in* Leics.), Northants 113 Parker
1616 ,, Tybbattes, Thomas, the elder, Rowington, co. Warwick 85 Cope
Tice, *see* **Tyce.**
Ticehurst, *see* **Tisehurst.**
Tichborne, *see* **Titchborne.**
1613 **Tickell**, William, the elder, gent., Exeter, Devon 73 Capell
1615 **Tidmarsh**, Richard, Adlestrop, Gloucs. 38 Rudd
Tidstell, *see* **Tedstell.**
Tiffin, *see* **Tyffin.**
1619 **Tiggins**, Richard, yeoman, Toppisham, Devon 118 Parker
1617 **Tighe**, Robert, D.D., Archdeacon of Middlesex Sentence 115 Weldon
1605 **Tilden**, George, yeoman, Tenterden, Kent 7 Hayes
Tile, *see* **Tyle.**
Tiler, Tiller, *see* **Tyler.**
Tilghman, *see* **Tillmann.**
1608 **Tillam**, Tyllam, Edward, yeoman, Martley, Worcs. 30 Windebanck
Tiller, *see* **Tyler.**
1615 **Tillesley**, Tylseley, Humfrey, husbandman, Aspley, Eccleshall, Staffs. 48 Rudd
1610 **Tilley**, Tillye, Edward, Langridge, Somerset 39 Wingfield
1616 ,, Rowland, St. Martin in the Vintry, London 12 Cope
1608 **Tillmann**, Tilghman, Charles, citizen and draper of London, son of William Tilghman, gent., deceased, [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch] 57 Windebanck
1614 ,, John, sailor, of the ship "Trades Increase", [P.A.B. Kingswere, Dartmouth, Devon] 70 Lawe
1609 **Tillyard**, George, mariner, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 109 Dorset
1605 ,, Tillyarde, Margaret, widow, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 25 Hayes

Tilney, *see* **Tylney.**
1614 **Tilston**, Ann, widow, Perton, (Tettenhall Regis), Staffs. 98 Lawe
1614 ,, Hughe, keeper of his Majesty's Old Park of Enfield, Middx. 105 Lawe
1614 ,, John, Wrexham, co. Denbigh 15 Lawe
1616 **Tilte**, Nicholas, clothier, Otterie St. Marie, Devon 12 Cope
Timewell, *see* **Tymwell.**
1619 **Timothy, Tyme** *als.*, Anthony, *see* **Tyme** *als.* **Timothy.**
Tindall, *see* **Tyndall.**
1608 **Tingledon**, Tyngilden, Margaret, Bromham, Beds. 66 Windebanck
1617 **Tinley**, Robert, D.D., vicar of Wittam, Essex 7 Weldon
Tinney, *see* **Tynney.**
Tinson, *see* **Tenson.**
Tinte, *see* **Tynte.**
1608 **Tipler**, Edmund, Aspeden, Herts. 9 Windebanck
1619 **Tipoots**, Paul, notary publique, born at Dirst in Brabant, [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew by the Royal Exchange, London] 36 Parker
1613 **Tipper**, William, esq., [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, London] 122 Capell
1619 **Tipping** *als.* **Piggot**, Anne, *see* **Pigot.** 11 Parker
1618 ,, Typpinge, Barbara, widow, Wisbech, Cambs. 30 Meade
1617 ,, Frideswide, widow, Dracourt, (Ickford), Oxon. 109 Weldon; another will, with sentence, 21 Parker
1614 ,, Tippinge, William, yeoman, Dracourt, (Ickford), Oxon. 104 Lawe
Tiringham, *see* **Tyringham.**
1605 **Tiro**, John, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. Wansworthe, Surrey] 60 Hayes
Tirrell, Tirrold, *see* **Tyrrell.**
Tirry, *see* **Terry.**
1614 **Tisdale**, Tysdale, Edward, yeoman, Tydd St. Maries in the parts of Holland, Lincs. 13 Lawe
1616 ,, Maude, widow, Glympton, Oxon. 57 Cope
1616 ,, Robert, yeoman, Tidd St. Mary, Lincs. 100 Cope
1607 ,, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Tidde St. Mary, Lincs. 37 Huddlestone
1610 ,, Tesdale, Thomas, gent., Glympton, Oxon. 60 Wingfield; sentence 46 Wood
1611 ,, Tysdale, Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Michael, Hogan Lane, Great Wood Street, London 1 *and* 77 Wood
1610 **Tisehurst**, James, Laughton, Sussex 47 Wingfield
1614 ,, Peter, Ashbourneham, Sussex 60 Lawe
Tisoe, *see* **Tysoe.**
Tison, *see* **Tyson.**
1607 **Titbage, Webbe** *als.*, John, *see* **Webbe** *als.* **Titbage.**
1605 **Titchborne**, Edward, gent., New Sarum, Wilts. With sentence 50 Hayes
1615 ,, George, gent., Cowden, Kent 27 Rudd
1616 ,, John, gent., Hastings, Sussex 60 Cope
1605 ,, Martin, gent., Hollington, Sussex 51 Hayes
1605 ,, Tichborne, William, minister and preacher, Romford, Essex 57 Hayes
1609 **Titchett**, Tychett, William, husbandman, Charleton, Wilts. 28 Dorset
Tither, *see* **Tether.**
Titherley, *see* **Tetherley.**
1616 **Tocknell**, Walter, yeoman, Paynswick, Gloucs. 43 Cope

1611 **Todd**, Ananias, Polsted, Suffolk 103 Wood
1619 ,, Thomas, cooper in the ship "Anne", [P.A.B. Whitechapel, Middx., and over the seas] 92 Parker
1612 **Todman**, Symon, Holt, Wimborne Minster, Dorset 76 Fenner
Toe, *see* **Towe**.
1613 **Toghill**, Thomas, yeoman, Winterborne, Gloucs. 32 Capell
1619 **Tokefeild**, Leonard, gent., High Holborn, [P.A.B. St. Giles in the Fields], Middx. 90 Parker
1611 ,, William, [P.A.B. Westminster, Middx.] 45 Wood
1618 **Tokelove**, Clement, yeoman, Orford, Suffolk 87 Meade
Toker, *see* **Tooker**.
1613 **Toldervey**, Christopher, gent., [P.A.B. All Hallows, Lombard Street], London 39 Capell
1616 ,, Toldervie, Thomas, chaundler, Dorchester, Dorset 95 Cope
1612 ,, William, Oxford 30 Fenner
1619 **Tolkine**, William, sailor in the ship "Anne", [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 94 Parker
1618 **Toll**, Benjamin, [P.A.B. over the seas] 71 Meade
1612 **Tollemache**, Tallemeche, Lionel, esq., Hellmingham, Suffolk 95 Fenner
1613 **Toller**, John, clothier, Charde, Somerset 12 Capell
1617 ,, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Crockhamstreet, Westram, Kent 101 Weldon
1606 ,, Tooler, William, husbandman, Ufecolume, Devon 19 Stafforde
1617 **Tom**, John, fisherman, Lanteglos by Foy, Cornwall 3 Weldon
1610 ,, Richard, Westbuckland, Devon 68 Wingfield
1618 ,, Tomm, Richard, taylor, [P.A.B. St. Peter le Poore], London 52 Meade
1609 ,, Tome, Thomas, mariner, Polruen, Lanteglis near Foye, Cornwall 46 Dorset
1615 **Tomes**, Alexander, Wickwarr, Gloucs. 102 Rudd
1616 ,, Henry, yeoman, Clifford, Gloucs. 115 Cope
1612 ,, John, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn] 41 Fenner
1609 ,, Thomas, tapster, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate], London 92 Dorset
1610 ,, Toomes *als.* **Tanner**, Thomas, Dorchester St. Peter, Dorset 18 Wingfield

See also **Toms**.

1615 **Tomkins**, Alexander, grocer, [P.A.B. St. Mary Woolchurch], London 118 Rudd
1619 ,, Tompkins, Joane, widow, Trynley *als.* Turley, Gloucs. 62 Parker
1608 ,, Thomkins, John, citizen and cordwayner of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary at Hill] 46 Windebanck; sentence fol. 102
1614 ,, Tompkyns, John, yeoman, Trinley *als.* Tirley, Gloucs. 23 Lawe
1615 ,, Tomkyns, John, husbandman, Banbury, Oxon. 22 Rudd
1619 ,, Richard, [P.A.B. Itchington Episcopi, co. Warwick] 106 Parker
1615 ,, Tomkynns *als.* **Weaver**, William, All Saints, Worcester 92 Rudd
1616 **Tomkis**, Edward, tanner, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey With sentence 41 Cope
1613 ,, Tompkis, Humfrey, glasier, Shrewsbury 83 Capell
1605 ,, Tompkis, Nicholas, yeoman, Wednesbury, Staffs. 5 Hayes
1616 ,, Tomkys, Thomas, yeoman, Wednesbury, Staffs. 21 Cope
1619 ,, Thomas, tannor, Wolverhampton, Staffs. 46 Parker
1618 **Tomlins**, Tomlyns, John, citizen and upholder of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Cornhill] 101 Meade
1614 ,, Tomlen, Richard, [P.A.B. Stokintinhead, Devon] 11 Lawe
1609 ,, William, Charingworth, (Ebrington), Gloucs. 69 Dorset

1618 **Tomlins,** William, husbandman, servant to Thomas Taylor, Bracklie, Northants 77 Meade
Tomlinson, *see* **Thomlinson.**
Tompson, Tomson, *see* **Thompson.**
1617 **Toms,** Richard, Wardington, (Cropredy), Oxon. 105 Weldon
See also **Tomes.**
1615 **Tonckin,** Toncken, Nowell, Nywlyn, St. Pawle, Cornwall 107 Rudd
1608 ,, William, merchant, Penzance, Cornwall 96 Windebanck
1606 **Toney,** Henry, Tewkesbury, Gloucs. 91 Stafforde
1613 ,, Tonney, Philip, yeoman, parish of Aldermary, London 15 Capell
1616 ,, Tonye, Thomas, Ashberton, Devon 81 Cope
1618 **Toogood,** Humfrye, yeoman, Thorpland, Norfolk 20 Meade
1606 ,, John, husbandman, Charlton Musgrove, Somerset 38 Stafforde
1613 ,, John, St. Bride, Fleet Street, London 97 Capell
1611 ,, Thomas, clerk, Wimborne Minster, Dorset 89 Wood
1607 **Tooke,** Henry, gent., Doddington, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 16 Huddlestone
1609 ,, Walter, esq., Popes, Hatfield, Herts, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London] 109 Dorset
1614 ,, **Cooke** *als.*, William, *see* **Cooke** *als.* **Tooke.**
1612 **Tooker,** Toker, Cicely, Kenton, Devon 29 Fenner
1614 ,, Toker, John, yeoman, Shebbrooke, Devon 92 Lawe
1608 ,, Tucker, Robert, yeoman, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London 63 Windebanck
1611 ,, *als.* **Webb,** Stephen, skynner, Exeter, Devon 77 Wood
1607 ,, Thomas, gent., Shrewton, Wilts. 59 Huddlestone
1612 ,, Thomas, husbandman, New Sarum, Wilts. 49 Fenner
1619 ,, William, yeoman, Dallwood, (Stockland), Dorset 55 Parker
See also **Tucker.**
1610 **Tookey,** Richard, yeoman, Northiham, Sussex 37 Wingfield
Tooler, *see* **Toller.**
1611 **Tooley,** John, citizen and grocer of London, St. Clement Danes, Middx. With sentence 31 Wood
1617 ,, Thomas, gent., St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, London 65 Weldon
1610 ,, Tolly, William, upholsterer, [P.A.B. St. Anthonin], London 96 Wingfield
See also **Tulley.**
Toomes, *see* **Tomes.**
1606 **Toone,** John, yeoman, Chilverse Coton, co. Warwick 12 Stafforde
1610 **Toope** *als* **Tedman,** (mark of J. T. *als.* **Stedman**), John, [P.A.B. Corfe Castle, Dorset] 1 Wingfield
1619 ,, Robert, [P.A.B. Corffe Castle, Dorset] 117 Meade *and* 14 Parker
Toose, *see* **Towse.**
Toovie, *see* **Tovye.**
1612 **Topplief,** James, yeoman, Stoke St. Michaell, Somerset 63 Fenner
Tor, *see* **Torr.**
1610 **Torbocke,** Robert, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft] 3 Wingfield
1605 **Torell,** Roger, gentleman, Soham, Cambridge 4 Hayes
See also **Tyrrell.**
1614 **Torkesey,** John, clerk, Barwell, Leics. 22 Lawe
Torner, *see* **Turner.**
1612 **Torperley,** Hugh, gent., Whitchurche, Salop 115 Fenner
1611 **Torr,** Torre, John, gent., Chancery Lane, Middx., [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West] 101 Wood
1615 ,, John, the elder, husbandman, Spaxton, Somerset 55 Rudd
1617 ,, Torre, **Vincent** *als.*, John, *see* **Vincent** *als.* **Torre.**
1618 ,, Tor, John, cooper, St. Probus, Cornwall 74 Meade

1615 **Torr**, Thomas, the younger, Winsford, Somerset 55 Rudd
1605 **Torry**, Philip, husbandman, Wadbrooke, Hawkechurche, Dorset 12 Hayes

See also **Terry**.

Tottle, *see* **Tuthill**.
1612 **Totty**, Kathren, widow of Owen Totty of Portesmouth, gent., Hants 20 Fenner
1619 **Tough**, Thomas, husbandman, Cossington, Leics. 9 Parker
Touneshend, *see* **Townsend**.
1609 **Tourney**, John, Caynby, Lincoln Sentence 10 Dorset
1611 **Tovye**, Toovie, Anthony, Meon, Quyneton, Gloucs. 67 Wood
1614 ,, **Garland** *als.*, John, *see* **Garland**.
1619 ,, **Garland** *als.*, Margaret, *see* **Garland**.
1616 ,, **Garland** *qls.*, Richard, *see* **Garland**.
1619 **Towe**, Toe, James, husbandman, Hungerford, Berks. 70 Parker
1610 ,, Isabell, [P.A.B. Chelsey, Middx.] 95 Wingfield
Towell, *see* **Towle**.
1610 **Towers**, John, gent., [P.A.B. Thurlaston], Dunchurch, co. Warwick 25 Wingfield
1616 **Towerson**, Robert, citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter le Poer] 85 Cope
1615 **Towle**, Towell, Anthony, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church, London] 72 Rudd
1614 ,, Robert, yeoman, Irchester, Northants 74 Lawe
1612 **Towne**, Thomas, gent., St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey 73 Fenner
1608 **Towneley**, John, esq., Towneley, (Burnley), Lancs. 63 Windebanck
1616 ,, Richard, gent., Inner Temple, London 99 Cope
1606 **Towninge**, Thomas, Oare, Sussex 75 Stafforde
1605 **Townsend**, Townesende, Elizabeth, widow, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 6 Hayes
1615 ,, Francis, butcher, St. Clement Danes, Middx. 10 Rudd
1610 ,, Townesend, Humphrey, yeoman, Bromeham, Wilts. 103 Wingfield
1610 ,, John, Stalbridge, Dorset 93 Wingfield
1615 ,, Townshend, Nicholas, gent., [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate], London 11 Rudd
1615 ,, Touneshend, Robert, esq., son of Sir Robert Townshend, knight, deceased, Llanvary, Salop 16 Rudd
1605 ,, Townesend, William, yeoman, Newporte Pannell, Bucks. 88 Hayes
1607 ,, Townesend, William, Hinton, Northants 6 Huddlestone
1607 ,, Townesend, William, waterman, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 73 Huddlestone
1617 ,, William, yeoman, Hentland, co. Hereford 17 Weldon
1615 **Towse**, Alexander, Wells, Somerset 27 Rudd
1611 ,, Bartholomew, husbandman, Lowpitt, Devon 11 Wood
1611 ,, Toose, Hugh, gent., Wells, Somerset 49 Wood
1611 ,, Stephen, gent., Lyghe next Tunbridge, Kent 30 Wood
1606 **Trace**, John, esq., Wydiall, Herts. 3 Stafforde
1613 **Trafford**, Richard, gent., Lowe Layton, Essex 92 Capell
1605 ,, Trafforde, Thomas, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Westcheape] With sentence 14 Hayes
Traherne, *see* **Treherne**.
1606 **Tranam**, Robert, mariner, Deptforde, Kent 39 Stafforde
1611 **Tranter**, Traunter, John, [P.A.B. Banbury, Oxon.] 31 Wood
1616 ,, Thomas, Otecrofte, Tytley, co. Hereford 121 Cope
1617 ,, Traunter, William, the elder, Hunton, Leonhalls, co. Hereford 96 Weldon

1616 **Trapnell,** Richard, poyntmaker, Taunton Magdalen, Somerset 45 Cope
1617 **Trapps,** Frances, widow, Battrichsey, Surrey 50 Weldon
1606 ,, Trappes, Hugh, gent., St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx. 69 Stafforde
1616 ,, Trappes, John, yeoman, Danbury, Essex 72 Cope
1607 ,, Trappes, Robertbrowne, gent., Rawreth, Essex 27 Huddlestone
1616 ,, Roger, gent., Cheam, Surrey 97 Cope
1616 ,, Rowland, second son of Robert Trapps, deceased, citizen and mercer of London; [P.A.B. Battersey, Surrey] 87 Cope
1608 **Tratman,** Christopher, clothier, Wickwarre, Gloucs. 98 Windebanck
1615 ,, Trotman, Edward, yeoman, Winterborne, Gloucs. With sentence 21 Rudd
1606 ,, Thomas, the elder, clothier, Darsley, Gloucs. 26 Stafforde
1610 ,, Trotman, William, Rodborough, Hampton, [*sic*], Gloucs. 51 Wingfield

Traunter, *see* **Tranter.**

1605 **Travell,** Alexander, yeoman, Weston Favell, Northants 2 Hayes
See also **Trovell.**
1615 **Travers,** Joane, widow, St. John in the Soke of Winchester, Hants 58 Rudd
1619 ,, Walter, gent., Kingsgate Street in the Soke of Winchester, Hants 118 Parker
1605 **Traves,** John, [P.A.B. Holy Trinity in the Minories, London] 59 Hayes
1618 **Traviliere,** Richard, aboard the ship "Charles", [P.A.B. over the seas] 108 Meade
1617 **Tredwell,** George, Bridsett, Oxon. 112 Weldon
1610 **Tredwey,** Tredweye, John, gent., Easton juxta Stamford, Northants 56 Wingfield
1610 ,, Margaret, widow, Easton by Stamford, Northants 44 Wingfield
1613 **Trefusis,** Richard, Lanleake, (South Petherwin), Cornwall With sentence 48 Capell
1611 ,, Thomas, esq., Landewe, Cornwall 88 Wood
1610 **Tregian,** Oppye, yeoman, Kenwyn, Cornwall 19 Wingfield
1606 **Tregodeck,** Grace, widow of Nicholas Tregodeck, esq., Tregodeck, (South Petherwin), Cornwall 82 Stafforde
1607 **Treherne,** Traherne, Edmund, citizen of Hereford 63 Huddlestone
1618 ,, John, gentleman porter of His Majesty's gates; St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey 92 Meade
1608 **Trelawney,** John, esq., Trenona, (? Trevova), Cornwall 36 Windebanck
1617 ,, Trelawny, John, merchant, Plymouth, Devon 16 Weldon
1606 **Trelowe,** Thomas, yeoman, The Green, St. Mark, Bristol 3 Stafforde
1615 **Tremenheere,** George, Gerrance, Cornwall 57 Rudd
1618 **Trench,** John, esq., St. Giles, Cripplegate, London 40 Meade
1618 **Trenowth,** Trenowthe, Johane, widow, St. Stephen in Brannell, Cornwall 74 Meade
1612 ,, Robert, [P.A.B. St. Tysse, Cornwall] 65 Fenner
1617 **Trente,** Henry, gent., Coate, Martock, Somerset 24 Weldon
1605 **Trentham,** Thomas, Rocester, [P.A.B. Staffs.] 34 Hayes
1616 **Tresham,** Dame Meriell, [P.A.B. Liveden, (Aldwinkle), Northants] 23 Cope
1611 ,, Thomas, (calendared as in Nov.; not in register or P.A.B.).
1616 ,, Thomas, gent., Newton (in the Willows), Northants 111 Cope
1619 ,, Thomas, London, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.] 5 Parker
1619 **Tresler,** James, husbandman, Swallowfeild, Berks. 73 Parker
1610 **Trevanyon,** Charles, Carihaies, Cornwall 16 Wingfield; codicil and sentence 91 Wood
1610 **Trevett,** John, gent., Snodland, Kent 80 Wingfield; sentence fol. 106

1610 **Trevill**, John, the younger, merchant, Millbrooke, (Maker), Devon (*now* Cornwall) 39 Wingfield
1613 **Trevor**, Eva, widow of Edward Trevor, gent., late of Bryn Kynalte, (Chirk), co. Denbigh ; Dudliston, (Ellesmere), Salop 66 Capell
1612 **Trew**, True, John, sheerman, Wisbech, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 51 Fenner
1608 ,, Trewe, **Drewe** *als.*, John, *see* **Drewe** *als.* **Trewe.**
1617 ,, **Drewe** *als.*, John, *see* **Drewe** *als.* **Trew.**
Trewbodye, *see* **Trubody.**
Trewman, *see* **Truman.**
Treylowe, *see* **Trelowe.**
1618 **Trice**, Francis, yeoman, Cliffe, Kent 5 Meade
1605 ,, Jasper, gent., Godmanchester, Hunts. 3 Hayes
1611 ,, Timothy, yeoman, Eareth, (Bluntisham), Hunts. 54 Wood
1615 **Triddell**, Richard, yeoman, Cambron, Cornwall 30 Rudd
1613 **Trigge**, Henry, yeoman, Brinckhill, Lincs. 35 Capell
1611 ,, John, the elder, yeoman, Newport, Essex 5 Wood
1616 ,, Trigg, William, Little Shelford, Cambs. 53 Cope
1618 **Trill**, John, husbandman, Burey, Christ Church, Hants 108 Meade
1615 **Trimer**, Lawrence, glover, Stotfold, Beds. 72 Rudd
1611 **Trimlett**, Symond, Binsteed, Sussex 27 Wood
1607 **Trinder**, Trynder, John, yeoman, Netherton, Hathrupp, Gloucs. 72 Huddlestone
1614 ,, Trynder, John, the elder, yeoman, Latton, Wilts. 49 Lawe
1614 ,, Richard, Barrington Parva, Gloucs. 73 Lawe
Trindle, *see* **Trynnell.**
Trioen, Trion, *see* **Tryoen.**
1617 **Triplett**, Triplatt, Edward, yeoman, Whateley, Cuddesdon, Oxon. With sentence 9 Weldon
1611 ,, George, mariner, Ratcliffe, (Stepney), Middx. 2 *and* 52 Wood
1616 **Triplowe**, Thriplowe, John, fishmonger, Icklington, Cambs. 65 Cope
1617 **Tripp**, Henry, gent., Bristol, Gloucs. 16 Weldon
1615 ,, Tripe, Hugh, yeoman, Daulishe, Devon 71 Rudd
1615 **Triscott**, Christopher, Wellington, Somerset 34 Rudd
See also **Truscot.**
1618 **Tristram**, Richard, yeoman, Hitchin, Herts. 76 Meade
1617 **Trithwall, Thomas** *als.*, John, *see* **Thomas** *als.* **Trithwall.**
1619 **Trobridge**, John, the elder, St. Decuman, Somerset 67 Parker
1615 **Trosse**, Grace, widow, Exeter, Devon 90 Rudd
1618 ,, John, gent., Exeter, Devon 93 Meade
1615 ,, Thomas, [P.A.B. Exeter, Devon] 19 Rudd
Trotman, *see* **Tratman.**
1604 **Trott**, Anthonye, gent., Weald, Harrowe, Middx. 1 Hayes
1610 ,, Robert, husbandman, Chedder, Somerset 84 Wingfield
1617 **Trotter**, Christopher, baker, Norwich, Norfolk 80 Weldon
1619 ,, Henry, merchant, Kyng's Lynn, Norfolk 35 Parker
1617 **Trottle**, John, yeoman, Bloxworth, Dorset 39 Weldon
1605 **Trovell**, Anne, widow of Thomas Trovell, gent., Colvell, co. Hereford 37 Hayes
1611 ,, Peter, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Bride, Fleet Street 64 Wood
See also **Travell.**
Trowbridge, *see* **Trobridge.**
1606 **Trubody**, Trewbodye, Peter, Castell, Lanleuery, Cornwall 8 Stafforde
1614 **Truden**, John, baker, Ashford Carbonell, Salop 88 Lawe
True, *see* **Trew.**
1612 **Trulove**, Thomas, yeoman, East Preston, Sussex 117 Fenner
1618 ,, William, gent., Blakenham on the Hill, Suffolk 41 Meade

1610 **Truman,** Trewman, John, gent., Binley, co. Warwick 101 Wingfield
1615 ,, John, Tanner, Kendalsheire, Westerleigh, Gloucs. 11 Rudd
1617 ,, Thomas, mason, Hinckley, Leics. 110 Weldon
1606 **Truscot,** Richard, tailor, son of John Truscot of Bloflemyng, Cornwall, deceased; Maker, Devon, (now Cornwall) 88 Stafforde
See also **Triscott.**
1615 **Trussell,** William, citizen and ymbrotherer of London, St. Clement Danes, Middx. 4 Rudd
Truyen, *see* **Tryoen.**
1610 **Trye,** Anthony, esq., Hayes, Awre, Gloucs. 74 Wingfield
1611 ,, Katherine, widow of Anthony Trye, esq., The Hayes, Awre, Gloucs. 104 *and* 107 Wood
Trynder, *see* **Trinder.**
1618 **Trynnell,** Alexander, mariner, St. Katherine near the Tower of London 102 Meade
1608 **Tryoen,** Trioen, Trion, Abraham, merchant, St. Mary Alderman-bury, London 7 Windebanck; sentence 82 Wood
1615 ,, Truyen, Gerard, merchant, London, [P.A.B. East Greenwich, Kent] 89 Rudd
1612 ,, Tryon, John, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Christopher le Stocks], London 70 Fenner; sentence fol. 115
1619 ,, Tryon, Mary, widow of Peter Tryon of London, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Christopher le Stocks], London 19 Parker
1611 ,, Peter, born at Wulnergem in Flanders, freedenizen of England; St. Christopher le Stocks, London 24 Wood; sentence fol. 49
1613 **Tube,** Myccell, [P.A.B. Staunton St. John, Oxon.] 104 Capell
Tuccher, *see* **Tucker.**
1607 **Tucke,** Barbara, widow, Teuershame, Cambs. 30 Huddlestone
1619 ,, Richard, yeoman, Brodhenton, Wilts. 70 Parker
1605 ,, Tristram, Thornford in the peculiar of Sherborne, Dorset 59 Hayes
See also **Tuke.**
1611 **Tucker,** Frauncis, pewterer, St. Clements Danes, Middx. 71 Wood
1611 ,, **Webb** *als.*, Henry, *see* **Webbe** *als.* **Tucker.**
1606 ,, Tuccher, John, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 42 Stafforde
1610 ,, John, yeoman, Yevell, Somerset 45 Wingfield
1614 ,, Toocker, John, merchant, London, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 5 Lawe
1617 ,, John, weaver, Godallming, Surrey, [P.A.B. deceased at Petersfield, Hants] 44 Weldon
1619 ,, John, shipwright, Stock Fleminge, Devon 43 Parker
1610 ,, Peter, Upton Pine, Devon 77 Wingfield
1611 ,, Raynold, yeoman, Huishe, Somerset 21 Wood
1608 ,, William, Nailsey, Somerset 87 Windebanck
1609 ,, William, fisherman, Bridport, Dorset 78 Dorset
1616 ,, William, weaver, Cumbdavy Hemyocke, Devon 120 Cope
1618 ,, **Vyne** *als.*, William, *see* **Vyne** *als.* **Tucker.**
See also **Tooker.**
1614 **Tuckie,** John, yeoman, Banwell, Somerset 64 Lawe
1613 ,, Tuckye, William, husbandman, Turlye, Gloucs. 4 Capell
1619 **Tuckwell,** George, gunner's mate in the ship "Bull", [P.A.B. Plymouth, Devon] 14 Parker
1606 **Tudd,** Thomas, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 62 Stafforde
1615 **Tudder,** James, gent., St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 22 Rudd
See also **Tedder, Tether,** *and* **Tudor.**
1606 **Tudge,** Thomas, yeoman, Beguilday, co. Radnor 21 Stafforde; sentence 39 Windebanck

1618 **Tudor**, Tyder, John, Denbigh 21 Meade
1610 ,, Meredith ap, *see* **Ap Tudor**, Meredith.
See also **Tudder.**
Tue, *see* **Tewe.**
1613 **Tuerloot**, Roger, born at Iseghem, Flanders, aged about 47; St. Nicholas Lane in Langborne Ward, London, [P.A.B. Middleburgh, over the seas; St. Nicholas Acon, London] 11 Capell
1618 **Tuffin**, William, shoemaker, New Sleford, Lincs. 5 Meade
See also **Tyffin.**
1608 **Tufton**, Anthony, yeoman, Beckley, Sussex 61 Windebanck; sentence 60 Dorset
1609 ,, Mary, widow of John Tufton, esq., Hothfield, Kent 17 Dorset
1612 **Tuichnor**, John, Ogborne St. Andrew, Wilts. 116 Fenner
1616 **Tuke**, Edward, clerke, Maristowe, Devon 80 Cope
1614 ,, George, haberdasher, Sonninge, Berks. 48 Lawe
See also **Tucke.**
1615 **Tull**, John, Bampton, Oxon. 98 Rudd
1608 **Tulley**, Tully, Abraham, tayler, Worth, Sussex 79 Windebanck
1609 ,, John, yeoman, Worth, Sussex 103 Dorset
See also **Tooley.**
1609 **Tulse**, Agnes, Aven, (Sopley), Hants 12 Dorset
1605 **Tunckes**, John, pewterer, Gloucester With sentence 10 Hayes
Tunkin, *see* **Tonckin.**
1613 **Tuppe**, Robert, Bath Estonne, Somerset 7 Capell
1618 **Turbervyle**, Tubervill, Edward, servant to the Right Worshipful Sir Thomas Penruddock, knight, [P.A.B. over the seas] 103 Meade
1615 ,, Henry, yeoman, Ryall, Ripple, Worcs. 31 Rudd
1605 ,, Turbervile, Nicholas, the elder, gentleman, Crediton, Devon 86 Hayes
1613 ,, Thomas, gent., Worcester 60 Capell
1612 ,, Turbervill *als.* **Turbill**, William, gent., Tewkesburie, Gloucs. 75 Fenner
1608 **Turfett**, George, gent., St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London 1 Windebanck
1613 **Turgoose**, Andrew, yeoman, Anderbie, Lincs. 57 Capell
1609 **Turke**, John, the elder, gent., Staple Inn, Holborn, Middx. 49 Dorset
1607 **Turland**, William, husbandman, Kinges Sutton, Northants 91 Huddlestone
See also **Thurland.**
1607 **Turner**, Agnes, widow, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree], London 28 Huddlestone
1618 ,, Alice, widow, Corfe Castle, Dorset 35 Meade
1606 ,, Torner, Anne, widow, Westnorswaye, (? Hurstway in Gardisley), Hereford 66 Stafforde
1612 ,, Anne, widow of Thomas Turner, esq., Little Wrattinge, Suffolk 20 Fenner
1613 ,, Anne, widow, Sidbury, Devon 46 Capell
1606 ,, Edward, yeoman, Porthamall, (Talgarth), Brecon 25 Stafforde
1608 ,, Edward, one of the yeoman ushers of His Majesty's guard, [P.A.B. Westminster, Middx.] 6 Windebanck
1610 ,, Elizabeth, Broughton Pouges, Oxon. 36 Wingfield
1610 ,, George, M.D., [P.A.B. St. Faith the Virgin, London] 37 Wingfield; sentence fol. 58
1616 ,, Henry, Ilmister, Somerset 4 Cope
1616 ,, Henry, yeoman, Sothery, Norfolk 41 Cope
1608 ,, Hercules, yeoman, Sheperton, Middx. 58 Windebanck

1615 **Turner,** Humfrey, gent., Lyons Inne, Middx. 83 Rudd
1612 ,, James, the elder, butcher, Walden, Essex 71 Fenner
1616 ,, Turnor, James, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Bennet Fink] 75 Cope
1606 ,, John, the elder, mariner, Ipswich, Suffolk 59 Stafforde
1609 ,, John, yeoman, Througham, Bisley, Gloucs. 70 Dorset
1613 ,, John, the elder, cutler, Ilmister, Somerset 67 Capell
1614 ,, John, yeoman, Dostrope, Peterborough, Northants 62 Lawe
1617 ,, John, late of Westerham, now in Bromley, Kent 53 Weldon
1618 ,, John, yeoman, Ickenham, Middx. 44 Meade
1610 ,, Margerye, widow of Raphe Turner the elder, of Stoke next Clare, Suffolk 20 Wingfield
1608 ,, Turnor, Mary, widow, Bubbenhull *als.* Bubnell, Warwick 20 Windebanck
1610 ,, Nicholas, gent., Staple Inn, Middx. 93 Wingfield
1614 ,, Peter, M.D., [P.A.B. St. Helen, Bishopsgate, London] 87 Lawe
1618 ,, Raphe, grocer, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church], London 63 Meade
1613 ,, Richard, inholder, All Saints, Hereford 93 Capell
1616 ,, Turnor, Richard, the elder, clothier, Reading, Berks. 38 Cope
1607 ,, Robert, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Clement, Eastcheap] 74 Huddlestone
1610 ,, Robert, husbandman, Ailton, Hunts. 22 Wingfield
1612 ,, Robert, yeoman, Walden, Essex 98 Fenner
1614 ,, Robert, Ketton, Suffolk 1 Lawe
1612 ,, Roger, Knebworth, Herts. Sentence 2 Fenner
1614 ,, Stephen, [P.A.B. New Sarum, Wilts.] 84 Lawe
1605 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Clehunger, co. Hereford 34 Hayes
1610 ,, Turnar, Thomas, yeoman, Hartfield, Sussex 47 Wingfield
1610 ,, Thomas, the elder, mercer, Walden, Essex With sentence 98 Wingfield
1612 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Bulmer, Essex 85 Fenner
1615 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Newnham, Herts. 50 Rudd
1615 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Dolstreat, Hendon, Middx. 61 Rudd
1617 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Poulsted, Suffolk 39 Weldon
1618 ,, Turnor, Thomas, esq., Layer de la Haye, Essex 110 Meade
1611 ,, Walter, gent., Stowe, Norfolk 69 Wood
1612 ,, William, yeoman, Colwall, co. Hereford 25 Fenner
1612 ,, William, yeoman, Walden, Essex 59 Fenner; sentence fol. 115
1613 ,, Torner, William, saylor in the "Hector", [P.A.B. over the seas] 112 Capell
1615 ,, William, the elder, yeoman, Stapleherst, Kent 22 Rudd
1619 ,, William, yeoman, Chapmanslade, Westbury under the Playne, Wilts. 19 Parker
1616 **Turpin,** Christopher, calker of the ship "New Year's Gift", [P.A.B. over the seas] 80 Cope
1618 ,, Henry, gent., Bassingborne, Cambs. 103 Meade
1607 ,, John, Woodbury, Devon, [P.A.B. over the seas] 37 Huddlestone
1617 ,, Turpyn, Sir William, knight, Knaptoft, Leics. 106 Weldon
1612 **Turswell,** Richard, clerk, The Close, Lincoln 52 Fenner
1612 **Turtle,** William, Seagere, Wilts. 100 Fenner
1605 **Turver,** Anne, widow, Cavendish, Suffolk 33 Hayes
1605 ,, Richard, clothier, Cavendish, Suffolk 33 Hayes
See also **Tarver.**
1618 **Turvey,** Thomas, yeoman, Dagnell, Wickdyne, [*sic*], Northants 124 Meade
1614 **Turvine,** Henry, yeoman, St. Gyles in the Fildes, Middx. 12 Lawe
1616 **Tustian,** Giles, tailor, Twyning, Gloucs. 64 Cope

1608 Tuthill, Francis, gent., Swaffham Prior, Norfolk 31 Windebanck
1613 Tutt, Chideock, gent., The Close, Salisbury, Wilts. 10 Capell
1611 ,, Joan, widow of Henry Tutt, gent., New Sarum, Wilts. 75 Wood
1610 Tuttiet, Thomas, Stath, Gregoriestoke, Somerset 72 Wingfield
1617 Twell, Richard, husbandman, Oseby, Haythor, Lincs. 118 Weldon
1613 Twells, John, glover, Cambridge 25 Capell
1616 Twidd, Nicholas, linendraper, Stoake next Clare, Suffolk 123 Cope
See also **Twytt.**
1618 Twimbloe, Robert, aboard the ship "Charles", [P.A.B. Great Yarmouth, Norfolk] 125 Meade
1613 Twine, Twyne, Adrian, servant unto Gyles Hussey of Edmondsham, Dorset, esq. 97 Capell
1611 ,, Martin *als.*, Thomas, *see* **Martin** *als.* **Twine.**
Twitchiner, *see* **Tuichnor.**
1605 Twyforde, John, Wilton, Wilts. Sentence 28 Hayes
Twyne, *see* **Twine.**
1611 Twytt, Christopher, gent., Westminster, Middx. 74 Wood
See also **Twidd.**
Tybbott, *see* **Tibbett.**
1612 Tydder, Meredith ap, *see* **Ap Tuder.**
Tyder, *see* **Tudor.**
1617 Tyderleigh, John, Exeter, Devon 58 Weldon
See also **Tetherleye.**
1608 Tyce, John, [P.A.B. St. Anne's, Blackfriars, London] 86 Windebanck
1611 Tye, John, Saint Sidwell's, Exeter, Devon 79 Wood
1612 Tyffin, Tyffen, John, the elder, citizen and cooke of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Bassishaw] 72 Fenner
1616 ,, John, citizen and cooke of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Old Jewry] 85 Cope
See also **Tuffin.**
1610 Tyle, Anne, widow, [P.A.B. New Windsor, Berks.] 106 Wingfield
1608 ,, John, gent., Ashe, Surrey 38 Windebanck
1617 Tyler, George, sailor in the "Dragon", [P.A.B. East Greenwich, Kent] 61 Weldon
1609 ,, Tyller, John, merchant tailor, St. Bride, London 53 Dorset
1610 ,, **Marchant** *als.*, John, *see* **Marchant** *als.* **Tyler.**
1613 ,, John, yeoman, Frampton Cotterell, Gloucs. 87 Capell
1617 ,, Richard, citizen and barber chirurgion of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin in le Vintry] 98 Weldon
Tyllam, *see* **Tillam.**
1610 Tylney, Edmund, esq., master of the King's Office of the Revels; Leatherhead, Surrey 110 Wingfield
Tylseley, *see* **Tillesley.**
Tylt, *see* **Tilte.**
1619 Tyme *als.* **Timothy,** Anthony, yeoman, Maidstone, Kent With sentence 55 Parker
1612 Tymwell, Alice, widow, Brushford, Somerset 23 Fenner
1614 Tyndall, Tindall, Humphrey, D.D., President of Queens' College, Cambridge, and Dean of Ely 108 Lawe
1616 ,, Sir John, knight, Much Maplestead, Essex 126 Cope
1615 ,, Tindall, Thomas, the younger, gent., Arlington, Sussex, son of Thomas Tindall of that place 68 Rudd
1611 Tynney, Andrew, husbandman, Sherbourn, Dorset 49 Wood
1612 Tynte, George, gent., West Gerardston *als.* Gurston, Broadchaulk, Wilts. 25 Fenner
1616 ,, John, esq., Middle Temple, London 129 Cope; sentence 21 Weldon
Typoets, *see* **Tipoots.**

Typpinge, *see* Tipping.
1615 **Tyringham**, Sir Anthony, knight, Tyringham, Bucks. 46 Rudd
Tyroe, *see* Tiro.
1608 **Tyrrell**, Tirrold, Avery, husbandman, Westhaigbourne, Berks. 1 Windebanck
1606 ,, Tirrell, Sir Edward, knight, Thornton, Bucks. 13 Stafforde
1615 ,, Tirrell, Edward, citizen and whitebaker of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West] 23 Rudd
1609 ,, Terrell, Francis, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. Croydon, Surrey] 86 Dorset
1616 ,, Henry, gent., Mildenhall, Suffolk 49 Cope
1616 ,, Terrill, Henry, clothier, Mynhead, Somerset 87 Cope
1610 ,, Tirrell, Raphe, clerk, Colwall, co. Hereford 52 Wingfield
1608 ,, Tirrell, Richard, yeoman, Lambehithe, Surrey 45 Windebanck
1617 ,, Terrell, Robert, joyner, Chertsey, Surrey 81 Weldon
1609 ,, Thomas, esq., Downeham, Essex 22 Dorset
See also **Torell.**
Tyrrye, *see* Terry.
Tysdale, *see* Tisdale.
1618 **Tysimond**, John, citizen and poulter of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft] 33 Meade
1615 **Tysoe**, Nicholas, husbandman, Over Tysoe, Warwick 80 Rudd
1609 **Tysome**, Tesam, Giles, [P.A.B. Limehouse, Stepney, Middx.] 115 Dorset
1608 **Tyson**, George, sincker of the coining irons for His Majesty's mint in the Tower of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter ad Vincula] 89 Windebanck
1617 ,, Tison, Nicholas, butcher, Cambridge 46 Weldon
Tytchett, *see* Titchett.
Tyther, *see* Tether.

1609 **Uffett**, Thomas, upholster, Brameford, Suffolk 97 Dorset
1607 **Uffington**, Charles, jersyman, Peterborough, Northants 70 Huddlestone
1609 **Ufflett**, William, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Great, Thames Street] 79 Dorset
1612 **Uffould**, Thomas, husbandman, Odymer, Sussex 57 Fenner
1609 **Umfrey**, George, *see* **Humphrey**, George.
1618 **Ummante**, John, All Saints, Hertford 80 Meade
1611 **Underhill**, Edward, esq., Pillerton, co. Warwick 99 Wood
1605 ,, Elizabeth, Neather Winchenden, Bucks. 30 Hayes
1613 ,, Francis, gent., Oxhill, co. Warwick 117 Capell
1615 ,, Joane, widow, Eaton, Bucks. 79 Rudd
1605 ,, Thomas, esq., Neather Etington, Warwick 32 Hayes
1617 **Underwood**, George, Weston, Herts. 52 Weldon
1608 ,, John, yeoman, Hitchin, Herts. 66 Windebanck
1612 ,, Underwoode, John, labourer, servant to Roger Cole of Lamershe, Essex 65 Fenner
1612 ,, John, yeoman, Cranfeild, Beds. 111 Fenner
1615 **Unett**, George, yeoman, Tyttensor, (Stone), Staffs. 13 Rudd
1612 ,, Unet, Richard, gent., Mathon, Worcs. 39 Fenner
1616 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Banbury, Oxon. 4 Cope
1614 **Unsorth**, John, [P.A.B. Remesbury, Wilts.] 98 Lawe
1618 **Unwyn**, Barbara, widow, Staunton Barnard, Wilts. 104 Meade
See also **Onions.**
1615 **Upcher**, Edward, esq., Sutton, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 27 Rudd
1611 ,, Richard, clothier, Dedham, Essex 68 Wood; sentence 20 Fenner
1611 ,, Robert, yeoman, Bures St. Mary, Essex 60 Wood
1605 **Upfold**, Isacke, tailor, Petworth, Sussex 59 Hayes

1616 **Upsall**, Andrew, yeoman, Hasellber Briant, Dorset 18 Cope
1619 **Upton**, Arthur, esq., Luckton, (? = Lupton, Brixham), Devon 16 Parker
1609 ,, George, esq., Wells, Somerset 20 Dorset ; sentence fol. 112
1613 ,, John, yeoman, Bodyam, Sussex 34 Capell
1605 **Urlen**, Thomas, "of Staple Farmer," (? Stapley Farm), Odeham, Hants 18 Stafforde
1615 **Urlwyn**, Robert, yeoman, West Drayton, Middx. 69 Rudd
1614 **Urmestone**, Agnes, widow, Harmondesworth, Middx. 67 Lawe ; sentence fol. 121

See also **Armestone.**

1615 **Usherwood**, James, Callingwood, (Tatenhill), Staffs. 61 Rudd
1606 **Utber**, Barnard, yeoman, Hoo next Easterham, [P.A.B. E. Deerham], Norfolk 21 Stafforde
1606 **Uvedale**, Sir Edmond, knight, Holte Parke, (Wimborne), Dorset 23 Stafforde
1612 ,, Uvedall, Elizabeth, widow, Woodhouse, Langford Budvile, Somerset 23 Fenner
1614 ,, Thomas, esq., Horton, Dorset With sentence 77 Lawe
1616 ,, Sir William, the elder, knight, Wickham, Hants 23 Cope

---

1613 **Vachell**, John, gent., Burghfield, Berks. With sentence 16 Capell

Vaghan, *see* **Vaughan.**

1611 **Valeis**, Richard, Sylton, Dorset 17 Wood
1612 **Valenger**, Thomas, gent., South Lynne, Norfolk 34 Fenner
1617 **Valentine**, Valentyne, John, citizen and skynner of London, now of the precinct of St. Katherine near the Tower 94 Weldon
1617 ,, Thomas, husbandman, Revesbie, Lincs. 13 Weldon
1606 **Valet**, William, Northam, Devon 89 Stafforde
1605 **Valine**, Valline, John, clockmaker, born at Ryssell in Flanders, [P.A.B. of the city of London] 68 Hayes
1609 ,, Nicholas, [P.A.B. Precinct of the Blackfriars, London] With sentence 10 Dorset
1606 **Vandale**, John, merchant, [P.A.B. All Hallows Stayninges], London 24 Stafforde
1612 **Van Deckeell**, Hubbard, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey] 34 Fenner
1615 **Van den Bergh**, Elizabeth, widow of Theodorus van den Bergh, Colchester, Essex 40 Rudd
1605 **Vandepoole**, James, St. Ethelburgh, London 60 Hayes
1608 **Van der Espt, Carbonell** *als.*, Abigail, *see* **Carbonell** *als.* **Van der Espt.**
1607 **Vanderpoest**, John, Norwich, Norfolk 46 Huddlestone
1608 **Vanderstelt**, Lieven, son of Lieven, born at Gand in Flanders ; St. Helen, Bishopsgate, London 108 Windebanck
1609 ,, Levin, and Jorine **Reiwart** *als.* **Busbier**, his wife Sentence 73 Dorset
1607 **Vander Vinckt**, John, borne at Gandt, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street], London 53 Huddlestone
1618 **Vandray**, (? Vaudray), John, gent., London, [P.A.B. St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.] 104 Meade
1618 **Van Hangen**, Cornelia, widow, St. Helen the Great, Bishopsgate, London 6 Meade
1615 **Van Hilton**, Henry, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Alban, Wood Street], London 92 Rudd
1606 **Vanhulste**, John, All Saints Barking, London Sentence 29 Stafforde
1609 **Van Luenen** *als.* **Sadela**, Peter, ordinary post of Antwerp, now dwelling in London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate] 24 Dorset

1617 **Vann**, Thomas, clothier, Tenterden, Kent, now lodging in the house of Richard Holman on Tower Hill, London 15 Weldon
1615 **Van Peeven**, Luke, son of Luke, deceased, aged 19, born in London, [P.A.B. St. Nicholas Acon] 74 Rudd
1614 **Van Reti**, Hendrick, merchant, born at Goch, Duchy of Cleve, dwelling in London, [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch] 61 Lawe
1619 **Van Rokeghem**, Remeus, merchant, St. Mary Coslanie, Norwich, Norfolk 76 Parker
1610 **Varneham**, Verneham, George, yeoman, Epping, Essex 72 Wingfield
1607 ,, Varnam, Gregory, [P.A.B. Over Areley, Staffs.] 14 Huddlestone
1614 ,, John, tailor, St. Nicholas, Bristol, Gloucs. 70 Lawe
See also **Farnham.**
1616 **Varwell**, Gilbert, husbandman, Hilshead, Sidling, Dorset 28 Cope
See also **Farewell.**
Vaudray, *see* **Vandray.**
1608 **Vaughan**, David, mariner, Plymouth, Devon 57 Windebanck
1606 ,, Edward, Pennant, Spyttye, (? Yspitty Evan, cos. Carnarvon *and*) Denbigh 60 Stafforde
1607 ,, Edward, Worfield, Salop 70 Huddlestone
1612 ,, Vaghan, Edward, esq., Barbican, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London 84 Fenner
1615 ,, Vaghan, Edward, Llandoghe, Glamorgan 5 Rudd
1609 ,, Elizabeth, widow of Robert Vaughan, esq., Lugwardine, co. Hereford 24 Dorset
1614 ,, Frauncis, gent., [P.A.B. Stapleford, Wilts.] 15 Lawe
1613 ,, Griffin, parson of Ashted, Surrey 14 Capell
1612 ,, Henry, yeoman, Rilth, Meenston, Salop 9 Fenner
1607 ,, Hugh, esq., Exeter, Devon 24 Huddlestone
1605 ,, John, clerk, Chalgrove, Oxon. 31 Hayes
1606 ,, John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Aldermary, London] 58 Stafforde
1609 ,, John, gent., Westpeckham, Kent 77 Dorset
1610 ,, Vahan, John, Kengsinton, Middx. 79 Wingfield
1611 ,, John ap John, Elsmer, Salop 9 Wood
1609 ,, Michaell, gent., Orleton, co. Hereford 95 Dorset
1607 ,, Richard, Bishop of London 32 Huddlestone
1618 ,, Richard, yeoman, Shobdon, co. Hereford 64 Meade
1610 ,, Robert, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Poultry, London] 102 Wingfield
1613 ,, **Ap Jevan Lloyd** *als.*, Robert, *see* **Lloyd** *als.* **Vaughan.**
1618 ,, Robert, gent., Caldicot, co. Monmouth 61 Meade
1613 ,, Rolland ap David, Llanvihangell Penrhos, Anglesey 45 Capell
1605 ,, Stephen, the elder, St. Marie Spyttle without Bishops Gate of London, Middx. 19 Hayes
1605 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Notgrove, Gloucs. 79 Hayes
1606 ,, Thomas, Clirowe, co. Radnor 15 Stafforde
1607 ,, William, gent., Dartford, Kent 15 Huddlestone; sentence 44 Windebanck
1613 ,, William, gent., Winforton, co. Hereford 98 Capell
1614 ,, William, gent., Glandyvan, Killgerran, co. Pembroke 34 Lawe
1615 **Vaux**, Alice, widow, [P.A.B. St. Antholin], London 25 Rudd
1607 ,, Anthony, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. died in Lambeth, Surrey] 43 Huddlestone
1612 ,, Vaulx *als.* **Vause**, Edward, gent., Cuckfeild, Sussex 74 Fenner
1605 ,, John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr] 4 Hayes

1608 **Vaux**, John, gent., [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the East], London 111 Windebanck
1612 ,, John, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate] 61 Fenner
1617 ,, Vaus, Lancelot, citizen and whitebaker of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East] 62 Weldon
1612 ,, *als.* **Vause**, Richard, yeoman, Sandridge, liberty of St. Alban's, Herts. 47 Fenner
1606 ,, *als.* **Vause**, Robert, Cranfeild, Beds. 22 Stafforde
1608 ,, Robert, gent., Whipsnaid, Beds. 57 Windebanck
1608 **Vavasour**, John, Waltham Holy Cross, Essex With sentence 65 Windebanck

Vawdrey (?), *see* **Vandray.**

1616 **Vawer**, Jenkin, merchant, Bristol, Gloucs. 86 Cope
1617 ,, Richard, [P.A.B. Bristol, Gloucs.] 30 Weldon
1614 **Veale**, James, gent., Hereford 58 Lawe
1605 ,, Richard, yeoman, Thorneford, Dorset 56 Hayes
1607 ,, Richard, husbandman, Starton Caundle, Dorset 69 Huddlestone
1606 **Vegleman**, Peter, merchant stranger, [P.A.B. St. Helen, Bishopgate], London 7 Stafforde

Veillin, *see* **Valine.**

1608 **Venables**, Sara, widow of Richard Venables, late citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Katherine Creechurch] 56 Windebanck

Venicombe, *see* **Vinicombe.**

1619 **Venman**, Philipp, yeoman, Stanes, Middx. 4 Parker
1611 **Venn**, Hugh, clothier, Synwell, Wotton Underedge, Gloucs. 4 Wood; sentence fol. 46
1617 ,, William, clothier, Synwell, Wotton under Edge, Gloucs. 30 Weldon
1616 **Venning**, Venninge, James, yeoman, Marledon, Devon 45 Cope
1618 ,, William, yeoman, Kyngesteington, Devon 35 Meade
1619 **Ventris**, Robert, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Cornhill, London] 75 Parker
1606 **Venus**, Robert, gonner, [P.A.B. St. Peter le Poore], London 48 Stafforde
1607 **Verch** Edward, Katherine, widow of Howell ap Griffith, Cellye, Llanvayre Watterden, Salop 98 Huddlestone
1610 ,, Griffith, Gwen, Llandrillo, co. Montgomery 41 Wingfield
1619 ,, Harry, Margaret, widow, Dugoed, co. Carnarvon 43 Parker
1619 ,, Hughe, Catherine, Leighton, (Worthen), co. Montgomery 28 Parker
1607 ,, Jevan, Lowrey, widow, Clynnog, co. Carnarvon 75 Huddlestone
1606 ,, John Thomas, Elizabeth, *see* **Thomas**, Elizabeth verch John.
1611 ,, Llewellen, Jane, widow, Oswestrie, Salop 64 Wood
1617 ,, Symond, Katherine, late wife of Foulke Lloyd, clerke, deceased, of Denbigh 4 Weldon
1612 ,, Thomas ap John ap Evan, Margaret, Ruthin, co. Denbigh 25 Fenner
1617 ,, William, Ellin, spinster, Harlescott, (Barrow), Salop 18 Weldon
1617 ,, William, Margaret, widow of John Harry Madock, Clodock, co. Hereford 125 Weldon *and* 4 Meade
1607 **Verbeke**, Marie, widow of Nicholas Verbeck, Norwich, Norfolk 6 Huddlestone
1618 **Verdon**, Jonas, gent., New Buckenham, Norfolk 103 Meade
1613 **Vere**, Elizabeth, Countess Dowager of Oxford, widow of Edward de Vere, late Earl of Oxford 10 Capell; sentence fol. 55
1614 ,, Thomas, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Lombard Street, London] 87 Lawe

1614 **Vermane,** George, gent., Lamorane, Cornwall 70 Lawe
1617 ,, Verman, William, yeoman, Hunspill, Somerset 112 Weldon
Verneham, *see* **Varneham.**
1609 **Verney,** Urian, esq., Fynmor Lodge, Middle Claydon, Bucks. 74 Dorset
1616 **Vernon,** Edward, gent., Lincoln's Inn, Middx. 100 Cope
1615 ,, Francis, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate] 68 Rudd
1607 ,, Henry, esq., Stoake Newington, Middx. With sentence 69 Huddlestone
1617 ,, John, citizen and merchant tailor of London and merchant of the Staple of England, [P.A.B. St. Edmund, Lombard Street] 9 Weldon
1609 ,, Randall, yeoman, Halmerend, Awdley, Staffs. 17 Dorset
1617 ,, Sir Robert, knight, [P.A.B. Mitcham, Surrey] 99 Weldon
1605 ,, William, gent., Lytle Beleighe, Essex 70 Hayes
1612 ,, William, gent., Litle Beeleighe, Malden, Essex 31 Fenner
1616 ,, William, Berwick on Tweed, [P.A.B. Ternhill, (Moreton Say), Salop] 74 Cope
1606 **Vernute,** William, aboard the "Dragon", [P.A.B. "partibus Indicis"] 48 Stafforde
1607 **Versellin,** Versilyn, Elizabeth, widow of Jacob Versilyn, esq., of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street] 77 Huddlestone
1607 ,, Jacob, esq., freedenizen of England, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street], London 7 Huddlestone; sentence fol. 40
1611 **Vertue,** Christopher, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Cornhill] 72 Wood
1615 **Vesey,** Mary, widow, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Bassishaw], London 61 Rudd
1615 **Vey,** John, yeoman, Bulmore, (? Kilmington), Devon 12 Rudd
1613 **Vicares,** Viccares, Sabastian, citizen and painter-stainer of London, now of St. Peter ad Vincula in the Tower of London 80 Capell
1608 ,, Vickers, Thomas, tanner, Leicester 2 Windebanck
1614 ,, Walter, yeoman, Astley, Worcs. 113 Lawe
1616 **Vicary,** Vicarie, Ambrose, Ashbrittell, Somerset 83 Cope
1605 ,, Lawrence, gent., Dunxwell, Devon 16 Hayes
1606 ,, Vicarie, Phillip, husbandman, Northmolton, Devon 13 Stafforde
1615 ,, Vicarie *als.* **Coker,** Tryamor, fustian weaver, East Coker, Somerset 2 Rudd
1611 **Viele,** Abraham, haberdasher, All Hallows, Lombard Street, London 94 Wood
1614 **Viell,** John, yeoman, Straton, Southpetherton, Somerset 3 Lawe
1616 **Villiers,** John, gent., Adstock, Bucks. 61 Cope
Vinall, *see* **Vynall.**
Vince, *see* **Vynce.**
1613 **Vincent,** Dorothy, widow, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 81 Capell
1618 ,, George, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Wood Street, London] 52 Meade
1617 ,, Hester, spinster, Much Okelye, Essex 123 Weldon
1606 ,, Humphrey, uphollster, Kinver, Stafford 30 Stafforde
1617 ,, *als.* **Torre,** John, boucher, St. Peter, Hereford 31 Weldon
1615 ,, Richard, yeoman, Fountmell, Dorset 107 Rudd
1616 ,, Richard, Windliscombe, Somerset 76 Cope
1615 ,, Symon, clarke, [P.A.B. St. Martin Outwich, London] 5 Rudd
1607 ,, Thomas, gent., Northill, Cornwall 16 Huddlestone; sentence 12 Windebanck

1612 **Vincent,** Thomas, gent., Northill, Cornwall 98 Fenner
1612 ,, Vinsent, Thomas, gent., Easton, Norfolk 99 Fenner; sentence 49 Capell
1614 ,, Sir Thomas, knight, Stoke Dawbernon, Surrey 20 Lawe
1617 ,, Thomas, potter, Holnest, Dorset 11 Weldon
1618 **Vincquiere,** Hubert de le, [*sic*], *see* **Le Vincquiere.**
1618 **Vinicombe,** Thomas, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx., and over the seas] 88 Meade
1615 ,, Venicombe, William, yeoman, Kemellforde, Crediton, Devon 81 Rudd
1617 **Vinor,** John, chirurgeon, Didleburie, Salop 70 Weldon
1611 **Vinter,** Robert, yeoman, Godmanchester, Hunts. 90 Wood
1606 **Vintner,** Henry, the elder, clothier, Boxford, Suffolk 44 Stafforde
1610 ,, Henry, Great St. Helen, Bishopsgate Street, London; deceased in Whitechapel 52 Wingfield
1610 **Vinton,** William, Withcombraleigh, Devon 96 Wingfield
1617 **Vivers,** Andrew, mercer, Banbury, Oxon. 111 Weldon
Vivian, *see* **Vyvyan.**
1606 **Voabe,** Richard, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph without Bishopsgate] 94 Stafforde
1613 **Vockworth,** Efraim, tailor, Sturmister Marshall, Dorset 46 Capell
1608 **Voizie,** John, merchant, Totnes, Devon 48 Windebanck
1610 **Vowles,** John, husbandman, Derham, Gloucs. 105 Wingfield
1614 ,, John, Henstridge, Somerset 94 Lawe
See also **Fowles.**
1616 **Vrolickhoven,** David, born in the land of Valkenburch; [P.A.B. St. Peter le Poer], London 127 Cope
1606 **Vyans,** Thomas, aboard the "Red Dragon", [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 42 Stafforde
1608 **Vynall,** Nathaniel, tailor, St. Peter, Sandwich, Kent 1 Windebanck
1605 **Vynce,** William, yeoman, Merten, Great Bedwen, Wilts. 50 Hayes
1607 **Vynck,** Nicholas, [P.A.B. St. Thomas, Southwark] 66 Huddlestone
See also **Finke.**
1618 **Vyne** *als.* **Tucker,** William, husbandman, West Lidford, Somerset 79 Meade
1606 **Vypen,** John, merchant, Cambridge 7 Stafforde
1610 **Vyvyan,** Vyvian, Haniball, esq., Trelowarren, (Mawgan in Meneage), Cornwall 83 Wingfield
1617 ,, Thomas, gent., Trenowith, St. Columber the Higher, Cornwall 78 Weldon

---

1616 **Waddington,** George, gent., Marlborough, Wilts. 59 Cope
1615 ,, John, St. George, Southwark, Surrey 85 Rudd
1616 **Waddup,** John, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Westcheap] 112 Cope
1605 **Wade,** Alice, Burgh, Suffolk 33 Hayes
1617 ,, Alice, widow, Billdeston, Suffolk 5 Weldon
1610 ,, Dionise, singlewoman, [P.A.B. St. Andrew], Holborn, Middx. 52 Wingfield
1606 ,, Jane, widow, St. Mathew, Friday Street, London 30 Stafforde
1605 ,, John, Ellenhurste, Almsburie, Gloucs. 55 Hayes
1608 ,, John, Moorebathe, Symonsboroughe, Dorset 88 Windebanck
1618 ,, Mawrice, Lubenham, Leics. 101 Meade
1605 ,, Samuel, yeoman, Milgate, Bearsted, Kent 7 Hayes
1619 ,, Samuel, gent., Whaburley, Stoneley, co. Warwick 99 Parker

1606 **Wade,** Waade, Thomas, merchant, Byrtporte, Devon, (*sic, later correctly* Dorset) 88 Stafforde
1610 ,, Thomas, [P.A.B. Weymouth, Dorset] 64 Wingfield
1610 ,, William, yeoman, Redgwell, Essex 81 Wingfield
1618 **Wadham,** Dorothie, widow, Edge, (Branscombe), Devon 60 Meade
1614 ,, Edward, esq., Meere, Somerset With sentence 5 Lawe
1616 ,, [P.A.B. **Wathen** *als.*], James, broadweaver, Roodburrowe, Gloucs. 53 Cope
1609 ,, Nicholas, esq., Merifield, (Ilton), Somerset 118 Dorset
1613 **Wadlowe,** William, Fawlie, Hants 120 Capell
1610 **Waferer,** Arden, esq., St. Clement Danes, Middx. 13 Wingfield
1617 **Waffe,** Robert, St. Sepulchre, London 24 Weldon
1610 **Waffyn,** William, yeoman, Stowberdolphe, Norfolk 88 Wingfield
1610 **Waghorne,** Edmund, yeoman, Pensherst, Kent 76 Wingfield
1608 **Waglond,** Richard, gent., Arundell, Sussex 72 Windebanck
1614 **Waighte,** Joane, widow, Sydmountayne, Kingscleare, Hants 91 Lawe
1618 ,, Wayte, John, the younger, yeoman, Grittenham, Brinckworth, Wilts. 67 Meade
1618 ,, Wayte, John, weaver, Edgebaston, co. Warwick 108 Meade
1610 ,, Waight, Richard, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Cornhill, London] 45 Wingfield
1618 ,, Weight, Symon, seafaringman, [P.A.B. St. Olave], Southwark, Surrey 59 Meade
1615 ,, Weightes, Thomas, yeoman, Stapleford, Cambs. 100 Rudd
1614 **Wainewright,** Waynewrighte, John, yeoman, St. Bride *als.* Bridgett near Fleete streete, London 111 Lawe
1607 ,, Weynewrighte, Richard, barber surgeon, St. Mary Somerset, ward of Queenhive, London 56 Huddlestone
1615 ,, Thomas, citizen and woodmonger of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Great, Thames Street] 87 Rudd
1618 **Waitman,** Augustine, stationer, St. Martin, Lincoln 52 Meade
1619 **Wake,** Anthony, glover, Marlborough, Wilts. 99 Parker
1615 ,, John, yeoman, The Ligh, Aishton Keynes, Wilts. 98 Rudd
1613 **Wakefeild,** Barnard, one of the ordinary yeomen of the King's chamber; Bassing, Hants 67 Capell
1619 ,, Edward, St. Alphage near Cripplegate, London 92 Parker
1608 ,, Wakefield, Thomas, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Laurence, Old Jewry] 1 Windebanck
1611 ,, Wakefield, Thomas, Castle Camps, Cambs. 35 Wood
1617 ,, Thomas, Royston, Cambs. 114 Weldon
1614 **Wakeley,** Wakelye, **Rockett** *als.*, Ann, *see* **Rockett** *als.* **Wakelye.**
1617 ,, **Rockett** *als.*, Nicholas, *see* **Rockett** *als.* **Wakeley.**
1618 ,, Thomas, skynner, St. Andrews *als.* St. Ewens, Bristol, Gloucs. 90 Meade
1616 **Wakelin,** Wakelyne, John, husbandman, Northfleet, Kent 46 Cope
1605 ,, Richard, yeoman, Great Thurlowe, Suffolk 48 Hayes
1616 **Waker,** Henry, Longbridge, Warwick 28 Cope
1614 **Wakering,** George, yeoman, Belchampe St. Paul, Essex 19 Lawe
1617 ,, Wakeringe, Sir Gilbert, knight, Rickmansworth, Herts. 6 Weldon
1617 **Wakes,** William, yeoman, Canewdon, Essex 57 Weldon
1618 **Walbanks,** John, yeoman, South Luffenham, Rutland 41 Meade
1609 **Walcott,** Ellis, gent., Saywell, Houghton Regis, Beds. 27 Dorset
1607 ,, Wollcott, Gawein, [P.A.B. St. James, Garlickhithe, London] 36 Huddlestone
1616 ,, Humfrey, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. Cheshunt, Hunts.] 118 Cope *and* 114 Weldon

1617 **Walcott,** Dame Margaret Arnold, widow of Sir Nicholas Arnold, knight, and seethence wife to Charles Wallcot, esq., deceased; Little Thingill, co. Hereford 47 Weldon
1607 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Water Stratford, Bucks. 30 *and* 33 Huddlestone; sentence 61 Dorset
See also **Wolcock.**
1617 **Waldegrave,** Edward, [P.A.B. St. Anne], Blackfriers, London 83 Weldon; sentence fol. 124
1612 ,, Thomas, esq., Bures St. Mary, Essex 48 Fenner
1614 ,, Walgrave *als.* **Fleete,** Thomas, gent., Worcester 24 Lawe
1619 **Walden,** John, yeoman, Dolishwake, Somerset 96 Parker
Walderne, Waldron, *see* **Walrond.**
1618 **Waldram,** Richard, gent., Charley, Leics. 52 Meade
1607 **Wale,** John, gent., Walcote, (Misterton), Leics. 26 Huddlestone
1616 ,, John, gent., Willingale, Essex 110 Cope
1613 ,, Mathew, husbandman, Hatchbeachampe, Somerset 30 Capell
1619 **Wales** *als.* **Jeffery,** Richard, citizen and founder of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East] 27 Parker
1608 **Walford,** George, mercer, Hereford 101 Windebanck
1609 ,, Gyles, gent., Metfeild, Suffolk 40 Dorset
1616 ,, John, clothier, Marlborough, Wilts. 18 Cope
1610 ,, Robert, gent., Warwick 39 Wingfield
See also **Wolford.**
Walgrave, *see* **Waldegrave.**
1615 **Walhouse,** William, Whiston, Penkrich, Staffs. 110 Rudd
1616 **Walkeden,** Joane, widow, Lullingten, Derbs. 76 Cope
1612 ,, William, clerk, Clifton Camvile, Staffs. 38 Fenner
1613 **Walker,** Amye, widow, Bristol, Gloucs. 106 Capell
1608 ,, Anthony, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street] 94 Windebanck
1609 ,, Edward, St. Ethelburga, London Sentence 73 Dorset
1614 ,, Edward, fishmonger, Coventry, co. Warwick 45 Lawe
1614 ,, Elizabeth, widow, Market Harburrow, Leics. 63 Lawe
1616 ,, Henry, citizen and musician of London, St. Martin within Ludgate 94 Cope
1606 ,, Humfrey, shoemaker, Tembury, Worcs. 38 Stafforde
1610 ,, Jane, widow, St. Faith the Virgin, London 21 Wingfield
1608 ,, John, yeoman, Wootten Underwood, Bucks. 32 Windebanck
1618 ,, John, the elder, yeoman, Reading, Berks. 62 Meade
1618 ,, John, clarke, parson of Blackland, (Calne), Wilts. 66 Meade
1619 ,, John, shepheard, Fernamsdeane, Husborne Tarrant, Hants 39 Parker
1610 ,, Margaret, widow, St. Bryde, London 108 Wingfield
1610 ,, Marie, [P.A.B. St. Nicholas Acon, London] 91 Wingfield
1615 ,, Mary, widow, Much Amwell, Herts. 3 Rudd
1610 ,, Nicholas, yeoman, Asheton Underlyne, Lancs. 62 Wingfield
1605 ,, Richard, draper, Manchester, Lancs. 71 Hayes
1609 ,, Richard, yeoman, Seale, Kent 91 Dorset
1610 ,, Richard, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Lombard Street, London] 107 Wingfield; sentence fol. 101
1614 ,, Richard, Ringwood, Hants 20 Lawe
1616 ,, Roger, yeoman, St. Margaret, Westminster, Middx. 87 Cope
1609 ,, Thomas, Derby 55 Dorset
1609 ,, Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Helen, Bishopsgate] 115 Dorset
1611 ,, Thomas, [P.A.B. Taunton, Somerset] 27 Wood
1612 ,, Thomas, shomaker, Market Harborowe, Leics. 99 Fenner

1608 **Walker,** William, citizen and leatherseller of London, [P.A.B. St. Bennet Fink] 12 Windebanck
1608 ,, William, Fellfham, Sussex 72 Windebanck
1614 ,, William, mercer, Stamford, Lincs. 114 Lawe
1618 ,, William, gent., St. James, parish of St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 22 Meade
1606 **Wall,** Alce, widow, Bucklande, Somerset 34 Stafforde
1610 ,, Edmond, yeoman, Stratford upon Avon, co. Warwick 55 Wingfield
1613 ,, Walle, James, sayller, London, [P.A.B. over the seas] 102 Capell
1608 ,, John, Gregoristoke, Somerset 114 Windebanck
1609 ,, John, Llandewey, co. Glamorgan Sentence 117 Dorset
1610 ,, John, yeoman, Claverham, (Yatton), Somerset 41 Wingfield
1615 ,, John, baker, Stratford upon Avon, co. Warwick 102 Rudd
1605 ,, Margery, widow, Bristol, Gloucs. 17 Hayes
1617 ,, Martha, widow, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Walbrook], London 111 Weldon
1618 ,, Walle, Symon, tanner, Brodway, Somerset 11 Meade
1607 ,, Thomas, husbandman, Southbrent, Somerset 12 Huddlestone

See also **Walles** *and* **Whall.**

1610 **Wallen,** Wallyn, George, yeoman, Thurleston, Leics. 19 Windebanck
1608 ,, John, tallow chandler, [P.A.B. St. Mary at Hill], London 39 Wingfield

See also **Walweyne** *and* **Wellen.**

1609 **Waller,** George, servant to Mr. Henry Rookes, Great Wenden, Essex 39 Dorset
1611 ,, Henry, collier, Nockolt, Kent With sentence 13 Wood
1606 ,, John, St. Mary in the Key, Ipswich, Suffolk 1 Stafforde
1614 ,, John, yeoman, Ifeild, Sussex 117 Lawe
1618 ,, John, esq., Compton Mountsyeux, (King's Somborne), Hants 106 Meade
1606 ,, Richard, yeoman, Horsham, Sussex 78 Stafforde
1610 ,, Robert, gent., Clewer, Berks. 28 Wingfield
1617 ,, Robert, Beconsfield, Bucks. 17 Weldon
1619 ,, Robert, yeoman, Little Bromeley, Essex 107 Parker
1611 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Goulding Lane, Middx., [P.A.B. St. Giles Cripplegate] 84 Wood
1613 ,, Sir Thomas, knight, chief butler of England and Wales, lieutenant of Dover Castle and the Cinque Ports 123 Capell
1606 ,, William, St. Mary, Bedford 47 Stafforde
1610 ,, William, Ashwell, Herts. 94 Wingfield
1613 ,, *als* **Warren,** William, the elder, yeoman, Ashwell, Herts. 123 Capell
1609 **Walles,** Mary, widow of William Walles, gent., of the Bower, Rocke, Worcs. 81 Dorset

See also **Wall.**

Walley, *see* **Whalley.**

1608 **Wallhead,** Rowland, gent., Hutton, Essex 71 Windebanck
1615 **Wallingfield,** Richard, yeoman, Freckenham, Suffolk 21 Rudd
1613 **Wallington,** Edward, tanner, Synwell, Wotton Underedge, Gloucs. 104 Capell
1618 **Wallis,** Cicellye, widow, Langport Estover, Somerset 40 Meade
1605 ,, Drew, lying in the house of Francis Baker in Stoddam, (? = Stadhampton), Oxon., [P.A.B. late of Stodham] With sentence 43 Hayes
1605 ,, Edmonde, apprentice to William Sheeres, carpenter, St. Bride, London 18 Hayes

1613 **Wallis,** Edmund, [P.A.B. Brinckworth, Wilts.] 33 Capell
1615 ,, Walleys, Johane, widow, Ibdrope, Husborne Tarrant, Hants 22 Rudd
1614 ,, John, the younger, Lovington, Somerset 69 Lawe
1614 ,, John, husbandman, Weekeparham, Drayton, Somerset 107 Lawe
1616 ,, John, Wootton Basset, Wilts., [P.A.B. late of Hawkesbury, Gloucs.] 104 Cope
1606 ,, Nicholas, clerk, parson of Pepper Harrowe, Surrey 26 Stafforde
1605 ,, Philip, husbandman, Combe, Hewishe, Somerset 17 Hayes
1610 ,, Philip, Ludlowe, Salop 75 Wingfield
1606 ,, Robert, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 56 Stafforde
1615 ,, Thomas, gent., Chewe Magna, Somerset 34 Rudd
1617 **Wallop,** William, esq., Weild, Hants 121 Weldon

Wallweyn, *see* **Walweyne.**

Wallyn, *see* **Wallen.**

1619 **Walmsley,** Walmeslye, John, clerke, rector of Bleadon, Somerset 68 Parker
1606 ,, Marie, [P.A.B. Coventry, co. Warwick] 17 Stafforde
1612 ,, Walmisley, Nicholas, St. Bartholomew the Little near the Royal Exchange in London 26 Fenner
1605 **Walrond,** Walron, Anne, wife of Roger Walron of St. Stephen, Colman Street, London, clothworker, daughter of Anselme Becket of London, haberdasher, deceased 45 Hayes
1605 ,, Waldron, Edward, gent., Langridge, Somerset 21 Hayes
1615 ,, Edward, esq., Aldeborne, Wilts. 29 Rudd; sentence fol. 104
1617 ,, Henry, esq., Sea, (Ilminster), Somerset 41 Weldon; sentence 34 Meade
1619 ,, Humfrey, Ilmister, Somerset Sentence 111 Parker
1613 ,, James, esq., Middle Temple, London 38 Capell
1606 ,, Wallron, John, gent., The Leighe, Asheton Keynes, Wilts. 25 Stafforde
1608 ,, Walderne, John, gent., Eastham, Essex 57 Windebanck; sentence 10 Dorset
1614 ,, John, esq., Bovye, Devon 105 Lawe
1612 ,, Robert, gent., Little Heinton, Wilts. 52 Fenner
1611 ,, Waldron, Roger, gent., Alborne, Wilts. 81 Wood
1606 ,, Thomas, Alborne, Wilts. Sentence 54 Stafforde
1613 ,, Walron, William, the elder, gent., Langridge, Somerset 52 Capell

See also **Waldram.**

1619 **Walsam,** John, gent., Presteigne, co. Radnor 110 Parker
1612 **Walshe,** George, husbandman, Charde, Somerset 94 Fenner
1607 ,, Jasper, [P.A.B. St. Mary Somerset, London] 89 Huddlestone
1607 ,, Sir Richard, knight, Shelleslye Walshe, Worcs. 96 Huddlestone

See also **Welshe** *and* **Wylshe.**

1610 **Walter,** Wallter, David, clerk, Bedwelt, co. Monmouth 68 Wingfield
1615 ,, Edward, "kemeher," Lamberhurst, Sussex 50 Rudd
1618 ,, Henry, aboard the "Hope", [P.A.B. Cambridge, and over the seas] 88 Meade
1606 ,, Howell, shoemaker, Chepstowe, co. Monmouth 49 Stafforde
1611 ,, Humfrey, yeoman, Hereford 51 Wood
1615 ,, Isaac, Brokingborough, Wilts. 57 Rudd
1606 ,, John, one of the yeomen ushers of his Majesty's Chamber; precincts of St. Katherine near the Tower of London 94 Stafforde
1612 ,, John, citizen and cooke of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street] 7 Fenner

1614 **Walter,** Lewis, citizen and waxchaundler of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street] 91 Lawe
1616 ,, Lewis, Ludford, co. Hereford 92 Cope
1610 ,, Philip Reece, Aberdaer, co. Glamorgan 22 Wingfield
1619 ,, Richard, yeoman, Lyngfeild, Surrey 28 Parker
1612 ,, Roger, Ayshberie, Devon 27 Fenner
1609 ,, Thomas, Collerne, Wilts. 106 Dorset
1610 ,, Waulter, Thomas, husbandman, Long Burton, Dorset 80 Wingfield
1614 ,, Walter, grocer, Bristol, Gloucs. 38 Lawe
1606 ,, William, esq., Wymbleton, Surrey 48 Stafforde
1613 ,, William, weaver, Limplystocke, (Bradford on Avon), Wilts. 67 Capell
1616 ,, William, gent., Roche Castell, cō. Pembroke 71 Cope
1616 ,, William, Wotton, Polton, Somerset 100 Cope
See also **Woolters.**
1617 **Walthall,** Luke, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Cornhill] 120 Weldon; sentence 22 Parker
1613 ,, Thomas, the elder, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Cornhill] 47 Capell
1608 ,, William, citizen and alderman of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Cornhill] 83 Windebanck; sentence 16 Rudd
1613 **Waltham,** Gilbert, ship carpenter, Exemister, Devon; now bound to sea 119 Capell
1609 ,, *als.* **Mason,** Richard, Shimplingthorne, Suffolk With sentence 80 Dorset
1611 ,, **Mason** *als.*, Rose, *see* **Mason** *als.* **Waltham.**
1607 ,, *als.* **Mason,** William, gent., [P.A.B. Christchurch, Newgate], London 4 Huddlestone
1616 **Walton,** Elizabeth, [P.A.B. Baltonsborough, Somerset] 129 Cope
1616 ,, Margaret, wife of John Walton, gent., of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Aldermary] 74 Cope
1612 ,, Richard, gent., Munckland, co. Hereford 109 Fenner
1611 ,, Thomas, the younger, esq., Shapwick, Somerset 34 Wood
1617 ,, William, gent., Wotton, Butleigh, Somerset 59 Weldon
1606 **Walweyne,** Wallwyne, Adryan, merchant, Norwich, Norfolk 25 Stafforde
1618 ,, Edmond, gent., Cheltenham, Gloucs. With sentence 57 Meade
1610 ,, Walweyn, George, gent., Stanlake, Oxon. 61 Wingfield
1614 ,, Humfrey, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin Orgar] 20 Lawe; sentence fol. 115
1613 ,, Walleweyn, Mary, widow of Adrian Walleweyn, St. Peter of Mancrofte, Norwich 91 Capell; sentence fol. 122
1608 ,, Wallwyn, Mathew, gent., Oxhill, co. Warwick 35 Windebanck
1611 ,, Walweyn, Thomas, the elder, gent., Longford, (Kingsland), co. Hereford 74 Wood
See also **Wallen.**
1614 **Wancklin,** Ellis, All Saints, Hereford 29 Lawe
1612 **Wandesford,** George, esq., [P.A.B. Sir George, knight], Slemingford, (Ripon), Yorks. 80 Fenner
1613 **Wannell,** Nicholas, gent., St. Giles without Crepulgate, London 41 Capell
1618 **Wansell,** Richard, East Hanny, Berks. 16 Meade
1605 **Wants,** Arrintgen, [*or* Arringhen], widow of John van Sevecote, [P.A.B. All Hallows, London Wall] 58 Hayes
1612 **Warbys,** Anne, widow, Gylden Morden, Cambs., [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew the Less, London] 31 Fenner
1615 ,, Warbis, Robert, Little St. Bartholomew by Smithfield, London 102 Rudd
See also **Wardeboys.**

1607 **Warcup** *als.* **Banckes,** Joane, wife of Robert Warcup, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London 50 Huddlestone
1605 ,, Warcupp, Radolphe, esq., Englishe, (?Nuffield), Oxon. 71 Hayes
1616 **Ward,** Abraham, the elder, yeoman, Langham, Essex 73 Cope
1608 ,, Warde, Alice, widow, Bemerton, (Fugglestone St. Peter), Wilts. 101 Windebanck
1614 ,, Alyce, widow, Byrmingham, co. Warwick 41 Lawe
1616 ,, Warde, Andrew, freemason, Little Barrington, Gloucs. 74 Cope
1618 ,, Warde, Edmund, Warbleton, Sussex 66 Meade
1608 ,, Warde *als.* **Battie,** Elizabeth, late wife Thomas Ward of Christchurch, Newgate, London; West Ham, Essex 25 Windebanck; sentence 117 Dorset
1612 ,, Garret, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Woolchurch] 51 Fenner
1605 ,, Warde, Henry, gent., Sudbury, Suffolk 53 Hayes
1607 ,, Lawrence, yeoman, Dingley, Northants 75 Huddlestone
1611 ,, Warde, Margaret, widow, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Bread Street], London 8 Wood
1608 ,, Warde, Mary, late wife of Sir Richard Ward, knight, Hurste, Berks. 62 Windebanck
1614 ,, *als.* **Hawley,** Mary, *see* **Hawley.**
1605 ,, Warde, Richard, clerk, Thakham, Sussex 26 Hayes
1605 ,, Warde, Richard, Boddicot, (Adderbury), Oxon. 90 Hayes; sentence fol. 66
1606 ,, Warde, Sir Richard, knight, Hurste, Berks. With sentence 9 Stafforde
1612 ,, Warde, Richard, millwright, Lowe Layton, Essex 29 Fenner
1612 ,, Warde, Richard, yeoman, Whitechappell, Middx. 93 Fenner
1615 ,, Richard, merchant tailor, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry], London 14 Rudd
1615 ,, Warde, Richarde, parson of Chealsey, Middx. 112 Rudd
1616 ,, Warde, Richard, gent., Milverton, co. Warwick 102 Cope
1605 ,, Warde, Robert, citizen and fremason of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre without Newgate] 32 Hayes
1613 ,, Warde, Robert, the elder, yeoman, Estruston, Norfolk 67 Capell
1610 ,, Warde, Roger, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Bread Street] 73 Wingfield
1607 ,, Warde, Thomas, yeoman, Stokedrie, Rutland 14 Huddlestone
1609 ,, Thomas, citizen and butcher of London; Westham, Essex. [Ad. *de bo. non* August; will not registered.]
1610 ,, Warde, Thomas, husbandman, Church Tysoe, co. Warwick 14 Wingfield
1610 ,, Warde, Thomas, cordwayner, St. Clement Danes, Middx. 33 Wingfield
1610 ,, Thomas, husbandman, Cadebie, Leics. 77 Wingfield
1611 ,, Warde, Thomas, the elder, esq., Postwicke, Norfolk 20 Wood
1617 ,, Thomas, gent., St. Faythe the Virgin, London 106 Weldon
1619 ,, Warde, Thomas, maltster, Burton on Trent, Staffs. 67 Parker
1619 ,, Warde, Thomas, yeoman, Kirky Underwood, Lincs. 99 Parker
1612 ,, Warde, Walter, yeoman, Emneth, Norfolk 117 Fenner
1606 ,, Warde, William, St. Thomas the Apostle, New Sarum, Wilts. 49 Stafforde
1609 ,, Warde, William, doctor of physic, Cambridge 82 Dorset
1609 ,, William, one of the pages of His Majesty's Pantry; Charleton, Kent 116 Dorset
1613 ,, Warde, William, mariner, sometime of Radclyff, (Stepney), Middx., being in a voyage to the West Indies 76 Capell

1615 **Ward,** Warde, William, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West, London] 47 Rudd
1619 ,, William, Eastfarle, Kent 77 Parker
1619 **Wardall,** Thomas, yeoman, St. Dionise Backchurch, London 81 Parker
1612 **Wardeboys,** Elizabeth, widow, Stowe, Hunts. 30 Fenner
See also **Warbys.**
1615 **Warden,** Edward, carpenter, Griffie Dame, (Worthington), Leicester 4 Rudd
1615 ,, Margaret, widow, Ely, Cambs. 96 Rudd
1609 ,, Robert, citizen and pulter of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Cornhill] 104 Dorset; sentence 49 Wingfield
1608 **Wardley,** John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn] 80 Windebanck
1611 **Wardour,** Chidiok, esq., St. Martin in the Fields, near Charing Crosse, Middx. 75 Wood
1617 **Ware,** Augustin, husbandman, Dulverton, Somerset 41 Weldon
1610 ,, John, the elder, Crediton, Devon Sentence 6 Wingfield
1618 ,, John, yeoman, Fulborne, Cambs. 43 Meade
1607 ,, Richard, citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Poultry] 79 Huddlestone
1609 ,, Thomas, St. Mary Overyes, Southwark, Surrey 75 Dorset
See also **Warre.**
1612 **Wareham,** Warham, Thomas, gent., Mayden Newton, Dorset 101 Fenner
1615 ,, William, yeoman, Leigh, Wimborne Minster, Dorset 45 Rudd
Waren, *see* **Warren.**
1608 **Warilowe,** Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Queenhithe, London] 3 Windebanck
1616 **Waring,** Waryng, Edward, gent., [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn], London 66 Cope
1608 ,, Waringe, Richard, St. Chad, Shrewsbury, Salop 11 Windebanck
1607 ,, Thomas, gent., Solihull, co. Warwick 44 Huddlestone
1609 ,, Waringe, Thomas, [P.A.B. over the seas] 115 Dorset
1616 **Warman,** Mary, spinster, Wanborough, Wilts. 2 Cope
See also **Workman.**
1616 **Warmoth,** Gregory, yeoman, Hagnaby, Haney, Lincs. 114 Cope
1616 **Warmstrey,** Marie, widow of Robert Warmstrey, esq., of Worcester 32 Cope
1605 ,, Robert, gent., Worcester 31 Hayes
1617 **Warner,** Warnar, Ciprian, yeoman, Great Coggeshall, Essex 10 Weldon
1605 ,, Dorothy, widow, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Cornhill, London] 45 Hayes
1612 ,, Edmund, husbandman, Radwaye, Itchington Episcopi, co. Warwick 56 Fenner
1607 ,, Elizabeth, widow, Lawford, Essex 94 Huddlestone
1606 ,, Francis, gent., Parham, Suffolk 28 Stafforde
1614 ,, Francis, husbandman, Cowledge, Suffolk 108 Lawe
1617 ,, Sir Henry, knight, Mildenhall, Suffolk 65 Weldon
1617 ,, Jethro, husbandman, Market Street, Studham, Beds. 2 Weldon
1605 ,, John, iremonger, [P.A.B. St. Michael Cornhill], London 30 Hayes
1612 ,, John, citizen and tallow-chaundler of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate] 99 Fenner
1615 ,, John, esq., [P.A.B. St. Olave], Southwark, Surrey 8 Rudd
1605 ,, Lawrence, skynner of London, [P.A.B. late of Midleberch beyond the seas] 88 Hayes
1612 ,, Robert, Stamford, Lincs. 46 Fenner
1617 ,, Stephen, gent., Blithfild, Staffs. 18 Weldon

1605 **Warner**, Thomas, yeoman, Bentlie, Suffolk 74 Hayes
1607 ,, Thomas, Sutton, Beds. 49 Huddlestone
1613 ,, Thomas, Stanes, Middx. Sentence 49 Capell
1613 ,, Thomas, brewer, Milcott, (Weston-upon-Avon *which is in* Gloucs.), co. Warwick 63 Capell
1615 ,, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Tibberstreate, of Aldenham, Herts. 108 Rudd
See also **Warriner.**
1617 **Warre**, Joane, widow, Loader, Dorset 59 Weldon
1610 ,, John, drillor, Halestock, Dorset 46 Wingfield
1615 ,, Peter, clarke, Stokewake, Dorset 2 Rudd
1614 ,, Richard, the elder, gent., Millverton, Devon, (*sic*, ? Somerset) 45 Lawe
1616 ,, Roger, esq., Hestercombe, (Kingston), Somerset 31 Cope
See also **Ware** *and* **Warrye.**
1606 **Warren**, Edmond, Rampsham, Dorset 81 Stafforde
1613 ,, Edward, yeoman, Kirtlinge, Cambs. 71 Capell
1615 ,, Edward, "St. Gi[illegible]," Cornwall, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas], (will made in Copenhagen) 82 Rudd
1611 ,, Elizabeth, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London] 43 Wood
1617 ,, Giles, gent., Wallworth, Newington Butts, Surrey 119 Weldon
1619 ,, Henry, yeoman, Bradninche, Devon 1 Parker
1611 ,, James, trumpeter, now bound for the East India in the ship "Unyon" of London, Eastsmithfield, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate], Middx. 48 Wood
1607 ,, Joanne, Reache, Swaffham St. Mary, Cambs. 46 Huddlestone
1612 ,, **Atkins** *als.*, Joan, *see* **Atkins** *als.* **Warren.**
1607 ,, John, yeoman, Longe Stowe, Cambs. 23 Huddlestone
1613 ,, Waren, John, cardmaker, Nayland, Suffolk 98 Capell
1616 ,, John, merchant, [P.A.B. Christ Church], London 1 Cope; sentence fol. 53
1616 ,, John, yeoman, Lexden, Essex 20 Cope
1605 ,, Joseph, brazier, St. James, Bristol, Gloucs. 13 Hayes
1618 ,, Lionel, carpenter, West Coker, Somerset 13 Meade
1613 ,, Richard, dyer, Coventry, co. Warwick 85 Capell
1614 ,, Richard, yeoman, Charte, Seale, Kent 102 Lawe
1617 ,, Roger, tanner, Lynton, Cambs. 46 Weldon
1606 ,, Thomas, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate] 71 Stafforde
1617 ,, Thomas, Meopham, Kent With sentence 76 Weldon
1617 ,, Thomas, [P.A.B. Alvechurch, Worcs.] 79 Weldon
1612 ,, Timothie, [P.A.B. Pekirke, Northants] 35 Fenner
1612 ,, Waren, William, yeoman, Elesworth, (Castor), Northants 85 Fenner
1612 ,, William, gent., Crayford, Kent 86 Fenner
1613 ,, **Waller** *als.*, William, *see* **Waller** *als.* **Warren.**
1618 **Warriner**, Warrenar, George, yeoman, Dastrape, Peterboro, Northants 70 Meade
1619 ,, Thomas, clerke, Humberstone, Leics. 107 Parker
See also **Warner.**
1619 **Warrington**, John, shearman, New Millne, Glossop, Derbs. 25 Parker
1612 **Warrye**, Henry, Libnarshe, Codworth, Somerset 74 Fenner
See also **Warre.**
1611 **Warsopp**, Richard, woollendraper, New Sleford, Lincs. 51 Wood
1609 **Warter**, Roger, corser, Shrewsbury, Salop 96 Dorset
1606 **Warwick**, Countess of, *see* **Dudley.**
1605 **Wase**, Christopher, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Vedast Foster Lane] 66 Hayes

1619 **Wase,** William, yeoman, Horsham, Sussex 58 Parker
1613 **Washbourne,** Anthony, [P.A.B. Shelton, Norfolk] 99 Capell
1615 **Washer,** John, servant to Mr. Edmond Marlowe, captain of the ship "James", [P.A.B. over the seas] 87 Rudd
1617 **Washingborow,** William, husbandman, Keilpsham, (= Clipsham), Rutland 110 Weldon
1618 **Washington,** John, mariner, Plimstock, Devon, [P.A.B. over the seas] 84 Meade
1618 ,, Richard, gent., New Windsor, Berks. 37 Meade
1605 **Waste,** Robert, cooper, Stamford, Lincs. 39 Hayes
1608 ,, Wast, Thomas, yeoman, Faxton, (Lamport), Northants 41 Windebanck
1612 **Wastell,** Thomas, Sandhurst, Berks. 111 Fenner
1617 **Watelier,** Elizabeth, widow, Norwich, Norfolk 104 Weldon
1608 **Waterer,** Alice, widow, Wallingford, Berks. 100 Windebanck
1609 ,, Thomas, Bath, Somerset 23 Dorset
1606 **Waterhouse,** Edward, [P.A.B. Christchurch, Hants] 39 Stafforde
1614 ,, Richard, mercer, Haylesham, Sussex 19 Lawe
1616 **Waters,** Christopher, clerke, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London] 20 *and* 21 Cope
1618 ,, George, Ratcliff, (Stepney), Middx. 90 Meade
1606 ,, Hugh, husbandman, Rockborne, Hants 81 Stafforde
1608 ,, Izode, widow, Monmouth 96 Windebanck
1618 ,, James, citizen and ironmonger of London, St. Buttolph without Aldgate, London 17 Meade
1610 ,, *als.* **Thomas,** Jane, widow, St. Thomas, Haverford West, co. Pembroke 62 Wingfield; sentence fol. 109
1606 ,, John, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Poultry] 93 Stafforde
1608 ,, John, Great Dorneforde, Wilts. 88 Windebanck
1614 ,, John, clerk, Terrington, Norfolk 12 Lawe
1614 ,, John, joiner, Guldford, Surrey 25 Lawe
1616 ,, Water, John, North Corneley, [P.A.B. Monmouth], co. Monmouth 70 Cope
1616 ,, John, Lincoln's Inn, Middx. 80 Cope
1619 ,, Robert, mariner, London, [P.A.B. over the seas] 33 Parker
1617 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Herstmounseux, Sussex 124 Weldon
1605 **Waterton,** John, Southampton, Hants Sentence 74 Hayes
1619 **Waterworth,** Margery, widow of Andrew Waterworth, Heskyn, Eacleston, Cheshire 35 Parker
1616 **Wathen,** James, *see* **Wadham.**
1606 ,, William, the elder, corviser, Monmouth 15 Stafforde
1606 **Waties,** Joan, widow, Ludlow, Salop 5 Stafforde
1608 ,, John, gent., Ludlowe, Salop 79 Windebanck
1609 **Watkins,** Watkyns, Edward, mealman, Strowde next Rochester, Kent 95 Dorset
1618 ,, Edward, Old Radnor 14 Meade
1612 ,, George, gent., Temple, Brodewinsore, Dorset 54 Fenner
1608 ,, Hugh, gent., Bristol, Gloucs. 15 Windebanck
1606 ,, Joane, London Sentence 12 Stafforde
1607 ,, John, Harrowed, Devon 21 Huddlestone
1610 ,, John, merchant, Exeter, Devon 40 Wingfield
1614 ,, Watkyn Jenkyn, John ap, *see* **Jenkyn,** John ap Watkyn.
1616 ,, John, innholder, Tettisworth, Thame, Oxon. 34 Cope
1617 ,, John, husbandman, Kenelmworth, co. Warwick 8 Weldon
1617 ,, Watkin, John, yeoman, Thorp Malvesor, Northants 51 Weldon
1610 ,, Marie, widow, Bristol, Gloucs. Wingfield
1607 ,, Watkyn, Phillippe, Rowlston, co. Hereford 42 Huddlestone

1605 **Watkins**, Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Mary Matfellon *als.* Whitechapel, Middx.] 59 Hayes
1611 ,, Watkyns, Thomas, butcher, Hereford 62 Wood
1610 ,, Watkyns, William, clerk, parson of Little Hinton, Wilts. 48 Wingfield
1611 ,, William, esq., Langors, Brecon 35 Wood
1616 ,, William, yeoman, Burley, Rutland 50 Cope
1618 ,, William, gent., The Haye, Brecon 93 Meade
1610 **Watkinson**, Hugh, yeoman, Walpoole, Norfolk 94 Wingfield
1615 **Watmore**, James, husbandman, Choreley, Stotesdone, Salop 9 Rudd
1612 ,, Robert, the younger, yeoman, Stratfeilde Mortymer, Berks. 24 Fenner
1619 **Watson**, Abraham, yeoman, Waldron, Sussex 9 Parker
1605 ,, Watsonne, Anthony, Bishop of Chichester 62 Hayes
1605 ,, Edward, yeoman, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 53 Hayes
1618 ,, George, glover, Melton, Suffolk 99 Meade
1617 ,, Jane, widow of Rowland Watson, esq., [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West, London] 125 Weldon
1607 ,, John, merchant, Church Aston, (Edgmond), Salop 6 Huddlestone
1619 ,, John, yeoman, Writtle, Essex 49 Parker
1610 ,, Kenelm, gent., Lincolnes Inne, Middx. 17 Wingfield
1606 ,, Robert, mariner, Ratcliffe, (Stepney), Middx. 31 Stafforde
1613 ,, Roger, gent., St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 71 Capell
1609 ,, Thomas, Hatt, Box, Wilts. 107 Dorset
1610 ,, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Emneth, Norfolk 80 Wingfield
1616 ,, William, gent., London, [P.A.B. Wandsworth, Surrey] 60 Cope; sentence fol. 63
1619 ,, William, yeoman, Haverhill, Suffolk 1 Parker
1606 **Wattell**, George, yeoman, All Saints, Hastings, Sussex 32 Stafforde
1616 **Wattes**, Watts, Edward, Kingsutton, Northants 55 Cope
1615 ,, George, husbandman, Great Bourton, (Cropredy), Oxon. 69 Rudd
1612 ,, Henry, citizen and iremonger of London; St. Margretts on Newfishstreete Hill 8 Fenner
1608 ,, Joan, widow, Stalbridge, [P.A.B. adds Weston], Dorset 22 Windebanck; sentence 12 Wood
1618 ,, Watts, **Carver** *als.*, Johane, *see* **Carver** *als.* **Watts.**
1606 ,, John, yeoman, Sandherste, Kent 33 Stafforde; sentence 19 Huddlestone
1616 ,, Watts, Sir John, knight, alderman of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East] 129 Cope
1606 ,, Margerye, Great Badmanton, Gloucs. 22 Stafforde
1611 ,, Mathew, [P.A.B. Tintern, co. Monmouth] 47 Wood
1611 ,, Watts, Philip, gent., Grengton, Somerset 96 Wood; sentence 56 Fenner
1612 ,, Richard, Earthcott, Alveston, Gloucs. 22 Fenner
1612 ,, Robert, yeoman, Stratfeild Mortimer, Hants 89 Fenner
1617 ,, Simon, [P.A.B. Sandwich, Kent] 77 Weldon
1606 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Stalbridge Westonne, Dorset 39 Stafforde
1608 ,, Watts, William, Banwell, Somerset 109 Windebanck
1609 ,, William, the elder, yeoman, Old Sodbury, Gloucs. 75 Dorset
1610 ,, William, yeoman, Albrighton, Salop 34 Wingfield
1610 ,, Watts, William, gardiner, Wroxton, Oxon. 37 Wingfield
1613 ,, William, husbandman, East Coker, Somerset 106 Capell
1613 ,, William, millwright, Kingston Semer, Somerset 114 Capell
1614 ,, Watts, William, esq., London Sentence 17 Lawe
1615 ,, Watts, William Sentence 65 Rudd

1610 **Watty,** John, husbandman, Peran in the sands, Cornwall 68 Wingfield

Waull, *see* **Wall.**

Waulter, *see* **Walter.**

1606 **Wauton,** Sir George, knight, Greate Stoughton, Hunts. 33 Stafforde

1609 **Way, Nixon** *als.*, John, *see* **Nixon** *als.* **Way.**

1614 ,, Waye, Richard, yeoman, Lowppytt, Devon 63 Lawe

1617 ,, Robert, husbandman, Clotworthie, Somerset 11 Weldon

Wayford, Lord, *see* **Gray,** Henry.

1611 **Wayland,** Edmund, gent., Chersey, Surrey 12 Meade

1611 **Wayll,** John, yeoman, Everdon, Northants 107 Wood

1612 **Wayman,** Jeromye, gardiner, St. Margaret, Westminster, Middx. 15 Fenner

See also **Waymount** *and* **Wyman.**

1611 **Waymoth,** Henry, sayler, Churston Ferrowes, Devon 80 Wood

1611 **Waymount,** Andrew, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey Sentence 105 Wood

1618 ,, Waymante, Martha, widow, St. Olive, Southwark, Surrey 98 Meade

See also **Wayman.**

Waynewrighte, *see* **Wainewright.**

Wayte, *see* **Waighte.**

1613 **Weale,** Charles, St. Bartholomew near the Exchange, London With sentence 107 Capell

1616 ,, John, the elder, gent., Warwick 74 Cope

1616 ,, Wele, Mathew, yeoman, Haseley, co. Warwick 5 Cope

1614 ,, Robert, baker, St. Thomas, Bristol, Gloucs. 35 Lawe

See also **Weeld.**

1608 **Weare,** Johane, widow, Corham, Halbarton, Devon 98 Windebanck

1618 **Weathers,** Benjamin, [P.A.B. Deptford, Kent; *and* over the seas] 96 Meade

See also **Withers.**

1609 **Weaver,** Edmund, Aylmestrie, co. Hereford 83 Dorset

1616 ,, Edward, Aymestrie, co. Hereford 51 Cope

1619 ,, Nicholas, mellenar, Tewesbury, Gloucs. 52 Parker

1611 ,, **Hibbins** *als.*, Walter, *see* **Hibbins** *als.* **Weaver.**

1615 ,, *als.* **Tomkynnes,** William, *see* **Tomkins** *als.* **Weaver.**

1617 **Webbe,** Webb, Adam, yeoman, Shrewsbury, Salop 17 Weldon

1614 ,, Alice, widow of John Webbe, alderman of Bristol, Gloucs. 52 Lawe

1618 ,, Webb, Elizabeth, widow, St. Anne and St. Agnes near Aldersgate, London 96 Meade

1612 ,, Webb *als.* **Moores,** Ellis, husbandman, Wimborne Minster, Dorset 33 Fenner

1614 ,, Webb, Erasmus, canon of the King's free chapel of Windsor, Berks. 31 Lawe; sentence fol. 125

1617 ,, George, clothier, Old Sodbury, Gloucs. 84 Weldon

1610 ,, Webb, Henry, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West] 21 Wingfield

1611 ,, Webb, **Cazier** *als.*, Henry, *see* **Cazier** *als.* **Webb.**

1611 ,, Webb *als.* **Tucker,** Henry, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East] 7 Wood

1616 ,, Humfrey, gent., Cirencester, Gloucs. 106 Cope

1613 ,, Jane, widow, Cold Norton, Essex 32 Capell

1606 ,, John, clothworker, Holy Trinity the Less, London 25 Stafforde

1607 ,, John, husbandman, Fiffield, Overton, Wilts. 49 Huddlestone

1607 ,, *als.* **Titbage,** John, yeoman, Great Wittley, Worcester 64 Huddlestone

1607 **Webbe**, John, the elder, yeoman, Winterborne Dauntsey, Wilts. 70 Huddlestone
1613 ,, John, gent., Detling, Kent 81 Capell
1614 ,, John, yeoman, Stafford 5 Lawe
1614 ,, Webb, John, draper, Bristol, Gloucs. 7 Lawe
1614 ,, John, husbandman, Wadhurst, Sussex 50 Lawe
1614 ,, Webb, John, merchant, Ilmister, Somerset 91 Lawe
1615 ,, John, yeoman, Cowling, Suffolk 47 Rudd
1616 ,, John, gent., Swainesweeke, Somerset 43 Cope
1616 ,, John, yeoman, Lichfield, Staffs. 125 Cope
1617 ,, John, husbandman, Mixbery, Oxon. 51 Weldon
1607 ,, Katherine, widow of William Webb, esq., [P.A.B. New Sarum, Wilts.] 86 Huddlestone
1618 ,, Lambert, gent., Cowling, Suffolk 93 Meade
1619 ,, Leonard, mercer, Chard, Somerset 43 Parker
1606 ,, Margaret, widow, Clifford, Beckinton, Somerset 58 Stafforde
1613 ,, Margaret, widow, [P.A.B. St. Mary Aldermary], London 92 Capell
1606 ,, Webb, Richard, yeoman, Doynton, Gloucs. 18 Stafforde
1606 ,, Webb, Richard, carpenter, Synnocke, Kent 39 Stafforde
1612 ,, **Larkyn** *als.*, Richard, *see* **Larkyn** *als.* **Webb.**
1618 ,, Webb, Richard, Eastbergholt, Suffolk 87 Meade
1610 ,, Webb, Roger, citizen and whitebaker of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate] 90 Wingfield
1614 ,, Webb, Rowland, haberdasher of London, upon the sea between the Island of Sockatora and the Bar of Sarat, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East] 92 Lawe
1611 ,, Webb, **Tooker** *als.*, Stephen, *see* **Tooker** *als.* **Webb,** Stephen.
1607 ,, Thomas, Bottesham, Cambs. 65 Huddlestone
1609 ,, Webb, Thomas, yeoman, Mildenhall, Suffolk 110 Dorset
1611 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Ely, Cambs. 14 Wood
1611 ,, Thomas, yeoman, [P.A.B. St. Edmund, Lombard Street], London 51 Wood
1613 ,, Webb, Thomas, Winterborne Dawnsey, Wilts. 103 Capell
1613 ,, **Woollworth** *als.*, Thomas, *see* **Woollworth** *als.* **Webbe.**
1614 ,, Thomas, Mounckton, Lanwarne, co. Hereford With sentence 120 Lawe
1615 ,, Thomas, habberdasher, St. Clement Danes, Middx. 74 Rudd
1616 ,, Webb, Thomas, yeoman, Wallingtone, Beddingtone, Surrey 19 Cope
1616 ,, Webb *als.* **Wolford,** Thomas, wolman, Chirringtone, co. Warwick 56 Cope
1618 ,, Thomas, Roxton, Beds. 15 Meade
1606 ,, William, of London and of the parish of the Savoy in the Strand, Middx. — With sentence 52 Stafforde
1610 ,, Webb, William, gent., Lydiard Millicente, Wilts. 33 Wingfield
1610 ,, William, salter, Bristol, Gloucs. 84 Wingfield
1612 ,, Webb, William, citizen and merchantailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Aldermary] 24 Fenner
1613 ,, William, miller, Kingeswood, Wilts., (*now* Gloucs.) 73 Capell
1616 ,, Webb, William, Little Somerford, Wilts. 38 Cope
1619 ,, Webb, William, yeoman, Shepperdine, Rockhampton, Gloucs. 69 Parker
1614 **Webber**, Alexander, Okeforde, Devon 107 Lawe
1607 ,, John, Middle Amble, St. Kewe, Cornwall 21 Huddlestone
1610 ,, John, the elder, yeoman, Penponte, St. Kewe, Cornwall 106 Wingfield
1611 ,, John, merchant, Exeter, Devon 6 Wood

1618 **Webber,** John, gent., Dolverton, Somerset 35 Meade
1619 ,, John, yeoman, Broad Hempston, Devon 10 Parker
1610 ,, Philip, barber-surgeon, London, [P.A.B. over the seas] 19 Wingfield
1608 ,, Thomas, Luxborough, Somerset 34 Windebanck
1615 ,, William, yeoman, Wylland, Devon 66 Rudd
1609 **Webley,** Henry, tanner, Lydney, Gloucs. 109 Dorset
1615 ,, Thomas, Witney, Oxon. Sentence 66 Rudd
1610 **Webling,** Wessell, gent., Uphall, Barking, Essex 97 Wingfield
1608 **Webster,** John, of London, Little St. Bartholomew near West Smithfield 19 Windebanck
1609 ,, Laurence, tanner, Tanton Crosse, Horsley, Derbs. 68 Dorset
1611 ,, Nicholas, ironmonger, Chesterfield, Derbs. 90 Wood
1615 ,, William, citizen and blacksmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street] 91 Rudd
1617 **Weddell,** William, esq., [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West], London 34 Weldon; sentence fol. 124
1609 **Weech,** Nicholas, the elder, Wearon, Huishe (Episcopi), Somerset 70 Dorset
1617 **Weedon,** David, Medmenham, Bucks. 109 Weldon
1607 **Weekes,** John, Lawannicke, Cornwall With sentence 89 Huddlestone
1612 ,, Richard, esq., Lynfelde, Sussex 71 Fenner; sentences 17 Capell *and* 18 Lawe
1616 ,, Richard, Chalton, Hants 57 Cope
1617 ,, Richard, husbandman, Huntington *als.* Hunton, Kent 50 Weldon
1619 ,, Robert, yeoman, Peasemershe, Sussex 118 Parker
1619 ,, Weeks, Thomas, yeoman, Milton, Berks. 85 Parker

Weekestede, *see* **Wickstede.**

Weekinge, *see* **Wicking.**

1610 **Weeld,** Sir Humfry, knight, alderman of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Old Jewry] 99 Wingfield

See also **Weale** *and* **Welde.**

Weight, Weightes, *see* **Waighte.**

1616 **Welbore,** Philip, gent., Foxton, Cambs. 32 Cope

See also **Wilbore.**

1607 **Welborne,** Raphe, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory] 41 Huddlestone
1612 ,, William, gent., [P.A.B. Chard, Somerset] 42 Fenner

See also **Wilbone.**

1607 **Welby,** Vincent, esq., St. Clement Danes, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn], Middx. 25 Huddlestone
1608 **Welde,** Edmund, mercer, Sudbury, Suffolk 42 Windebanck
1606 ,, Roger, citizen and alderman of Norwich, Norfolk 27 Stafforde

See also **Weeld.**

1613 **Weldon,** Anthony, the elder, gent., Eastpeckham, Kent 34 Capell
1617 ,, Lady Elizabeth, widow of Sir Ralphe Welldon, knight, Swanscombe, Kent 2 Weldon
1617 ,, George, esq., Cookham, Berks. 14 Weldon
1611 ,, Isabell, Aylsford, Kent 49 Wood
1619 ,, Wheeldon, Mary, widow, Crowdycote, Hartington, Derbs. With sentence 44 Parker
1609 ,, Sir Raphe, knight, one of the servants in household to the King; Swanscompe, Kent 104 Dorset

See also **Weltden.**

Wele, *see* **Weale.**

1605 **Welham,** John, husbandman, Capell, Suffolk 48 Hayes
1608 **Wellavize,** Agnes, widow, Cricklade St. Sampson, Wilts. 99 Windebanck

1614 **Wellen**, Cornelius, gent., Ballihander, Waterford, Ireland 75 Lawe
See also **Wallen** *and* **Wellinges.**
1612 **Weller**, George, Southwecke, Sussex 17 Fenner
1617 ,, John, yeoman, East Grinsted, Sussex 110 Weldon
1606 ,, Richard, yeoman, Darford, [P.A.B. Kent] 61 Stafforde
1617 ,, Wellar, Richard, yeoman, Frant, Sussex 57 Weldon
1616 ,, Thomas, husbandman, Capell, Surrey 114 Cope
1608 **Welles**, Wells, Cuthbert, silkweaver, St. Stephen, Colman Street, London 104 Windebanck
1605 ,, Edward, shoemaker, Stanford, Lincs. 39 Hayes
1618 ,, Wells, Elizabeth, widow, Studley, Lydyarde Tregoze, Wilts. 55 Meade
1616 ,, George, the elder, gent., Chepping Wicombe, Bucks. 110 Cope; sentence 9 Meade
1610 ,, Gilbert, tanner, St. Michaells near St. Albans, Herts. 86 Wingfield; sentence fol. 102
1612 ,, Henry, yeoman, Castre, Northants 10 Fenner
1612 ,, Katherine, widow, Mapledirham, Oxon. 86 Fenner
1614 ,, Wells, Richard, gent., Evington, Lighe, Gloucs. 1 Lawe
1616 ,, Wells, Robert, yeoman, Apperley, Dearhurst, Gloucs. 107 Cope
1613 ,, Thomas, blacksmyth, Watlington, Norfolk 14 Capell
1614 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Wisbeeche, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 33 Lawe
1612 ,, Wells, William, miller, Springfeild, Essex 50 Fenner
1618 ,, Wells, William, yeoman, Shalborne, Wilts. 29 Meade
1613 **Wellinges**, George, Studnynd, Wentnor, Salop 47 Capell
1617 ,, Wellyns, William, the elder, gardener, East Horseley, Surrey 120 Weldon
See also **Wellen.**
1614 **Wellington**, Fabian, mercer, Hereford 62 Lawe
1611 **Wellisborne**, John, esq., Fulwell, (Spelsbury), Oxon. 103 Wood
1614 **Welman**, Nicholas, Chafcombe, Somerset 3 Lawe
1619 ,, Wellman, Robert, yeoman, Shallingforde, Berks. 46 Parker
1607 **Welshe**, Edward, yeoman, Cockernehoe, Ofley, Herts. 73 Huddlestone
1612 ,, James, Comnor, Berks. 46 Fenner
1616 ,, Welsh, Margery, widow, Comnor, Berks. 53 Cope
1618 ,, Michael, Dowlles, Salop 10 Meade
1619 ,, Richard, St. Mary Somerset, London 73 Parker
1612 ,, William, yeoman, Weare, Somerset With sentence 69 Fenner
See also **Walshe** *and* **Wylshe.**
1610 **Welsted**, Welsteed, Augustine, Hinton Marten, Dorset 83 Wingfield
1611 ,, Robert, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West] 62 Wood
1617 ,, Welthsted, Robert, Barton Regis, St. Philip next the city of Bristowe, Gloucs. 121 Weldon
1607 **Weltden**, Henry, gent., St. Mary Bothawe, London 97 Huddlestone
See also **Weldon.**
1614 **Wem**, Wemme, Edward, gent., Gloucester 11 Lawe
1605 ,, Nicholas, yeoman, Martley, Worcs. 72 Hayes
1605 ,, Thomas, Clungonford, Salop 57 Hayes
1618 **Wenham**, Dionis, widow of George Wenham of Battell, Sussex; [P.A.B. Battle] 14 Meade
1605 ,, Gabriel, vintner, Walden, Essex 29 Hayes; sentence fol. 44
1605 ,, Thomas, clerk, vicar of Finchingfield, Essex 79 Hayes
Wenife, *see* **Winniffe.**
1617 **Wenmouth**, Hugh, Northill, Cornwall 16 Weldon
1613 **Wensley**, Wenshley, Thomas, yeoman, Edmundthorpe, Leics. 8 Capell
1612 **Wentforthe**, John, Lynn, Norfolk 102 Fenner

1615 **Wentworth,** Wentworthe, Hellen, widow, Burnham Abbye, Burnham, Bucks. 118 Rudd
1614 ,, Henry, esq., St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London 11 Lawe
1619 ,, John, esq., Somerleton, Suffolk 51 Parker
1613 ,, Wentworthe, Nicholas, Wolston, co. Warwick 47 Capell
1609 ,, Paul, esq., Burneham, Bucks. With sentence 11 Dorset
1614 ,, Robert, merchant, Alleppo, [P.A.B. over the seas] 56 Lawe
1617 **Werden,** Thomas, [P.A.B. bachelor], of London, but in Flushing, [P.A.B. over the seas] 22 Weldon
Wescott, Weskott, *see* **Westcott.**
1611 **West,** Ambros, dyer, St. Thomas, New Sarum, Wilts. 38 Wood
1605 ,, Weste, Aquila, yeoman, Boston, co. Lincoln 71 Hayes
1618 ,, Edmond, esq., Maswoth, Bucks. 104 Meade
1610 ,, John, Shotteswell, co. Warwick 43 Wingfield
1613 ,, John, the elder, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East] 80 Capell
1614 ,, John, yeoman, servant to Mr. John Drake, esq., of Ashe, (South Tawton), Devon 114 Lawe
1616 ,, John, Midleton, Little Heriford, co. Hereford 17 Cope
1619 ,, John, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.] 46 Parker
1610 ,, Peter, Allhallowes, Breadstreet, London 95 Wingfield
1608 ,, Phillip, yeoman, Corsham, Wilts. 90 Windebanck
1610 ,, Robert, D.D., parson of Great Snoring, Norfolk 77 Wingfield
1615 ,, Thomas, gent., Cotton End, Hardingston, Northants 10 Rudd
1613 ,, Walter, draper, Lyndfeild, Sussex 111 Capell
1612 ,, Weast, William, the elder, yeoman, Basingstoke, Hants 52 Fenner
1613 ,, William, inholder, Wells, Somerset 119 Capell
1616 ,, William, gent., Dedsham, Slinfold, Sussex; on voyage to Virginia, where he died 60 Cope
1617 ,, William, husbandman, Kyng Sutton, Northants 46 Weldon
1619 ,, William, yeoman, Cannyngton, Somerset 42 Parker
1619 ,, William, [P.A.B. Marlborough, Wilts.] 100 Parker
1611 **Westbrooke,** Johane, widow, Wivelescombe, Somerset 87 Wood
1612 ,, Robert, Wiveliscombe, Somerset 23 Fenner; sentence 77 Lawe
1619 **Westbye,** Richard, merchant, about to travel to the East Indies, [P.A.B. St. Gregory], London 106 Parker
1606 ,, Westbie, Titus, London Sentence 5 Stafforde
1613 **Westcome,** Lawrence, yeaman, Westbucklande, Somerset 53 Capell
1610 **Westcott,** John, [P.A.B. over the seas] 1 Wingfield
1614 ,, John, innholder, Kensington, St. Margaret, Westminster 123 Lawe
1618 ,, Wescott, John, yeoman, Maidenhead, (Bray and Cookham), Berks. 83 Meade
1610 ,, Weskott, Robert, yeoman, Mauldon, Surrey 99 Wingfield
1611 ,, Robert, the elder, yeoman, South Petherton, Somerset 60 Wood; sentence 45 Fenner
1618 **Westhorne,** John, the younger, weaver, Okeford, Devon 38 Meade
1617 **Westhroppe,** Francis, yeoman, Horsheath, Cambs. 68 Weldon
1619 **Westlake,** Walter, husbandman, Seavington Abbots, Somerset 10 Parker
1608 **Westley,** John, the elder, yeoman, Hempsted, Essex 73 Windebanck
1617 ,, John, Hempsted, Essex 119 Weldon
1607 ,, Richard, yeoman, Hempsted, Essex 1 Huddlestone
1616 **Weston,** Andrew, husbandman, Remsbury, Wilts. 4 Cope
1612 ,, Elizabeth, widow, Freesley, Polsworth, co. Warwick 32 Fenner
1616 ,, Dame Elizabeth, widow of Sir Henry Weston, knight, of Sutton, Surrey; [P.A.B. St. James], Clerkenwell, Middx. 100 Cope
1611 ,, Joane, widow, St. Mary, Newington, Surrey 96 Wood

1607 **Weston,** John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, Allhallows, Bread Street 57 Huddlestone
1608 ,, John, gent., Ockham, Surrey 8 Windebanck
1610 ,, John, gent., Otforde, Kent 37 Wingfield
1610 ,, John, gent., Hambroke, Winterborne, Gloucs. 41 Wingfield
1615 ,, Phillipp, husbandman, Hunckinton, (Great Upton), Salop 77 Rudd
1617 ,, Richard, [P.A.B. St. Benet, Paul's Wharf, London] 54 Weldon
1619 ,, Richard, gent., [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street], London 21 Parker; sentence fol. 33
1607 ,, Thomas, Lamberhurste, Kent 45 Huddlestone
1609 ,, William, grocer, St. Peter, Cornhill, London 52 Dorset
1618 **Westopher** *als.* **Coles,** Edward, yeoman, Idsworth, Hants 77 Meade
1617 ,, Westoffer, Nicholas, the elder, yeoman, Colston, Chardstock, Dorset 104 Weldon
1615 ,, Westofer, William, gent., Yardebury, (Colyton), Devon 38 Rudd
1606 **Westwood,** George, yeoman, Pesemershe, Sussex 22 Stafforde
1608 ,, John, sithesmithe, Chadwiche, Bromsgrove, Worcs. 35 Windebanck
1607 ,, Margaret, widow, Peesemershe, Sussex 40 Huddlestone
1614 ,, Simon, citizen and dyer of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Less] 99 Lawe; sentence fol. 121
1607 ,, *als.* **Oldbury,** William, yeoman, Eardington, (Quatford), Salop 85 Huddlestone
1614 ,, William, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 68 Lawe
1616 ,, William, yeoman, Hoddesdon, Amwell, Herts. 38 Cope
1608 **Westwraye,** Elizabeth, widow of John Westwraye, citizen and draper of London; [P.A.B. All Hallows Barking] 21 Windebanck
1605 ,, Westwray, John, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Old Jewry] 3 Hayes
1605 ,, John, gent., Detford, Kent 9 Hayes
1613 ,, John, merchant, son and heir of John Westwraye, late citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East] 31 Capell
1609 ,, Westwray, William, yeoman, Detford, Kent 48 Dorset
1619 **Wethered,** William, yeoman, Priestend, Thame, Oxon 70 Parker
Wetherington, *see* **Witherington.**
1609 **Wexe,** Nicholas, yeoman, Newnton, Wilts. 44 Dorset
Weyman, *see* **Wayman.**
Weynewrighte, *see* **Wainewright.**
1919 **Weytens,** Mary, widow of Toby Baert, dwelling in the city of London; [P.A.B. St. George, Botolph Lane] 83 Parker
1609 **Whale,** John, yeoman, St. Mary the Virgin at the Walles, Colchester, Essex 39 Dorset
1606 **Whall,** Augustine, gent., Catton, Norfolk 87 Stafforde
1613 ,, William, esq., St. Simon and St. Jude, Norwich, Norfolk 95 Capell; sentence 116 Lawe
1611 **Whalley,** Walley, Hugh, citizen and haberdasher of London, now dwelling in Ipswich, Suffolk 103 Wood
Whaper, *see* **Hooper.**
1614 **Wharton,** Benjamyne, gent., Edgeware, Middx. 4 Lawe
1616 ,, George, gent., Borden, Kent 113 Cope
1607 ,, Martin, Cambridge 8 Huddlestone
1618 ,, Thomas, sailor in the ship "Floriander"; Gravesend, Kent, [P.A.B. over the seas] 97 Meade
1609 **Whately,** John, the elder, yeoman, Henley in Arden, Wawens Wootton, co. Warwick 46 Dorset
See also **Wheatley.**

1615 **Wheat,** Elizabeth, widow, Stoke near Guildford, Surrey 28 Rudd
1616 ,, Wheate, William, alderman and mercer of Coventry, co. Warwick; St. Michael's parish 54 Cope
Wheatcroft, *see* **Whetcrofte.**
1617 **Wheatley,** John, esq., Pevensey, Sussex 31 Weldon
1618 ,, Robert, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East] 26 Meade
1613 ,, Thomas, mariner in the "Hector", [P.A.B. over the seas] 88 Capell
See also **Whateley.**
1615 **Wheaton,** Edward, Sydmouth, Devon 25 Rudd
Wheeldon, *see* **Weldon.**
1618 **Wheeler,** Christopher, husbandman, Horley, Oxon. 121 Meade
1608 ,, Wheler, Edward, walker, St. Nicholas, Worcester 12 Windebanck
1612 ,, Evan, [P.A.B. Whitfeild, Oxon.] 108 Fenner
1608 ,, Henry, merchant, Dartmouth, Devon 49 Windebanck
1611 ,, Wheler, **David** *als.*, Henry, *see* **David** *als.* **Wheler.**
1605 ,, Wheler, John, yeoman, Ancridge, Ledbury, co. Hereford With sentence 28 Hayes
1611 ,, John, Greenehill, Wootton Bassett, Wilts. 8 Wood; sentence fol. 82
1611 ,, Wheler, John, the elder, merchant, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 43 Wood
1614 ,, **Jones** *als.*, John, *see* **Jones** *als.* **Wheeler.**
1613 ,, Joseph, yeoman, Newneyton, co. Warwick 63 Capell
1613 ,, Wheler, Nicholas, gent., Barkinge All Saints, London 11 Capell
1619 ,, Nicholas, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Colechurch] 113 Parker
1614 ,, Wheler, Richard, esq., Lincolnes Inne, Middx., [P.A.B. Thames Ditton, Surrey] 25 Lawe
1606 ,, Thomas, husbandman, Greenehill, Wootton Bassett, Wilts. 5 Stafforde
1610 ,, Thomas, Tottnes, Devon 84 Wingfield
1611 ,, Thomas, esq., Woodgreene, Tottenham, Middx. 79 Wood
1613 ,, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Hunden, Suffolk 121 Capell
1619 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Downeham, Essex 92 Parker
1605 ,, William, gent., Rydmarleydebitot, Worcs. 58 Hayes
1611 ,, William, yeoman, Beckinton, Somerset 33 Wood
1607 **Whelpdaile,** William, clerk, Tillingham, Essex 34 *and* 98 Huddlestone
1611 **Whetcombe,** Joseph, [P.A.B. over the seas] 85 Wood
1611 ,, William, M.A., Oriel College, Oxford 52 Wood
1616 **Whetcrofte,** Henry, LL.D., one of the Masters of Chancery; Whersted, Suffolk 76 Cope
1613 **Whetenhall,** Sir Henry, knight, [P.A.B. East Peckham, Kent] 108 Weldon
1617 ,, Thomas, eldest son of Thomas Whetenhall, esq., of East Pecham *als.* Great Pecham, Kent, [P.A.B. St. Swithin, London] 8 Weldon
1619 **Whetstone,** James, citizen and cutler of London, [P.A.B. Lambeth, Surrey] 63 Parker
1617 ,, John, merchant, Rodden, (Abbotsbury), Dorset 80 Weldon
1608 ,, William, yeoman, Warton, (Leominster), co. Hereford 91 Windebanck
Whetter, *see* **Whitter.**
1609 **Whicker,** Robert, vicar of Chalgrove, Oxon. 98 Dorset; sentence 53 Wood
Whicksteed, *see* **Wickstede.**
1606 **Whiddon,** Fraunces, esq., Whiddon (Marwood), Devon 60 Stafforde
1616 **Whiffen,** Christian, widow, Hillfield, Broad Sidling, Dorset 27 Cope

1605 **Whiffen**, John, the elder, yeoman, Rydley, Kent 30 Hayes
Whinyarde, *see* **Wynniard**.
1609 **Whippey**, John, yeoman, Walton, Somerset 15 Dorset
1619 **Whipple**, Mathew, the elder, clothier, Bocking, Essex 2 Parker
1608 **Whistler**, Laurence, yeoman, Wokingham, Berks. 43 Windebanck
1608 ,, Margaret, widow, Goringe, Oxon. Sentence 59 Windebanck
1616 ,, Richard, gent., Fowlscott, (South Moreton), Berks. 32 Cope
Whitacre, *see* **Whittaker**.
1618 **Whitapfe**, William, [P.A.B. Rearsbie, (*sic*), Lincs.] 67 Meade
1610 **Whitar**, Richard, saylor of the ship "Hector" of London, [P.A.B. Rochester, Kent] 39 Wingfield
See also **Whiteheare**.
1612 **Whitburne**, Thomas, Elcome, Wroughton, Wilts. 70 Fenner
1606 **Whitbye**, Whitbie, John, Lighe, Yetmister, Dorset 79 Stafforde
1619 ,, Richard, citizen and brownebaker of London, St. John Street, Middx. 81 Parker
1612 **Whitcher**, Richard, yeoman, East Greenwich, Kent 106 Fenner
1614 **Whitchurch**, Alexander, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, London 34 Lawe
1611 ,, Catherine, [P.A.B. Easton in Gordano, Somerset] 47 Wood
1619 ,, Thomas, freeman of the curriers' company of London, St. Clement Danes, Middx. 79 Parker
1617 **Whitcot**, Reginald, yeoman, Longleat, (Longbridge Deverill), Wilts. 70 Weldon
1610 **White**, Alexander, baker, Putney, Surrey 12 Wingfield
1605 ,, Anne, widow, Woodhead, (Bridge Casterton), Rutland 9 Hayes
1615 ,, Anne, widow of Gabriel White, esq., North Charford, Hants 14 Rudd
1614 ,, Christopher, mercer, Sherborne, Dorset 7 Lawe
1609 ,, Edward, gent., Bridgwater, Somerset 119 Dorset
1612 ,, Edward, citizen and stationer of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory] 114 Fenner
1614 ,, Whitt, Edward, husbandman, Woodhouse, Olveston, Gloucs. 94 Lawe
1618 ,, Edward, Lattridge, Iron Acton, Gloucs. With sentence 48 Meade
1607 ,, Frauncys, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry] 72 Huddlestone; sentence 58 Windebanck
1610 ,, Frauncis, Southwicke, Hants 43 Wingfield
1615 ,, George, merchant, Bristol, Gloucs. 55 Rudd
1609 ,, Grace, widow, St. Michael Paternoster in the ould Royall *als.* Whittington College, London 23 Dorset
1605 ,, Henry, clothier, Langley Burrell, Wilts. 14 Hayes
1613 ,, Henry, fishmonger, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Queenhithe], London 26 Capell
1614 ,, Henry, the elder, gent., the Close of the Canons of the Cathedral of Sarum, Wilts. 1 Lawe
1619 ,, Hester, widow of Adam White, gent., of Canterbury, Kent; Winchelsey, Sussex 82 Parker
1605 ,, James, Laxfeylde, Suffolk 23 Hayes
1610 ,, James, silkweaver, [P.A.B. St. Mary Stayninges], London 37 Wingfield
1611 ,, James, London, [P.A.B. and over the seas] 1 Wood
1615 ,, Jeremy, haberdasher, [P.A.B. St. Benet Fink], London 56 Rudd
1608 ,, John, servant to William, Marquess of Winchester, Basinge, Hants 30 Windebanck
1608 ,, John, linendraper, Shilling Ockford, Dorset 82 Windebanck

1609 **White,** John, gent., Barkhamsted St. Peter, Herts. 35 Dorset
1610 ,, John, servant to John Osborne, esq., of Chicksandes, Beds. 21 Wingfield
1610 ,, John, yeoman, Great Finborrowe, Suffolk 46 Wingfield
1611 ,, John, yeoman, Bersted, Sussex 61 Wood
1611 ,, John, inholder, Newporte Paynell, Bucks. 69 Wood
1612 ,, John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael Paternoster *als.* Whittington College] 5 Fenner
1613 ,, Whitte, John, Kitner *als.* Culborne, Somerset 10 Capell
1614 ,, Whitt, John, Waymouth and Melkomb Reges, Dorset 98 Lawe
1615 ,, Whyte, John, husbandman, Alport, (Youlgrave), Derbs. 10 Rudd
1615 ,, *als.* **Fossey,** John, butcher, Marshe, Wincalton, Somerset 105 Rudd
1614 ,, Katherine, widow of George White, esq., Hutton, Essex 112 Lawe
1610 ,, Leonard, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew by the Royal Exchange] 79 Wingfield; sentence 14 Wood
1607 ,, *als.* **Wilkinson,** Lucie, widow, Whitechapel without Aldgate, London 22 Huddlestone
1606 ,, Margaret, widow, Mirriden, Salop 18 Stafforde
1607 ,, Martha, [P.A.B. Winchelsea, Sussex] 83 Huddlestone
1611 ,, Mary, Missenden, Bucks. 25 Wood
1617 ,, Murkey, St. Margaret, Westminster, Middx. 88 Weldon
1606 ,, Nicholas, husbandman, St. Eva, Cornwall 96 Stafforde
1612 ,, Nicholas, mearcer, Beckley, Sussex 58 Fenner
1610 ,, Raphe, yeoman, Asheford, Bakwell, Derbs. 65 Wingfield
1614 ,, Ralph, yeoman, Sherington, Bucks. 116 Lawe
1609 ,, Whight, Rychard, Holte, Worcs. 38 Dorset
1612 ,, Richard, gent., Wilton, Wilts. 27 Fenner
1612 ,, Richard, yeoman, Stocklinch Ottersey, Somerset 113 Fenner
1613 ,, Sir Richard, knight, Southwarmborne, Hants 102 Capell
1614 ,, Richard, tailor, [P.A.B. St. Giles Cripplegate, London] 2 Lawe; sentence fol. 18
1610 ,, Whyt, Robert, yeoman, Barkley, Eling, Hants 54 Wingfield
1610 ,, Whighte, Robert, Kempstone, Beds. 89 Wingfield
1617 ,, Robert, merchant, Truro, Cornwall 40 Weldon
1619 ,, Robert, esq., Hadlow, Kent 61 Parker
1615 ,, Sara, widow of Edward White, citizen and stationer of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory] 114 Rudd
1613 ,, Whitt, Simon, yeoman, Damerham, Wilts. 20 Capell
1612 ,, Sir Stephen, [knight *in margin only*], Kingestreete near Winchester, Hants Sentence 67 Fenner
1606 ,, Thomas, Fellow of Emanuel College, Cambridge 43 Stafforde
1606 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Wysbeche Guiherne, Isle of Ely, Cambridge 85 Stafforde
1611 ,, Thomas, free of the company of grocers of London, Finchley, Middx. 11 Wood
1611 ,, Thomas, [P.A.B. Bristol, Gloucs.] 61 Wood
1615 ,, Thomas, clothier, Devizes, Wilts. 87 Rudd
1615 ,, Thomas, gent., Leighe, Wimborne Minster, Dorset 100 Rudd
1616 ,, Thomas, apothecary, University of Oxford 90 Cope
1617 ,, Thomas, the elder, clothmaker, Compton Bassett, Wilts. 51 Weldon
1618 ,, Thomas, clothier, Wonersh, Surrey 21 Meade
1619 ,, Thomas, citizen and cordwainer of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street] 79 Parker

1614 **White**, Walter, woollen weaver, Batcombe, Somerset 40 Lawe
1605 ,, William, yeoman, East Martyn, (Martin), Wilts. 80 Hayes
1609 ,, William, mariner, Lymehouse, [Stepney], Middx. 115 Dorset
1610 ,, William, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Antholin] 77 Wingfield
1613 ,, William, yeoman, Boxford, Berks. 60 Capell
1614 ,, William, yeoman, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 31 Lawe
1618 ,, William, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 103 Meade
1619 ,, William, victualler, Peterburgh, Northants 73 Parker
See also **Wight** *and* **Wyte.**
Whitefield, *see* **Whitfeild.**
1619 **Whitefoote**, Michael, the elder, yeoman, Hapton, Norfolk 64 Parker
1617 **Whiteford**, John, yeoman, St. Stephen in Brannell, Cornwall 121 Weldon
1613 **Whitehale**, Whitehall, John, citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Colchurch] 108 Capell ; sentence 116 Lawe
See also **Whittle.**
1610 **Whitehand**, Tobias, citizen and upholder of London, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.] 100 Wingfield
1606 **Whitehead**, Edward, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Clement, Eastcheap] 76 Stafforde
1614 ,, Lionel, Remesbury, Wilts. [P.A. Nov.; will not registered.]
1614 ,, Ralphe, husbandman, Samford Arundell, Somerset 104 Lawe
1612 ,, Whiteheade, Robert, yeoman, East Greenewiche, Kent 15 Fenner
1615 **Whiteheare**, Whitehear, Adam, Allerton, Wedmore, Somerset 24 Rudd
1618 ,, Richard, victualler, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, London 1 Meade
See also **Whitar.**
1618 **Whitehorne**, Andrew, husbandman, Dunkeswill, Devon 94 Meade
1613 ,, William, yeoman, Durneford, Wilts. 94 Capell
1611 **Whitehouse**, John, beerporter, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey 23 Wood
1615 **Whiteway**, William, the elder, yeoman, Downe, Wembury, Devon 24 Rudd
1614 **Whitfeild**, Whitffeild, Dorothie, widow, Holloway, Islington, Middx. 30 Lawe
1609 ,, Reinold, pastor of Barrow, Suffolk 79 Dorset
1610 ,, Richard, the elder, cordwayner, All Saints, Gloucester 26 Wingfield
1611 ,, Whitfield, William, clerk, Mayfield, Sussex 22 Wood
1617 ,, Whitefield, William, wheelwright, Kynton, Thornburie, Gloucs. 40 Weldon
1611 **Whitgifte**, George, esq., Hertford 38 Wood
1615 ,, Whitguifte, William, gent., Clavering, Essex 108 Rudd
1614 **Whitinge** *als.* **Dayton**, John, yeoman, The Leigh, Ashon Keynes, Wilts. 29 Lawe
1616 ,, Whittinge, Rebecca, widow, Ipswich, Suffolk 52 Cope
1605 ,, Richard, yeoman, Hawkeston, Cambridge 11 Hayes
1614 ,, Whiting, William, the elder, yeoman, Shipton under Wichwood, Oxon. With sentence 119 Lawe
1618 **Whitlawe**, Martha, spinster, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate], London 22 Meade
1609 **Whitlege**, John, husbandman, Oken, (Codsall), Staffs. 81 Dorset
1616 **Whitlock**, Witlock, Elianor, widow, Stratford Langton, Essex 125 Cope
1609 ,, Thomas, goldsmith, St. Mary Stayninges, London 42 Dorset

1607 **Whitlock,** Whitlocke, William, Lymehouse, Stepney, Middx. Sentence 19 Huddlestone
1615 **Whitmore,** Anne, widow, [P.A.B. St. Edmund the King], London 93 Rudd
See also **Whittamore.**
1610 **Whitney,** Anne, widow, St. Andrewes in [P.A.B. Holborn], London 103 Wingfield
1610 ,, Thomas, gent., Middlewoode, (Clifford), co. Hereford 33 Wingfield
1611 ,, William, Redereffe, Surrey Sentence 12 Wood
1609 **Whitpayne,** Richard, Horsham, Sussex 97 Dorset
1609 ,, Robert, the elder, yeoman, Hurstperpounde, Sussex 54 Dorset
1607 **Whitred,** Thomas, mariner, Donwich, Suffolk 60 Huddlestone
1613 **Whitson,** Edward, gent., Newland, co. of the city of Gloucester 12 Capell
1606 **Whitstones,** Edward, the elder, gent., Cranfield, Beds. 75 Stafforde ; sentence 111 Windebanck
Whitt, *see* **White.**
1617 **Whittaker,** Whitacre, Alexander, Cambridge, [P.A.B. over the seas] 95 Weldon
1612 ,, Whitacer, Margaret, All Saints, Dorchester, Dorset 112 Fenner
1610 ,, Nashe, clothier, Tynhedd, (Edington), Wilts. 98 Wingfield
1608 **Whittakers,** George, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bow] 66 Windebanck
1616 ,, Whittacres, Miles, esq., Theobalds, Cheston, Herts. 111 Cope ; sentence 23 Parker
1616 ,, Whittacres, Robert, St. Mary, Shrewsbury, Salop 51 Cope
1613 ,, William, yeoman, Rowsley, Derbs. 96 Capell
Whittall, *see* **Whittle.**
1617 **Whittamore,** Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Hitchin, Herts. 125 Weldon *and* 4 Meade
See also **Whitmore.**
Whittenstall, *see* **Whittingstall.**
1614 **Whitter,** Stephen, shipwright, bound for E. Indies, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 59 Lawe
1614 **Whitterance,** Edward, yeoman, Attelburrough, Noneaton, co. Warwick 96 Lawe
1615 **Whitticke,** Thomas, Yelden, Beds. 68 Rudd
See also **Whittocke.**
Whittinge, *see* **Whiting.**
1619 **Whittingham,** John, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. Battersey, Surrey] 88 Parker
1618 ,, Richard, gent., Sutterton in the parts of Holland, Lincs. 28 Meade
1609 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Shavington, (Moreton Say), Salop 98 Dorset
1616 **Whittingstall,** Whittenstall, John, yeoman, Mynhed, Somerset 32 Cope
1618 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Kelshall, Herts. 30 Meade
1619 **Whittington,** James, gent., St. Brevills, Gloucs. 17 Parker
1610 ,, John, yeoman, Slindon, Sussex 74 Wingfield
1614 ,, Thomas, sailor, Kyngeshall, Yorks., [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 56 Lawe
1608 ,, William, gent., Eardsland, co. Hereford 34 Windebanck
1608 **Whittle,** Whittall, Ellen, widow, Sturston, (Ashborne), Derbs. 97 Windebanck
1612 ,, Whyttell, John, clerk, Milding, Suffolk 14 Fenner
1615 ,, John, Mangerton, Netherburye, Dorset 106 Rudd
1615 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Winterbourne Abbates, Dorset 100 Rudd
See also **Whitehale.**

1606 **Whittocke**, Christopher, [P.A.B. Corsham, Wilts.] 39 Stafforde
See also **Whittick.**
1609 **Whitton**, Dionise, widow, Wapnam, Northants 30 Dorset
1606 ,, George, gent., Hensington, (Bladon), Oxford
98 Stafforde; sentence 40 Huddlestone
1612 ,, Robert, gent., Nethercote, (Tackley), Oxon.
5 Fenner; sentence fol. 46
See also **Witton.**
Whitwick, *see* **Wightwick.**
1612 **Whitwood**, Thomas, Claram, (Yatton), Somerset 101 Fenner
1617 **Whood**, Adam, weaver, Acton Burnell, Salop 33 Weldon
See also **Hood** *and* **Wood.**
Whooper, *see* **Hooper.**
Whorwood, *see* **Horwood.**
Whyttell, *see* **Whittle.**
Wibarne, *see* **Wiborne.**
1610 **Wibeard**, Richard, gent., High Owngar, Essex 47 Wingfield
1617 **Wibo**, John, son of John, born at Pethem in Flanders, [P.A.B.
St. Michael, Cornhill, London] 37 Weldon
1609 **Wiborne**, Margery, widow, St. Peter ad Vincula in the
Tower of London 94 Dorset
1606 ,, Wibarne, Percivall, clerk, Whiston, Northants 34 Stafforde
1612 ,, Wybarn, William, Pembury, Kent 23 Fenner
1612 **Wicart, de la Fontaine** *als.*, Erasmus, *see* **Fountaine.**
Wiche, *see* **Wyche.**
1610 **Wicherley**, Clement, Paynston, Pontesbury, Salop 12 Wingfield
1607 ,, John, gent., Barnard's Inn, [P.A.B. St. Andrew,
Holborn], Middx. 46 Huddlestone
1614 ,, Witcherley, Richard, Cline, St. Mary, Shrewsbury 49 Lawe
1609 **Wickens**, Elizabeth, widow, Tynton, Oxon. 7 Dorset
See also **Wicking.**
1619 **Wickersham**, John, yeoman, Maighfeild, Sussex 63 Parker
1609 **Wickes**, George, gent., New Windsor, Berks. 7 Dorset; sentence fol. 61
1610 ,, Henry, miller, Stanes, Middx. 83 Wingfield
1611 ,, Laurence, yeoman, Dagenham, Essex 73 Wood
1617 ,, Wicks, Rafe, citizen and freemason of London, [P.A.B.
St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street] 109 Weldon
1606 ,, Robert, husbandman, Shenley, Herts. 34 Stafforde
See also **Wike** *and* **Wykes.**
1610 **Wickham**, Elizabeth, Boughton Mounchelsey, Kent 42 Wingfield
1614 ,, Thomas, tailor, Chipping Sodburie, Gloucs. 123 Lawe
1616 ,, William, Westerly, Gloucs. 18 Cope
1610 **Wicking**, Weekinge, Francis, the elder, taylor, Cowden, Kent
34 Wingfield
1618 ,, Peter, tailor, Cowden, Kent 74 Meade
See also **Wickens.**
1613 **Wicksted**, Alexander, clerk, now bound to the East Indies;
[P.A.B. over the seas]
88 Capell; another will, made as preacher in the
ship "Peppercorn", 4 Lawe
1616 ,, Whicksteed, Hugh, merchant taylor, St. Botolph without
Bishopsgate, London 102 Cope
1610 ,, Thomas, [P.A.B. Whitchurch, Salop] 14 Wingfield
1605 **Wickwicke**, Jone, gentlewoman, Frampton Cottrell, Gloucs. 59 Hayes
See also **Wightwick.**
1616 **Widdowes**, Wydowes, John, [P.A.B. Edgware, Middx.] 38 Cope
1609 ,, Wyddowes, Rychard, tailor and woolwinder, Powlton,
Wilts. 37 Dorset

1611 **Widdowes,** Thomas, husbandman, Morton Hindmarshe, Gloucs. 96 Wood
1610 **Widlake, Brailey** *als.*, Katherine, *see* **Braylie.**
1615 ,, *als.* **Braylie,** William, North Molton, Devon 102 Rudd
Wier, *see* **Wyer.**
Wiett, *see* **Wyatt.**
1615 **Wigan,** John, clerk, vicar of Winterbornestoke, Wilts. 99 Rudd
1608 ,, Mary, [P.A.B. *has* William], Winterborne Stocke, Wilts. 28 Windebanck
See also **Wiggens** *and* **Wygans.**
1606 **Wigfall,** Godfrye, gent., Whitchurch, Hereford 99 Stafforde
1610 ,, John, [P.A.B. Worcester] 35 Wingfield
1614 **Wigg,** Wigge, Richard, Hartley Wespell, Hants 66 Lawe
1610 ,, Thomas, bachelor, Northwarnborrowe, Oddyham, Hants 84 Wingfield
1615 ,, Thomas, Northwarmburroughe, Hants Sentence 116 Rudd
1606 ,, William, gent., Horne Castle, Lincs. 60 Stafforde
1607 ,, William, yeoman, Basingstoke, Hants 26 Huddlestone
1616 **Wiggens,** Peter, citizen and skynner of London, [P.A.B. Christ Church, Newgate] 42 Cope
1614 ,, William, citizen of London Sentence 78 Lawe
See also **Wigan** *and* **Wygans.**
1605 **Wigget,** Matthew, tallow chandler, Banbury, Oxon. 7 Hayes
1616 **Wiggott,** Owen, [P.A.B. St. Martin at Hill, London] 87 Cope
1614 **Wight,** Joseph, gent., Wimbledon, Surrey 42 Lawe
See also **White.**
1617 **Wightman,** Ezechias, sadler, St. Sepulchre, London 125 Weldon
1608 ,, Weightman, Robert, [P.A.B. Needham Markett, (Barking), Suffolk] 33 Windebanck
1608 ,, William, gent., Wiken, (Hinckley), Leics. 66 Windebanck
1612 **Wightwick,** Wightwicke, George, gent., Cliffordes Inn, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West, Middx.] 23 Fenner
1611 ,, Humfrey, grocer, Coventry, co. Warwick 38 Wood
See also **Wickwicke.**
1608 **Wigmore,** Warmecombe, esq., Shobdon, co. Hereford 114 Windebanck
1612 **Wigston,** Edward, gent., Calcott, co. Warwick 56 Fenner
1610 **Wike,** Richard, yeoman, The Darkelane, Dawley, Salop 56 Wingfield
See also **Wickes** *and* **Wykes.**
1613 **Wilbone,** Robert, (*calendared* as of Dec.; there is no such will or P.A.; but there is an Adm. Act of this month, the intestate being of Bedford).
See also **Welborne.**
1619 **Wilbore,** Christopher, gent., Hartishorne, Derbs. 39 Parker
1616 ,, Wilbor, George, husbandman, Birchmorton, Worcs. 108 Cope
1618 ,, John, yeoman, Glinton, Northants 70 Meade
See also **Welbore.**
1616 **Wilbraham,** Sir Roger, knight, ancientest Master of Requests in ordinary, and surveyor of lyverys in the Court of Wards; P.A.B. Hadley, Middx.] 109 Cope
1613 **Wilcox,** David, [P.A.B. Wokey, Somerset], (in duplicate) 122 Capell
1610 ,, Wilcoxe, Edward, yeoman, Llanyhangell Ridithon, co. Radnor 33 Wingfield
1614 ,, Willcoxe, Edward, husbandman, Kelston, Somerset 122 Lawe
1614 ,, Wilcoxe, Fraucis, gent., Riton, Condover, Salop 95 Lawe
1613 ,, Wilcockes, George, clerk, curate of Knighton (St. Margaret), Leics. 80 Capell
1615 ,, Willcocks, Henry, gent., New Mawlton, Yorks.; [P.A.B. deceased at Bath, Somerset] 11 Rudd

1605 **Wilcox,** Humfrey, barber, Shrewsbury, Salop 14 Hayes
1612 ,, Wilcocks, James, Puntesburie, Salop 17 Fenner
1614 ,, Wilcockes, Jefferey, yeoman, Whissendine, Rutland 106 Lawe
1618 ,, Willcox, John, husbandman, Kelston, Somerset 107 Meade
1609 ,, Wilcoxe, Richard, [P.A.B. Woolwich, Kent] 116 Dorset
1617 ,, Stephen, mercer, Northampton 4 *and* 5 Weldon
1617 ,, Thomas, gent., Hillmorton, co. Warwick 47 Weldon
1615 ,, William, husbandman, Conderton, Overbury, Worcs. 21 Rudd
Wilday, *see* **Wildye.**
1617 **Wilde,** Wild, Andrew, [P.A.B. bachelor], merchant of London, now resident in Senega(l?) 117 Weldon
1619 ,, Annis, widow, Combflorie, Somerset 92 Parker
1612 ,, Charles, fishmonger, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 62 Fenner
1616 ,, Wylde, George, esq., serjeant at law, St. Peter, Droitwich, Worcs. 32 Cope
1609 ,, Johane, widow, Liforde, Hanne, Berks. 9 Dorset
1613 ,, Wyld, John, mariner, Donwich, Suffolk 15 Capell
1615 ,, Wild, John, Stratford Bow, Middx. 1 Rudd
1616 ,, Wyld, John, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas], merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk. [Will made in Stockholm.] 12 Cope
1609 ,, Wylde, Ottewell, gent., [P.A.B. St. Saviour], Southwark, Surrey 64 Dorset
1608 **Wildeman,** Simon, innholder, St. John's Street, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London 81 Windebanck
1606 **Wildinge,** Thomas, the younger, Betchcott, Smithcott, Salop 61 Stafforde
1616 ,, Thomas, citizen and dyer of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew in the Wardrobe] 95 Cope
1616 ,, Wylding, Zabulon, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey] 76 Cope
1613 **Wildye,** Wilday, Elizabeth, widow, Atherston, co. Warwick 45 Capell
1608 ,, Margarett, widow, Hinckley, Leics. 41 Windebanck
1607 ,, Richarde, the elder, yeoman, Hinckley, Leics. 43 Huddlestone
Wiles, *see* **Wyles.**
1617 **Wilford,** Elizabeth, widow, London, [P.A.B. Wandesworth, Surrey] 98 Weldon
1608 ,, Willford, Thomas, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. George, Botulph Lane] 61 Windebanck
1608 **Wilkes,** John, the elder, yeoman, Blakestoone, Kedermister, Worcs. 43 Windebanck
1609 ,, John, girdler, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Bread Street], London 85 Dorset
1617 ,, John, cordwayner, Great Allhallowes, London 30 Weldon
1605 ,, Richard, yeoman, Mintie, Gloucs. 59 Hayes
1616 ,, Thomas, [P.A.B. Overton, Wilts.] 96 Cope
1616 ,, *als.* **Colles,** Thomas, myllner, Braunsford, Lieghe, Worcs. 123 Cope
1618 ,, Thomas, Nether Brayles, co. Warwick 63 Meade
1607 ,, William, Stretton in le Dale, Salop 69 Huddlestone
1615 ,, William, weaver, Blockeley, Worcs. 46 Rudd
1606 **Wilkey,** Willyam, the younger, Pilton, Devon 66 Stafforde
1605 **Wilkins,** Wylkins, Christopher, husbandman, Pytmister, Somerset 22 Hayes
1617 ,, Edmond, yeoman, Franckton, co. Warwick 105 Weldon
1611 ,, John, yeoman, Dounster, Somerset 80 Wood
1613 ,, John, yeoman, Brood Chalke, Wilts. 100 Capell
1611 ,, Wilkyns *als.* **Mabley,** Robert, [P.A.B. Chilmark, Wilts.] 79 Wood
1615 ,, Robert, Burwell, Cambs. 55 Rudd

1614 **Wilkins,** William, linen weaver, Wimborne Minster, Dorset 122 Lawe
1612 **Wilkinson,** Wilkenson, Edmund, yeoman, Ombie, Serebie, Lincs. 31 Fenner
1611 ,, Frauncis, gent., Grafton Park, Great Bedwyn, Wilts. 45 Wood
1609 ,, Henry, yeoman, Kings Lynn, Norfolk 59 Dorset
1617 ,, Jane, spinster, [P.A.B. Christ Church], London 100 Weldon
1609 ,, Johan, widow, Rochester, Kent 28 Dorset
1613 ,, Wilkenson, John, citizen and waxchandler of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West] 73 Capell
1613 ,, John, saylor of London, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 111 Capell
1607 ,, **White** *als.*, Lucy, *see* **White** *als.* **Wilkinson.**
1610 ,, Raphe, M.D., [P.A.B. St. Martin, Ludgate], city of London 17 Wingfield
1606 ,, Richard, late citizen of London, now of St. Martin, Lincoln 61 Stafforde
1608 ,, Wilkenson, Thomas, Ipswich, Suffolk 49 Windebanck
1615 ,, Wilkenson, Thomas, chapman, Old Hutton, (Kendal), Westmerland With sentence 116 Rudd
1613 ,, Wilkenson, William, LL.D., chancellor of the diocese of Sarum 110 Capell ; sentence 77 Lawe
1615 **Willan,** Wyllan, Edward, gent., New Inn, Middx. 62 Rudd
1613 ,, Richard, clerk, Blaston, Leics. 66 Capell
1605 **Willarde,** Edward, yeoman, Slaugham, Sussex 21 Hayes
1617 ,, Willard, Rafe, yeoman, Ifield, Sussex 111 Weldon
1606 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Horsmunden, Kent 77 Stafforde
1609 **Willett,** Henry, yeoman, Ould Court, (Clodock), co. Hereford 102 Dorset
1606 ,, Joane, widow, Kingston Seamer, Somerset 8 Stafforde
1607 ,, Willote, John, Sylton, Dorset 69 Huddlestone
1614 ,, John, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry] 92 Lawe
1615 ,, John, yeoman, Horsham, Sussex 92 Rudd
1616 ,, John, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street] 14 Cope
1616 ,, John, husbandman, Swallowclyffe, Wilts. 41 Cope
1619 ,, Raphe, clothier and merchant stapler, Cirencester, Gloucs. 87 Parker
1606 **Willey,** Edith, widow, Westlambrooke, Kingsbury Episcopi, Somerset 79 Stafforde
1613 **William,** Anne, widow, Shernewton, co. Monmouth 56 Capell
1612 ,, David ap Jevan ap, *see* **Ap Jevan** ap William, David.
1606 ,, Jenkin, Llewell, Brecon 99 Stafforde
1608 ,, John, George, *see* **John,** George William.
1611 ,, Bearye, John, *see* **Bearye,** John William.
1614 ,, John Morgan, husbandman, Iueton, co. Monmouth 12 Lawe
1617 ,, Kynvin, John, *see* **Kynvin.**
1617 ,, Margaret verch, *see* **Verch William,** Margaret.
1611 ,, *als.* **Gillam,** Nicholas, yeoman, St. Anthonie in Roseland, Cornwall 96 Wood
1610 ,, Philip, (Phe), Redwicke, (Magor), co. Monmouth 46 Wingfield
1608 ,, Rosser, Llanelle, Brecon 72 Windebanck
1607 ,, William ap John, yeoman, Techell, (Ellesmere), Salop 14 Huddlestone
1612 ,, William Prees, Llanwenarthe, co. Monmouth 101 Fenner
See also **Gillam, Guillim,** *and* **Williams.**
1611 **Williams,** Alice, [P.A.B. Staunton Drewe, Somerset] 87 Wood
1606 ,, Charles, inholder, St. Giles in the Fields, Middx. 34 Stafforde
1613 ,, Conan, yeoman, Stoforde, (Barwick), Somerset 25 Capell

1613 **Williams**, Sir David, knight, one of the Justices of the King's Bench, [P.A.B. Kingston Bagpuze, Berks.] 3 Capell
1617 ,, David, whitster, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 85 Weldon
1615 ,, Edmund, Kelligare, Glamorgan 69 Rudd
1610 ,, Edward, yeoman, Farnborough, Kent 30 Wingfield
1612 ,, Edward, sojourning in Linton, [P.A.B. Oxford] 74 Fenner; *and* (*as of* Lynton, co. Hereford) with sentence 17 Capell
1615 ,, Edward, gent., Oswestry, Salop 31 Rudd
1617 ,, Williams, Edward, late boatswain in the "Peppercorn", now aboard the "Globe", [P.A.B. Bristol, Gloucs., and over the seas 84 Weldon
1617 ,, Ellen verch, *see* **Verch Williams**, Ellen.
1608 ,, Erasmus, M.A., rector of Tingwick, Bucks. 40 Windebanck
1612 ,, Evan, yeoman, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey With sentence 19 Fenner
1610 ,, George, Pembroke With sentence 107 Wingfield
1606 ,, Giles, Greenwich, Kent Sentence 5 Stafforde
1618 ,, Griffith, minister of Castle, co. Montgomery 54 Meade
1618 ,, *als.* **Lane**, Henry, hosier, New Sarum, Wilts. 62 Meade
1608 ,, James, Hinton, Hants 99 Windebanck
1608 ,, Jane, widow, Treviledny, Comcarvon, co. Monmouth 42 Windebanck
1616 ,, Johane, Hambrook, Winterborne, Gloucs. 11 Cope
1606 ,, John, mercer of London, [P.A.B. Ireland] 25 Stafforde
1607 ,, John, Presteane, co. Radnor 31 Huddlestone
1607 ,, John, Barnstaple, Devon Sentence 39 Huddlestone
1608 ,, John, gent., Discott, (Presteign), co. Radnor 26 Windebanck
1610 ,, John, clerk, vicar of Tibberton, Gloucs. Sentence 50 Wingfield
1610 ,, John, gent., Hertford 76 Wingfield; sentence 13 Wood
1613 ,, John, D.D., Dean of Bangor, Principal of Jesus College, Oxford 83 Capell
1615 ,, Willyams, John, yeoman, Leathered, Surrey 2 Rudd
1615 ,, John, merchant, Lymehowse, (Stepney), Middx., [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 80 Rudd
1617 ,, John, [P.A.B. clerk], Bawdsey, Suffolk 95 Weldon
1617 ,, Willyams, Sir John, knight, Winterborne Heringston, Dorset 110 Weldon
1619 ,, John, clothworker, St. Mary Abchurch, London 29 Parker
1609 ,, Lewis, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. Christ Church, Newgate] 119 Dorset
1612 ,, **Cromwell** *als.*, Margaret, *see* **Cromwell** *als.* **Williams.**
1618 ,, Margaret, spinster, Kingstons Grange, Doore, co. Hereford 101 Meade
1614 ,, Peter, the elder, merchant, Pembroke 74 Lawe; sentence 52 Rudd
1618 ,, Philip, Madley, co. Hereford 6 Meade
1615 ,, Rees, esq., Llandilo Taleybont, co. Glamorgan 106 Rudd
1606 ,, Richard, St. Bennett Finck, London 87 Stafforde
1609 ,, Richard, draper, Beccles, Suffolk 59 Dorset; sentence 7 Wingfield
1610 ,, Richard, St. Dunstan in the West, London Two sentences 6 Wingfield
1615 ,, Richard, Sutton St. Nicholas, co. Hereford 44 Rudd
1617 ,, Richard, gent., Woodhouse, Great Alne *als.* Rownd Alne, co. Warwick 18 Weldon
1618 ,, Richard, gent., Ruthin, co. Denbigh 2 Meade
1618 ,, Richard, yeoman, St. Anthony in Roseland, Cornwall 102 Meade
1617 ,, Robert, Monmouth 62 Weldon

1617 **Williams, Cromwell** *als.*, Robert, *see* **Cromwell** *als.* **Williams.**
1618 ,, Roger, citizen and cooke of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Cornhill] 36 Meade
1612 ,, Rowland, esq., Langibie, co. Monmouth 63 Fenner
1605 ,, Thomas, cowper, Precincts of St. Katherine near the Tower of London 58 Hayes
1607 ,, Thomas, esq., Estradfyne, co. Carmarthen 5 Huddlestone
1607 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Morton Jeffreys, co. Hereford 36 Huddlestone
1608 ,, Thomas, merchant, St. Ives, Cornwall 43 Windebanck
1609 ,, Thomas, gent., St. Martyn within Ludgate, London 12 Dorset
1613 ,, Thomas, vicar of Llanspetherd, Brecon 107 Capell
1614 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Luyde Muchgros, co. Hereford 112 Lawe
1617 ,, Thomas, sailor in the "Dragon", now in Achein Road, [P.A.B. Chatham, Kent, and over the seas] 57 Weldon
1619 ,, Thomas, gent., Stratford-on-Avon, co. Warwick 11 Parker
1611 ,, Thomazine, widow of Thomas Williams, Chastleton, Oxon. 83 Wood
1613 ,, Walter, yeoman, Hambrock, Winterborne, Gloucs. 14 Capell
1609 ,, William, esq., Cowhicham, (Llanllechid), co. Carnarvon 78 Dorset
1610 ,, William, gent., Newport, co. Monmouth 66 Wingfield; sentence 65 Lawe
1613 ,, William, esq., (Winterbourne), Herringstone, Dorset 13 Capell
1615 ,, William, the elder, yeoman, Killyowe, (Kea), Cornwall 107 Rudd
See also **Gillam, Guillim,** *and* **William.**
1613 **Williamson,** Abraham, dwelling at London, [P.A.B. St. George, Botolph Lane] 59 Capell
1613 ,, Williamsonne, Anthony, gent., Poplar, Stepney, Middx 86 Capell; sentence 105 Meade
1618 ,, Bridget, widow of Thomas Williamson, esq., late of Tusmore, Oxon., [P.A.B. Wootton Wayne, co. Warwick] 114 Meade
1619 ,, Edward, gent., [P.A.B. St. Peter, Westcheap], London 110 Parker
1612 ,, Eleanor, wife of John Williamson, gent., of Woodford Rowe, Essex 26 Fenner
1614 ,, Henry, clerk, parson of Conington, Hunts. 88 Lawe
1617 ,, Willyamson, John, yeoman, [P.A.B. St. Peter ad Vincula in the] Tower of London 68 Weldon
1607 ,, Peter, citizen and merchant of Chichester, Sussex 15 Huddlestone
1616 ,, Willyamson, Peter Florissen, merchant of London, born at Elbing in the East Country 1 Cope
1610 ,, Richard, citizen and cooper of London, St. Botolphes without Aldegate 108 Wingfield
1618 ,, Robert, mariner, Southwould, Suffolk 20 Meade
1607 ,, Thomas, yeoman, West Lynne, Norfolk 12 Huddlestone
1611 ,, Thomas, yeoman, servant and apprentice to Richard Taylboys, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.] 25 Wood
1611 ,, Thomas, gent., Warvield, Berks. 98 Wood
1613 ,, William, Over, Cambs. 17 Capell
1613 ,, William, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Bread Street] 72 Capell
Willimot, *see* **Willmott.**
1605 **Willington,** George, gent., Coventry, co. Warwick 87 Hayes
1616 ,, Hugh, gent., Coventry, co. Warwick 85 Cope
1612 **Willis,** Christopher, yeoman, Marshfield, Gloucs. 94 Fenner
1608 ,, Henrie, Helwyn, Paul, Cornwall 44 Windebanck
1618 ,, Humfrey, gent., Wollavington, Somerset 119 Meade

1614 **Willis,** Jacob, South Nixsey, Conner, Berks. 43 Lawe
1615 ,, James, Great Canford, Dorset 38 Rudd
1613 ,, Simon, gent., [P.A.B. St. Michael Bassishaw], London 94 Capell
1609 ,, Wyllis, Thomas, yeoman, Dearehurst Walton, (Deerhurst), Gloucs. 40 Dorset
1608 ,, William, St. Decuments, Somerset 110 Windebanck
1614 ,, William, Gotherton, Bishop's Cleave, Gloucs. 104 Lawe
1618 ,, William, yeoman, Sanburye, Gloucs. 17 Meade
1618 **Willison,** William, yeoman, late of Sutton St. Maries, Lincs., now at Kings Lynn, Norfolk 56 Meade
See also **Wilson.**
1613 **Willmer,** Robert, gent., Everton, Northants 2 Capell
1610 **Willmore,** Willemore, Thomas, gent., Meryden, co. Warwick 82 Wingfield
1619 **Willmott,** Willmotte, Edward, [P.A.B. over the seas] 9 Parker
1618 ,, Hugh, yeoman, Westdolish, Somerset 40 Meade
1610 ,, James, esq., Churchill, Oxon. 80 Wingfield; sentence 12 Wood
1619 ,, Willimot, James, the elder, Kelshall, Herts. 38 Parker
1614 ,, Willmot, John, gent., Wylde, Hants, deceased in St. Andrew, Holborn, London 127 Lawe; sentence 16 Rudd
1619 ,, John, yeoman, Hartleburye, Worcs. 59 Parker
1608 ,, Wilmott, Leonard, gent., Clanfield, Oxon. 70 Windebanck
1608 ,, Willmote, Margaret, widow, Oxford 60 Windebanck
1610 ,, Wilmote, Nicholas, one of the portiers of his Majesties gates; Twickenham, Middx. 23 Wingfield
1609 ,, Willmatts, Richard, milner, Newnham, Gloucs. 69 Dorset
1618 ,, Wilmott, Richard, gent., Ipston, Bucks. 98 Meade
1619 ,, William, Wantage, Berks. 7 Parker
1606 **Willoughby,** Albinies, Farleighe, Wilts. 68 Stafforde
1605 ,, Christopher, [P.A.B. Knoyle Oderne, Wilts.] 31 Hayes
1617 ,, Willothbye, Henry, Holcomb Burnell, Devon 1 Weldon
1606 ,, Sir John, knight, Risley, (Sandiacre and Wilne), Derbs. 17 Stafforde
1611 ,, Willoughbie, John, [P.A.B. Buckland, Dorset] 60 Wood
1613 ,, Willoughbie, John, gent., [P.A.B. Puddletowne, Dorset] 24 Capell
1615 ,, Willughbie, Robert, esq., Grendon, Northants 88 Rudd
1610 ,, Willoughbie, William, gent., Heckington, Lincs. 44 Wingfield
1615 ,, Willughbie, Sir William, knight, Aston Rowant, Oxon. 98 Rudd
1618 ,, Sir William, knight, Lord Willoughby of Parham, Suffolk, [P.A.B. deceased at Knayth, Lincs.] 106 Meade
1617 **Willowes,** George, the elder, yeoman, Hadstock, Essex 89 Weldon
1613 ,, *als.* **Taylor,** Jane, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn], Middx. 58 Capell
1612 ,, Willowe, John, hosyer, [P.A.B. All Saints], Northampton 85 Fenner
1615 ,, Richard, gent., Bartlowe, Cambs. 110 Rudd; sentence 53 Cope
1619 **Wills,** Degory, [P.A.B. Blofleming, Cornwall] 73 Parker
1608 ,, Edward, servant to Frauncis Harvie, esq., [P.A.B. Hardingstone, Northants] 99 Windebanck
1619 ,, Willes, Jane, widow, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx. 92 Parker
1612 ,, Willes, John, Berrington, Somerset 72 Fenner
1612 ,, John, Totneis, Devon 89 Fenner
1616 ,, John, baker, Allhallows on the Walls, Exeter, Devon 88 Cope
1616 ,, John, Fordington, Cambs. [P.A. Dec.; will not registered.]
1618 ,, John, Lilborne, Northants 52 Meade
1610 ,, Willes, Raphe, yeoman, Stowford, Barwick, Somerset 17 Wingfield
See also **Wyles.**

Wilmot, *see* **Willmott.**

1612 **Wilshiere**, Lawrence, alderman of Gloucester 76 Fenner
1616 **Wilson**, Anthony, gent., Great Grimsby, Lincs. 82 Cope
1608 ,, Barberie, widow of Thomas Wilson, cardmaker, Coventry, co. Warwick 27 Windebanck
1616 ,, Willson, Edward, baker, Lambeth, Surrey 1 Cope
1618 ,, Willson, Edward, yeoman, Brixworth, Northants 33 Meade
1619 ,, Willson, Edward, clerk, Camerwell, Surrey 5 Parker
1605 ,, Henry, gent., of London, lying sick in the house of William Organ in the Blacke Fryers, [P.A.B. St. Anne] 21 Hayes
1606 ,, John, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 48 Stafforde
1607 ,, Willson, John, husbandman, Trevegllox, co. Montgomery 45 Huddlestone
1609 ,, Willson, John, citizen and cordwayner of London, St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx. 9 Dorset
1611 ,, John, the elder, husbandman, Llandinan, co. Montgomery 3 Wood
1616 ,, John, clarke, Charlinch, Somerset 58 Cope
1618 ,, Willson, John, yeoman, Newent, Gloucs. 35 Meade
1619 ,, Willson, Mary, widow, Meldreth, Cambs. 21 Parker
1618 ,, Willson, Michael, gent., Eastbourne, Sussex 23 Meade
1616 ,, Nicholas, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate] 124 Cope
1605 ,, Richard, yeoman, Farningham, Kent 21 Hayes
1605 ,, Willson, Robert, [P.A.B., New Sarum, Wilts.] 58 Hayes
1610 ,, Willson, Robert, sailor, Barnestable, Devon 52 Wingfield
1614 ,, Robert, yeoman, Chedworth, Gloucs. 11 Lawe
1614 ,, Robert, Hawnes, Beds. 34 Lawe
1616 ,, Willson, Robert, yeoman, Boxworth, Cambs. 71 Cope
1614 ,, Willson, Saunders, sailor, Kercathe, Scotland, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 79 Lawe
1616 ,, Willson, Susan, widow of Thomas Wilson, gent., Bocking, Essex 62 Cope ; sentence 21 Weldon
1605 ,, Thomas, clerk, Eynesbury, Hunts. 36 Hayes
1618 ,, Willson, Thomas, yeoman, Scamblesbie, Lincs. 12 Meade
1619 ,, Willson, Thomas, yeoman, Bakewell, Derbs. 36 Parker
1619 ,, Thomas, Clifton, Gloucs. 102 Parker
1615 ,, William, D.D., canon of St. George's Chapel, Windsor Castle, Berks *36 Rudd

See also **Willison.**

1614 **Wilton**, John, late dwelling in the Priory in the city of Hereford 30 Lawe
1611 ,, Roger, yeoman, Meere, Wilts. 59 Wood

Wilye, *see* **Wylye.**

Wimbald, *see* **Wymbould.**

Win, *see* **Wynne.**

1609 **Winch**, John, [P.A.B. Plumsted, Kent] 33 Dorset
1606 ,, Winche, Robert, yeoman, Cookham, Berks. 20 Stafforde
1619 **Winchcombe**, Francis, esq., Burghulburye, Berks. 3 Parker
1614 ,, Winchecombe, William, gent., Little Shifford, Berks. 20 Lawe

Winchell, *see* **Wynchell.**

Winchester, Bishop of, *see* **Montague.**
,, Marquis and Marchioness of, *see* **Paulet.**

1613 **Winchester**, Edmond, yeoman, Ascott, Oxon. 15 Capell
1617 **Winckton**, John, yeoman, Beddingham, Sussex 76 Weldon
1611 **Wincole**, Susan, Hoppton, Suffolk 48 Wood

Winde, *see* **Wynde.**

1608 **Windebank,** Sir Thomas, knight, one of the clerks of his Majesty's signet, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.] 1 Windebanck ; sentence fol. 44
1615 **Windell,** Richard, the elder, clothier, Bockinge, Essex 89 Rudd
1611 **Windet,** John, citizen and stationer of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street] 7 Wood
1616 **Windham,** Edmund, esq., Kentsford, (St. Decuman's), Somerset 127 Cope
1607 **Windmill,** Richard, shipwright, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey 65 Huddlestone
1619 **Windover,** Edward, alderman of New Sarum, Wilts. 12 Parker
Windowe, *see* **Wyndowe.**
1618 **Windsor,** Anne, Dowager Lady Windsor, widow of the Right Hon. Henry, late Lord Windsor ; [P.A.B. St. Olave, Silver Street] 18 Meade
1605 ,, Henry, Lord Windsor, [P.A.B. Hewell, (Tardebigge), Worcs.] 29 Hayes
Wine, *see* **Wyne.**
Winge, *see* **Wynge.**
1606 **Wingfield,** Sir Anthony, knight, Godwyns, Hoo, Suffolk 7 Stafforde
1616 ,, Anthony, gent., Winston, Suffolk 15 Cope
1616 ,, Edmund, yeoman, Bakewell, Derbs. 34 Cope
1616 ,, Wingfeild, Elizabeth, widow of Robert Wingfeild, gent., Brentwood, Essex 45 Cope
1613 ,, Wingfeild, Humfrey, esq., Brantham, Suffolk 90 Capell
1619 ,, Wingfeilde, Marie, maiden, Ryall, Rutland 95 Parker
1610 ,, Sir Robert, knight, Upton, Northants 35 Wingfield
1610 ,, Wingefeild, Sir Thomas, knight, Letheringham, Suffolk 1 Wingfield
1605 **Wingham,** Arthur, mariner, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East], London 19 Hayes
1605 **Wingrene,** Robert, St. Swithin, Lincoln 38 Hayes
1611 **Wingrove,** John, Phillips Norton, Somerset 14 Wood
Winnett, *see* **Wynnett.**
1615 **Winniffe,** Wenife, Mary, widow, Much Horkesley, Essex 109 Rudd
1616 ,, Wynnyffe, Nicholas, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory] 73 Cope ; sentence 21 Weldon
1618 **Winsley,** Nynian, upholsterer, Colchester, Essex 104 Meade
1615 **Winsmore,** Walter, yeoman, Stanley, co. Warwick 44 Rudd
1612 **Winstanley,** Edmond, esq., St. Dogmells, co. Pembroke 36 Fenner
1610 **Winston,** Lady Dyones, widow of Sir Henry Winston, late of Standishe, Gloucs. 3 Wingfield
1615 ,, Gyles, esq., Painswick, Gloucs. 34 Rudd
1610 ,, Sir Henry, knight, Standishe, Gloucs. 3 Wingfield
1615 ,, Henry, esq., Standishe, Gloucs. 68 Rudd
1618 ,, Jane, widow, St. Mary, Guildford, Surrey 77 Meade
1616 ,, Johann, "Hyntoun in the jurisdiction of the prebende holde of Putston," (*in margin* Peterchurch, co. Hereford) 82 Cope
1610 ,, John, blacksmith, Yapton, Sussex 37 Wingfield
1618 ,, John, mariner, Plymouth, Devon 83 Meade
1606 ,, Winstone, Thomas, Marston Sicca, Gloucs. 38 Stafforde
1609 **Winter,** Edmund, citizen and woodmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride's, Fleet Street] 98 Dorset
1618 ,, Fay, widow, North Newnton, Wilts. 96 Meade
1619 ,, John, carpenter, Sundridge, Kent 35 Parker
1619 ,, John, esq., Dirham, Gloucs. 109 Parker
1613 ,, Robert, Markett Rason, Lincs. 58 Capell
1605 ,, William, [P.A.B. Uxbridge, Middx.] 60 Hayes

1613 **Winter**, Wynter, William, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Nicholas Coldabbie] 117 Capell
1618 **Winterbecke**, Nicholas, blewdyer, born at Brussell; [P.A.B. St. Michael, Crooked Lane], London 8 Meade
1611 **Winterborne**, Robert, yeoman, Walton, Lancs. 29 Wood
1610 **Winterton**, Thomas, laborer, Welford, Northants 56 Wingfield
Wintle, *see* **Wyntle.**
Winwaye, *see* **Wynwaye.**
1618 **Winwood**, Sir Ralph, knight, ambassador resident for his Majestie, [P.A.B. one of the King's chief secretaries, St. Bartholomew the Less, London] 18 Meade
Winyard, *see* **Wynniard.**
1617 **Wirge**, John, the elder, yeoman, Rudge, Froxfield, Wilts. 125 Weldon
1611 ,, Walter, yeoman, Rudge, Froxfield, Wilts. 70 Wood
Wirroll, *see* **Wyrrall.**
1608 **Wise**, Edward, yeoman, Stone near Feversham, Kent 18 Windebanck
1616 ,, John, sailor in the ship "New Years Gift", [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.; over the seas] 85 Cope
1619 ,, John, Kenton, Devon 96 Parker
1613 ,, Wyse, Thomas, yeoman, Great Shelford, Cambs. 44 Capell
1608 ,, William, gent., Gillsonne Hall, Coleshill, co. Warwick 16 Windebanck
1614 ,, William, yeoman, Walton in Gordan, Somerset 23 Lawe
1614 **Wisedome**, Richard, weaver, Chippenham, Wilts. 123 Lawe
1605 **Wiseman**, Edmond, esq., Steventon, Berks. With sentence 46 Hayes
1612 ,, John, yeoman, Tolleshunt Darcye, Essex 26 Fenner
1616 ,, John, esq., Stisted, Essex 11 Cope
1616 ,, John, esq., Bozeat, Northants 32 Cope
1611 ,, Philip, husbandman, Kynson, (Canford Magna), Dorset 89 Wood
1608 ,, Sir Rauffe, knight, Ryvenhall, Essex 114 Windebanck
1617 ,, Richard, yeoman, Much Wigborowe, Essex 39 Weldon
1618 ,, Richard, esq., free of the company of goldsmiths of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence Pountney] 119 Meade; sentence 22 Parker
1619 ,, Robert, bellfounder, Montague, Somerset 80 Parker
1605 ,, William, linendraper, Evershott, Dorset 36 Hayes
1610 ,, William, esq., Mayland, Essex 15 Wingfield
1613 **Wisswall**, John, labourer, Bedworthe, co. Warwick 66 Capell
1612 **Witchalls**, William, saylor, Dawlish, Devon 32 Fenner
Witcherley, *see* **Wicherley.**
1615 **Withens** (*cal.* **Withers**), John, D.D., Dean of Battell, Sussex 60 Rudd
1608 **Witheredge**, Johane, widow, Exton, Somerset 98 Windebanck
1616 **Witherington**, Thomas, yeoman, Slowe, Upton, Bucks. 100 Cope
1607 **Witherley**, Alexander, yeoman, Chalk, Kent 80 Huddlestone
1613 **Withers**, Elizabeth, widow, Winchelsea, Sussex 4 Capell
1605 ,, Wither, George, D.D., parson of Danbury, [P.A.B. Essex] 79 Hayes
1616 ,, James, yeoman, West Penard, Somerset 57 Cope
1615 ,, John, D.D., *see* **Withens.**
1613 ,, Richard, yeaman, Frampton Cottrell, Gloucs. 51 *and* 64 Capell
1609 ,, Samuel, fishmonger, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Wood Street], London 20 Dorset
1617 ,, Wythers, Thomas, D.D., Fordham, Essex 19 Weldon; sentence fol. 77
1618 ,, Thomas, gent., Birtford, Wilts. 50 Meade
See also **Weathers.**

1616 **Withie**, Elizabeth, widow, Streate, Somerset 44 Cope
Withipoll, *see* **Wythipoll.**
Witlock, *see* **Whitlock.**
1608 **Witt**, Wytt, John, sailor, Newneham, Gloucs. 33 Windebanck
1611 ,, William, yeoman, Westport, Wilts.
57 Wood; sentence 115 Capell
See also **White** *and* **Wyte.**
1617 **Witton** *als.* **Allett**, Alice, St. Dunstan in the West, London
Sentence 43 Weldon
1617 ,, Wytton, George, gent., St. Dunstan in the West, Fleet Street, London 1 Weldon
See also **Whitton.**
1618 **Witts**, Richard, Coates, Gloucs. 90 Meade
1609 **Wittye**, Thomas, the elder, brewer, East Smithfield, St. Buttolphs without Aldgate, London 6 Dorset
1616 **Woare**, Woar, Margaret, widow of Richard Woar, citizen and dyar of London; [P.A.B. St. Martin le Vintrey] 4 Cope
1611 ,, Richard, citizen and dyer of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin le Vintry] 39 Wood
1616 **Wodenote**, Thomas, Lynkenhorne, Cornwall 18 Cope
1605 **Woder**, Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Clement Eastcheap] 68 Hayes
1606 **Wogan**, Wogane, David, gent., Landecome, co. Pembroke 70 Stafforde
1616 ,, John, gent., St. Clement Danes, Middx. 98 Cope
1612 **Wolbye**, Symon, gent., Burghe in the Marshe, Lincs. 73 Fenner
1615 **Wolcock**, Michil, yeoman, St. Just in Roseland, Cornwall 38 Rudd
See also **Walcott** *and* **Woolcock.**
1613 **Wolfe**, Wooulfe, Alice, daughter of Mr. Michaell Wooulfe of Cambridge 46 Capell
1618 ,, Alice, St. Katherine by the Tower of London 36 Meade
1609 ,, Woolfe, Griffin, [P.A.B. Whitechappel, Middx.] 119 Dorset
1605 ,, Wolff, Henrick, gunstock maker, Precinct of St. Katherine nigh the Tower of London 56 Hayes
1619 ,, Henry, Chevning, Kent 29 Parker
1606 ,, Wolff, Lewes, mercer, Hereford 33 Stafforde
1613 ,, Woulfe, Michaell, son of Michall Woulfe, vintner, of Cambridge, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 122 Capell
1608 ,, Nicholas, gent., Ashington, Sussex 97 Windebanck
1614 ,, Woolfe, Nicholas, gent., Bristol, Gloucs. 69 Lawe
1607 ,, Woulf, Phillippe, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory] 24 Huddlestone
1609 ,, Thomas, Chichester, Sussex 43 Dorset
1616 **Wolford, Webb** *als.*, Thomas, *see* **Webb** *als.* **Wolford.**
See also **Walford.**
1617 **Wolgar**, Arthur, mercer, Havant, Hants 56 Weldon
1619 ,, Wulgar, Mary, widow, Havant, Hants 34 Parker
1618 **Wollascott**, William, the elder, esq., Tidmarsh, Berks. 17 Meade
1616 **Wollaston**, Henry, the elder, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin Orgar] 107 Cope
1610 ,, Woollaston, Hugh, Trescott Grange, Overpenne, (Penn), Staffs. 100 Wingfield
Wollcott, *see* **Walcott.**
1609 **Wolley** *or* **Woolley**, Sir Francis, knight, Pirford, Surrey 118 Dorset; sentence 6 Wingfield; codicil, with sentence, 20 Fenner
1616 ,, Randolph, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Augustine by St. Paul] 130 Cope
See also **Woolley.**

1617 **Wolmer**, Sir Gregory, knight, [P.A.B. Bloxholme, Lincs.] 17 Weldon
1614 **Wolmington**, Woollmington, Elizabeth, widow, Chardstoocke, Dorset 107 Lawe
1615 ,, John, the younger, tanner, Horton, Ilmister, Somerset 74 Rudd
1617 **Wolna**, John, mariner, Plymouth, Devon, [P.A.B. over the seas] 59 Weldon

See also **Woolnoe.**

1615 **Wolrich**, Francis, esq., Dudmaston, Quatt, Salop 14 Rudd
1610 ,, Woolridge, John, gent., Bradley, Isle of Parbeck, Dorset 60 Wingfield

Wolwarde, *see* **Woolward.**

1619 **Wombwell**, Thomas, esq., Northfleet, Kent 102 Parker
1614 **Wood**, Alexander, The Black Abbey, Shrewsbury 66 Lawe
1610 ,, Anne, spinster, Much Marcle, co. Hereford 69 Wingfield
1614 ,, Anthony, yeoman, Evisbache, co. Hereford 79 Lawe
1608 ,, Charles, yeoman, Allston, (Overbury), Worcs. 35 Windebanck
1609 ,, Edward, mercer, [P.A.B. St. Martin, Ludgate], London 32 Dorset
1612 ,, Edward, Pinkeston *als.* Pinxton, Derbs. 61 Fenner ; sentence fol. 115
1613 ,, Edward, Copley, Pattinghame, Staffs. 94 Capell
1618 ,, Edward, gent., Preston super Wildemoore, Salop 36 Meade
1619 ,, Edward, miller, Bures St. Mary, Suffolk 60 Parker
1607 ,, Woode, George, Stoake next Clare, Suffolk 51 Huddlestone
1609 ,, Isabell, widow, Cirencester, Gloucs. 78 Dorset
1617 ,, James, yeoman, Stoke next Ipswich, Suffolk 30 *and* 33 Weldon
1606 ,, John, yeoman, Further Bradshawe, (Glossop), Derbs. 26 Stafforde
1610 ,, John, yeoman, Croydon, Surrey 59 Wingfield
1611 ,, Sir John, knight, Stappleford Abbott, Essex 1 Wood
1611 ,, John, draper, Glamford Brigges, (Bigby *and* Wrawby), Lincs. 62 Wood
1613 ,, John, gent., Eggesford, Devon 52 Capell
1615 ,, John, Little Saredon, Shareshull, Staffs. 39 Rudd
1615 ,, Woode, John, yeoman, Neythercote, Culmestoke, Devon 85 Rudd
1616 ,, John, yeoman, Stratford, Suffolk 17 Cope
1616 ,, John, gent., Barrington, Cambs. 63 Cope
1617 ,, John, yeoman, Budocke, Cornwall 3 Weldon
1618 ,, John, the elder, son of William Wood, deceased, Wadherst, Sussex 97 Meade
1619 ,, John, yeoman, Oath, Aller, Somerset 16 Parker
1612 ,, Woode, Katherine, widow, Dridrayton, Cambs. 41 Fenner
1607 ,, Wóodd, Nicholas, gentleman, Peterborough, Northants With sentence 61 Huddlestone
1610 ,, (*or* **Wooddes**), Nicholas, *see* **Woodes.**
1610 ,, Owen, Dean of Armagh, Ireland, [P.A.B. Cheverell, Wilts.] 28 Wingfield
1605 ,, Woode, Richard, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory] 49 Hayes
1614 ,, **Bithewood** *als.*, Richard, *see* **Bithewood** *als.* **Wood.**
1618 ,, Richard, husbandman, Terringe, Sussex 18 Meade
1605 ,, Robert, jurat of Rye, Sussex 74 Hayes
1613 ,, Robert, yeoman, Samford Arundell, Somerset 37 Capell
1614 ,, Robert, gent., [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate], London 27 Lawe
1610 ,, Roger, sergeant at armes, [P.A.B. Islington, Middx.] 31 Wingfield
1610 ,, Simon, yeoman, St. Mary Botolpe (Bothaw), London 86 Wingfield

1605 **Wood,** Woode, Thomas, the elder, baker, The Cross near Shrewsbury, Salop 37 Hayes
1605 ,, Woodd, Thomas, the elder, [P.A.B. Westburye, Wilts.] 80 Hayes
1608 ,, Woode, Thomas, Wellington, Somerset 96 Windebanck
1613 ,, Woode, Thomas, Frampton Cottrell, Gloucs. 14 Capell
1613 ,, Woode, Thomas, grome, Uffcolme, Devon 56 Capell
1616 ,, Thomas, grocer, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London 84 Cope
1617 ,, Timothie, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. over the seas] 124 Weldon
1611 ,, Woode, Tobie, esq., Lincoln's Inn, Middx., [P.A.B. deceased in St. Botolph, Algate] 69 Wood; sentence fol. 105
1616 ,, Whittingham, the elder, esq., [P.A.B. Bromley], Kent 60 Cope
1605 ,, Woode, William, doctor of lawe, [P.A.B. vicar general of the Bishop of Worcester], (buried at Tallin, Anglesey) 30 Hayes
1608 ,, William, Sibdenre, Chichester, Sussex 88 Windebanck
1610 ,, William, gent., Hermitage, Dorset 29 Wingfield
1610 ,, William, yeoman, Elmerssend in Becknam, Kent 42 Wingfield
1616 ,, *als.* **Dine,** William, Lewes, Sussex 87 Cope
1617 ,, William, yeoman, Naneby, (Market Bosworth), Leics. 68 Weldon
1616 ,, Zealedecayes, citizen and writer of the court letter of London, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey] 42 Cope

See also **Whood** *and* **Woodes.**

1614 **Woodall,** Thomas, gent., Abbotts Langley, Herts. 44 Lawe

See also **Woodhall.**

1610 **Woodcock,** Woodcocke, Alice, widow of Hugh Woodcock, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret Moyses] 38 *and* 63 Wingfield; sentence 45 Fenner
1606 ,, Edward, [P.A.B. over the seas] 83 Stafforde
1609 ,, Hugh, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret Moyses] 45 Dorset
1610 ,, Woodcocke, James, gent., Redderiff, Surrey 34 Wingfield
1611 ,, Woodcocke, Margery, widow, Uplym, Devon 11 Wood
1618 ,, Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Westcheap] 95 Meade
1605 ,, William, citizen and bowyer of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Vintry] 44 Hayes
1605 **Woodcox,** Mary, widow, Stratton St. Margaret, Wilts. 31 Hayes
Wooddey, *see* **Woody.**
1615 **Woodes,** Alice, singlewoman, Dullingham, Cambs. 63 Rudd
1610 ,, Woods, [P.A.B. and sentence Wood], Nicholas, tanner, New Windsor, Berks. With sentence 99 Wingfield
1607 ,, Robert, the younger, wheelwright, Langston, (Havant), Hants 70 Huddlestone
1609 ,, Robert, yeoman, Langston, Haffant, Hants 68 Dorset

See also **Wood.**

1616 **Woodfall,** William, St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx. 54 Cope
1619 **Woodgate,** William, the elder, husbandman, Heaver, Kent 13 Parker
1613 **Woodhall,** Mary, widow of William Woodhall, esq., Walden, Essex 101 Capell

See also **Woodall.**

1612 **Woodham,** George, yeoman, Newnton Bromshould, Northants 99 Fenner
1607 **Woodhouse,** Woodhowse, Francis, esq., Caston, Norfolk With sentence 19 Huddlestone

1609 **Woodhouse,** Dame Mary, widow of George Kempe, esq., of Tottenham, Middx., and before wife of Sir Roger Woodhouse, knight, sometime of Kymberley, Norfolk, commonly called the Lady Woodhouse of Tottenham, Middx. 47 Dorset
1616 ,, Richard, yeoman, North Petherton, Somerset 58 Cope
1615 **Woodier,** Woodior, Edward, gent., Cookham, Berks. 117 Rudd
1611 ,, *als.* **Burt,** Robert, [P.A.B. Corscombe, Dorset] 84 Wood
1614 **Woodman,** Henry, yeoman, Westwells, Corsham, Wilts. 88 Lawe
Woodnote, *see* **Wodenote.**
1611 **Woodroffe,** Woodroufe, Elizabeth, widow, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.] 80 Wood
1619 ,, George, [P.A.B. West Hanningfield, Essex] 8 Parker
1607 ,, Woodrooffe, Dame Grizell, widow of Sir Nicholas Woodrooffe, knight, [P.A.B. Seale, Surrey] 99 Huddlestone
1609 ,, James, merchant, Barnstable, Devon 96 Dorset
1610 ,, John, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bow, London] 33 Wingfield
1610 ,, Woodrofe, Lady Mary, widow, Bristol, Gloucs. 45 Wingfield
1614 ,, Woodroofe, Richard, Beechingstoke, Wilts. With sentence 78 Lawe
1609 ,, Sir Robert, knight, Alvington, Gloucs. 79 Dorset
1609 ,, Woodrove, Thomas, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bow] 87 Dorset
1612 ,, Woodroff, William, yeoman, Wollaston, Gloucs. 64 Fenner
1618 **Woodsonne,** Alexander, "phesion," Bristol, Gloucs. 40 Meade
1605 **Woodstock,** John, grocer, St. Neots, [P.A.B. St. Ives], Hunts. 41 Hayes
1608 ,, Mary, widow, Sundriche, Kent 88 Windebanck
1611 **Woodward,** Woodwarde, Anne, widow, St. Buttolphes, Bishopsgate, London 9 Wood
1609 ,, Frauncis, gent., St. Benets near Paul's Wharf, London With sentence 72 Dorset
1608 ,, Gawdye, Castle Rising, Norfolk 69 Windebanck
1619 ,, Woodwarde, George, yeoman, Stratton Audeley, Oxon. 6 Parker
1614 ,, Henry, blacksmith, Great Harborowe, co. Warwick 35 Lawe
1605 ,, Woodwarde, John, tanner, Charde, Somerset 85 Hayes
1609 ,, John, gent., Aven Dassett, co. Warwick 76 Dorset
1612 ,, Woodwarde, John, fletcher, Bristol, Gloucs. 39 Fenner
1612 ,, John, gent., Quinton, Gloucs. 42 Fenner
1613 ,, Woodwarde, **Smith** *als.*, John, *see* **Smith** *als.* **Woodward.**
1613 ,, Woodwarde, Katherine, widow, [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch], London 108 Capell
1616 ,, Paul, yeoman, Lillingston Lovell, Oxon. 16 Cope
1617 ,, Philip, Papworth Evered, Cambs. 54 Weldon
1614 ,, Richard, Queynton, Gloucs. Sentence 77 Lawe
1616 ,, Richard, gent., Mareham in le Fen, Lincs. 120 Cope
1619 ,, Woodwarde, Thomas, Friston, Sussex 26 Parker
1615 ,, Walter, yeoman, Yatton, (Much Marcle), co. Hereford 9 Rudd
1609 **Woody,** Wooddey, Edward, yeoman, East Grinsted, Sussex 36 Dorset
1615 ,, Woodye, Robert, yeoman, Frant, Sussex 72 Rudd
1605 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Lingfield, Surrey With sentence 43 Hayes
1619 **Wool,** Wooll, Thomas, clerke, Skerbeck, Lincs. 24 Parker
1608 **Woolcock,** Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Just, Cornwall] 88 Windebanck
See also **Wolcock.**
Woolfe, *see* **Wolfe.**
1606 **Woolhouse,** Millicent, widow, Micham, Surrey 42 Stafforde
1611 **Woollard,** William, bachelor, Westen Covill, Cambs. 49 Wood
Woollaston, *see* **Wollaston.**

1617 **Wooller**, John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus the Martyr] 66 Weldon ; sentence fol. 115
1612 **Woolley**, Johane, widow, Henley upon Thames, Oxon. 11 Fenner
1608 ,, Michaell, Henley on Thames, Oxon. 100 Windebanck
1609 ,, Thomas, [P.A.B. Frankley, Worcs.] 92 Dorset
See also **Wolley.**
Woollin, *see* **Woolyn.**
Woollmington, *see* **Wolmington.**
1605 **Woolnoe**, William, citizen and barber-surgeon of London ; [P.A.B. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey] 15 Hayes
See also **Wolna.**
Woolrich, Woolridge, *see* **Wolrich.**
1618 **Woolters**, Richard, aboard the "Charles", [P.A.B. Sandwich, Kent ; and over the seas] 84 Meade
See also **Walter.**
1615 **Woolton**, John, M.D., executor of his father, John Woolton, late bishop of Exeter ; Pilton, Devon 20 Rudd
1618 **Woolveridge**, John, gent., Grewell, Odiham, Hants 82 Meade
1611 **Woolward**, William 49 Wood
1619 ,, Wolwarde, William, of the English nation, born in the city of London ; city of Civill (Seville), in the collation of St. Mary; [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.] 62 Parker
1613 **Woolworth**, Woollworth *als.* **Webbe**, Thomas, yeoman, Wickwarre, Gloucs. 72 Capell
1605 **Woolyn**, Woollin, James, yeoman, Newnham, Gloucs. 26 Hayes
1618 ,, Thomas, husbandman, Stratton Awdley, Oxon. 64 Meade
Wootton, *see* **Wotton.**
Worcester, Bishop of, *see* **Parry**, Henry.
1618 **Wordsworth**, Jarvis, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.] 61 Meade
Worfield, *see* **Worveild.**
1610 **Worgan**, Giles, cooper, Bristol, Gloucs. 1 Wingfield
1606 **Workman**, John, Charvild, Gloucs. 41 Stafforde
See also **Warman.**
1610 **Worlocke**, John, husbandman, Westerleighe, Gloucs. 18 Wingfield
1616 **Wormewell**, Edward, yeoman, Melton Mowbrey, Leics. 126 Cope
1618 **Wornell**, Samuel, yeoman, Yatton, Somerset 40 Meade
1616 **Worrall**, James, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry] 82 Cope
See also **Wyrrall.**
1619 **Worsfold**, John, yeoman, Horsham, Sussex 66 Parker
1617 **Worshipp**, William, yeoman, Little Walsingham, Norfolk 65 Weldon
1612 **Worsley**, Christopher, gent., Gainesburghe, Lincs. 110 Fenner
1607 ,, Richard, esq., Deepinge Gate, (Maxey), Northants 63 Huddlestone
1618 **Wortes**, Worts, Wrottes, Ambrose, yeoman, East Rainham, Norfolk 20 Meade
1618 ,, John, yeoman, Eye, Suffolk 43 Meade
1607 **Worthe**, John, clerk, parson of Higham, Somerset 21 Huddlestone
1619 ,, Margaret, Thorne Margarett, Somerset 109 Parker
See also **Wrothe.**
1610 **Worthie**, Thomas, marriner, Combintinhed, Devon 35 Wingfield
1617 **Worthington**, Raphe, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Swithin] 111 Weldon
1612 **Worthivale**, Walter, Worthivale, Cornwall 116 Fenner
1608 **Worveild**, John, yeoman, Powick, Worcs. 28 Windebanck
1612 **Wotton**, Richardson *als.*, Dorothy, *see* **Richardson** *als.* **Wotton.**

1611 **Wotton,** Helen, St. Giles, Cripplegate, London Sentence 12 Wood
1616 ,, Wootton, Humfrey, [P.A.B. Rympton, Somerset] 10 Cope
1609 ,, Wootton, John, husbandman, Little Haywood, (Shenstone), Staffs. 102 Dorset
1615 ,, Wootton, John, laborer, Thame, Oxon. 91 Rudd
1616 ,, Walter, esq., Engleborne, (Harberton), Devon 130 Cope
1609 ,, William, yeoman, Cholwell, Harberton, Devon 15 Dorset
1618 **Wraye,** Leonard, gent., Newport, co. of the city of Lincoln 70 Meade
See also **Raye.**
1614 **Wrednall,** Thomas, Quatt, Salop 105 Lawe
1614 **Wright,** Agnes, widow, Weetinge, Norfolk 12 Lawe
1609 ,, Wrighte, Anthony, whitebaker, St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx. 9 Dorset; sentence fol. 117
1615 ,, Arthur, clarke, Bucknall, Lincs. 28 Rudd
1617 ,, Arthur, gent., Benton, Northants 8 Weldon
1609 ,, Edmund, gent., Ratclif, (Stepney), Middx. 77 Dorset; sentence 5 Wingfield
1618 ,, Edmund, Hougham, Lincs. 94 Meade
1618 ,, Wrighte, Edward, taylor, St. Mary le Strand *als.* Savoy, Middx. 12 Meade
1612 ,, Wrighte, Elizabeth, widow of William Wrighte, esq., [P.A.B. St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.] 118 Fenner
1610 ,, Wrighte, Henry, Bury St. Edmonde, Suffolk 46 Wingfield
1619 ,, Henry, yeoman, Bradford, [P.A.B. Bradfield] St. George, Suffolk 105 Parker
1617 ,, Isabel, widow, Great Grimsby, Lincs. 108 Weldon
1612 ,, Wrighte, James, esq., Great Grimsbye, Lincs. 89 Fenner
1605 ,, John, chandler, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx. 30 Hayes
1607 ,, Wrighte, John, citizen and inholder of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph without Algate] 21 Huddlestone
1607 ,, Wrighte, John, the elder, yeoman, Walpoole, Norfolk 48 Huddlestone
1608 ,, Wrighte, John, clerk, parson of Hinton, Northants 55 Windebanck
1608 ,, John, gent., Kelvedon, Essex 109 Windebanck
1611 ,, John, yeoman, Braunston, Northants 68 Wood
1612 ,, John, inholder, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London 72 Fenner; sentences fol. 115 *and* 107 Capell
1613 ,, John, yeoman, Walden, Essex 58 Capell
1613 ,, Wrighte, John, saylor in the "Hector", [P.A.B. over the seas] 87 Capell
1615 ,, John, citizen and sadler of London, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, London, Middx. 37 Rudd; sentence 22 Cope
1616 ,, John, yeoman, Depeham, Norfolk 10 Cope
1616 ,, John, yeoman, Ramsey, Hunts. 37 Cope
1616 ,, John, husbandman, Reavesby, Lincs. 56 Cope
1617 ,, John, baker, Abingdon, Berks. 29 Weldon
1617 ,, John, yeoman, Wellby, Lincs. 97 Weldon
1618 ,, Wrighte, John, clerke, M.A., Wells, Somerset With sentence 73 Meade
1607 ,, Lawrence, gent., Wich Malbancke, Cheshire 49 Huddlestone
1617 ,, Lawrence, precincts of the cathedral church, Norwich, Norfolk 95 Weldon
1618 ,, Laurence, gent., Snelston, Derbs. 72 Meade
1607 ,, Margaret, Rusper, Sussex 45 Huddlestone
1605 ,, Wrighte, Nicholas, sadler, St. Clement Danes without the Bar, London 55 Hayes; *also*, with sentence, 39 Huddlestone

1614 **Wright,** Nicholas, yeoman of his Majesty's guard, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London] 69 Lawe
1617 ,, Nicholas, yeoman, West Mersea, Essex 24 Weldon
1607 ,, Wrighte, Peter, St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London 38 Huddlestone
1605 ,, Wrighte, Richard, skynner, St. Edward, Cambridge 54 Hayes
1613 ,, Richard, screvenor, a freeman of the company of goldsmiths, Paules Churchyard in London, [P.A.B. St. Faith the Virgin] 70 Capell
1615 ,, Richard, citizen and dyer of London, [P.A.B. St. James, Garlickhithe] 61 Rudd
1616 ,, Richard, Wittlesey St. Marie, Cambs. 112 Cope
1617 ,, Richard, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows Berking] 80 Weldon
1607 ,, Wrighte, Robert, yeoman, Etton, Northants 37 Huddlestone
1610 ,, Sir Robert, knight, Richmound, Surrey 29 Wingfield
1610 ,, Robert, yeoman, Great Heny, Essex 32 Wingfield
1617 ,, Robert, yeoman, Omby next Normanby, Lincs. 13 Weldon
1617 ,, Robert, yeoman, Chatteris, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 114 Weldon
1608 ,, Thomas, saddletree maker, Tonnbridge, Kent 90 Windebanck
1610 ,, Wrighte, Thomas, the elder, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Thames Street] 17 Wingfield
1606 ,, William, the elder, yeoman, Ramsey, Hunts. 57 Stafforde
1607 ,, Wrighte, William, Lyne, Newdigate, Surrey 45 Huddlestone
1608 ,, William, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey 111 Windebanck
1611 ,, William, esq., Hollycourt, [P.A.B. Northley], Oxon. With sentence 2 Wood
1612 ,, William, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.] 22 Fenner
1613 ,, William, grocer, [P.A.B. St. Mary Colchurch], London 43 Capell
1615 ,, William, linendraper, Napton, co. Warwick 98 Rudd
1618 ,, William, Boya Grange, Dale Abbey, Derbs. 101 Meade
1619 ,, William, gent., Rethered, Sevenoke, Kent 14 Parker
1608 **Wrightington,** Lucrece, widow, St. Mary Matfellon *als.* Whitechapel, Middx. 34 Windebanck
1606 ,, Writtington, Thomas, gent., Greyes Inne, Middx. 80 Stafforde
1614 **Wriothesley,** Wrottesley, Elizabeth, widow, Chippenham, Wilts. 112 Lawe
1607 ,, Mary, Countess of Southampton, [P.A.B. le Savoy, Strand] 86 Huddlestone
1609 ,, Wrotesly, Robert, gent., Chippenham, Wilts. 90 Dorset
1610 ,, Wrottesley, Thomas, gent., Wolverhampton, Staffs. 90 Wingfield

Writtington, *see* **Wrightington.**

1606 **Wrothe,** Wroth, Sir Robert, the elder, knight, Durance in Endfield, Middx. 9 Stafforde
1614 ,, Sir Robert, knight, Loughton, Essex 60 Lawe
1611 ,, Thomas, esq., Inner Temple, London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street] 16 Wood
1617 ,, Wroth, Thomas, the younger, gent., Lowghton, Essex With sentence 72 Weldon
1615 ,, William, esq., Stisted, Essex 3 Rudd

See also **Worthe.**

Wrottes, *see* **Worts.**

Wrottesley, *see* **Wriothesley.**

Wulgar, *see* **Wolgar.**

1615 **Wyatt,** Edmund, Apsley, (*near* Stoke Mandeville), Bucks. 59 Rudd
1607 ,, Gabriell, dyer, Tyverton, Devon 81 Huddlestone

1607 **Wyatt** *als.* **Nanfan,** John, gent., Tewxburie, Gloucs. 73 Huddlestone
1609 ,, Richard, Mieth, Maperton, Dorset 81 Dorset
1619 ,, Richard, St. Peter near Paul's Wharf, London 110 Parker
1618 ,, Wyett, Walter, yeoman, Axmister, Devon 7 Meade
1611 ,, Wiett, William, whittawer, St. Peter, Bristol, Gloucs. 57 Wood
1613 ,, Wyett, William, merchant, Tinbye, co. Pembroke 91 Capell
1614 ,, Wyat, William, yeoman, West Water, (Axminster), Devon 40 Lawe
1616 ,, Wyeat, William, gent., Arundell, Sussex 43 Cope
Wybarn, *see* **Wiborne.**
1612 **Wyche,** James, citizen and skynner of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows Berking] 12 Fenner
1618 ,, Thomas, the elder, citizen and skynner of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East] 71 Meade
Wydowes, *see* **Widdowes.**
1605 **Wye,** William, Torleton, (Coates), Gloucs. Sentence 90 Hayes
1619 ,, William, Harwich, Essex 47 Parker
1607 **Wyer,** Emanuell, gent., London, now of Great Allhallows, Thames Street 70 Huddlestone
1614 ,, Peter, Cambridge 54 Lawe
1618 ,, Wyre, Thomas, yeoman, Wyckes, Essex 76 Meade
1615 **Wygans,** Anne, widow of John van Soldt, [P.A.B. over the seas]. (Will translated out of Dutch.) 30 Rudd
See also **Wigan** *and* **Wiggens.**
1615 **Wykes,** Edward, gent., St. James near Shaston, Dorset 36 Rudd
1611 ,, Nicholas, gent., Wells, Somerset 96 Wood
1611 ,, William, yeoman, Whimple, Devon 26 Wood
See also **Wickes** *and* **Wike.**
Wylde, *see* **Wilde.**
Wylding, *see* **Wildinge.**
1618 **Wyles,** Wyldes, Edmond, mariner, servant to Thomas Pye of Ratcliff, (Stepney), Middx., being bound on a voyage under the conduct of Sir Walter Raleigh, knight, in the ship "Encounter", [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 96 Meade
1619 ,, Richard, gent., Boston, Lincs. 24 Parker
1619 ,, Stephen, yeoman, Awstroppe, Ewarby, Lincs. 60 Parker
1607 ,, William, citizen and dyer of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Queenhithe] 26 Huddlestone
1608 ,, Wiles, William, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Swithin, London Stone] 46 Windebanck
See also **Wills.**
Wylkins, *see* **Wilkins.**
Wyllan, *see* **Willan.**
Wyllis, *see* **Willis.**
1607 **Wylshe,** Elizabeth, widow, Torrington Magna, Devon 75 Huddlestone
See also **Walshe** *and* **Welshe.**
1618 **Wylye,** Henry, Oster, (? = Austrey), co. Warwick 50 Meade
1615 **Wyman,** John, yeoman, Newent, Gloucs. 111 Rudd
See also **Wayman.**
1607 **Wymbould,** (Wymball), William, Alderley, Gloucs. 90 Huddlestone
1619 **Wymond,** Paul, the elder, gent., Winchelsea, Sussex 81 Parker
1615 **Wympew,** William, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate] 75 Rudd
1618 **Wynchell,** Robert, citizen and paynterstainer of London, [St. Anne and St. Agnes] 22 Meade
1606 **Wynde,** Anne, widow, St. John's Street, Middx., [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, London] 1 Stafforde

1618 **Wynde**, William, draper, Marlborough, Wilts. 13 Meade
1611 **Wyndowe**, Thomas, gent., [P.A.B. Poole, Dorset] 90 Wood
1617 **Wyne**, Christopher, [P.A.B. Ledbury, co. Hereford] 3 Weldon
1614 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Culmestocke, Devon 48 Lawe
1614 **Wynge**, Mathewe, tailor, Banbury, Oxon. 111 Lawe
1611 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Macknye, Brightwell, Berks. 22 Wood
1611 **Wynne**, George, merchant-tailor, [P.A.B. St. Mary Abchurch], London 11 Wood
1618 ,, George, Whitchurch, Salop Sentence 49 Meade
1619 ,, George, Oswestrie, Salop Sentence 48 Parker
1606 ,, Wyn, Griffithe, esq., Berth, [P.A.B. Llanroost], co. Denbigh With sentence 29 Stafforde
1617 ,, Joane, widow, Old Braineford, Eeling, Middx. 38 Weldon
1607 ,, John, yeoman, Beguildie, co. Radnor 60 Huddlestone
1607 ,, Wyn, John ap Rees, gent., Aberthwilar, (Bodfary), co. Denbigh 66 Huddlestone
1615 ,, Wynn, Sir John, knight, [P.A.B. Llanbrothen, co. Merioneth] 81 Rudd
1617 ,, John, merchant, and free of the company of mercers, London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry] 119 Weldon; sentence 120 Meade
1619 ,, John, clerke, parson of Elstede, Sussex 52 Parker
1607 ,, Owen, esq., Mossoglen, (Llangeinwen), Anglesey 54 Huddlestone
1611 ,, Wyn, Owen, gent., [P.A.B. over the seas] 47 Wood
1605 ,, *als.* **Lloyde**, Richard ap John, Kery, co. Montgomery 30 Hayes
1609 ,, Wyn, Robert, Middle Zoie, Somerset 99 Dorset
1612 ,, Rose, Llangar, Merioneth 73 Fenner
1618 ,, Wynn, Rowland, gent., St. Martin, Ludgate, London 34 Meade
1611 ,, Susan, singlewoman, [P.A.B. Preece, Salop] 28 Wood
1611 ,, ap John ap Hoell, Thomas, Llandarnocke, co. Denbigh 75 Wood
1611 ,, William ap Howell ap Rees, yeoman, Muchtrey, co. Montgomery 84 Wood
1612 **Wynnett**, William, yeoman, Homelacy, Hereford 116 Fenner
1605 **Wynniard**, Whinyarde, Henry, gentleman, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre without Newgate], London 87 Hayes
1606 ,, John, esq., keeper of the King's privy lodgings at Hampton Court and yeoman of his Majesty's removing wardrobe of beds, Hampton Court, Middx. 10 Stafforde
1606 ,, **England** *als.*, Robert, *see* **England** *als.* **Wynniard.**
Wynnyffe, *see* **Winniffe.**
Wynter, *see* **Winter.**
1614 **Wyntle**, John, Westburie, Gloucs. 35 Lawe
1607 **Wynwaye**, Margaret, widow of George Salisburye, [P.A.B. Denbigh] 86 Huddlestone
Wyre, *see* **Wyer.**
1610 **Wyrrall**, George, English Bickner, Gloucs. 54 Wingfield
1618 ,, Wirroll, Henry, husbandman, Southam, co. Warwick 105 Meade
See also **Worrall.**
Wyse, *see* **Wise.**
1614 **Wyte**, William, Grittenham, Brinckworthe, Wilts. 23 Lawe
See also **Witt** *and* **White.**
1606 **Wythipoll**, Edmund, esq., Ipswich, Suffolk With sentence 52 Stafforde
Wytt, *see* **Witt.**
Wytton, *see* **Witton.**
1613 **Wyvall**, Thomas, cooke, St. Bridges, (Fleet Street), London 30 Capell
1615 **Yard**, Yeard, Ann, widow, Wells, Somerset 90 Rudd
1610 ,, Yarde, Joan, widow, Byshoppes Clyste, Devon 4 Wingfield

1614 **Yard,** John, haberdasher, Wells, Somerset 53 Lawe
1609 ,, Yearde, Richard, gent., Staple (Fitzpaine), Somerset 11 Dorset
1619 **Yardley,** Humfrey, maltmaker, St. Swithin, Worcester 34 Parker
1607 ,, John, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street] 98 Huddlestone
1615 ,, Yardeley, Richard, gent., Winslade, Hants 115 Rudd
1617 ,, Robert, yeoman, Baldock, Herts. 2 Weldon
1605 ,, William, haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.] 25 Hayes
1605 **Yarner, Cornewall** *als.*, Margaret, *see* **Cornwall** *als.* **Yarner.**
1608 **Yarnolde,** John, yeoman, Hadsor, Worcs. With sentence 92 Windebanck
1616 **Yarre,** William, bellfounder, Reading, Berks. 33 Cope
1617 **Yarrington,** John, Great Chesham, Bucks. 49 Weldon
1619 ,, John, citizen and tallowchandler of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, New Fish Street] 69 Parker
1616 **Yarrow,** Raphe, Yatelie, Hants 125 Cope
1605 **Yarwell,** John, yeoman, Spaldinge, Lincs. 34 Hayes
1608 **Yate,** James, gent., Stanlake, Oxon. 36 Windebanck
1606 ,, Marye, Whiteland, (Llanboidy), co. Carmarthen 69 Stafforde
1616 ,, Thomas, the elder, gent., Great Farringdon, Berks. 56 Cope
1618 ,, Thomas, gent., Farringdon, Berks. 47 Meade
1619 ,, Thomas, gent., Broad Marston, Gloucs. 96 Parker
See also **Yeate.**
1607 **Yayden,** James, citizen of Hereford, notary public, All Saints, Hereford 78 Huddlestone
1619 **Yeaburne,** John, yeoman, Hornton, Oxon. 66 Parker
1613 **Yeald,** Cecely, widow, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church], London 88 Capell
1618 **Yeallott,** Robert, Fairholmes, Hope, Derbs. 82 Meade
1616 ,, Thomas, yeoman, The Fairholmes, Hope, Derbs. 17 Cope
Yeamans, *see* **Yeoman.**
1617 **Yeame,** Richard, the elder, yeoman, Ruardeane, Gloucs. 48 Weldon
1606 **Yeames,** Henry, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 64 Stafforde
Yearde, *see* **Yard.**
1613 **Yearoth,** James, [P.A.B. clerk, Knowle, (Buckland Newton), Dorset] 104 Capell
1615 **Yeate,** John, dyer, Winsham, Somerset 106 Rudd
See also **Yate.**
1613 **Yeatford,** Humfrey, Horton, Ilmister, Somerset 67 Capell
1617 **Yeatman,** Nicholas, yeoman, Clanfield, Oxon. 37 Weldon
1617 ,, Thomas, Margaret Marsh, Dorset 1 Weldon
1611 **Yeatsley,** Roger, fisherman, Salcombe, Malborough, Devon 74 Wood
1615 **Yeeles,** John, [P.A.B. Wargrave, Berks.] 63 Rudd
1605 ,, Tristram, yeoman, Evercrich, Somerset 44 Hayes
See also **Eeles.**
1616 **Yeildall,** William, yeoman, Wokingham, Berks. 98 Cope
1605 **Yelder,** Thomas, yeoman, Hemingford Abbottes, Hunts. 88 Hayes
1614 **Yelfe,** John, yeoman, Damerham, Wilts. 43 Lawe
1616 **Yelves,** Edith, spinster, Ibsley, Hants 10 Cope
1614 ,, Edward, yeoman, Elyngham, Hants 49 Lawe
1616 **Yende,** Jane, spinster, Longdon, Worcs. 10 Cope
1607 **Yeo,** George, esq., Fyeshleighe, (Hatherleigh), Devon 60 Huddlestone
1616 **Yeoman,** Francis, [P.A.B. St. Anthonin, London] 45 Cope
1615 ,, Yeamans, Robert, butcher, Bristol, Gloucs. 88 Rudd
1618 ,, Yeomans, Robert, gent., Bedford 93 Meade
1611 **Yeoman,** Roger, [P.A.B. Ratcliff, Stepney, Middx., and over the seas] 93 Wood

1616 **Yeoman**, Yeman, William, grocer, St. Peter, Bristol, Gloucs. 111 Cope
Yeoward, *see* **Yoward**.
1605 **Yerburye**, Yerbury, John, Westcombe, (Batcombe), Somerset 86 Hayes
1615 ,, John, gent., Atworth, Bradford, Wilts. 8 Rudd
1610 ,, William, clothman, Trowbridge, Wilts. 49 Wingfield
1611 ,, Yerberye, William, gent., Trobridge, Wilts. 54 Wood
1615 **Yewe**, William, clothier, Sommerford Magna *als.* Broad Sommerford, Wilts. 10 Rudd
1615 **Yewstice**, Henry, citizen and brownbaker of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate] 44 Rudd
See also **Eustace**.
1616 **Yokeney**, James, tailor, Dorchester, Dorset 44 Cope
1608 **Yongh**, James de, *see* **Jonghe**, James de.
1617 **Yonicke**, Margaret, widow, Banbury, Oxford 73 Weldon
1614 **Yorke**, Edward, gent., Franckton, co. Warwick 15 Lawe
1619 ,, Yorcke, Edward, gent., Pontisbury, Salop 62 Parker
1609 ,, Joane, widow, [P.A.B. Richmond, Surrey] 95 Dorset
1612 ,, John, citizen and brewer of London, Sainct John Streete, St. Sepulchre's without Newgate 99 Fenner; sentence 16 Capell
1608 **Younge**, Edmonde, yeoman, Stonley, Kimbalton, Hunts. 11 Windebanck
1608 ,, Edward, esq., Little Dornford, (Durnford), Wilts. 48 Windebanck
1613 ,, Elizabeth, widow, Woolvercott, Oxon. 35 Capell
1610 ,, Yonge, Gregorie, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Cornhill] 70 Wingfield
1615 ,, Young, Henry, the elder, yeoman, Arlesey, Beds. 62 Rudd
1619 ,, Henry, Winckfield, Berks. 19 Parker
1619 ,, Henry, husbandman, Swallowcliff, Wilts. 110 Parker
1606 ,, John, Bishop of Rochester 100 Stafforde
1609 ,, Yonge, John, yeoman, Moore, Wanborough, Wilts. 32 Dorset
1612 ,, Yonge, John, Coliton, Devon 83 Fenner
1613 ,, Young, John, husbandman, Wolvercott, Oxon. 31 Capell
1616 ,, John, [P.A.B. New Sarum, Wilts.] 21 Cope
1616 ,, Young, John, the younger, Meriet, Somerset 44 Cope
1618 ,, John, yeoman, Stowell, Somerset 1 Meade
1619 ,, Young, John, yeoman, Wadhurst, Sussex 10 Parker
1607 ,, Margaret, [P.A.B. Haselberbryan, Dorset] 60 Huddlestone
1619 ,, Nicholas, gent., [P.A.B. St. Michael, Cornhill], London 105 Parker
1609 ,, Patricke, dier, Bristol, Somerset 16 Dorset
1617 ,, Young, Robert, mercer, Arundell, Sussex 33 Weldon
1615 ,, Suzan, widow, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Cornhill], London 68 Rudd; sentence 22 Cope
1609 ,, Younges, Symon, yeoman, Ringwood, Hants 69 Dorset
1606 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Haselber Bryan, Dorset 89 Stafforde
1608 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Rye, Sussex 20 Windebanck
1609 ,, Thomas, gent., London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.] 30 Dorset
1618 ,, Young, Thomas, esq., Woodspring, Kewstoke, Somerset 55 Meade
1606 ,, Yonge, William, citizen and merchant tailor, [P.A.B. St. Anthonin, London] 81 Stafforde
1611 ,, Yonges, William, merchant, burgess and alderman of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 93 Wood; sentence 67 Fenner
1614 **Younge**, William, gent., Kingston-upon-Thames, Surrey 83 Lawe
1614 ,, Yonge, William, Bishopston, Wilts. 88 Lawe

1619 **Younge,** Young, Sir William, knight, Basselton, Berks. 21 Parker
1609 **Yoward,** William, merchant, [P.A.B. over the seas] 48 Dorset
1614 **Yowle,** Christopher, notary public, [P.A.B. St. Gregory, London]

1614 **Zane,** William, husbandman, Long Sutton, Somerset 26 Lawe
1615 **Zeavier,** Isabell, widow, Eastbrinte, Somerset 92 Rudd
See also **Sevier.**
1608 **Zinzan** *als.* **Alexander,** Sir Robert, knight, Walton upon Thames, Surrey 1 Windebanck
1605 **Zouche,** Nicholas, gent., Oulde Winsor, Berks. 78 Hayes
See also **Souche.**

INDEX LOCORUM.

Note. Figures enclosed in [ ] refer to entries which need some correction or addition from the list of Corrigenda, which please see. To save space, the words *par. of* have been omitted, and the parish in which a hamlet or tenement is situated is put in round brackets after the name of the hamlet, etc.; these brackets also contain variants of the name indexed.

Cross references are given from the parishes to the hamlets, etc., which are situated in them.

ANGLESEY.

Beaumaris (Bewmares), 379.
Bodafon (Badavon), 335.
Bodowen *als.* Bodeon, 335.
Carwoud in Menai Hundred, 17.
Erianiell (Heneglwys), 379 (2).
Heneglwys, *see* Erianiell.
Llanfaethu, 189.
Llangunwen, 17; *see also* Maesoglen.
Llanvihangell Penrhos, 457.
Maesoglen (Llangunwen), 286, 500.
Taillyn (Tallin), 494.

BEDFORDSHIRE.

Bedfordshire, 346.
Arlsey, 502.
Aspley (-Guise), 429.
Astwick, 167, 208.
Barford, *see* Creakers.
,, (Barkeford) Parva, 56.
Barton-in-the-Clay, 128, 139, 187; *see also* Braies.
Battlesden, 125, 148.
Bedford, 2, 13, 28, 37, 51, 185, 276, 323, 463, 483, 501.
Beeston (Sandy), 28, 39, 160 (2).
Bickerings Park (Ridgmont), 424.
Biddenham, 23.
Biggleswade, 149; *see also* Shortmead *and* Stratton.
Bletsoe, 8, 12, 389 (2), 437.
Blunham (Blunsham), 166.
Bolnhurst, 174, 228.
Braies (Barton-in-the-Clay), 11.
Bromham, 445.
Caddington, *see under* Hertfordshire.
Caldecote, Over (Norhill), 28.
Campton, *see* Woodhall.
Carlton, 167, 189.
Chicksands, 479.
Clifton, 437.
Cranfield, 55, 455, 458, 481.
Creakers (Barford), 168.
Dean, 141, 322.
,, Upper (Overdeane), 141.
Duloe (Duelhoe (Eaton Socon)), 192.
Dunstable, 11, 25, 104, 169, 223, 333.
Eaton Bray [391].
,, Socon, 213.
,, the Ford in, 320.
,, Ford End in, 115; *see also* Duloe *and* Honeydon.
Edworth, 114.
Everton, 246.
Eyworth, 11 (2).
Felmersham, 55, 108.
Ford, the Ford End, *see under* Eaton Socon.
Goldington, 196.
Harrold, 333.
,, Park, 274.
Haynes (Hawnes), 325, 489.
Hinwick (Henwick, (Podington)), 404.
Honeydon (Eaton Socon), 270.
Houghton Conquest, 114.
,, Regis (Dunstable Houghton), 11; *see also* Sewell.
Husborne (Haband) Crawley, 2, 24.
Kempston, 23, 479.
,, Wood End in, 291.
Keysoe, 409.
Knotting, 67.
Leighton Buzzard, 24, 32, 58, 158, 232, 248.
Lidlington, 148, 175.
Luton, 26, 32, 36, 57, 60, 95, 130, 160, 288; *see also* Someris, Stapleford, *and* Stopsley.
Marston, 288.
,, Morteyne, 415.
Maulden, 135, 189.
Milton Ernest, 237.
Norhill, 39; *and see* Caldecote *and* Thorncote.
Oakley, 55, 218, 415.
Odell (? = Woodhull), 37, 139.
Paslow, 24.
Pegsdon (Shillington), 199.
Pertenhall, 383.
Podington, *see* Henwick.
Potton, 13, 25, 239, [330].
Pulloxhill, 168.
Renhold (Renhall), 105.

Ridgmont, *see* Bickerings Park.
Riseley, 90, 340 (2).
Roxton, 218, 472.
Salford, 39.
Samphill (Westoning), 52.
Sandy, 171 ; *see also* Beeston.
Sewell (Houghton Regis), 242, 461.
Sharnbrook, 395.
Sharpenhoe (Streatley), 11.
Shelton, 323.
Shillington (Shitlington), 127, 341 ; *see also* Pegsdon *and* Stondon, Lower.
Shortmead (Biggleswade), 72.
Someris (Luton), 384.
Souldrop, 210.
Southill, 117.
Stagsden (Stachden), 3, 108.
Stapleford (Luton), 404.
Stondon, Lower (Shillington), 276.
Stopsley (Luton), 181.
Stotfold, 128, 168, 175 (2), 305, 450.
Stratton (Biggleswade), 11.
Streatley, *see* Sharpenhoe.
Studham, 4, 467.
Sundon, 11, 100.
Sutton, 85, 238, 468.
Thorncote (Norhill), 28, 341.
Thurleigh, 359.
Tilbrooke, 36.
Tingrith, 232.
Toddington, 11, 101.
Totternhoe, *see under* Bucks.
Turvey, 23, 54, 82, 93, 295, 316, 408.
Weston (? = Westoning), 2.
Westoning, 11 ; *see also* Samphill.
Whipsnade, 458.
Wilshamstead, 95.
Woburn, 7.
Wood End, *see* Kempston.
Wood Hall (Campton), 294.
Woodhull, *see* Odell.
Wootton, 2, 50, 74.
Wymington, 139, 352.
Yelden, 481.

BERKSHIRE.

Abingdon, 22 (2), 28, 49, 61, 106, 127, 172, 179, 240, 263, 264, 315, 497 ; *see also* North Court *and* Shipton.
Aldermaston, 25 (2), 171, 172, 219.
Aldworth, 26, 42, 298.
Appleford (Sutton Courtney), 71.
Appleton, 64, 217, 305.
Arborfield, 189.
Ardington, 31.
Ashbury, *see* Idstone.
Aston Tirrold, 388.
„ Upthorpe (Blewbury), 409 (2).
Avington, 101.
Barkham, 235.
Barley Mead, 20.
Barrington, Great, *see under* Glouc.
Barton (Kintbury), 372.
Basildon, 503.
Bayworth (Sunningwell), 60.
Beech Hill, 137.
Beenham (-Vallence), 349.
Besselsleigh, 165.
Betterton (East Lockinge), 112.
Bisham, 232, 387.
Blagrave (Lamborne), 247.
Blewberry, 88, 198, 210 ; *see also* Aston Upthorpe *and* Upton.
Boxford, 13, 480.
Bradfield, 422.
Bradley (Chieveley), 288.
Bray, 329, 334, 336, 370, 386, 425 ; *see also* Heywood, Maidenhead, *and* Oakley Green.
Brightwaltham, 73, 378.
Brightwell, 59, 154, 155 ; *see also* Mackney.
Buckland, 22 ; *see also* Carswell.
Bucklebury (Burghulburye), 489.
Burghfield, 23, 63, 238, 393, 456.
Buscot (Burwescott), 6 (2), 137, 289, 435.
Carswell (Buckland), 419.
Chaddleworth, *see* Woolley.
Charlton (Wantage), 93, 329.
Charlton *als.* Charnham Street (Hungerford), 313.
Charney (Longworth), 22, 33.
Chieveley, *see* Bradley.
Childrey, 22, 143, 165.
Cholsey, 28, 29.
Clewer, 6, 13, 85, 166, 174, 185, 206 (2), 463 ; *see also* Dedworth.
Coleshill, 227.
Colthrop (Thatcham), 414.
Compton, 7, 42.
Cookham, 229, 302, 307, 473, 489, 495 ; *see also* Maidenhead.
Coxwell, Great, 111, 164, 175.
Crookham (Thatcham), 23.
Cumnor, 50, 148, 474 (2).
„ Ensham Ferry in, 268 ; *see also* South Hinksey *and under* Oxfordshire.
Dedworth (Clewer), 189.
Denchworth, 166.
„ South, 22.
Denford (Kintbury), 329.
Donnington (Shaw), 171.
Earley (Sonning), 406.
East Court, *see under* Shalbourn.
Eastbury (Lamborne), 85, 262.
Easthampstead, 11, 321.
Easton (Welford), 123.
Eaton Hastings, 199.

Elton, 31.
Enborne, 117, 300, 362.
„ West *als.* Holt, 29.
Ensham Ferry, *see* Cumnor.
Faringdon (Great *or* Chipping), 137, 335, 415, 501 (2) ; *see also* Wadley *and* Westbrook.
Fernham (Shrivenham), 167, 281.
Fifield, 31.
Finchampstead, 42, 230.
Follie John, *see* Winkfield.
Fulscot (Fowlscott, South Moreton), 478.
Garston, East, 31.
Ginge, West, (Westinge, East Lockinge), 33.
Greenham (Thatcham), 301.
Gresty, *see* Sulhampstead Abbots.
Hagbourne, West, 455.
Hampstead Marshall, 14, 126, 219.
„ Norris, *see* Well House.
Hanney, 22, 118.
„ East, 416, 465.
„ West, *see* Lyford.
Harwell, 29, 261, 287.
Hatford, 353.
Henwick (Thatcham), 40.
Heywood (Bray), 329.
Hinksey, South (Cumnor), 328, 488.
Holt, *see* Enborne, West.
Hungerford, 23, 41, 45, 126, 199, 329, 448 ; *see also under* Wiltshire.
„ Park, 389.
„ Sannam Farm in, 129 ; *see also* Charlton *als.* Charnham Street.
Hurley, 130.
Hurst, 73, 300, 469 (2) ; *see also* Twyford *and under* Wiltshire.
Idstone (Ashbury), 288, 345.
Ilsley, 7.
„ East, 29.
Inhomes (Chipping Lamborne), 398.
Inkpen, 14, 75, 262.
Kingston Bagpuze, 403.
„ Lisle (Sparsholt), 182.
Kintbury, *see* Barton, Denford, *and* Orpenham.
Lamborne *or* Chipping Lamborne, 31, 100, 235, 289.
„ Upper, 87.
„ Woodlands, 289 ; *see also* Blagrave, Eastbury, *and* Inhomes.
Langford (*now wholly in* Oxon.), 117, 221, 365.
Locking, East, *see* Betterton *and* Ginge, West.
„ West, (Wantage), 261.
Longworth, 359 ; *see also* Charney.
Lyford (West Hanney), 22 (2), 484.
Mackney (Brightwell), 500.
Maidenhead (Bray *and* Cookham), 134, 135, 249, 475.
Milton, 7, 473.
Moreton, South, *see* Fulscot.
Mortimer (West End, Stratfield Mortimer), 25.
Newbury, 44, 64, 173, 213, 233, 260, 270, 302, 392 (2), 429 ; *see also* Sandleford.
Nixsey, *see* Hinksey.
Northcourt (Abingdon), 247.
Oakley Green (Bray), 2.
Okingham, *see* Wokingham.
Orpenham (Kintbury), 155.
Oxenwood (Shalbourn), 150.
Pangbourne, 82, 269.
„ Marsh (Whitchurch, *which is in* Buckinghamshire), 236.
Pillingbere, *see* Waltham St. Lawrence.
Purley, 192, 329.
Radley, 28, 39, 286.
Raye *als.* Rye Manor, 31.
Reading, 7, 13, 22, 23, 25, 31, 36, 51, 61, 77, 82, 93, 96, 133, 137, 179, 188, 192, 214, 236, 257 (2), 258, 264 (2), 283, 324, 332, 366, 407, 433, 453, 462, 501 ; *see also* Southcot.
Remenham, *see under* Buckinghamshire.
Sandhurst, 101, 469.
Sandleford (Newbury), 80.
Sannam Farm, *see under* Hungerford.
Shalbourne, 288.
„ East Court in, 23 ; *see also* Oxenwood *and under* Wiltshire.
Shaw, *see* Donnington.
Shefford, Little, 489.
Shellingford, 474.
Shinfield, 25, 387.
„ Trunkwell in, 330.
Shipton (Shippon, St. Helen's, Abingdon), 196, 197, 392.
Shrivenham, 338, 390 ; *see also* Fernham.
Sonning, 37, 61, 87, 133, 177, 252, 344, 415, 452 ; *see also* Earley.
Sotwell, 154.
Southcot (St. Mary's, Reading), 97.
„ Lodge, 61.
Sparsholt, 65, 290 ; *see also* Kingston Lisle.
Speenhamland (Speen), 17, 324, 340, 432.
Stanford, 123.
Steventon, 31, 433, 491.
Stratfield Mortimer, 87, 369, 470 ; *see also* Mortimer *and* Wokefield, *and under* Hampshire.
Stratfield Saye, The Priory in, 158 ; *see also under* Hampshire.
Streatley, 22 (2), 87, 257.

Sulhampstead (Southampstead Abbots), 25, 61.
„ Gresty in, 68.
Sulhampstead Bannister, 25.
Sunninghill, 375.
Sunningwell, 427 ; *see also* Bayworth.
Sutton Courtney, 264 ; *see also* Appleford.
Swallowfield, 449 ; *see also under* Wilts.
Tamsleys (? = Tangley, Wokingham), 425.
Thatcham, 123 ; *see also* Colthrop, Crookham, Greenham, *and* Henwick.
Tidmarsh, 124, 492.
Tilehurst, 7, 295, 411.
Trunkwell, *see* Shinfield.
Twyford (Hurst), 167 ; *see under* Wilts.
Uffington, 367.
Ufton, 25.
Upthorpe, *see* Aston Upthorpe.
Upton (Blewbury), 325.
Wadley (Farringdon), 269, 287.
Wallampton, 25.
Wallingford, 100, 139, 346, 469.
Waltham St. Lawrence, 40, 81, 128, 162, 324, 410.
„ Billingbear (Pillingbere) in, 324.
Waltham, White, 228, 329.
Wantage (Wantinge), 13, 22, 111, 427 (2), 488 ; *see also* Charlton *and* Lockinge, West.
Warfield, 412, 487.
Wargrave, 121, 267, 435, 501.
Welford, *see* Easton.
Well House (Hampstead Norris), 132.
Westbrook (Farringdon), 436.
Whitchurch, *see under* Oxfordshire.
Windsor, 6, 159, 333, 342, 348, 439.
Windsor Castle, 6, 237, 397.
„ St. George's Chapel in, 6, 346 ; canons of, 471, 489 ; deans of, 303, 441 ; library in, 6 ; prebendary of, 266.
Windsor, New, 6 (3), 13, 31, 35, 59 (2), 85, 107, 171, 178, 213 (2), 218, 232, 247, 252, 260, 277, 284, 300, 303, 323 (2), 329, 333, 391, 454, 469, 482, 494.
Windsor, Old, 25, 197, 205, 288, 308 (2), 503.
Winkfield, 17, 104, 225, 502.
„ Follie John in, 147.
Wittenham, Little, 148, 213.
„ Long, 39, 93, 247.
Wokefield (Stratfield Mortimer), 341.
Wokingham (Okingham), 28, 42, 82, 86, 125, 136 (2), 302, 305 (2), 309, 355, 425, 426, 438, 478, 501 ; *see also* Tamsleys *and under* Wilts.
Woodhay, West, 334 (2).
Woolhampton, 199.
Woolley (Chaddleworth), 390.

BERWICK ON TWEED, 401, 459.

BRECKNOCK.

Aberyscir, 440.
Blaen y Glyn (Playne y Glyne), 14.
Brecknock, 306.
Crickhowell (Creige Howell), 282 (2), 383.
Cwm (The Combe), 17.
Glasbury, 15.
Hay, The, 286, 439, 470.
Llanavan Vawr, 17.
Llanddetty, 15.
Llanddewi (Llandlywe), 241.
Llandefailog Tre'rgraig, 341.
Llandefalle, 15.
Llanelieu (Llannelywe), 440.
Llanfrynath (Llanvarenach), 28 (2).
Llanganten, 17.
Llangenau, 16, 256.
Llangorse, 282, 470.
Llannelly, 224, 361 (? Carmarthen), 384, 440.
Llanspyddyd, 487.
Llanvaire (Canvaire) in Builth, 295.
Llanvihangell, 17.
„ Cwmdu, 440.
Llanwrtuwl, 17.
Llywel, 485.
Newton, 180.
Porthamal (Talgarth), 452.
Talgarth, 241.
Tredustan (Talgarth), 218.
Vaynor, 15.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

Adstock, 459.
Agmondisham, *see* Amersham.
Amerden (Taplow), 390.
Amersham (Agmondisham), 23, 34, 106 ; *see also under* Hertfordshire.
Apsley, 498.
Ascot (Wing), 230.
Ashendon, *see* Pollicott.
Aston Sandford, 168.
Astwood, 3.
Avambury, 75.
Aylesbury, 53, 81, 161, 176, 182.
„ Gaol, 269 ; *see also* Walton.
Ballenger (Great Missenden), 69.
Beachampton, 114.
Beaconsfield, 13, 189, 463.
Bierton (Berton), 66, 136, 151 ; *see also* Broughton.
Biddlesden, 137, 161.
Bledlow, 28, 57, 414, 426.

Bletchley, 420.
Bockmer End, *see* Medmenham.
Bourton (Buckingham), 299, 360 (2), 383.
Boveney (Burnham), 2, 342, 372.
Bow Brickhill, 2.
Bradenham (Bragnam), 250.
Broughton (Bierton), 221.
Buckingham, 128, 143, 172, 272 (2).
,, Prebend End in, 216 ; *see also* Bourton, Gawcott, *and* Lenborough.
Burnham, 46.
,, Abbey, 475 (2).
,, East Burnham in, 161 ; *see also* Boveney.
Calverton, 302.
Chalfont, 332.
,, St. Giles, 112, 190.
, St. Peter, 373.
Chenies (*or* Islehampstead Cheynes), 108, 128, 311.
Chesham (Great), 23, 46, 58, 66, 265, 279, 501 ; *see also* Whelpley Hill.
Chetwode, 99.
Chicheley, 13.
Chilton, 126, 228 ; *see also* Easington.
Claydon, East, 148, 204.
,, Middle, Finmore Lodge in, 459.
,, Steeple, 96.
Clifton Reynes, 23.
Colnbrook (Horton and Langley Marish), 69, 144, 274, 404.
Crendon, Long, 88, 119, 386.
Cuddington, 360.
Datchett, 167, 209 (2), 325, 352, 355.
Denham, 61, 70, 89, 236.
Deyncourt, 26.
Dinton *als.* Donington, 304 ; *see also* Waldridge.
Dorney, 2, 182 ; *see also* Oakley, Water.
Drayton Beauchamp, 315.
Dunton, 433.
Easington (Chilton), 68.
Eton, 6, 10, 71, 243, 264, 266, 344, 395, 433, 455.
,, College, 6, 87, 105, 380.
Exhill, 52.
Farnham Royal, 100.
,, Seer Green in, 44.
Fawley, 40.
Finmore Lodge, *see* Claydon, Middle.
Fulbrook (Hogshaw), 443.
Fulmer, 84.
Gawcott (Buckingham), 27.
Granborough, 426.
Haddenham, 51.
Halton, 218, 395.
Hambleden, 64, 145, 381.
Hanslope, 198.
Hardwick, 214.
Hartwell, 209.
Haversham, 296.
Hedsor, 230.
Hillesden, 343.
Hitcham, 304.
Hogshaw, *see* Fulbrook.
Horsendon, 120.
Horton, 193, 207, 236, 350, 353 ; *see also* Colnbrook.
Horwood, 294.
,, Great, 4, 280, 388.
,, Little, 130, 248.
Hughenden (Hitchenden), 280.
Hunts Green, *see* Great Missenden.
Hyde, The, *see* Great Missenden.
Ibstone (Ipston), 488 ; *see also under* Oxfordshire.
Ickford, 9 ; *see also* Draycott, Oxon.
Islehampstead Cheynes, *see* Chenies.
Iver, 76 (2), 133.
Kimble, Great, 426.
Lamport (Langport, Stowe), 137.
Lane End, *see under* Great Marlow.
Langley Marish, 265, 317, 363.
Lavendon, 23, 295, 302.
Leckhampstead, 199.
Lenborough (Buckingham), 7.
Lillingstone Dayrell, 137 (2).
,, Lovell, *see under* Oxfordshire.
Loughton, 269, 353.
Marlow, Great, 238, 260 (2).
,, Lane End in, 76.
Marlow, Little, 71, 177, 324.
,, Westhrop in, 289.
Marston, North, 373.
Marsworth, 475.
Medmenham, 148, 473.
,, Bockmer End in, 260, 435.
Missenden, 291, 479.
,, Great, 23 ; Hunts Green in, 437 ; The Hyde in, 420 ; *see also* Ballenger.
Missenden, Little, 60, 432.
Nettleden (Pitstone), 74.
Newport Pagnell, 13 (2), 448, 479 ; *see also* Tickford.
Newton Blossomville, 290.
Oakley, 166, 226.
,, Water (Dorney), 2.
Olney, 297, 329.
Padbury, 214.
Paslow, 24.
Penn, 11.
Pitstone, *see* Nettleden.
Pollicott (Ashendon), 257.
,, Little (ibid.), 257.
Prebend End, *see* Buckingham.
Quarrendon, 279.
Radnage, 245.
Ravenstone, 105.

Remenham (*which is in* Berks.), 130.
Risborough, Monks', 103, 266.
„ Prince's, 250.
Rodesburie, *see* Wraysbury.
Seer Green, *see* Farnham Royal.
Shabbington, 9, 229, 293, 323.
Shenley, 24, 152 [? = Steintley, 424].
Sherington, 479.
Slough (Slowe, Upton), 264, 491.
Stoke Mandeville, 421.
Stoke Poges, 176.
Stowe, 438; *see also* Lamport.
Stratford, Stony, 185, 348.
„ Water, 462.
Swanbourne, 4, 250.
Taplow, 266, 277; *see also* Amerden.
Thornborough, 250.
Thornton, 455.
Tickford (Newport Pagnell), 124.
Tingewick, 81, 105, 486.
Totternhoe (*which is in* Beds.), 422.
Tyringham, 455.
Upton, 147; *see also* Slough.
Waddesdon, *see* Woodham.
Waldridge (Dinton), 398.
Walton (Aylesbury), 35.
Wavendon, 24, 168 (2).
Wendover, 48, 102, 209.
Westbury, 113, 304.
Westhrop, *see* Marlow, Little.
Weston Underwood, 400.
Whelpley Hill (Chesham), 170.
Whitchurch, 373; *see also* Pangbourne Marsh *under* Berkshire.
Winchenden, Nether, 455.
Wing, 143, 238, 346.
„ Ascot in, 230.
Wingrave, 363.
Winslow, 211, 329, 381.
Wooburn, 13. 26, 108, 337.
Woodham (Waddesdon), 310.
Wotton Underwood, 200, 462.
Wraysbury (Rodesburie, Wardsbury), 224, 296.
Wycombe, Chipping *or* Great, 86, 114, 147, 185, 204 (2), 474.

CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

Abington, Great, 92, 337.
„ Little, 192.
„ (Pigotts) next Shingay, 124.
Aldreth (Haddenham), 267.
Arrington, 190.
Ashley, 264.
Ashwell, 27.
Babraham (Badburgham), 337.
Badlingham, (Chippenham), 301.
Balsham, 276, 284.
Barham (Linton), 311 (2).
Barrington, 52, 325, 493.
Bartlow, 488.
Barton, 162, 299.
Bassingbourn, 63, 283, 453.
Bottisham, 13, 75, 171, 172 (2), 268, 472.
Bourn, 52, 156, 205, 393.
Boxworth, 263, 489.
Bradley, 26.
Brinkley, 21, 265.
Burrough *or* Burrough Green, 26 (2).
Burwell, 84, 88, 94, 120, 184, 230, 484; *see also* Reach.
Caldecot, 346.
Cambridge, 6, [13], 19, 26, 35, 41, 49, 51, 52, 57, 59, 66, 71, 79, 80, 93, 100, 130, 133, 136, 152 (2), 157 (2), 166, 177 (2), 180, 188, 189, 197, 206, 212, 221, 244, 247, 252, 270, 288, 305, 307, 327, 338, 359, 375, 381, 384, 394 (2), 395, 411, 430, 441, 442, 454, 455, 460, 464, 466, 476, 481, 492 (2), 498, 499.
Cambridge University, 9, 11, 32, 127, 181, 189, 240, 342, 364, 411.
„ Colleges and Halls: Bennett, 13; Christ's, 5, 43; Corpus Christi, 13; Emmanuel, 479; Gonville and Caius, 19, 72, 278, 345, 378; Jesus, 149, 186; King's, 6, 51, 254, 326, 406, 416; Peterhouse, 35, 63; Queen's, 381, 454; St. John's, 7, 38, 43, 120, 234; Trinity, 67, 225; Trinity Hall, 38, 121.
Carleton, 26, 191.
Castle Camps, 3, 26, 65, 121, 175, 324, 433, 461.
Caxton, 142.
Chatteris, 274, 498.
Chesterton, 156, 421.
Chetisham (Ely St. Mary), 173.
Cheveley, 13.
Chippenham, *see* Badlingham.
Comberton, 13, 27, 41, 262.
Coton, 430.
Cottenham, 250.
Croxton, 119, 279.
Ditton, Fen, 238, 413.
„ Valence *als.* Wood, 196.
Doddington, 106, 167, 411, 413, 447; *see also* March.
Downham, 164.
Drayton, Dry, 493.
Dullingham, 18, 213, 277, 494.
Duxford, 12, 157, 161, 266, 425.
„ St. John, *see* Whittlesford Bridge.
„ St. Peter, 172.
Eastrea (Whittlesey St. Andrew), 70.
Elm, 33, 131.
Elsworth, 88.
Ely, 27, 30, 43, 95, 137, 141, 142, 308 371, 380, 467, 472.

Ely St. Mary, 27, 389; *see also* Chetisham.
„ Trinity, 427.
„ Bishop of, 223.
„ Dean of, 454.
„ Isle of, 363; *see also* Chatteris, Chetisham, Doddington, Downham, Elm, Ely, Haddenham, Leverington, Littleport, March, Mepal, Stretham, Stuntney, Sutton, Thorney, Tydd St. Giles, Upwell, Whittlesey, Wisbech, Witcham, *and* Witchford.
Eversdon, 43.
Fen Drayton, *see under* Hunts.
Fordham, 239, 255, 369.
Foulmire (Fulmer), 3, 339.
Foxton, 473.
Fulbourn, 75, 209, 467.
Gamlingay, 25, 212.
Girton, 52, 411.
Gransden, Little, 275, 433.
Guyhirn, *see under* Wisbeach.
Haddenham, 20, 25, 51, 192, 295(2), 387; *see also* Aldreth.
Hardwick, 432.
Haslingfield, 206.
Hatley St. George (Hungry Hatley), 436.
Hauxton, 480.
Hinxton (Hinton), 46, 95.
Horningsey, 110, 230.
Horseheath, 95, 168(2), 475.
Ickleton (Ickelington), 126, 183, 443, 450.
Impington, 77, 370.
Isleham, 90, 111, 290, 351.
Kennett, 13.
Kirtling, 35, 141, 157, 355, 468.
Knapwell, 394.
Landbeach, 21, 192, 277.
Leverington, 204, 284, 299.
Linton, 27, 376, 468.
„ Little Linton in, 27, 338; *see also* Barham.
Litlington, 241.
Littleport, 305.
Lolworth, 126.
Longstowe, 66, 468.
Madingley, 230.
March (Doddington), 41, 105, 115, 207.
Melbourn, 231, 242.
Meldreth, 426, 489.
Mepal, 36, 83, 93.
Morden, Guilden, 96, 398, 465.
„ Steeple, 385.
Netherhall, Brookestreete in, 39.
Newmarket, 83, 95; *see also under* Suffolk.
Newton, 258.
„ (Isle of Ely), 113(2), 271, 281, 398.
Orwell, 43, 161, 207.
Over, 57, 64, 303, 321, 426, 487.
Pampisford, 265.
Papworth Everard, 495.
„ St. Agnes, 171; *see also under* Huntingdonshire.
Priesthouses, 56.
Reach (Swaffham Prior *and* Burwell), 300, 336, 417, 468.
„ East (Burwell), 98.
„ West, 185.
Royston, 36, 62, 182, 417, 461; *see also under* Hertfordshire.
St. Nuteine (*sic*, ? = Stuntney, Isle of Ely), 186.
Sawston, 129, 242, 311.
Shelford, Great, 29, 303, 382, 383, 491.
„ Little, 35, 325, 450.
Shepreth, 209, 248.
Shudy Camps, 33, 96, 196(2), 366.
Snailwell, 67.
Soham, 39, 257, 270, 396, 398, 424, 447.
Stanton, Long, 393.
Stapleford, 280, 461.
Stetchworth, 13, 141.
Stourbridge, 19.
Stretham, 187.
Stuntney, *see* St. Nuteine.
Sutton, 163, 171, 255, 343, 351, 455.
Swaffham (Sopham) Bulbeck, 174, 195(3), 383(2).
„ Prior *or* St. Cyres, 29, 97(2), 196, 308, 364; *see also* Reach.
Swavesey, 42, 55, 142, 274.
Tadlow, 63, 109.
Teversham, 257, 332, 451.
Toft, 41, 43.
Triplow (Thriplowe), 76, 79, 436.
Trumpington, 29, 355.
Tydd St. Giles, 181, 261, 326.
Tyndall Manor, 39.
Upwell, 384; *see also under* Norfolk.
Wendy, 72.
Weston Colville, 117, 495.
Whittlesey, 327(2).
„ St. Andrew, 262, 349; *see also* Eastrea.
„ St. Mary, 48, 223, 327, 498.
Whittlesford, 389, 405, 406, 439.
„ Bridge (Whittlesford *and* Duxford St. John), 12, 144.
Wicken, 106.
Wickham, West, 96, 175.
Wilbraham, Great, 216.
„ Little, 332.
Willingham (Wivelingham), 56, 177, 248, 336, 337, 384, 403, 416.
Wimpole, 100(2), 294.

Wisbeach, [2], 4, 7, 38, 62, 87, 97, 152, 165, 185, 194, 203, 207, 230, 260, 275 (2), 276, 278, 301, 338, 377, 389, 394 (2), 403, 426, 445, 450, 474.
,, Guyhirn in, 479.
Witcham, 208, 255, 433.
Witchford, 327.
Wratting, West, 21, 377.

CARDIGANSHIRE.

Cardiganshire, 25.
Cwmtydy (Comtydy, Llandisillio Gogo), 341.
Lampeter (Llanbeder Pont Stephen), 14.
Llanbadarn Tref Eglwys, 204.
Llanlleir (Lanllur), 286.
Llanvihangell Geneur Glynn, 16.
Llanychaiarn, 318.
Llanygoroth, 285.
Tregaron, 14.

CARMARTHENSHIRE.

Bailiglas, 331.
Carmarthenshire, 25.
Carmarthen, 49, 201.
Ebernant, 134.
Hawksbrook, 375.
Laugharne, 70, 394.
Llandefeilog, 133.
Llandovery (Llaninnddvery), 14.
Llanedy, 348.
Llangwnnor, 352.
Llannelly (? in Brecon), 224, 361.
Llanstephan, 409.
Llanwrda (Lanworde), 14.
Pencarreg, 365.
Talybont, 141.
Whitland (Llanboidy), 501.
Ystradfin (Estradfyne), 487.

CARNARVONSHIRE.

Carnarvonshire, 12.
Aberglaslyn, 14.
Bangor, 21, 204.
,, Archdeacon of, 306.
,, Bishop of, 385.
,, Dean of, 486.
Beddgelert, 14, 18.
Bettws Garmon, 16.
Bodvel, 204.
Braich y Dinas, 14.
Bricker, 14.
Cevnllanvair, 243.
Cleneneu, 14.
Clynnog, 458.
Cowhicham, 487.
Cynfynnon, 18.
Denio, *see* Pwllheli.
Drwysycoed, 14.
Dugoed, 458.
Hafod Ruffith, 14.
Llanbeblig, [16].
Llanberis, 18.
Llandudno, 319.
Penmachno, 15.
Penmorfa, 14.
Pwllheli (Purthelley) *or* Denio, 135.
Ynyscynhaiarn, 18.
Yspytty Ivan (Sputty), 201, 347 ; *see also under* Denbighshire.

CHANNEL ISLANDS.

Jersey, 326.
Sark, 7.

CHESHIRE.

Cheshire, Justices of, 282, 404.
Aston, 24.
Audlem (Aulem), 75.
Blackrode, 13.
Budworth, Great, 151 ; *see also* Crowley.
Bunbury, 7 ; *see also* Spurstow.
Chester, 7, 24, 33, 115, 159, 168, 220, 320, 379, 380.
Cholmondeley (Malpas), 133.
Congleton, 46.
Cotton, 7.
Crowley (Great Budworth), 15.
Disley, 220.
Dutton (Little Leigh), 243.
Eccleston, Heskyn in, 469.
Egerton, 154.
Farndon, 20.
Gawsworth, 168 (2).
Halton, 7.
Heskyn, *see* Eccleston.
Hollinghurst, 178.
Leigh, Little, *see* Dutton.
Lyme Handley (Prestbury), 122.
Macclesfield Milnes, 77.
,, Park, 403.
Malpas, 74 ; *see also* Cholmondeley.
Minshull, Church, 211.
Mottram (in Longendale), *see* Thorncliff *and* Woodhead.
Nantwich (Wich Malbancke), [32], 497.
Peele (Tarvin), 211 (2).
Prestbury, *see* Lyme Handley *and* Upton.
Ridge, The, 279.
Runcorn, 7.
Shavington, 167.
Smeaton Wood, 82.
Spurstow (Bunbury), 7 (2).
Stockport, 140.
Tarvin, *see* Peele.
Thorncliff (Mottram), 74.
Upton (Prestbury), 424.

Willaston (Wybunbury), 74.
Woodhead (Mottram), 158.
Wybunbury, *see* Willaston.

CINQUE PORTS, 240, 463; *see also the several ports.*

CORNWALL.

Cornwall, 35, 227.
Alverton (Madron), Penpons in, 253.
Amble, Middle, (St. Kew), 472.
Blofleming (? = Botus Fleming), 451, 488.
Bodmin, 2, 27.
Bodrigan, 120 (2).
Boskenna (St. Buryan), 425.
Bosvathick (Constantine), 22.
Botreaux Castle, 21, 224.
Breage, *see* Godolphin.
Budock, *see* St. Budock.
Burnsdon (Bormesdon, Launcells), 66.
Callington, 123.
Calstock, 293; *see also* Harrabeare.
Camborne, 450; *see also* Treswithen.
Camelford, *see* Worthy Vale.
Cardinham, *see* Glynn *and* Pinchley.
Carhayes, *see* St. Michael Carhayes.
Carmenow (Mawgan in Meneage), 389.
Carnicke (St. Stephen's by Saltash), 139.
Castle (Lanlivery), 450.
Catchfrench, 262 (2).
Constantine, 218, 290, 375, 440; *see also* Bosvathick *and* Merthen.
Crowan, 4, 440.
Cubert, 376.
Dewstone (? = Davidstowe), 29.
Elerkie, *see* Veryan.
Fowey (Foye), 149, 192, 327, 350.
Gerrans, 125, 312, 380, 449.
Glynn (Cardinham), 189.
Godolphin (Breage), 190 (2).
Gorran, *see* St. Gorran.
Gwennap, *see* Trevince.
Hall (Pelynt), 2.
Halwyn (St. Paul), 487.
Harrabeare (Calstock), 45.
Illary, *see* St. Hilary.
Illogon, 45.
Ince (St. Stephan by Saltash), 45.
Kea, *see* Killiow.
Kenwyn, 449; *see also* Tregovethan.
Killigarth, 57.
Killiow (Kea), 487.
Lamorran, 347. 459.
Landlake (Lanleake, South Petherwin), 449.
Landue (Lezant), 449.
Lanlivery, *see* Castle.
Lanreath, 201.
Lanteglos by Fowey, 446; *see also* Lilbourne *and* Polruan.
Launcells, *see* Burnsdon.
Launceston, 27, 45, 188, 211, 362.
„ St. Thomas next, St. Katherine's in, 279; Trevallet in, 184.
Lesnewth, 56.
Levan, *see* St. Levan.
Lewannick, 473.
Lezant, 62; *see also* Landue.
Lilbourne (Lanteglos by Fowey), 219.
Linkinhorne, 492.
Liskeard, 244, 391.
Looe, East, 202, 227 (2), 237, 358.
„ West, 140, 400.
Madron, 429; *see also* Alverton.
Maker, 240.
„ Millbrook in, 182, 215, 276, 309 (2), 329, 345, 398, 423, 450; *see also under* Devonshire.
Marhamchurch, 119.
Markelowe, 45.
Mawgan in Kerrier *or* in Meneage, 169; *see also* Carminow *and* Trelowarren.
Menheniot, 208.
Merrinn, *see* St. Merryn.
Merthen (Constantine), 375.
Mevagissey, 62, 334; *see also* Penwarn.
Mola, *see* St. Agnes.
Morval, 352.
Mousehole (St. Paul), 246.
Newlyn (St. Paul), 447.
North Hill, 459, 460, 474.
Orchard (St. Stephen's by Saltash), 231.
Padstow, 61, 67, 70, 364, 368.
Pardabery (St. German's), 64.
Pelynt, *see* Hall *and* Tregarrick.
Pendennis Castle (St. Budock), 339.
Penkwell, 29.
Penpons, *see* Alverton.
Penpont (St. Kew), 472.
Penryn, 135, 172, 207, 383.
Penwarn (Mevagissey), 229.
Penzance, 369, 447.
Peran Zabuloe *or* in the Sands, 119, 187, 227, 319. 320, 471.
Petherwin, South, *see* Landlake *and* Tregudick.
Pinchley (Cardinham), 384.
Polruan (Lanteglos by Fowey), 76, 85, 303, 446.
Probus, *see* St. Probus.
Rame, 72, 345, 392.
Redruth (Uny Redruth), 45, 108, 219.
Roskrow (St. Gluvias), 384.
Ruan Lanihorne, 197, 251.
St. Agnes, 45.
„ Mola in, 45.
St. Allen, 72, 380.

St. Anthony, 311, 357.
„ in Roseland, 485, 486.
St. Budock, 190, 194, 493; *see also* Pendennis Castle.
St. Buryan, 101, 251; *see also* Boskenna.
St. Columb, Arundell's Chantry in, 29.
„ Major (the Higher), 430, 460.
St. Dennis, 238.
St. Endellion, *see* Tresungar.
St. Eval (Eva), 21, 479.
St. Ewe (Tew), 4.
St. Feock, 217; *see also* Tregose.
St. German's, 155 (2), 275, 364, 412; *see also* Pardabery *and* Tresulgan.
St. Giles, 7.
St. Gill', 468.
St. Gluvias, *see* Roskrow.
St. Gorran, 140, 213, 224.
St. Hilary (Illarie), 181.
St. Issey (Tysse), 449.
St. Ives, 246, 268, 487.
St. John's, 237.
St. Just, 4, 87, 94, 242, 495.
„ in Roseland, 250, 492.
St. Karrocke (*i.e.* St. Ciricius), *see* St. Veep.
St. Kenwyn, *see* Kenwyn.
St. Kew, 357; *see also* Middle Amble *and* Penponte.
St. Levan, 66.
St. Martin, 3, 86.
„ by Looe, 51.
St. Mawes, 176.
St. Mellion (Millin), 119.
St. Merryn, 65, 308.
St. Michael Carhayes, 449.
St. Paul, 66, 101, 139; *see also* Halwyn, Mousehole, *and* Newlyn.
St. Pinnock, 186.
St. Probus, 242, 307, 447.
St. Stephen's, 232.
„ in Brannell, 72, 449, 480.
„ by Saltash, 69; *see also* Carnicke, Ince, *and* Orchard.
St. Stythian's, 45, 76.
St. Tew, *see* St. Ewe.
St. Thomas, *see* Launceston.
St. Veep, St. Karrocke (Ciricius) in, 131.
St. Winnow, 73, 254, 289, 426.
Saltash, 235; *see also under* Devon.
Sancreed, 332.
Sheviocke, 62, 227 (2), 349.
Talland, 2.
Torr, 342.
Tregarrick (Pelynt), 83.
Tregose (? St. Feock), 268.
Tregovethan (Kenwyn), 274
Tregudeck (South Petherwin), 449.
Trelowarren (Mawgan in Meneage), 460.
Trengoffe (Warleggan), 372.
Trenona, 449.
Tresulgan (St. German's), 179.
Tresungar (St. Endellion), 302.
Treswithen (Camborne), 72.
Trethurff, 121.
Trevallett (St. Thomas), *see under* Launceston.
Trevins (Gwennapp), 49.
Trewardreth, 290.
Truro, 119, 308, 379 (2), 384, 479.
Uny Redruth, *see* Redruth.
Veryan *als.* Elerkie, 178.
Warleggan, 49, 372; *see also* Trengoffe.
Wendron (Wendore), 189.
Worthy Vale (Camelford), 496.

CUMBERLAND.

Cumberland, Countess of, 107.
„ Earl of, 107.
Carlisle diocese, 107.
Greystoke, Hutton John in, 407.
Penrith, 26.
Stainton (Stanwix), 364.
Torpenhow, The Fittes in, 314.
Wythop Hall, 35.
„ Adscall in, 35.

DENBIGHSHIRE.

Abenbury, 18.
Aberchwilar (Bodfari), 18, [23], 201, 500.
Allington (Gresford), 286.
Bangor-is-y-Coed, *see* Eyton, Pickhill, *and under* Flintshire.
Bellres, 16.
Berth (Llanrwst), 500.
Bodfari, 441; *see also* Aberchwilar.
Borthyn (Ruthin), 379.
Brynkynalt (Chirk), 450.
Cader, 19.
Cerrig-y-Druidion, *see* Kerig.
Chirk, *see* Brynkynalt *and* Halghton.
Clickdigge (Llanrhaiadr in Kimmerch), 18.
Clocaenog, 15.
Corvedwen, 23; *see also under* Flintshire.
Cymmau (Llandysilio in Yale Hundred), 201.
Denbigh, 18, 19, 38, 143, 243, 285, 307, 379, 389 (3), 452, 458, 500.
Derwen, 17.
Dinarth Fawr (Llandrillo yn Rhos), 115.
Drainfoyn (Llankliden), 17.
Efenechtyd, 15, 285.
Eyton (Bangor-is-y-Coed), 15, 43.
Faynol, *see* Vaenol.
Gresford, 440; *see also* Allington.
Gwernvyvod, 285.

Gyffylliog, 15, 16.
Hafodynos (Llangerniew), 285.
Hafodywrieth, 19.
Halghton (Chirk), 19.
Holt *als.* Lyons, *see* Ridley.
Kerig-y-dridion, 309.
Kinmel, 234.
Llanbeder Dyffryn Clwyd, 439.
Llandrillo yn Rhos, *see* Dinarth Fawr.
Llandynnan (Yale Lordship), 18.
Llandyrnog, 16, 23, 440, 500.
Llandysilio, Yale Hundred, *see* Cymmau.
Llanfair (? Dyffryn Clwyd *or* Talhaiarn), 440.
„ Dyffryn Clwyd, *see* Vaenol.
Llanfwrog, 15, 23.
Llangerniew, 285 ; *see also* Hafodynos.
Llangollen, 17.
Llanguille, 15.
Llankliden, *see* Drainfoyn.
Llanrhaiadr in Kimmerch, 143, 286 ; *see also* Clickdigge.
„ yn Mochnant, 16.
Llanrhydd, 320.
Llanrwst, 204, 332 ; *see also* Berth.
Llansannan, 440.
Llansilin, *see* Sychtyn (Salop).
Lleweni, 389.
Marchwiel (Marghewiell), 18.
Meriadog (St. Asaph), 285.
Moylewicke Park, 18.
Nantglyn, 286.
Nantyldyn, 19.
Pennant Yspytty, 457.
Pickhill (Bangor-is-y-Coed), 18.
Plaseward, 23.
Ridley (Holt), 23.
Ruabon, 133, 253, 301.
Ruthin, 15, 23, 285, 458, 486 ; *see also* Borthyn.
St. Asaph, *see* Meriadog *and under* Flint.
Stansty (Wrexham), 306.
Twissag, 341.
Vaenol (Llanfair Dyffryn Clwyd), 380 ; *see also under* Flintshire.
Wrexham, 210, 286, 360, 445 ; *see also* Stansty.
Yale Lordship, *see* Llandynnan.
Yspytty (Ivan), 288 ; *see also under* Carnarvonshire.

DERBYSHIRE.

Aldercar (Ollercar) Park (Codnor Castle), 247.
Alfreton (Awfferton), 108.
Alport (Rowsley *and* Youlgrave), 385, 479.
Appleby, *see under* Leicestershire.
Ashborne, *see* Sturston.
Ashford (Bakewell), 193, 479.
Aston upon Trent, 359 ; *see also* Shardlow *and* Great Wilne.
Ault Hucknall, *see* Hardwick.
Bagshawe, 36.
Bakewell, 489, 490 ; *see also* Ashford, Beeley, Haddon, Harthill, *and* Taddington.
Barlow (Barley) Lees (Great Barlow), 207.
Barrow upon Trent, *see* Sinfen.
Beeley (Bakewell), 412.
Beighton, 36.
Birchenlee, 36.
Boyah Grange (Dale Abbey), 101.
Boylestone, 6, 214.
Bradley, 269.
Bradshaw, Further (Glossop), 493.
Burton on Trent, *see* Stapenhill.
Callengwood, 6.
Calow (Chesterfield), 175.
Cauldwell, (Cawdwell, Stapenhill), 154, 407.
Chaddesden, 385.
Chapel en le Frith, 296.
„ The Whitehaugh in, 247.
Chesterfield, 104, 105, 372, 415, 473 ; *see also* Calow.
Chilcote (Clifton Campville, *which is in* Staffordshire), 396.
Cliffe Field Wheele (Norton), 40.
Codnor Castle, *see* Aldercar Park.
Crokehill (Hope), 161.
Crowdycote (Hartington), 473.
Dale Abbey, *see* Boyah Grange.
Darley, 71, 84, 113.
Denby, 289.
Derby, 67 (2), 141, 169, 250, 298, 322, 415, 462.
Derwent End (Hathersage), 161, 318.
„ The Hancock House in, 318.
„ The Shireowlers in, 36.
Drakelow (Church Gresley), 200.
Dronfield, *see* Horsleygate.
Eaton, Long, (Sawley), 142.
Eckington, 392, 407.
Edall, 36.
Edensore, *see* Pilsley.
Elvaston, 423.
Fairholmes, The, (Hope), 501 (2).
Fenny Bentley, 54.
Foston (Scropton), 6.
Glossop, *see* Bradshaw, High Gate, *and* Newmilne.
Gresley, Church, *see* Drakelow, Linton, *and* Swadlincote.
Haddon (Bakewell), 83, 295, 409.
„ Over, (Bakewell), 197.
Hancock House, The, (Derwent), 318.
Hardwick (Ault Hucknall), 17, 435.

Harthill (Bakewell), 108.
Hartington, 193 ; *see also* Crowdycote, Hurdlow, *and* Earl Sterndale.
,, The Ferme Dale in, 188.
Hartshorne, 97, 138, 238, 317, 483.
Hasslebarrow, *see* Norton.
Hathersage, *see* Derwent End *and* The Hill.
Hazelbadge (Hope), 298.
Heanor (Heynor), 384 ; *see also* Walegreaves.
High Gate (Glossop), 371.
Hill, The, (? Hathersage), 409.
Hope, 63, 226.
,, Westend *als.* Westden in, 80 ; *see also* Crokehill, Fairholmes, Hazelbadge, *and* Offerton.
Horsley, *see* Tanton Cross.
,, Gate (Dronfield), 314.
Hurdlow (Hartington), 193.
Ilkeston, 384.
Ireton, Little, (Kirk Ireton), 409.
Kedleston, 31.
Linton (Church Gresley), 107.
Lullington, 30, 319 (2), 324, 462.
Marston Park (Marston Montgomery), 381 ; *see also* Waldley.
Matlock, 372.
Meadowpleck near Youlgrave, 44.
Measham, 437.
Melbourne, 264 ; *see also* King's Newton.
Mickleover, 186.
Middleton, 183.
Newhall (Stapenhill, *which is in* Staffordshire), 71, 373.
Newmilne (Glossop), 247, 468.
Newton, King's, (Melbourne), 91.
Norbury, 168.
Norton, Little, (Norton), 58 ; *see also* Cliffe Field Wheele *and* Hasslebarrow.
Ockbrook, *see* Shalcrosse.
Offerton (Hope), 63.
Ollercar, *see* Aldercar.
Pilsley (Edensore), 222.
,, (North Wingfield), 105.
Pinxton, 53, 493.
Raunston, 104.
Repton, 439.
Risley (Sandiacre *and* Wilne), 488.
Rowsley, 481 ; *see also* Alport.
Sandiacre, *see* Risley.
Sawley, *see* Long Eaton.
Scropton, *see* Foston.
Shalcrosse (? = Shacklecross, Ockbrook), 398 (2).
Shardlow (Aston upon Trent), 263.
Shireowlers, The, *see* Derwent.
Shirland, 375.
Sinfen (Barrow on Trent), 311.
Smerril Grange (Youlgrave), 131.
Snelston, 80, 497.
Stanton by Dale, 236.
Stapenhill (Burton on Trent, *which is in* Staffs.), 284 ; *see also* Cauldwell *and* Newhall.
Sterndale, Earl, (Hartington), 214.
Stretton en le Feld, 103.
Sturston (Ashborne), 481.
Sutton on the Hill, *see* Thurvaston, Over.
Swadlincote (Church Gresley), 403.
Taddington (Bakewell), 333.
Tanton Cross (Horsley), 473.
Thurvaston, Over, (Sutton on the Hill), 200.
Ticknall, 309.
Tideswell, *see* Wormhill.
Wakebridge, 357.
Waldley (Wadeley, Marston Montgomery), 340.
Walegreaves (Heanor), 107.
Walton, 68.
Westden *als.* Westend, *see* Hope.
Weston upon Trent, 337.
Whitehaugh, The, *see* Chapel en le Frith.
Willington, 6.
Wilne, *see* Risley.
,, Great, (Aston upon Trent), 233.
Wingerworth, 244.
Wingfield, North, 115, 290 ; *see also* Pilsley.
Wirksworth, 238.
Wormhill (Tideswell), 151, 287.
Youlgrave, *see* Alport, Meadowpleck, *and* Smerril Grange.

DEVONSHIRE.

Devon, 57.
,, Earl of, 62.
Abbotsham, 49, 101, 194, 365 ; *see also* Stone.
Aller (Kentisbeare), 78.
Allington, 92, 400.
,, East, 3.
Alphington, 385, 429 ; *see also* Gutteridge.
Alwington, *see* Portledge.
Anstey, East, 61.
Apsonn, *see* Topsham.
Armington, *see* Ermington.
Ash (Musbury), 475.
Ashburton, 63, 143, 226 (2), 366, 447.
Ashbury, 465.
Ashford, 23.
Ashill (Uffculme), 297.
Asholt, 11.
Ashprington, *see* Painsford *and* Washbourn.

Ashton, Bramble in, 236.
Awliscombe, 43, 376 ; *see also* Wolvestone.
Axminster, 45, 119, 195, 238, 264, 499 ; *see also* Westwater.
Axmouth, 367, 368,
„ Crabhayne in, 294.
Bagtor (Ilsington), 171.
Bampton, 188, 232, 311, 397, 429.
Barnstaple, 29, 48 (2), 138, 142, 183, 187, 213 (2), 239, 325, 389, 423, 426, 486, 489, 495.
Beer Ferris, 45, 263, 422.
„ (Seaton), 343 ; *see also* Bovey.
Berry Narbor, 55.
Bickington (Fremington), 21, 120.
Bickleigh, 11, 92.
Bideford, 12, 73, 439.
Bodmescombe (Uffculme), 246.
Bovey (Beer), 464.
„ Tracey, 223 ; *see also* Knighton.
Bowhay (Exminster), 350.
Bradford, 21.
Bradninch, 31, 189, 422, 468.
Bramble, *see* Ashton.
Bramford (Brawfford) Speke, 358 (2), 408.
Branscombe, 260 ; *see also* Edge.
Bratton Clovelly, 119.
„ Fleming, 223.
Braunton, 248, 249, 263, 269, 297, 394 ; *see also* Luscot *and* Saunton.
Brickell (? = Bickle, Swimbridge), 330.
Bridgerule, 108.
Bridgetown Pomeroy (Totnes), 31 (2).
Bridgland (Chudleigh), 34.
Brixham, 128, 217, 287 ; *see also* Luckton *and* Neathway.
Brixton, 127, 425.
Broadclyst, 86, 314, 344.
Broadhembury, 49.
Broadhempston, 473.
Brownes (? = Brownes Marsh, Langtree), 80.
Buckerell, 341.
Buckfastleigh, 89, 232.
Buckish (Woolfardisworthy [West]), 110.
Buckland, 232.
„ Baron (Combe in Teignhead), 242.
„ East, 247, 354, 409.
„ Filleigh, *see* Galmington.
„ Monachorum, 146.
„ West, 260, 446.
Bully (Bulligh, Ipplepen), 67.
Bulmore (? Kilmington), 459.
Burch (Swimbridge), 422.
Burlescombe, 99, 148, 273, 341 ; *see also* Westleigh.
Butterleigh, 356.
Cadbury, 312.
Calverleigh *als.* Calwoodley, 127.
Carswell, *see* Kerswell.
Castleford (Ipplepen), 84.
Chagford, 128.
Charles, 82, 84, 247.
Cheriton Bishop, 138.
Chesson *als.* Churston, 394.
Chittlehampton, 73, 76, 124, 183, 222, 330, 418 ; *see also* Southacott.
Chivelstone, 101.
Cholwell (Harberton), 497.
Chudleigh (Chidleigh), 11, 249 ; *see also* Bridgeland *and* Ugbrooke.
Church Stanton (*now* Somerset), 345, 364 (2).
Churchstow, 254.
Churston, *see* Chesson.
„ Ferrers, 379, 402, 471.
Clawton, *see* Langdon.
Clayhanger, 229, 349, 428.
Clayhidon, 317, 386 (2), 414.
Clyst, Bishop's, 500.
„ St. George, 334 (2).
Cockington, 34, 92, 226, 254.
Coffinswell, 109, 232 ; *see also* Daccombe.
Colaton Raleigh, *see* Stowford.
Colebrooke, 351.
Coleridge, 150.
Collumpton, *see* Cullompton.
Colyton, 45, 212, 231, 293, 307, 390, 502 ; *see also* Yardbury.
Combe Davey, *see* Culm Davey.
Combe in Teignhead, 57, 71, 103, 194, 336 (2), 436, 496 ; *see also* Buckland Baron.
Compton Poole (Marldon), 273.
Corham (Halberton), 471.
Cornwood, 1 ; *see also* Fardell.
Countisbury (Cundsbury), 371.
Court Place (Yarcombe), 29.
Crabhayne, *see* Axmouth.
Crediton (Kirton), 51, 82, 116, 149, 157, 179 (2), 297, 325, 328, 360, 452, 460, 467 ; *see also* Dunscombe, Fulford, Sandford, *and* Westwood.
Croft (Okehampton), 306.
Cullompton, 25 (2), 30, 31, 34, 91, 126, 186, 188, 389 ; *see also* Upton.
Culm Davey (Combe Davey, Hemyock), 401, 451.
Culmstock, 68, 296, 321, 372 (2), 500 *see also* Nethercot.
Cutteredge, *see* Gutteridge.
Daccombe (Coffinswell), 178.
Dadbrook (Maker, *now in* Cornwall), 390.
Dalwood (*formerly also in* Dorset *q.v.*), 187, 342.

Dartmouth, 3, 41, 73, 170, 202, 219, 234, 235, 249, 269, 278, 289, 291 (2), 324, 328, 477; *see also* Kingswear, Townstal, *and* Warfleet.
Dawlish, 28, 110, 224, 291, 450, 491.
Dean Prior, 186.
Denbury, 53.
Dittisham, 431, 436.
Doddiscombesleigh, 148.
Down St. Mary, 286.
Down Thomas (Wembury), 480.
Drewsteignton, 140.
Dunkeswell, 459, 480.
Dunscombe (Crediton), 64.
Dunsford, 420.
Ede, *see* Ide.
Edge (Branscombe), 461.
Edginswell (St. Mary Church), 53.
Egg Buckland, 45.
Eggesford, 493.
Englebourne (Harberton), 497.
Ermington (Armington), 1, 382.
Exbourne, *see* Waterhouse.
Exeter (*including* Exiland, Exwicke, *and* St. Thomas near Exebridge), 31 (3), 38, 41, 42, 44, 51, 53, 54, 57 (2), 62 (2), 63, 81 (2), 82 (2), 94, 96 (2), 98 (3), 116, 120, 135, 136, 143, 155, 159, 165, 201, 208 (2), 217, 221, 234 (2), 236, 240, 246, 254 (3), 255, 264, 274, 277, 295, 299, 300 (2), 303 (2), 312, 314, 325, 329, 341, 343, 348, 349, 352, 354, 356, 365 (2), 373, 392, 421 (3), 430, 438, 444, 447, 450 (3), 454 (2), 457, 469, 472, 488; *see also* Heavitree.
„ Bishop of, 496.
Exminster. 465; *see also* Bowhay.
Exmouth (Littleham), 149, 421.
Fardell (Cornwood), 224.
Farringdon, 299, 435.
Filleigh, 171.
Fisherton, 206.
Fishleigh (Hatherleigh), 501.
Fordmore (Plymtree), 171.
Foxwell (Uffculme), 144.
Fremington, 90, 417; *see also* Bickington.
Fulford (Crediton), 178.
Gabwell (Stoke in Teignhead), 11.
Galmington (Buckland Filleigh), 21.
Gittisham, 49, 108.
Goodrington (Paignton), 187.
Gutteridge (Alphington), 253.
Haccombe, 92, 273.
Hadwill *als.* Hedgwill (South Pool), 133.
Halberton, 31, 86, 140, 288, 417 (3); *see also* Corham.
Haldton (? = Haldon, Mamhead), 58.
Hampton (Heampton, Shute), 371.
Harberton, *see* Cholwell, Englebourne, *and* Luscombe.
Hardenesse (Townstal), 438.
Harford, 1.
Hartland, 2 (2), 142 (2), 327, 365, 366.
Hatherleigh, 424; *see also* Fishleigh.
Hayes, 350.
Heanton Punchardon, 141, 273.
Heavitree, 92, 147, 183, 249, 305.
Hemyock, 149, 236; *see also* Culm Davey.
Hewood (Thorncombe, *now* Dorset), 354 (2).
High Bray, 261, 395 (2).
Hightley St. Mary (Oakford), 425.
Holbeton, *see* Kerswell.
Holcombe Burnell, 139, 488.
„ Rogus, 50, 62, 138, 185, 299, 338, 432.
Honiton (Honington), 45, 120, 136, 157, 300, 382, 397.
„ (South Molton), 357.
Horwood (Harrowed), 469.
Huish, North, *see* Maridge.
Huntsham, 49.
Hurledith (Lamerton), 420.
Ide (Ede), 146, 375.
Ilsington, 170; *see also* Bagtor *and* Ingsdon.
Ingsdon (Ilsington), 357 (2).
Ipplepen, 219, 301; *see also* Bully *and* Castleford.
Ivybridge, 172.
Kenn, 273.
Kentisbeare, 88, 376, 391; *see also* Aller, Orway, *and* Wood.
Kenton, 28, 135, 136, 146, 273, 291, 391, 399, 428, 442, 447, 491.
Kerswell (Holbeton), 431.
„ Abbot's, 110, 431.
„ King's, 34, 42, 57, 126, 336, 358.
Kilmington, 146, 238, 397; *see also* Bulmore.
Kingsbridge, 29.
Kingston, 402.
Kingswear, 176, 182, 444.
Kirton, *see* Crediton.
Knighton (Bovey Tracey), 29.
Knightstone (Kingston, Ottery St. Mary), 403.
Knowstone, 11, 409.
Lamerton, 21; *see also* Hurledith.
Landkey, 143, 211 (2), 310, 358.
Langdon (Clawton), 420.
Langtree, 21; *see also* Brownes.
Leigh, South, *see* Southleigh.
„ West, *see* Westleigh.
Littleham, 430; *see also* Exmouth.
Loxhore, 161, 402.

Luckton (? = Lupton, Brixham), 456.
Luppit, 134, 448, 471.
Luscombe, Harberton (? = Luccombe, 11), 186.
Luscot (Braunton), 110.
Lustleigh (Listleigh), 48, 99.
Lyneham (Yealmpton), 127.
Lynton, 29.
Maidworthy, 412.
Maker, 451 (*now* Cornwall); *see also* Millbrook *and under* Cornwall.
Malborough, 3; *see also* Salcombe.
Mamhead, 26; *see also* Haldton.
Manaton, 330 (2).
Maridge (? North Huish), 431.
Marland, 21.
„ Peter's, *see* Petersmarland.
Marldon, 41, 146, 273, 342, 458; *see also* Compton Poole.
Marwood, *see* Whiddon.
Marystowe, 452.
Mawdlyn (Thorncombe, *now* Dorset), 358.
Membury, 99, 151, 177 (2), 205, 279, 324, 390, 391, 412 (2); *see also* Yarty.
Millbrook (Maker, *now* Cornwall), 450.
Milton Damerell, *see* Whitber.
Milverton ([*sic*] ? Somerset), 468.
Modbury, 402, 433.
Molland, 121, 426.
Molton, North, 11, 44, 61, 119, 138, 216, 312, 339, 342, 399, 413, 417, 442, 459, 483.
„ South, 98, 203, 245, 354 (2); *see also* Honiton.
Monkleigh, 75.
Moore (Swimbridge), 315.
Morchard Bishop, 402.
„ Cruwys, 305.
Morebath, 246, 311, 318.
Moreton Hampstead, 330.
Morthoe, 100.
Musbury, *see* Ash.
Mutley (Plymouth), 385.
Neathway (Brixham), 233.
Nethercot (Culmstock), 493.
Newton Abbot, 375, 398.
„ St. Cyres, 157, 368 (2).
Northam, 12, 49, 85, 98, 156, 255, 280, 316, 456.
Nymet (Nympton), Bishop's, 11, 60, 78, 83, 151, 273 (2), 355, 392, 440.
Nympton St. George, 229.
Oakford, 114, 422, 472, 475; *see also* Hightleigh St. Mary *and* Westcott.
Ogwell, 375.
Okehampton, *see* Croft.
Oreston (Plymstock), 273.
Orway (Kentisbeare), 146.
Otterton, 145, 148, 383.
Ottery St. Mary, 43, 112, 445.
Paignton, 42, 51, 102, 110, 400, 427; *see also* Goodrington.
Painsford (Ashprington), 432.
Parkham, 263.
Petersmarland, 21.
Pilton, 484, 496.
Pinhoe, 437.
Plaistow, West (Sherwill), 217.
Plymouth, 11, 12, 25, 44, 45, 55, 61, 63, 68 (2), 70, 79, 80 (2), 90, 131, 137, 141, 145, 176, 178, 191, 208, 215, 227, 231, 245, 248, 252, 259, 272, 276, 289, 292, 293, 303, 308 (2), 312, 322, 340 (2), 343, 344 (2), 351, 379, 381, 402, 419, 449, 451, 457, 490, 493; *see also* Mutley.
Plympton Earl, 380.
Plymstock, 80, 469; *see also* Oreston.
Plymtree, *see* Fordmore.
Pool, South, *see* Hadwill.
Portledge (Alwington), 109.
Powderham, 291, 374, 397.
Pransley (Twitchen), 442.
Prierton, *see* Sandford.
Rattery, 393.
Rocombe (Stoke in Teignhead), 11.
St. Giles in the Heath, 2, 21.
St. Giles (in the Wood), *near* Torrington, 349.
St. Mary Church, 108, 121, 138, 180, 191, 359, 385; *see also* Edginswell.
Salcombe (Malborough), 300, 432, 501.
Saltash, 188, 430; *see also under* Cornwall.
Sandford (Crediton), 22, 104, 108, 195.
„ Prierton in, 318.
Saunton (Braunton), 291, 319 (2).
Seale, *see* Zeal.
Seaton, 133, 196; *see also* Beer.
Shaugh Prior, 223.
Sheldon, 127.
Sherwill, 177; *see also* Plaistow.
Shobrooke, 447.
Shute, 384; *see also* Hampton.
Sidbury, 39, 249, 303, 362, 452.
„ Sidford in, 190.
Sidmouth, 29, 229, 364, 477.
Sinderford (Thorncombe, *now* Dorset), 354.
Slapton, 11, 154.
South Brent, 439.
Southacott (Chittlehampton), 95.
Southleigh, *see* Waddon.
Sowton, 106, 127, 161, 279.
Spreyton, 262.
Staverton, 2, 84, 190 (2), 215.
Stockland, *see under* Dorsetshire.

Stockleigh Priorton, 22.
Stoke Fleming, 451.
„ Gabriel, 102, 327.
„ in Teignhead, 11 (3), 20, 41, 57, 280, 386, 398, 446; *see also* Gabwell *and* Rocombe.
Stone (Abbotsham), 29.
Stonehouse, East, 276, 405.
Stowford (Colaton Raleigh), 69.
Sutcombe, *see* Thuborough.
Swimbridge, 55 (2), 140, 175, 304 (2), 374 (2), 404; *see also* Brickell, Burch, *and* Moore.
Tavistock, 29, 98 (2), 152, 201, 219, 230 (2), 375, 407.
Tawstock, 289.
Tawton, Bishop, 49, 55, 161, 330.
„ Church, 33, 345.
„ South, 149, 234; *see also* Ash.
Teignmouth, 151.
„ East, 28.
„ West, 345, 425.
Teignton, Bishop's, 121.
„ King's, 274, 458.
Templeton, 128.
Tetcott, 21.
Thornbury, 21.
Thorncombe (*now* Dorset), 32; *see also* Hewood, Mawdlyn, *and* Sinderford.
Thorverton, 208.
Throwleigh, 268, 410.
Thuborough (Sutcombe), 364.
Tiverton, 11, 55, 176, 195, 282, 361, 408, 409, 435, 498; *see also* Warmycombe.
Topsham (Tapsonne, Apsonn), 305, 344, 349, 444.
Tormoham, 34, 48.
Torrington, Great, 199, 242, 313, 499.
„ Little, *see* Wyke.
Totnes, 3, 60, 64, 77 (2), 93, 144, 151, 160, 164, 183, 234, 262, 300, 325, 330, 460, 477, 488; *see also* Bridgetown Pomeroy.
Townstal, 234; *see also* Hardenesse.
Twitchen, 82; *see also* Pransley.
Uffculme, 71, 78, 86 (2), 89, 114, 127, 144, 163, 174, 193, 196, 246, 332, 356, 386 (2), 409, 446, 494; *see also* Ashill, Bodmescombe, *and* Foxwell.
Ugbrooke (Chudleigh), 121.
Uplowman, 243.
Uplyme, 123, 215, 324, 329, 494.
Up-Ottery, 246.
Upton (Cullompton), 440.
„ Pyne, 451.
Waddon (Southleigh), 145.
Warfleet (Dartmouth), 385.
Warkleigh, 442.
Warmycombe (Tiverton), 365.
Washbourn (Ashprington), 271 (2) (*now in* Halwell, *near* Totnes).
Washfield, 104, 127.
Waterhouse (Exbourne), 237.
Welcombe, 97.
Wembury, 90, 223; *see also* Down Thomas.
Werrington, 185.
Westcott, 29.
„ (Oakford), 422.
Westleigh (Burlescombe), 337, 340.
Westwater (Axminster), 190, 499.
Westwood (Crediton), 364.
Whiddon (Marwood), 477.
Whimple, 499.
Whitber (Milton Damerell), 42.
Whitestone, 280.
Widworthy, 428.
Willand, 58, 473.
Withecombe Raleigh, 305, 349, 460.
Witheridge, 305, 427.
Wolvestone (Awliscombe), 43.
Wood (Kentisbeare), 176, 223.
Woodbury, 453.
Woodland, 110 (2), 190, 330.
Woolfardisworthy, 98; *see also* Buckish.
Wyke (Little Torrington), 117.
Yarcombe (Yartecomb), 37, 224, 421; *see also* Court Place.
Yardbury (Colyton), 476.
Yarty (Membury), 177.
Yealmpton, *see* Lyneham.
Zeal (Seale) Monacorum, 68, 336.

DORSETSHIRE.

Dorset, 22.
„ Countess of, 388.
„ Lord Lieutenant of, 240.
Abbotsbury, *see* Elworth, East, *and* Rodden.
Abbotstoke, *see* Stoke Abbott.
Admiston, *see* Athelhampston.
Affpuddle, 73, 396; *see also* Puddle, Bryant's.
Alderholt (Cranborne), 166, 332.
„ Park, 182.
Allington (Bridport), 42, 260.
Almer, *see* Mapperton.
Alton, Pancras, 21.
Alweston (Folke), 77, 214, 242.
Anderston Fyve Ash, 237.
Ash (Stourpaine), 43.
Ashmore, 113.
Askerswell, 325.
Athelhampston, 299.
Bagber (Sturminster Newton), 402.
Barford (Wimborne Minster), 159.

Barne (?=Whitchurch), 418.
Beaminster, 32, 123, 278, 301.
Beer Regis, 36, 104, 348.
„ Doddings Beer in, 177.
„ Southbrook in, 106.
Bestwall (Byeastwall, East Stoke), 349 (2).
Bettiscombe, 140, 215.
Bindon (Wool), 240.
Blagdon (Blackden, Cranborne), 173.
Blandford Forum, 20, 39, 166, 189, 190, 257, 280.
„ Damaris Court in, 378.
Blandford, Long, 140.
„ St. Mary, 320.
Bloxworth, 33, 393, 450.
Bourton (Gillingham), 156, 294.
Boveridge (Cranborne), 237.
Bowood, North, (Netherbury), 179.
Bracham (Broadwindsor), 401.
Bradford, 182, 273, 301 (2).
„ Abbas *or* Glasen, 112, 137, 304, 314, 372, 375.
„ Peverell, *see* Muckleford.
Bradley, Isle of Purbeck, 493.
Bradpole, 35, 236.
Bredy, Long, 59, 246.
Bridport (Birtport), 6, 7, 42 (2), 60, 134, 390, 451, 460; *see also* Allington.
Brimley (Bremley, Stoke Abbott), 179.
Broadmayne, 435.
Broadway, 237, 300; *see also* Nottington.
Broadwindsor, 123, 170, 316, 339; *see also* Bracham, Drimpton, Netherhay, *and* Temple.
Brockhampton (Buckland Newton), 141, 149.
Brothers (Corfe Castle), 222.
Bryanston, 274, 382 (2).
Buckhorn Weston, 124, 134, 254, 304.
Buckland, 255, 488.
„ Newton, *see* Brockhampton, Duntish, Knowle, *and* Little Minterne.
Bucknowle (Church Knowle), 56.
Burfoot (Wimborne Minster), 159.
Burleston, 36.
Burstock, 69, 163; *see also* Hursey.
Burton (Charminster), 329.
„ Long, 136, 465.
Canford, Great, 31, 187, 229, 236, 344, 443, 488; *see also* Ensbury, Kinson, Lake, *and* Moretown.
Cann (*or* Shaston St. Rumbold), 373.
Castleton near Sherborne, 428.
Catherstone, 253.
Cattistock, 214.
Caundle Marsh, 130.
„ Purse, 274.
Caundle Stourton, 458.
Cerne, 14, 18.
„ Abbas, 269, 286 (2), 330.
Charborough (East Morden), 272.
Chardstock, 131 (2), 493; *see also* Colston, Coxdean, *and* Lodge.
Charlton Marshall, 80.
Charminster, 9, 210, 283; *see also* Burton *and* Forston.
Chedington, 204, 312, 392.
Chesilborne, 176.
„ Long, 261.
Chetnole (Yetminster), 14, 86, 145 (2).
Chettle, 164, 377.
Chickerell, West, 410.
Chideock, 68, 114, 151, 310, 376.
Chitcombe (Woolland), 221.
Church Knowle, *see* Bucknowle.
Clenstone, *see* Winterborne Clenstone.
Colston (Chardstock), 476.
Colway (Lyme Regis), 216.
Compton Abbas, *see* Twyford.
„ Nether, 69, 104.
„ Over, 109, 111, 229, 300.
Corfe Castle, 117, 143, 334, 414, 447 (2), 452; *see also* Brothers *and* Norden.
Corfe Mullen *als.* Corfe Hubert, 141, 260, 308, 312, 317, 328 (2), 398.
Corrington (Halstock), 122.
Corscombe, 180, 204, 292, 339, 495; *see also* Weston.
Cowgrove (Wimborne Minster), 440.
Coxdean (Chardstock), 406.
Cranborne, 22, 43, 84, 174 (2), 178, 190, 196, 341, 431; *see also* Alderholt, Blagdon, *and* Boveridge.
Crawford, *see* Tarrant Crawford.
Currendown (Swanage), 117.
Dalwood (*now in* Devon, *q.v.*), 308, 324, 342, 447.
Damaris Court, *see* Blandford.
Dawlish (Diwlish), 43.
Doddings Beer, *see* Beer Regis.
Dorchester, 14, 37, 102 (2), 127, 134, 153, 161, 171, 173, 191, 198, 213, 299, 305, 338, 373, 411 (2), 414, 422, 446 (2), 481, 502; *see also* Frome Whitfield.
Drimpton (Broadwindsor), 345.
Dullham, 9.
Duntish (Buckland Newton), 427.
Durweston, 220.
Eastington (Worth Matravers), 203.
Eberton *als.* Ebrington, *see* Ibberton.
Edmondsham, 115, 116, 454.
Elsworth, East (Abbotsbury), 181.
Encombe, Isle of Purbeck, 129.
Ensbury (Ensborough, Great Canford), 137.
Evershot, 491.

Ewerne, *see* Iwerne.
Farnham (Tollard Royal), 169; *see also under* Wiltshire.
„ Little, 264.
Fifehead Magdalen, 103.
Fittleford, 218.
Fleet, 314.
Folke, *see* Allweston *and* Westhall.
Fontmell, 459; *see also* Hartgrove *and* Orchard, West.
Fordington, 14, 127, 313, 365, 370, 488.
Forston (Charminster), 379.
Frome St. Quintin, 111.
„ Whitfield (Dorchester), 262.
Galton (Owermoigne), 174.
Gillingham, 9 (2), 123, 141 (2), 227, 255, 312, 319, 372, 426; *see also* Bourton, Ham, Huntingford, Motcombe, *and* Porridge Hill.
„ The Rayles in, 221.
Grimston (Stratton), 139.
Gussage St. Michael *or* Boun, 74, 109, 140, 162, 264.
Halstock, 103, 146, 204, 468; *see also* Corrington, Lye, *and* Weeke.
Ham (Gillingham), 116.
Hampreston, 14 (2), 221, 335.
Handley, 30, 317; *see also* Minchington.
Hanford, 398.
Hartgrove (Fontmell), 422.
Haselbury Bryan, 183 (2), 456, 502 (2).
Hawkchurch, 314, 315, 381; *see also* Phillymill, Hawkmore, *and* Wadbrook.
Hawkmore (Hawkchurch), 371.
Haydon, 180.
Hermitage, 76, 168, 177, 494.
Hill (Poorstock), 275.
Hillfield (Sydling), 477.
Hillshead (Sydling), 457.
Hilton (Helltown), 14, 371 (2).
Hinton Martel, 177, 441, 474.
„ St. Mary, 297.
Holme, 14.
„ East, 405.
Holnest, 460.
Holt (Melbury Osmond), 232.
„ (Wimborne Minster), 446.
„ Park, 456.
Holton (Wareham), 42 (2).
Holwell, 43.
Honesbrooke (Wimborne), 73.
Hook, 349.
Horton, 157, 442, 456.
Houghton, *see* Winterborne.
Huntingford (Gillingham), 176.
Hursey (Burstock), 296.
Ibberton (Eberton), 18, 213.
Iwerne (Ewerne) Minster, 18, 177; *see also* Orchard, East.
Keymisworth (Netherbury), 112.
Keynston, *see* Tarrant Keynston.
Kimeridge, Great, Isle of Purbeck, 339.
Kinson (Great Canford), 491.
Knowle (Buckland Newton), 501.
Lake (Canford), 187.
Lambrooke (Netherbury), 239.
Langton Matravers, 139.
Leigh (Wimborne Minster), 60, 467, 479.
„ (Yetminster), 310, 478.
Lillington, 295, 420.
Litton, 9.
Loders (Loader), 468; *see also* Pymore.
Lodge (Chardstock), 159.
Lulworth, West, 431.
Lydlinch (Lidlinge), 171 (2).
Lye (Halstock), 298.
Lymbury (Netherbury), 180.
Lyme Regis, 31, 39, 55, 57, 109, 115, 116, 134, 144, 157, 179, 216, 217, 229, 264, 271, 283, 435; *see also* Colway.
Lytchett Minster, 37, 99, 224, 268.
Mangerton (Netherbury), 481.
Mappercombe (*or* Mapperton, Poorstock), 79, 80.
Mapperton (Almer), 11, 173.
„ South, *see* Mieth.
Mappowder, 14, 392.
Marden, West, 236.
Margaret Marsh, 501.
Marnhull, 184, 264, 308.
Marshwood, 270.
Marwood, *see* Winterborne Zelstone.
Melbury Abbas, 255, 351.
„ Osmond, *see* Holt *and* Northend.
Melplash (Netherbury), 170.
Middlemarsh (Great Minterne), 35.
„ Hall, 322.
Mieth (South Mapperton), 499.
Milborne, 43.
Milktown, 21.
Minchington (Handley), 328.
Minterne, Great, *see* Middlemarsh.
„ Little (Buckland Newton), 310, 435.
Monkton, 9.
Moorebathe (Symondsbury), 460.
Morden, 14, 45, 288.
„ East, 140, 155, 190, 348; *see also* Charborough.
Moretown (Great Canford), 170, 171.
Mosterton (Mosterne, South Perrott), 32, 237, 340.
Motcombe (Gillingham), 99, 121, 382, 398 (2).
„ Painsplace in, 187.
„ Sherborne Causeway in, 266.
Muckleford (Bradford Peverell), 211.
Muston (Winterborne Kingston), 106.

Netherbury, 123, 180 (2), 219, 357, 376 ; *see also* North Bowood, Keymisworth, Lambrooke, Lymbury, Mangerton, Melplash, *and* Waytown.
Netherhay (Broadwindsor), 343.
Nettlecombe (Poorstock), 170.
Newton, Maiden, 211, 467.
,, Peverell (Sturminster Marshall), 211.
Norden (Corfe Castle), 53.
Northend (Melbury Osmond), 117.
Nottington (Broadway), 238.
Okeford, Child, 90, 175.
,, Shilling, 478.
Orchard, East, (Iwerne Minster), 371.
,, West (Great Fontmell), 327.
Owermoigne, 155, 341 ; *see also* Galton.
Painsplace, *see* Motcombe.
Parley, West, 118.
Pentridge, 1, 273 (2).
Perrott, South, 185, 204, 430 ; *see also* Mosterton *and* Picket.
Phillymill (Hawkchurch), 381.
Philpston, 83.
Picket (Pickyeate, South Perrott), 204.
Pokeswell (Poxwell), 225.
Poole, 55, 72, 91, 113, 228, 238, 260, 395, 407 (2), 500.
Poorstock, 61, 407 (2) ; *see also* Hill, Mappercombe, *and* Nettlecombe.
Porridge Hill (Gillingham), 198.
Portisham, 391.
Preston, 357 ; *see also* Sutton Poyntz.
Puddle, Bryant's (Affpuddle), 127.
,, Turner's, 391.
Puddletown, 122, 198, 488.
Pulham, 9.
Pydel Trenthide, 111, 256, 384.
Pymore (Loders), 42 (2).
Quarr, Isle of Purbeck, 129.
Rampisham, 468.
Rayles, The, *see* Gillingham.
Rodden (Abbotsbury), 477.
Rudge (Stockland), 412.
Sandwich, *see* Swanage.
Shapwick, 14 (2), 43, 211 (2).
Shaston, 20, 63, 96, 182, 211 (2), 301 (2), 302, 382.
,, St. James near, 499.
,, St. Rumbold, *see* Cann.
Sherborne, 14, 88, 114, 132, 161, 177, 186, 225, 256, 266, 315, 331, 333 (2), 358, 377, 378, 385, 392, 393, 405, 420, 442, 454, 478 ; *see also* Castleton.
,, Causeway, *see* Motcombe.
Shillingston, *see* Okeford Shilling.
Shipton Gorge, 310.
Silton, 112, 456, 485.
Sleape (Wareham), 143.
Southbrooke (Beer Regis), 106.
Stalbridge, 180, 325, 448 ; *see also* Thornhill *and* Weston.
Steepleton, 9, 131.
Stoborough (Wareham), 100 (2).
Stockland, 67, 136, 208, 324, 390, 431 ; *see also* Dalwood *and* Rudge.
Stoke Abbott, *see* Brimley.
,, East, *see* Bestwall.
,, Wake, 468.
Stourpaine, 70, 157, 197, 372 ; *see also* Ash.
Stower, East, 83, 331.
,, Provost, 245, 287, 304, 417.
,, West, 111.
Stratton, 56 ; *and see* Grimston.
Studland, 328.
Sturminster Marshall, 37, 43, 48, 118, 135, 156, 188, 411, 460.
Sturminster Newton, *see* Bagber *and* Newton Peverell.
Sutton Poyntz (Preston), 82, 98, 357.
Swanage, 33, 163, 218 ; *see also* Currendown *and* Ulway.
Sydling, Broad, 139 ; *see also* Hillfield *and* Hillshead.
Symondsbury, 171 ; *see also* Moorebathe.
Tarrant Crawford (*or* Crawford), 87, 287.
,, Gunville, 272, 433.
,, Hinton, 183 (2).
,, Keynston (Kinston), 86, 264.
,, Launceston, 177, 321.
Temple (Broadwindsor), 469.
Thorncombe, 321 ; *see also under* Devonshire.
Thornford, 351, 417, 451, 458.
Thornhill (Stalbridge), 442.
Tinckelton, 36.
Todber, 217.
Tollard Royal, *see* Farnham.
Tompson, *see* Winterborne Thompson.
Twyford (Compton Abbas), 116, 224.
Ulway (Swanage), 1.
Upway, 421.
Wadbrook (Hawkchurch), 448.
Wambrook, 124, 337, 424.
Wareham, 7 (2), 33, 43, 47, 81, 105 (2), 264, 287, 331 ; *see also* Holton, Sleape, *and* Stoborough.
Waytown (Netherbury), 235.
Weeke (Halstock), 207.
Westhall (Folke), 312.
Weston (Corscombe), 348.
,, (Stalbridge), 25, 470 (2).
Weymouth *and* Melcombe Regis, 28, 37, 78 (2), 214, 271, 303, 318, 362, 375, 386, 401, 410, 461, 479.

Whatcombe (Winterborne Whitchurch), 244.
Whitchurch, 232, 316; *see also* Barne.
,, Canonicorum, 310.
Whitclief, Isle of Purbeck, 70.
Whitcombe, 406 (3), 421.
Wimborne Minster, 7, 75, 131, 167, 203 (2), 210 (2), 244, 252, 278, 329, 447, 471, 485; *see also* Barford, Burfoot, Cowgrove, Holt, Holt Park, Honesbrooke, Leigh.
Winterborne Abbas, 481.
,, Clenstone, 318 (2).
,, Herringston, 486, 487.
,, Houghton, 350.
,, Kingston, 106; *see also* Muston.
,, Stoke, 111.
,, Thompson, 246.
,, Whitchurch, 352; *see also* Whatcombe.
,, Zelstone (*als.* Marwood), 101, 173.
Witchampton, 14.
Woodsford (Woodford), 93.
Wool, *see* Bindon.
Woolland, 20, 442; *see also* Chitcombe.
Wootton Abbas, 160.
,, Fitzpaine, 204.
,, Glanville, 145, 257, 351.
,, North, 332.
Worth, 43.
,, Matravers, *see* Eastington.
Wyke Regis, 299.
Yetminster, 18, 303, 433; *see also* Chetnole *and* Leigh.

DURHAM.

Durham county, 416.
Barnard Castle, 301; *see also* Streatlam.
Cassop, 19.
Durham city, 8.
,, Bishop of, 252.
Skillington, 19.
Streatlam (Barnard Castle), 68.

ESSEX.

Essex, 24, 327.
,, Earl of, 140.
Abrehache (Barking), 247.
Abridge (Lambourne), 119.
Alderstrooke, 23.
Alphamstone, 310, 339.
Althorne, 213, 244.
Alveley, *see* Aveley.
Ardleigh, 39, 222.
Arkesden, 276, 436.
Arnoldes (Mountnessing), 346.
Ashdon, 28, 37, 55, 95, 334.
Aveley (Alveley, Avethley), 28, 240.
Baddow, Little, 158.
,, Much, 288, 290, 438.
Ballingdon (Ballidon), 152 (*and as* All Saints', Sudbury), 180; *see also* Brundon.
Bardfield, Little, 4.
,, Much, 112, 367.
Barking, 40, 113, 125, 170 (2), 178, 235, 307, 339, 345, 346, 351; *see also* Abrehache, Claye Hall, Rippleside, Uphall, *and* Upney.
Barling, 41.
Barnes, *see* Springfield.
Barnstable, 187.
Barnston, 181.
Bassildon (Laindon), 60.
Baythorn (Buythorne, Birdbrook), 375.
Beauchamp St. Paul, 9, 79, 99, 182, 357 (2), 461.
Bedfords (Hornchurch), 232.
Beeleigh, Little, (Maldon), 459 (2).
Benfleet, North, 17.
,, South, 17.
Bentley, Great, 39.
,, Little, 47, 175.
Berden, 304.
Berechurch, 27.
Birch, Much, 32, 339.
Birdbrook, 6; *see also* Baythorn.
Bocking, 167 (2), 221, 236, 255, 344, 369, 442, 478, 489, 490.
Boreham, 370.
Bowers Gifford, *see* Bures.
Bradfield, 202.
Bradford [*sic*], 326.
Bradwell-on-Sea, 138, 184, 251, 294, 319.
Braintree, 75, 371, 385, 408, 420, 435.
Braxted, Little, 380.
Brentwood, 199, 290, 490.
Bretshall, 27.
Brightlingsea, 3, 55, 372.
Bromley, Little, 32, 463.
Broomfield, 337.
Brundon (Ballingdon), 386.
Bulmer, 339, 453.
Bumpstead, 272.
,, Helion, 272.
,, at the Towre, 167, 215.
Bures Gifford, [17], 188.
,, St. Mary, 455, 462; *see also under* Suffolk.
Burnham, 8; *see also* Hallowell *and* Westwick.
Burstead, Great, 127, 262.
Canewdon, 32, 461.
Canvey Island, 17.
Chadwell (Chawdwell), 31, 273.
Chelmsford, 76, 231, 294, 297, 327; *see also* Moulsham.
Chesterford, Great, 117, 229, 423, 433.
Chich St. Osyth, 39, 64, 133, 198, 394.
Chickney, 112.

Chigwell, The Kinges Place in, 121.
Chingford, 20, 40 (2).
„ St. Paul, 279.
Chishall, Great, 116.
Clacton (Claston), Little, 242.
„ Much, 95, 393.
Clavering, 480.
Clay Hall (Barking), 159.
Coggeshall (Coxall), 10, 178 (2), 222, 238.
„ Great, 326, 336, 467.
„ Little, 54, 84, 95, 307.
Colchester, 10, 13, 20, 37, 41, 59, 79, 89, 106, 179 (2), 195, 197, 216, 217, 233, 259, 271, 288, 290, 291, 297, 298, 303, 309, 317, 348 (2), 359, 394, 405, 426 (3), 437, 456, 476, 490; *see also* Berechurch, Greenstead, *and* Lexden.
„ The Old Hythe near, 366.
Colne, Earl's, 28, 102, 212, 359.
„ Wake's, 4.
Corringham, 142.
„ manor, 11.
Creeksea (Crixheth), 142, 226; *see also* Hallowell *and* Westwick.
Cressing Temple, 412.
Dagenham, 41, 173, 216, 395, 421, 482.
Danbury, 131, 172, 309, 443, 449, 491.
Debden, 3, 130 (3), 233, 275.
Dedham, 89, 164, 189, 231, 402, 404, 455.
Dengie, 32.
Dewshall (Lambourne), 337 (2).
Doddinghurst, 114, 161.
Donyland, East, 197.
Dovercourt, 14.
Downham, 26, 455, 477.
Dunmow, 26.
„ Much, 28, 309.
Easter, High, 188, 358.
Easthorpe, 208.
Easton, Little, 28, 304 (2).
Eastwood, 182, 415.
Elmstead, 368.
Epping, 91, 457.
Feering, 54.
Felstead, 95, 175.
Finchingfield, 9, 216, 284, 474.
Flemings, 432.
Fordham, 491.
Foxearth, 36, 405.
Frating, 120.
Gaynes Park *als.* Park Hall (Theydon Garnon), 168.
Gestingthorpe, 10, 105, 109, 334.
Gibcrackes (Much Totham), 183.
Goldhanger, 2.
Gosfield, 43.
Greenstead, 67.
Hadleigh, 17.
Hadstock, 3, 69, 305.
Hallowell (Burnham *and* Creeksea), 19.
Halstead, 176, 421.
Ham, East, 278, 464.
„ West, 44, 192, 202, 207, 362 (2), 409, 416, 421, 437, 466 (2); *see also* Plaistow, Stratford Langthorne, *and* Upton.
Hanningfield, East, 75, 243.
„ (Henfield), South, 433.
„ West, 22, 344, 495.
Harlow, 10, 174.
Harwich, 28, 52, 162, 197, 210, 262, 290, 315, 369, 499; *see also* Dovercourt.
Hatfield Peverel, 8, 216.
Haverhill, 119 (2); *see also under* Suffolk.
Hedingham (Heveningham, Heningham) Castle, 115.
„ Sible, 10, 199, 253, 277; *see also* Southey Green.
Hempstead, 4, 74, 98, 110, 218, 348, 475 (3).
Henham, 439.
Henny, Great, 61, 498.
Heybridge, 9, 28 (2), 176, 309, 404.
Heydon, 197 (2).
Higham Hill (Walthamstow), 20.
Hockley, 8.
Holland, Great, 3.
Horkesley, Little, 27, 293.
„ Much, 490.
Hornchurch, 3, 19, 369 (2), 373, 378.
„ Hall, 278; *see also* Bedfords *and* Marshfoot.
Horndon, 200.
„ on the Hill, 51, 437.
„ West, 93, 350.
Hutton, 350, 370, 463, 479.
Ilford, 21.
„ Great, 177.
„ Little, 326.
Inworth, 9.
Kelvedon, 28, 36, 297, 497.
Kirby (Curbie) le Soken, 110.
Lacheleyes Manor, 41.
Laindon, 17; *see also* Bassildon.
„ Hills, 437.
Lamarsh, 455.
Lambourne, 37, 375; *see also* Abridge *and* Dewshall.
Langford, 172, 281.
Langham, 187, 389, 466.
Latchingdon, 8, 32, 274, 371; *see also* Lawling.
Latton, 10.
„ Hall, 11.
Laver Magdalen, 315.

Lawford (Lafford), 38, 123, 467.
Lawling (Latchingdon), 32, 74, 106.
Layer de la Hay, 11, 453.
Leigh, 7, 11, 65, 73, 148, 175, 192 (3), 214, 318, 320, 363, 407.
Leighs (Leeze), Little, 83.
Lexden, 468.
Leyton, 190, 195 ; *see also* Ruckholts.
,, Low, 287, 315, 362, 377, 390, 443, 448, 466.
Liston, 221.
Littlebury, 249.
Loughton (Lucton), 38, 267, 498 (2).
Maldon, 2, 9, 11, 32, 73, 160, 178 (2), 265, 317, 353, 362 ; *see also* Beeleigh, Little.
Manewdon, 188.
Manningtree, 399.
Maplestead, Great, 109, 454.
,, Little, 10.
Markhall, 10.
Marshbury (Mashbury), 290.
Marshfoot (Hornchurch), 38.
Mayland, 65, 178, 491.
Mersea, West, 498.
Milton (Prittlewell), 65, 89, 206, 390, 426.
,, Hall, 102.
Mistley, 284, 435.
Moulsham (Chelmsford), 127, 309.
Mountnessing, 172 ; *see also* Arnoldes *and* Thoby.
Mucking, 216.
Mundon, 354.
Navestock, 262.
Netteswell, 441.
Newhall Josselyns, 26.
Newport, 3, 234, 450.
Norton, Cold, 11, 471.
Notley, Black, 98.
Oakley, Great, 28, 381, 459.
,, Little, 14.
Ockendon, North, 222, 362 (2).
,, South, 147, 260, 390 (2).
Oldham, 12.
Ongar, High, 435, 482.
Orsett, 182, 205.
Park Hall, *see* Gaynes Park.
Parndon (Paringdon), Little, 224.
Pattiswick, 242.
Pebmarsh, 10, 376, 405 (2), 413.
Pentlow, 1, 156, 160 (2), 177, 192, 262.
Pitsea, 10, 17.
Plaistow (West Ham), 108, 125, 175, 190, 398.
Prittlewell, 17, 65, 168, 175 ; *see also* Milton.
Purfleet (West Thurrock), 7.
Purleigh, 11, 389.
Pympes, 40.
Radwinter, 6, 38, 201, 218, 415.
Rainham, 158, 233.
Ramsden Bellhouse, 435.
Ramsey, 307.
Rawreth, 394, 449.
Rettendon (Rottendon), 91, 244.
Ridgwell, 461.
Rippleside (Barking), 206.
Rivenhall, 162, 491.
Rochford, 11, 260.
Romford, 368, 445.
Roothing, Abbot's, 88.
,, Abbot's, Rookwoods Hall in, 91.
,, Aythrop, 160.
,, Beauchamp, 21.
,, High, 147.
,, Margaret, 62, 374.
Roxwell, 76, 128, 289.
Roydon, 196.
Ruckholts (Leyton), 227.
St. Osyth, *see* Chich St. Osyth.
Sampford, Great, 6.
,, Little, 300.
Shalford, 170.
Sheering, 50, 246.
Shenfield, 149, 192.
Shoebury, North, 32, 418.
,, South, 113.
Southchurch, 371.
Southey Green (Hedingham Sible), 88.
Southminster, 243.
Springfield, 34, 367, 474.
,, Barnes in, 309.
Squirrels Heath, 177.
Stambourne, 9.
Stanbridge, Little, 124.
Stanford, 4.
,, Rivers, 79, 391.
Stanway, 369, 412.
Stapleford Abbot, 291 (2), 428, 429, 493.
Stisted, 176, 204, 284, 491, 498.
Stock Harvard, 7.
Stocking Pelham, 7.
Stone, 17.
Stratford Langthorne (West Ham), 36, 97, 280, 437, 480.
Sturmere, 9.
Sutton, 12.
Tendring, 281.
Terling, 74, 381.
Tey, Great, 182.
,, Little, 22.
,, Marks, 390.
Theydon Garnon, 19, 213 ; *see also* Gaynes Park.
,, Mount, 19, 75.
Thoby (Mountnessing), 88.
Thorpe in the Soke, 61, 75.
Thunderley (Wimbish), 316.
Thundersley, [17], 35.

Thurrock, Grays (Grayes), 236.
„ Little, 302.
„ West, 102, 138, 200, 214, 234(2), 250, 271, 412; *see also* Purfleet.
Tilbury, East, 33, 241.
„ near Clare, 99.
„ West, 5.
Tillingham, 32, 160, 381, 477.
Tiptofts (Typtote, Wimbish), 118.
Tiptree, 27.
Tolleshunt Darcy, 50, 174, 216, 491.
„ Major, 2, 390.
Toppesfield, 153.
Totham, Great, 9, 28(2), 390; *see also* Gibcrackes.
Twinstead, 106(2), 168, 175.
Ugley (Owgley), 3, 82(2), 180.
Uphall (Barking), 473.
Upminster, 206, 258, 275, 436.
Upney (Barking), 202.
Upton (West Ham), 29.
Wakering, Great, 41, 297.
„ Little, 199, 371.
Walden, Saffron, 3, [3], 4, 21, 37, 57, 59(2), 90, 104, 126, 162, 180, 212, 275, 277, 288, 300, 319, 377, 397, 433, 442, 453(4), 474, 494, 497.
Waltham, Great, 9, 160(2), 369.
„ Holy Cross (*or* Abbey), 27, 200, 207, 458.
Walthamstow, 195, 215, 372, 414; *see also* Higham Hill.
Wanstead, 276.
Warley, 69.
„ Frankes, 147.
„ Great, 62.
Weald, South, 188.
Weeley, 39, 54.
Wenden, Great, 463.
„ Lofts, 304.
Westwick (Burnham *and* Cricksea), 19.
Wethersfield, 104, 149, 257, 326.
Wickford, 214.
Wickham, Bishop's, 390.
„ St. Paul, 10.
Widdington, 3.
Wigborough, 75, 276.
„ Great, 491.
Willingale, 462.
„ Doe, 327.
„ Spain, 21.
Willingdon, 17.
Wimbish, 21; *see also* Thunderley *and* Tiptofts.
Witham, 19, 39, 222, 387, 394, 445.
„ Market, 370.
Wivenhoe, 163, 303.
Wix (Wickes, Vix), 13, 172, 368, 499.
„ Abbey, 86.
Woodford, 186, 276.
Woodford Rowe, 157, 487.
Woodham Ferrers, 32.
„ Mortimer, 425.
„ Walter, 8, 240, 425.
Wormingford, 167.
Writtle, 72, 76, 112, 117, 244, 354, 470.
„ Lord Petre of, 350.
Yeldham, Great, 356(3).
„ Little (*or* Over Yeldham), 79.

FLINTSHIRE.

Bangor (Bankar), 16, 18.
Bistree (Mold), 363.
Boles, 370.
Caerwys, 16.
Corvedwen, 16.
Disserth, 14.
Ellesmere, *see* Penley.
Golden Grove, 44.
Hanmer, 19.
Hawarden (Harden), 7, 250.
Hendregayrwis (Caerwys), 16.
Holywell, 80.
Horsley, 361.
Horsmas, 150.
Kylken, *see* Llyssycoed.
Llanasaph, Llanasa, *see* Pant y Llongdy *and* Picton.
Llyssycoed (Kylken), 285.
Mold, *see* Bistree *and* Nerquis.
Nerquis (Mold), 17, 150.
Overton, 44.
Pant y Llongdy (Llanasa), 201.
Penley (Ellesmere), 257, 288.
Picton (Llanasaph), 319.
Prestatyn, 243.
Vainol, 286.
Wrexham, *see under* Denbighshire.

GLAMORGANSHIRE.

Aberdare, 465.
Barry, East, 12.
Boverton (Lantwit Major), 367.
Cadoxton, 12, 16, 285.
Cardiff, 12, 92, 225, 302, 364.
Cefn Mably (Llanvedw), 263.
Cilybebill, 201.
Cowbridge, 14.
Coychurch, 159; *see also* Waterton's Court.
Coyty, 30.
Croston (Llancarvan), 301.
Eglwysilan, 376.
Ewenny, 92.
Gelligaer, 486.
Llancarvan, *see* Croston.
Llanddewi Istradenny, 16.
Llandewy, 463; *see also* Llanddewi.

Llandilo Talybont, 486.
Llandough, 457.
Llangonydd, 253.
Llanguick, 201.
Llanihanger (? = Llanfigangel), 343.
Llanishen, 282.
Llanrhidian, 136.
Llantrisaint, 14, 225.
Llantwit Major, 27, 441; *see also* Boverton.
,, next Neath, 16.
Llanvedw, *see* Cefn Mably.
Merthyr Tydvil, 384.
Miros, 307.
Neath, 14, 16, 132, 364(2).
Nicholaston, 175.
St. Andrew's, 12.
St. Athan, 318.
St. Donat's, 430.
Waterton's Court (Coychurch), 60.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

Gloucestershire, 40, 418.
Abson, *see* Holybrook.
Acton, 413.
,, Iron, 52, 244, 293; *see also* Latteridge.
Adlestrop, 251, 444.
Alderley, 125, 205, 275, 362, 367, 382, 499.
Alderton (Aldrington), 301, 356; *see also* Dixton.
Alkerton (Eastington), 177.
Almondsbury, 61, 149, 249, 255, 256, 333, 360, 380, 412(2); *see also* Ellenhurst, Hempton, Pillnend, Ridnen, Tockington, *and* The Worthy.
Alston (Alyston), 26, 30; *see also under* Worcestershire.
,, (Cheltenham), 336.
Alveston, 103, 105, 414; *see also* Earthcott.
Alvington, 495.
Ampney Crucis (Holliroode), 356.
,, Down, 62.
,, St. Mary, 303.
Apperley (Deerhurst), 474.
Ashchurch, 26, 145; *see also* Aston upon Carrant *and* Pamington.
Ashleworth, 8.
Ashton, Cold, 203.
,, under Hill (Beckford), 33, 130, 147.
Aston, Cold, 281.
,, upon Carrant (Ashchurch), 192, 409(2).
Aust (Henbury), 31, 226, 302, 335, 414, 434, 440, 444.
Avening, 204.
Awre, 41; *see also* Blakeney, Bledisloe, Etloe, Hagloe, *and* Hayes.
Aylburton (Lydney), 435.
Badgeworth, *see* Crickley.
Badgington, 57.
Badminton, 173, 311.
,, Great, 66, 75, 470.
,, Little, 260.
Barrington, Great, 407.
,, Little, 224, 450, 466.
Barton Regis, 119, 143, 363, 438, 474.
Beachley (Tidenham), 207, 403.
Beckford, 33, 162, 192, 325, 326, 379; *see also* Ashton under Hill.
Berkeley, 25, 64, 198, 323.
,, Castle, 54, 97; *see also* Ham, Hill, *and* Swanley.
Beverston, 366.
Bibury, 372, 436.
Bickes (Marshfield), 61.
Bicknor, English, 77, 134, 181, 500.
Biggsweare, 94.
Bisley, 32; *see also* Througham.
Bitton, 82, 211(2); *see also* Cully Hall, Hanham, Lypiatt, *and* Oldland.
Blakeney, *see* Mill End.
Bledington, 218, 381.
Bledisloe (Blidslowe, Awre), 5.
Boddington, 7.
Bourn, The (Nether Lypiatt, Stroud), 238.
Bourton on the Hill, 22, 49, 232.
Boxwell, *see* Leighterton.
Bradley (Wotton under Edge), 54.
Bream (Newland), 149, 308.
Brimpsfield, 121.
Brimsham (Yate), 85.
Bristol, 4(3), 5(2), 7, 29(2), 31, 34, 38(2), 40, 45, 51, 53, 54, 59, 60, 67, 71, 73, 75(2), 76, 78, 79, 84, 86(4), 87, 88, 100, 101, 109, 110(4), 117, 120, 124(2), 125, 134, 148, 150(2), 156(2), 162, 165, 171, 173, 181, 184, 190–3, 198, 201(2), 206, 213(2), 215, 223, 225, 228, 229(3), 232, 238(3), 246(2), 251(2), 252, 258(3), 268, 275, 286(2), 289, 291, 292, 297, 300, 305, 306(2), 309, 312, 315(2), 323, 326, 335, 338, 339, 342, 346, 348, 351, 352(2), 354, 355, 358, 362, 363, 372, 373, 379(2), 381(2), 396, 409, 414, 417(2), 428, 436, 439, 441, 443, 449, 450, 457, 458(2), 461–3, 465, 468, 469(2), 471(2), 472(2), 478, 479, 486, 492, 495(3), 496, 499, 501, 502(2); *see also* Barton Regis.
,, Dean of, 381.
Broadwell (Bradwell), 96, 273, 401.

Brockworth, 439.
Bromsberrow, 122, 140, 341.
Brook, The (Leigh), 386.
Buckland, 7, 296 ; *see also* Laverton.
Cam, 211, 318 (2).
Campden, 42, 65, 129, 253.
,, Broad (Chipping Campden), 138, 319, 378.
,, Chipping, 254.
Cerney, South, 44, 374.
Chappellhill, 185.
Charfield, 227, 304, 358, 360, 496.
Charingworth (Ebrington), 21, 329, 446.
Charlton (Henbury), 406.
,, (Tetbury), 81.
,, King's, 83, 200.
Chedworth, 26, 489.
Cheltenham, 465 ; *see also* Alston.
Cherrington, 344.
Chesterton (Cirencester), 430.
Childs Wickham, 7, 187, 337.
Churcham, *see* Highnam *and* Over.
Cirencester, 19, 20, 39, 46, 157, 165, 175, 184, 197, 205, 213, 237 (3), 238, 248, 253 (2), 302, 351, 362, 396, 410, 412, 415, 422, 471, 485, 493 ; *see also* Chesterton.
Clearwell (Clowerwall), 47.
Cleeve, Bishop's, 39, 122, 284 ; *see also* Gotherington, Southam, *and* Stoke Orchard.
Clifford, 446.
Clifton, 64, 97, 103, 233, 489.
Coates, 492 ; *see also* Tarlton.
,, (East Leach Martin), 261.
Codrington (Wapley), 61, 204, 336.
,, Colhangby in, 253.
Coleford (Newland), 151, 239.
Colhangby, *see* Codrington.
Coln Rogers, 292.
,, St. Aldwyn's, 360.
Compton, 36.
,, (Newent), 142.
,, Greenfield, 31.
Coombe (Wotton under Edge), 280.
Corse, 163.
,, End, *see* Hartpury.
Coundeanes, 26.
Cow Honeybourne, 94.
Cowley, 145, 158, 220.
Crickley (Badgeworth), 293.
Cromhall, 200, 227.
Cubberley (Cowbarkeley), 78.
Culkerton (Rodmarton), 227.
Cully Hall (Bitton), 372.
Deane, Turke, 149.
Deerhurst Walton, 488 ; *see also* Apperley.
Didbrook, 371.
Didley [? Herefordshire], 25.
Dixton (Alderton), 242 (2).
Dodington, 30, 60.
Donnington (Stow on the Wold), 430.
Dorsington, 214.
Dowdeswell, 438.
Down Hatherley, 6 ; *see also* Hatherley.
Doynton, 5, 80, 172, 472.
Dunfield (Kempsford), 3.
Duntisbourne Rouse, 97.
Dursley, 5, 13, 107, 168, 449 ; *see also* Woodmancote.
Dymock, 146, 162, 180.
Dyrham, 158, 309, 460, 490.
Earthcott (Alveston), 437, 470.
Eastington, 107 ; *see also* Alkerton.
,, (North Leach), 215, 429.
Eastleach Martin, *see* Coates.
Eastwood (Thornbury), 294.
Ebrington (Eberton), 21, 236, 372 ; *see also* Charingworth.
Edgeworth, *see* Westwood.
Elberton, 19, 299, 396, 412 (2).
Ellenhurst (Almondsbury), 460.
Elmore, 203, 280.
Elmstone, *see* Hardwick.
Elmstree (Tetbury), 309.
Etloe (Awre), 5 (3).
Evington (Leigh), 474.
Fairford, 19, 231, 316, 395.
Falfield (Thornbury), 234.
Farmcot (Guiting Power), 343.
Flaxley, 152.
Forthampton (Fortington), 48, 218 (2) ; *see also* Swinley.
Frampton Cotterell, 123, 205, 322, 454, 482, 491, 494 ; *see also* Wickwick.
Frampton on Severn, 365.
Fretherne, 107.
Gadeshill (Lydney), 5.
Gloucester, 4, 5, 6 (2), 8, 32, 74, 77, 94, 105, 111, 123, 124, 133, 139, 140 (2), 146, 147, 160, 181, 190, 201, 205, 241, 293 (2), 311, 318, 333, 343, 350, 365, 366, 376, 377, 393, 415, 416, 428, 442, 452, 474, 480, 489.
,, Bailyhorne, 47.
,, Bishops of, 190, 441.
,, Castle, 293.
,, College, 348.
,, Dean of, 282.
Gotherington (Bishop's Cleeve), 181, 488.
Greet (Winchcomb), 227.
Guiting Power (Lower Guytington), *see* Farmcot.
,, Temple, 249.
Hagloe (Awre), 5.
Hailes, 232 (2).
Haley (Sapperton), 207.

Ham (Berkeley), 25.
Hambrook (Winterbourne), 476, 486, 487.
Hampnett, 26.
Hampton, 167.
,, Rodborough in [? = Minchinhampton], 449.
,, Maisey, 19 ; *see also* Marston.
Hanham (Bitton), 414, 428, 429.
Hardwick (Elmstone), 7, 197, 403.
Harnhill, 259.
Hartpury, 105, 122, 220, 253, 323.
,, Corse End in, 78.
Hasfield, 363.
Hasleton (Haseldon, Rodmarton), 59.
Hatherley, 147 ; *see also* Down Hatherley.
Hatherop, 62 ; *see also* Netherton.
Hawkesbury, 55, 464 ; *see also* Hillesley, Ingleston, Kilcott, *and* Tresham.
Hawling, 41.
Hayes (Awre), 451 (2).
Hazleton, *see* Yanworth.
Hempsted, 407 ; *see also* Podsmead.
Hempton (Almondsbury), 209.
Henbury, 55, 61, 80, 103, 137, 152 (2) ; *see also* Aust, Charlton, Northwick, Redwick, *and* Stowick.
Hidcote Bartram (Mickleton), [4].
Highmeadow (Newland), 207.
Highnam (Churcham), 116, 222, 284.
Hill, 368.
,, (Berkeley), 308.
Hillesley (Hawkesbury), 284.
Holybrook (Abson), *see* Holbrook, Somerset.
Hope (Thornbury), 195.
Horfield, 406.
Horsley, 313, 341.
Horton, 295, 440.
Huntingford (Wotton under Edge), 197.
Hyde (Minchinhampton), 218.
Iccomb, *see under* Worcestershire.
Ingleston (Hawkesbury), 365.
Itchington (Tytherington), 75, 231, 236.
Kempsford, 444 ; *see also* Dunfield.
Kendleshire (Westerleigh), 451.
Kilcott (Hawkesbury), 26, 125, 427.
Kingscote, 287.
Kingswood, 8.
Kington (Thornbury), 342, 444, 480.
Kytle [*sic*], 26.
Latteridge (Iron Acton), 31, 478.
Laverton (Buckland), 175.
Lea, The, *see under* Herefordshire.
Lechlade, 123, 183 (3), 430.
Leckhampton, 332.
Leigh (The Lea), 307 ; *see also* The Brook *and* Evington.
Leighterton (Boxwell), 81, 170, 318.
Lemington, 178.
Lightgreene, 142.
Littleton, 341, 444.
,, on Severn, 19, 32, 228, 412.
Long Harthes (Minchinhampton), 155.
Longhope, 32, 142, 372, 385.
Longney, 194, 252.
Lydney, 45, 122, 135, 208, 238, 473 ; *see also* Aylburton, Gadeshill, *and* Pyrton.
Lyppiat (Bitton), 334.
,, Nether (Stroud), 238.
Mangotsfield, 108, 176, 217, 222 (2).
Marshfield, 11, 21, 126, 218, 243, 487 ; *see also* Bickes *and* Southwood.
Marston (Hampton Maisy), 22, 212, 248, 409.
,, Broad (Pebworth), 501.
,, Sicca *or* Long, 313, 403, 490.
Maugersbury (Stow on the Wold), 175, 206.
May's Hill (Westerleigh), 164.
Meon (Quinton), 56, 448.
Micheldean, 327, 342, 348.
Mickleton, 167, 185 ; *see also* Hidcote Bartram.
Mill End (Blakeney, Awre), 5 (2).
Minchinhampton, 115, 207, 343 ; *see also* Hampton, Hyde, Long Harthes, *and* Nailsworth.
Minety (*now in* Wilts), 111, 259, 484.
Minsterworth, 23, 367.
Miserdene, 267.
Moreton (Thornbury), 318, 410.
Moreton in the Marsh, 364, 483.
Nailsworth (Minchinhampton), 245.
Netherton (Hatherop), 450.
Newent, 45, 73, 221, 432, 489, 499 ; *see also* Compton.
Newland, 317, 377, 481 ; *see also* Bream, Coleford, Highmeadow, *and* Redbrook.
Newnham, 81, 228, 488, 492, 496.
Nibley, North, 129, 367.
Northleach, 26, 305 ; *see also* Eastington.
Northwick (Henbury), 153.
Norton, 72, 228.
Notgrove, 457.
Oddington, 180, 204.
Oldbury, 19, 194, 248, 250.
,, (on Severn, Thornbury), 91, 172.
Oldland (Ullon, Bitton), 267.
Oldston (? = Olveston), 30.
Olveston, 29, 233, 300, 318 ; *see also* Tockington *and* Woodhouse.
Over (Churcham), 107.
Oxenton, 26, 262, 263 (2).
Ozleworth, 164, 322.

Painswick, 445, 490.
Pamington (Ashchurch), 332, 403.
Pauntley, 22, 343.
Pebworth, 57 ; *see also* Marston, Broad.
Pillnend (Almondsbury), 38.
Podsmead (Podgemeade, Hempstead), 110.
Prescott (Winchcomb), 432.
Prestbury, 31, 96, 327.
Preston, 80, 211, 287, 384.
Pucklechurch, 139, 170, 316 (2).
Pyrton (Lydney), 337.
Quinton, 21, 388, 495 (2); *see also* Meon.
,, Over Quinton in, 384.
Redbrook (Newland), 426.
Redwick (Henbury), 31.
Rendcomb, 76 (2).
Ridnen (Almondsbury), 391 (2).
Rissington, Broad *or* Great, 144, 341.
,, Little, 113.
,, Wick, 306, 311 (2).
Rockhampton *als.* Rockington, 241 ; *see also* Shepherdine.
Rodborough, 449, 461.
Rodford (Westerleigh), 437.
Rodmarton, 338 ; *see also* Culkerton, Hasledon, *and* Tarlton.
Ruardean, 74, 358, 399, 401, 501.
Rudford, 258.
Rudge (Weston under Penniard), 386.
St. Briavel's, 365, 438, 481.
St. Philip's in Barton Hundred, 143.
Saintbury, 488.
Sandhurst, 221, 367.
Sapperton, 357 ; *see also* Haley.
Sevenhampton, 391.
Sezincote, 67.
Shenington, 350, 418.
Shepherdine (Rockhampton), 472.
Sherborne, 51, 149, 373.
Shipton Moyne *als.* Dovell, 32, 86, 223, 229.
Shirehampton, 339.
Sinwell (Wotton under Edge), 458 (2), 463.
Slaughter, Nether, 379.
,, Over, 96.
Slimbridge, 187.
Snoshill, 45.
Sodbury, Chipping, 30, 89, 116, 265 (2), 315, 346 (2), 435, 482.
Sodbury, Little, 195.
,, Old, 26, 59 (2), 61, 333, 387, 470, 471.
Southam (Bishop's Cleeve), 326.
Southrop, 115, 261, 337.
Southwood (Marshfield), 306.
Stancombe (Statcombe, Stinchcombe), 13.
Standish, 490 (3).
Stanley, King's, 107 (3), 341.
,, Leonard, 391.
,, Pountlarge, 142.
Stanway, *see* Taddington.
Stapleton, 29, 130, 194, 229, 266.
Statcome, *see* Stancombe.
Staunton, 250.
Stinchcombe, 227, 235 ; *see also* Stancombe.
Stoke, 128.
,, Bishop (Westbury on Trym), 340.
,, Gifford, [229, 374].
,, Orchard (Bishop's Cleeve), 48.
Stonehouse, 179, 401.
Stow on the Wold, 8, 401 ; *see also* Donnington *and* Maugersbury.
Stowell, 26, 414.
Stowick (Henbury), 150.
Stroud, 150.
Sutton under Brailes, 126, 152, 246.
Swanley (Berkeley), 357.
Swell, Nether, 232.
Swinley (Forthampton), 48.
Taddington (Stanway), 325.
Tarlton (Rodmarton), 122, 499.
Taynton, 32.
,, Little, 26.
Tetbury, 39, 98, 202, 393 ; *see also* Charlton *and* Elmstree.
Tewkesbury, 7, 165, 257, 271, 340, 351 (2), 360 (3), 366, 371, 409, 447, 452, 471, 499.
,, Park, 45.
Thornbury, 19, 32, 91, 129, 213, 214, 307, 345, 414 ; *see also* Eastwood, Falfield, Hope, Kington, Moreton, Oldbury, Weights, *and* Woulford.
Througham (Bisley), 453.
Tibberton, 486 ; *see also under* Herefordshire.
Tidenham (Tuddenham), 15, 175, 313 ; *see also* Beachley *and* Wibdon.
Tirley, 174 (2), 311 (2), 446 (2), 451.
Tockington (Olveston), 30, 31, 85, 235, 340, 413.
,, Park, 348, 362.
Toddington, 7.
Todenham, 42.
Tormarton, 30.
Tortworth, 443.
Tredington, 432.
Tresham (Hawkesbury), 170.
Trinley *als.* Tirley, *see* Tirley.
Tuffley, 25.
Twyning, 45, 148, 292, 364, 453.
Tytherington, 369, 387 ; *see also* Itchington.
Uley, 143, 341.
Wapley, 172, 241 ; *see also* Codrington.
Weights (Thornbury), 276.

Westbury, 336, 500.
,, on Trym, 79, 275, 351, 383 ; *see also* Stoke Bishop.
Westerleigh, 26, 123, 150, 229, 285, 288, 347, 396, 482, 496 ; *see also* Kendleshire, May's Hill, *and* Rodford.
Weston Birt, 110, 141.
,, sub Edge, 34.
,, under Penyard, *see under* Herefordshire.
Westwood (Edgeworth), 253.
Whaddon, 221.
Wheatenhurst (Whitminster), 59.
Whitminster, *see* Wheatenhurst.
Whittington, 120.
Wibdon (Tidenham), 241.
Wick, 381.
Wickwar, 8, 31, 237, 446, 449, 496.
Wickwick (Frampton Cotterell), 263.
Winchcomb, 217 ; *see also* Greet *and* Prescott.
Winston, 7.
Winterbourne, 71, 75 (2), 82, 110, 112, 116, 221, 444, 446, 449 ; *see also* Hambrook.
Withington, 270.
Wollaston (Wolleston), 171, 318, 495 ; *see also* Woolstone.
Woodhouse (Olveston), 34, 478.
Woodmancote (Dursley), 367.
Woolstone, 322, 379 ; *see also* Wollaston.
Worthy, The (Almondsbury), 235.
Wortley (Wotton under Edge), 367.
Wotton under Edge, 125, 276, 289, 333 ; *see also* Bradley, Coombe, Huntingford, Sinwell, *and* Wortley.
Woulford (Thornbury), 342.
Wylley, 5.
Yanworth (Hazleton), 26.
Yate, 51, 85, 405 ; *see also* Brimsham.

HAMPSHIRE.

Hampshire, 3, 7, 27.
Abbott's Ann, 323.
Adbury (Burghclere), 78.
Aldershot, 97, 320.
Allington (South Stoneham), 206, 368.
Alton, 6.
Alverstoke, 213 ; *see also* Gosport.
Ambersham (Steep), 222.
Amport, *see* Sarson.
Andover, 183, 263, 309, 345, 378, 379 ; *see also* Anton, East.
Anton, East (Eastontowne, Andover), 61.
Apse (Newchurch, Isle of Wight), 43.
Arreton, Isle of Wight, 166.
Ashe, 234.
Ashfield (Romsey), 228.
Ashley (Ringwood), 213, 290, 291.
Ashmansworth, 197.
Avon (Sopley), 452.
Baddesley, 110.
Banisters Court, 36.
Bartley (Eling), 479.
Barton Stacey (Sacye), 58, 390.
Basing, 64, 141, 404, 461, 478.
Basingstoke, 19, 111, 129, 191, 194, 207, 317, 352, 366, 404, 412, 428, 475, 483.
Battramsley (Boldre), 235.
Beaulieu, *see* Leonardessett *and* Througham.
Beaurepaire (Sherborne St. John), 374.
Bedhampton, 39 ; *see also* Beomonde.
Bentley, *see* Slade.
Bentworth, 234.
Beomonde (? = Belmont, Bedhampton), 360.
Bicton (Fordingbridge), 326.
Binsted, 350.
Bisterne, *see under* Burley.
Blashford (Ellingham), [215].
Blendworth, 45.
Bockhampton, Middle (Christchurch), 11.
Boldre, *see* Battramsley *and* Northley.
Bosbury, 140.
Bourne, 39.
Brading, Isle of Wight, *see* Langard.
Bramshaw, 392.
Bramshott, 111, 113, 217, 237, 240 (2).
Breamore, 29, 207.
Brisselden, 208.
Brixton, Isle of Wight, *see* Sutton.
Broadlands (Romsey), 169.
Brockenhurst, 231.
Brookwood (Warblington), 39.
Broughton, 151, 378.
Buckland, 89.
Budbridge, Isle of Wight, 83.
Bure (Bury, Christchurch), 450.
Burgate (Fordingbridge), 83, 208.
Burghclere, 170, 230 ; *see also* Adbury.
Burhant, West, 225.
Buriton *als.* Mapledurham, 209.
Burley *als.* Bister Closes, 58.
Burlton Manor, 28.
Burton (Christchurch), 93, 159, 199, 235, 267, 395.
Cadland (Fawley), 126.
Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight, *see* Cossam.
Catherington, 295 ; *see also* Longwood.
Chalton, 56, 281, 473 ; *see also* Idsworth *and* Woodhouse.
Charford, North, 478.
Cheriton, 384.
Chinham (Monk's Sherborne), 116.
Christchurch, 300, 353, 368, 420, 423, 469 ; *see also* Middle Bockhampton, Bure, *and* Burton.

Coldrey (Froyle), 279.
Colmer, 29.
Compton Mountsyeux (King's Somborne), 463.
Cossam (Carisbrooke), 397.
Dean, Prior's, 114.
Dibden, 373.
Dockenfield, 138.
Dogmersfield, 217.
Drayton (Farlington), 146.
Droxford (Drokensford), 53.
Eastleigh (South Stoneham), 163.
Ecchinswell, *see* Itchinswell.
Eling, 26, 133; *see also* Bartley *and* Netley.
Ellingham, 275, 334, 438, 501; *see also* Blashford.
Elvetham, 213, 222, 374.
Embley (East Wellow), 116.
Emsworth (Warblington), 56.
Eversley, 40, 223, 418; *see also* Langbrooke.
Ewhurst, 260.
Exton, 342.
Faccombe, 192, 210 (2).
Fareham, North, 61.
Farley St. John *or* Chamberlayne, 389.
,, Wallop, 192.
Farlington, *see* Drayton.
Farnborough, 203.
Farnhurst, 334.
Farrell, 43.
Farringdon, Street Farm in, 269.
Fawley, 46; *see also* Cadland *and* Holbury.
Fernamsdeane, *see* Vernham.
Fieldhurst (Hursley), 97.
Fordingbridge, 201, 300, 348, 358; *see also* Bicton, Burgate, Fouldes, North Gorley, Midgham, *and* Sandhill.
Fouldes (Fordingbridge), 111.
Froyle, 254; *see also* Coldrey.
Gatcombe, Isle of Wight, 151.
Gorley, 43.
,, North (Fordingbridge), 43, 343.
,, South (Ibsley), 60.
Gosport (Alverstoke), 374.
Grewell (Odiham), 188, 496.
Grove Place (Nursling), 310, 406.
Hambledon, 364 (? = Hamdon, 24).
Harbridge, *see* Nea *and* Plombley.
Hartley Mauditt, 378.
,, Wespall, 387, 397, 483.
,, Wintney, 161, 299.
Havant, 9, 29, 168, 179, 308, 492 (2); *see also* Langston *and* Leigh.
Hawkley, 27.
Hayling, 12, 52.
,, Southwood, 12.
Headley, 70, 240, 314.
Heckfield, *see* Mattingley.
Henley, Cold (Whitchurch), 26.
Herriard, 343 (2).
Highclere, 177.
Hightown (Ringwood), 231.
Hinton, 486.
,, Ampner, 193.
Holbury (Fawley), 26, 404.
Holdenhurst, 137, 249; *see also* Muckleshell.
Honnis, *see* Mores.
Houghton, 3.
Hursley, 105, 366, 367; *see also* Fieldhurst.
Hurst Castle, 200.
Hurstbourne, 266.
,, Prior's, 220, 336.
,, Tarrant, *see* Ibthrop *and* Vernham.
Ibsley, 111, 501; *see also* Gorley, South.
Ibthrop (Hurstbourne Tarrant), 464.
Idsworth (Chalton), 36, 476.
Itchen Abbas, 213.
Itchinswell (Kingsclere), 49, 231, 278.
Kimpton, 116; *see also* Shoddesden.
Kingsclere, 154, 177; *see also* Itchinswell, Sidmonton, *and* Woodlands.
Kingsgate Street, *see* Winchester.
Kingston (Nether Kingston *and* Up Kingston, Ringwood), 152, 262, 292, 417 (2).
Lancelevie (Sherfield on Loddon), 338.
Langard (Brading), Isle of Wight, 269.
Langbrooke (Eversley), 273.
Langston (Havant), 494 (2).
Leckford, 416.
Leigh (Havant), 274.
Leonardessett (Beaulieu), 26.
Longstock, 181.
Longwood (Catherington), 76.
Lymington, 14, 114, 123, 143, 378.
Mapledurham, *see* Buriton.
Mapledurwell, 414.
Mattingley (Heckfield), 204, 224.
Meon, East, 122, 166, 220.
,, West, 12.
Midgham (Fordingbridge), 329.
Milford, 230, 348.
Milton, 366.
Minstead, 199.
Mores (Honnis), 187.
Mottisfont, 146.
Mottistone, Isle of Wight, 99.
Muckleshell (Holdenhurst), 67, 373.
Munckson, 252.
Nea (Ney, Harbridge), 12.
Netley (Eling), 362.
New Forest, 43.
Newchurch, Isle of Wight, *see* Apse.

Newnham, 413.
Newport, Isle of Wight, 4, 163, 198, 272.
Newtown, 111.
Northam (Southampton), 165.
Northley (Boldre), 419.
Northwood, Isle of Wight, 12.
Norton Walrey, 389.
Nursling, *see* Grove Place.
Oakley, North, 64.
Odiham, 125, 268; *see also* Grewell, Stapley Farm, *and* Warnborough, North.
Penton Mewsey, 202.
Petersfield, 307, 390 (2), 414, 451; *see also* Sheet.
Plombley (Harbridge), 1.
Porchester, 119.
Portsmouth, 40, 48, 55, 63, 65, 205, 288, 370, 393, 443, 448.
Poulner (Ringwood), 335.
Preston Candover, 290.
Prior's Dean, *see* Dean.
Putbrook (? = Purbrook), 39.
Quarley, 355 (2).
Ramsdale (Wootton St. Lawrence), 373.
Ringwood, 7, 14, 52, 62, 67, 68, 213, 244, 252, 272, 292 (2), 335, 364, 369, 377, 462, 502; *see also* Ashley, Hightown, Poulner, *and* Westover.
Ripley (Sopley), [365], 406.
Rockbourne (Reg'borne), 122, 235, 469.
Romsey, 4; *see also* Ashfield *and* Broadlands.
Rotherfield (East Tisted), 330.
Rotherwick, 376.
Sandhill (Fordingbridge), 329.
Sarson (Amport), 433.
Shalden, 267.
Sheet (Shute, Petersfield), 54, 238.
Sherborne, Monk's *or* West, 432; *see also* Chinham.
,, St. John, 56, 140; *see also* Beaurepaire.
Sherfield, 19, 264.
,, English, 214, 431.
,, on Loddon, *see* Lancelevie.
Shoddesden (Kimpton), 192.
Sidmonton (Kingsclere), 266, 461.
Silchester, 25, 78.
Slade (Bentley), 200.
Soberton, 276.
Somborne, King's, 344; *see also* Compton Mountsyeux.
Sopley, *see* Avon *and* Riplie.
Southampton, 4, 23, 26, 45, 65, 91, 97, 118, 120, 179, 211, 212, 226, 252, 272, 278 (2), 283, 311, 341, 345, 346, 353, 359, 385, 397, 429, 469; *see also* Northam.
Southampton, Countess of, 498.
Southwick, 478.
Stapley Farm (? = Staple Farmer, Odiham), 456.
Steep, *see* Ambersham.
Stoneham, North, 168.
,, South, *see* Allington *and* Eastleigh.
Stratfield Mortimer, 25, 470; *see also under* Berkshire.
,, Saye, 377; *see also under* Berkshire.
Street Farm (Farringdon), 269.
Sutton (Brixton, Isle of Wight), 129.
Tadley, 101.
Tangley, 266.
Testwood (Terstwood), 202.
Througham Park (? Beaulieu), 26.
Tidworth, South, 110.
Tisted, East, 84, 330; *see also* Rotherfield.
Titchfield, 209, 344.
Tytherley, East, 362.
Vernham *or* Vernhams Dean (Hurstbourne Tarrant), 189, 194, 325, 462.
Wallop, Nether, 157, 263, 366.
,, Over, 367.
Waltham, Bishop's, 428.
Warblington, 43, 163, 273, 369; *see also* Brookwood *and* Emsworth.
Warnborough, North (Odiham), 483 (2).
,, South, 479.
Wellow, East, West Wellow in, 374; *see also* Embley.
Westover (Ringwood), 297.
Whippingham, Isle of Wight, 289.
Whishen, 3.
Whitchurch, 78; *see also* Henley.
Wickham, 456.
Wield, 464, 488.
Winchester, 45, 98, 136, 212, 217, 245, 313, 326, 349, 354, 374, 406, 449 (2), 479.
Winchester, Bishops of, 45, 313.
,, Marchioness of, 343.
,, Marquis of, 343.
,, St. Mary's College near, 45, 69, 258, 260.
Winchfield, 386.
Winslade, 341, 501.
Wolvesley, 45.
Woodhay, East, 189, 229.
Woodhouse (Chalton), 24.
Woodlands (Kingsclere), 25.
Wootton, Isle of Wight, 284 (2).
,, St. Lawrence, *see* Ramsdale.
Yateley, 148, 193, 342, 403, 501.

HEREFORDSHIRE.

Herefordshire, 3.
Abbeydore, *see* Dore.
Adforton (Leintwardine), 234.
Allensmore, 35.
Almeley, *see* Newport.
Ancridge (Ledbury), 477.
Ashford Carbonell (*formerly part of* Little Hereford), *see under* Salop.
Ashton (Eye), 121.
Aston Ingham, 4.
Aymestrey, 471 (2).
Bacton, 241.
Baysham (Sellack), 410.
Bilfield (Hatfield), 412.
Billets (Pembridge), 286.
Birtons (Ledbury), 409.
Bishopstone, 54 (2).
Bockleton, 47; *see also under* Worcestershire.
Bodenham, 45, 306; *see also* The Vern.
Bosbury, 297, 424.
Bounds, The, (Much Marcle), 115.
Brampton Bryan, 212 (2).
,, Ross, 32.
Braynes (Woolhope), 203.
Bridstow, 32, 33; *see also* Wilton.
Brilley, 317, 361.
Brimfield, *see* Drayton.
Bromyard, 22, 34, 45, 58, 81, 206, 207, 229, 238, 328; *see also* Hodesbach.
Bryhampton (Bryarton, Little Hereford), 94.
Buckenhill (Woolhope), 415 (2) (?= Bucknill, 14).
Bullinghope, Upper, 46.
Burchoppe, 18.
Burghill, 45.
Burrington, 15.
Burton (Eardisland), 228.
Canon Pyon, 181; *see also* Westhope.
Castle End (The Lea), 386.
Castling, 4.
Cawtherhill, 7.
Chilson (Childeston, Madley), 94.
Clehonger, 453; *see also* Gorsty.
Clifford *als.* Llanvair ar y Bryn, *see* Middlewood *and* The Moor.
Clodock, 293, 341, 352, 361, 458; *see also* Cwm Dulas *and* Old Court.
Coddington, 72.
Colwall, 40, 450, 453, 455.
Combe, 169.
Cowarne, Much, 252, 396; *see also* The Hasel *and* Leighton's Court.
Cradley, 163 (2), 207, 214 (2), 361, 367; *see also* Ridgway, The Seed, *and* Stifford.
Credenhill, 411, 415 (2).
Cwm Dulas (Clodock), 387.
Cwmyoy (*now in* Monmouthshire, *q.v.*), 361.
Dewchurch, 30; *see also* Mynde.
Dilwyn, 18, 209, 343; *see also* Swainston *and* Whithill.
,, Sollers, 40.
Dinedor, 338.
Ditton, Nether, 14.
Dixton (*now* Monmouthshire, q.v.), 282.
Donnington, 140.
Dore, 243, 315; *see also* Kingston's Grange.
Dorstone, 28, 364; *see also* Glanavon.
Downton, 15.
Drayton (Brimfield), 340, 348.
Dulas, 341.
Eardisland (Eresland), 436, 481; *see also* Burton *and* The Lyme.
Eardisley, *see* Hurstway *and* Spond, Over.
Eastnor, 170, 389.
Eccleswall (Linton), 240.
Eggleton (Bishop's Frome), 289.
Eign (Hereford), 295.
Eldesdon (Lyonshall), 258.
Elm (Ewias Harold), *see* Healme.
Elton, 40, 328.
Evesbatch, 493.
Ewias Harold, 441; *see also* The Healme.
Eye, *see* Ashton *and* Luston.
Eyton, 40.
,, Bishop, 213.
Eywood (Titley), 269.
Fayertree, The (Ledbury), 396.
Felton, *see* Rowsemainde.
Fownhope, 4, 125, 144, 277.
Foy, 15, 112, 270, 367.
Frome, Bishop's, 66, 293; *see also* Eggleton.
,, Castle, 133.
,, Prior's (Mordiford), 305.
Garway, 150.
Glanavon (Dorstone), 361.
Gorsty (Gorsey, Clehonger), 4.
Hampton Bishop, 273, 295, 311; *see also* Tupsley.
Hasel, The, (Much Cowarne), 301.
Hatfield, *see* Bilfield.
Hazle (Tarrington), 370 (2).
Healme, The, (Ewias Harold), 396.
Hentland, 448.
Hereford, 13, 18, 24, 27, 30, 34 (2), 40, 41, 45, 46, 53, 71, 74 (2), 77, 105, 113, 130, 152, 184, 196, 201, 203, 218, 228, 251 (2), 253 (3), 257, 267, 273, 280, 303, 305, 306, 312, 341, 363 (2), 365, 387 (2), 396, 409, 412,

433, 436, 437, 449, 458, 459, 462, 464, 465, 470, 474, 489, 492, 501; *see also* Eign *and* Putson.
Hereford, Bishop of, 53, 74.
„ Dean of, 273.
„ Prebendary of, 389.
Hereford, Little, 15, 89, 94, 239, 327; *see also* Ashford Carbonell, Bryhampton, *and* Middleton.
Hinton (Peterchurch), 341 (2), 496.
Hodesbach (Bromyard), 245.
Holmer, 261; *see also* Shelwick.
Holstrey (Holstey, Madley), 398.
Home Lacy, 175, 396, 500.
Hope Mansell, 30, 437.
„ under Dinmore, *see* Overhill.
How Caple, 91.
Huntingdon, 17, 38, 71, 98.
Hunton (Lyonshall), 448.
Hurstway (? = Westnorswaye) in Eardisley, 452.
Ivington (Leominster), 410.
Kentchurch, 140, 396.
Kingsland, 40, 45; *see also* Longford.
Kingston's Grange (Dore), 486.
Kingswood, *see under* Wiltshire.
Kington, 195.
Kinton (Leintwardine), 101.
Knill, 269.
Lea, The, [4]; *see also* Castle End *and* Yagline.
Ledbury, 14, 29, 81, 202, 207, 500; *see also* Ancridge, Birtons, *and* The Fayertree.
Leen (Pembridge), 286.
Leighton, 18.
Leighton's Court (Much Cowarne), 173.
Leinthall Starkes, 243.
Leintwardine, 15, 89; *see also* Adforton, Kinton, Letton, Marlow, *and* Walford.
Leominster, 40, 114, 410; *see also* Ivington *and* Wharton.
Letton (Staunton on Wye), 248.
Lewson (Whitchurch), 352.
Ley, The, (Weobley), 75.
Lingen, 116.
Linton, 181, 264, 486 (2); *see also* Eccleswall.
Lionshall (Peterchurch), 361.
Litton, Nether, (Presteign), 15.
Llanvair ar y Bryn, *see* Clifford.
Llanwarne, 22, 32, 363; *see also* Monkton.
Longford (Kingsland), 465.
Ludford (*now wholly in* Salop), 465.
Lugwardine, 408, 457.
Luston (Eye), 40.
Lyde, 45.
„ Muchgros, 487.
Lyme, The, (Eardisland), 422.
Lyonshall, *see* Eldesdon *and* Hunton.
Madley, 195, 268, 380, 398, 486; *see also* Chilson, Holstrey, *and* Wormhill.
Mansell Gamage, 347.
Marcle, Little, 97.
„ Much, 28, 157, 237 (2), 283, 361, 493; *see also* The Bounds *and* Yatton.
Marden, 7, 45; *see also* Sutton *and* Wisteston.
Marlow (Leintwardine), 173.
Middleton (Little Hereford), 475.
Middlewood (Clifford), 481.
Mirrivale (Ross), 126.
Monkland, 40, 465.
Monkton (Llanwarne), 472.
Monnington Straddle (Vowchurch), 272.
Moore (Clifford), 347.
Mordiford, 305; *see also* Frome, Prior's.
Moreton, 181.
„ Jefferies, 229, 487.
„ upon Lugg, 318.
Munsley (Monysley), 210.
Murton, 45.
Mynde (Meend, Much Dewchurch), 32.
Nash, 15.
Newport (Almeley), 347.
Newton, 364, 396.
„ Welsh, *see* Pembridge Castle.
Nook, The, 4.
Oatcroft (Titley), 448.
Ocle Pychard, 84.
Old Court (Clodock), 485.
Orleton, 82, 457.
Overhill (Hope under Dinmore), 88.
Paynescastle, 117.
Pembridge, *see* Billets *and* Leen.
„ Castle (Welsh Newton), 262.
Pencombe, 57.
Pendiggutt (St. Weonard's), 75.
Peterchurch, 361, 396; *see also* Hinton *and* Lionshall.
Peterstow, 32.
Poston (Vowchurch), 363.
Presteign, *see* Nether Litton *and under* Radnorshire.
Preston, 45.
„ upon Wye, 340.
Putson (Putston) Prebend, Hereford, 496.
Ridgway (Cradley), 441.
Ross, 30, 33, 75, 248, 288, 306, 349 (2), 437; *see also* Mirrivale.
Rowlstone, 134, 469.
Rowsmainde (Felton), 101.
Rudge (Weston under Penyard), 386.
Rudhall (Weston under Penyard), 4, 386.
Sapey, [40].
St. Weonard's, *see* Pendiggutt.

Seed, The (Cradley), 328.
Sellack, *see* Baysham.
Shelwick (Holmer), 28, 45.
Shobdon (Shogdon), 28, 457, 483.
Spond, Over (Overspoone, Eardisley), 212.
Stanford, Bishop's, 85.
Staunton on Arrow, 33, 70, 169.
„ on Wye, *see* Letton.
Stifford (Cradley), 177.
Stokedish, 177.
Stondon, 188.
Straddle, *see* Monnington.
Stretford, 159.
Stretton Grandison, *see* Eggleton.
Sutton, 45.
„ (Marden), 258.
„ Freene, 401.
„ St. Nicholas, 486.
Swainston (Dilwyn), 320.
Tarrington (Taddington), 358; *see also* The Hazle.
Thinghill, Great (Withington), 94, 174, 305, 355.
„ Little, 462.
Tibberton (*now* Gloucs., *q.v.*), 138.
Titley, 231; *see also* Eywood *and* Oatcroft.
Trambury, The Court in, 273.
Treville, 90; *see also* Whitefield.
Trieago, 122.
Tupsley (Hampton), 265.
Ullingswick, 237.
Upton Bishop, 438.
Vern, The, (Bodenham), 159 (2).
Vowchurch, 258; *see also* Monnington Straddle *and* Poston.
Walford, 270, 430.
„ (Leintwardine), 214.
Watton (Wellington), 105, 347.
Wellington, 144, 382; *see also* Watton.
Weobley, *see* The Ley.
Westhope (Canon Pyon), 132.
Westnorswaye (? = Hurstway, Eardisley), 452.
Weston, 32; *see also* Milcott, Warws.
„ under Penyard (*formerly in* Gloucestershire), 102 (2), 194, 214, 215, 252, 331; *see also* Rudge *and* Rudhall.
Wharton (Leominster), 188, 477.
Whitbourne, 45, 165, 202, 262.
Whitchurch, 483; *see also* Lewson.
Whitefield (? Treville), 387.
Whithill (Dilwyn), 364.
Wigmore, 415.
Wilferton, 17.
Wilton on Wye *or* over Ross (Bridstow), 30, 32 (2), 33.
Winforton, 457.
Wisteston (Marden), 396.
Withington, 267, 393.
„ Eau (Ewe) Withington in, 94; *see also* Thinghill.
Wolferlow, 40.
Woolhope, 15, 28, 184; *see also* Braynes *and* Buckenhill.
Wormbridge, 271.
Wormesley, 28.
Wormhill (Madley), 383.
Yagline (The Lea), 134.
Yarkhill, 246.
Yarpole, 311.
Yatton (Much Marcle), 15, 495.

HERTFORDSHIRE.

Hertford, Earl of, 222.
Albury, 149, 247, 321, 423.
Aldenham, 28, 76, 92, 148, 154, 198, 336, 365, 412; *see also* Caldicote Hill, Radlett, *and* Titberst Street.
Amersham, *see* Colshill; *also under* Buckinghamshire.
Amwell, Much, 20, 47, 462; *see also* Hoddesdon.
Ardeley, *see* Yardley.
Ashwell, 239, 280, 356, 397, 399, 403, 463 (2).
Aspenden (Aspeden), 445.
Aston, 180; *see also* The Bury.
Ayot St. Lawrence, 57.
Baldock, 136, 387, 442, 501.
Barkway, 91 (2), 266, 385, 433; *see also* Nuthampsteadbury.
Barley, 199.
Barnet, Chipping, 219, 298 (2), 310, 362.
„ East, 326.
Bayford, 269.
Beachhyde (Sandridge), 411.
Beamonds (St. Peter's), 123.
Bell Bar (Bellber, North Mimms), 7.
Bengeo, 12.
Berkhampstead, Little, 150.
„ St. Mary, *see* Northchurch.
„ St. Peter, 213, 479.
Biggen, The, near Hitchin, 416.
Bovingdon, 206.
Bramfield (Brantfield), 88.
Braughing, 39, 198; *see also* Puckeridge.
Broadfield (Cottered), 360.
Brocket Hall (Hatfield), 177.
Broxbourne, 40, 47, 108 (2), 197, 324, 375; *see also* Hoddesdon.
Buckland, 9, 48, 69, 364.
Buntingford, 153.
Bury, *see* Shenley.
„ The, (Aston), 393.
Caddington, 43.
Caldicote (Caricote) Hill (Aldenham), 171,

Cashiobury (Watford), 318.
Champneys (Wigginton), 338.
Cheshunt, 19, 20, 131 (2), 132, 389, 461 ; *see also* Theobalds *and* Waltham Cross.
Chipperfield (King's Langley), 321.
Cockernehoe (Offley), 474.
Codicote, 221, 308.
Cokenhatch, 149.
Colshill (Amersham), 101.
Corney Bury (Layston), 127 (2), 346.
Cottered, 360 ; *see also* Broadfield.
Digswell, 97, 319, 397.
Eastwick, 216.
Essendon, 133.
Gaddesden, Great, 92.
,, Little, 361.
Hadham, 111.
,, Little, 45, 46, 63, 209, 360.
,, Much, 4, 28, 45, 196, 324.
Hammond's (Haminges) End, Harpenden, 322.
Harpenden, *see* Hammond's End.
Hatfield, 45, 76, 129, 193, 344, 371, 392, 400, 415 ; *see also* Brocket Hall *and* Pope's.
Hemel Hempstead, 56, 232, 398 (2), 419 ; *see also* Bovingdon.
Hertford, 100, 136 (2), 155, 202, 455, 480, 486.
Hertingfordbury, 125, 133, 156 (2), 263, 347.
Hexton, 180, 304.
Hill End (St. Stephen's), 202.
Hinxworth, 196.
Hitchin, 27, 35, 36, 137, 142 (2), 191, 198, 221, 353, 383, 429, 450, 455, 481 ; *see also* The Biggen.
Hoddesdon (Amwell *and* Broxbourne), 40, 47, 107, 205, 287, 291, 443, 476.
Hormead, Great, 9, 59.
,, Little, 69 (? = Hormead Dame, 9).
Hunsdon, Baron of, 92 (2).
Kelsey (? Sandon), 4.
Kelshall, 174, 208, 481, 488.
Kensworth, 11.
Kimpton, 237.
Knebworth, 66, 232, 285, 311, 453.
Langley, 81.
,, Abbot's, 57, 82, 167, 248, 393, 410, 441, 494.
,, King's, 310 ; *see also* Chipperfield.
Layston, *see* Corney Bury *and* Little Court.
Lilley, 359.
Linsters (Rickmansworth), 54.
Little Court (Layston), 187.
Marden (Tewin), 329.
Mimms, North, 7, 11, 69, 101, 114 (2), 145, 161, 188, 209, 241, 274, 360, 412.
Newnham, 453.
Norcott Hill (Northchurch), 152.
Northawe, 26, 338, 419.
Northchurch, 28, 34, 136 ; *see also* Norcott Hill *and* Rothway.
Norton, 69.
Nuthampsteadbury (Barkway), 56 (2).
Offley, 250 ; *see also* Cockernehoe *and* Putteridge.
Oxhey (Watford), 10.
Parkbury (St. Stephen's), 304.
Pelham, 4.
,, Stocking, 196.
Pope's (Hatfield), 447.
Puckeridge (Braughing *and* Standon), 94, 127.
Putteridge (Offley), 303.
Radlett (Aldenham), 266.
Redbourn, 221, 411.
Reed, 197.
,, East, 388.
Rickmansworth, 185, 379, 461 ; *see also* Linsters.
Ridge, 400.
Rosehall (Sarratt), 266.
Rothway (Northchurch), 33.
Royston, 13, 36, 108, 133, 206, 277, 383, 403 ; *see also under* Cambs.
Sacomb, 33.
St. Alban's, 14, 22, 96, 114, 158, 261, 319, 385.
St. Michael's, near St. Alban's, 435, 474.
St. Peter's, *see* Beamonds.
St. Stephen's, near St. Alban's, *see* Hill End *and* Parkbury.
Sandon, 4, 10 ; *see also* Kelsey.
Sandridge, 35, 202, 458 ; *see also* Beachhyde *and* Water End.
Sarratt, *see* Rosehall.
Sawbridgeworth, 56.
Sawtry (Satris), 196.
Sheephall, 329.
Shenley, 400, 482.
,, Bury in, 83.
Standon, 31, 42, 198, 389, 442 ; *see also* Puckeridge.
Stanstead, 31, 39.
Stapleford, 12, 66, 88.
Stevenage, 102, 166, 227.
Stortford, 267, 341, 425.
Tewin, 431 ; *see also* Marden.
Theobalds (Cheshunt), 42, 116, 169, 480.
Therfield, 36, 404.
Thorley, 148.
Titberst *or* Tibber Street (Aldenham), 76, 468.
Totteridge, 94, 344.
Tring, 20, 81 ; *see also* Willisthorne,

Walden, Abbot's, *or* St. Paul's, 229, 237, 280, 396.
„ King's, 171, 177, 402.
Walkern, 104.
Wallington, 3, 355.
Waltham Cross (Cheshunt), 336.
Ware, 12, 20, 162, 441.
Water End (Sandridge), 205.
Watford, 10, 138, 320; *see also* Cashiobury *and* Oxhey.
Watton at Stone, 88.
Welwyn, 196, 282.
Westmill (Ware Westmill), 160, 208, 212, 280.
„ Westmill Bury in, 208, 209.
Weston, 155, 455.
Wheathampstead, 404.
Widford, 3, 39.
Wigginton, *see* Champneys.
Wilde, The, 11.
Wildhill, 77.
Willisthorne (Tring), 271.
Wormley, 367.
Wyddiall, 329, 448.
Wymondley, Great, 120.
Yardley, 206, 263, 400.

HUNTINGDONSHIRE.

Abbotsley, 346 (2), 394.
Ailton, *see* Elton.
Alconbury Weston, 342.
Bluntisham, 63; *see also* Earith.
Bottlebridge, 45.
Brampton, 207, 344, 365.
Buckden, 94, 117.
Bury, 362.
Bythorn, 422.
Catworth, Great, 50.
Chesterton, 413.
Connington, 3, 120, 280, 487.
Covington, 323, 363.
Earith (Bluntisham), 95, 189, 219, 450.
Ellington, 278.
Elton (Ailton), 208, 333, 443, 453.
Everton, *see under* Bedfordshire.
Eynesbury, 43, 242, 279, 370, 489.
Fen Drayton, 23.
Fenstanton, 3, 23 (2), 102, 284, 440.
Fletton, 19, 241.
Gidding, 12.
Glatton, 94.
Godmanchester, 54, 225 (2), 286, 365 (2), 427, 450, 460.
Gransden, Great, 200.
Hail Weston, 144.
Hamerton, 50 (2), 154, 391.
Hemingford Abbot's, 43, 501.
„ Grey, 169, 264, 300, 321.
Hilton, 43.
Holywell, 60.
Houghton, 43, 106, 214.
Huntingdon, 38, 127, 268, 286, 328.
„ Archdeacon of, 114.
Kimbolton, 385 (? = Kemoulton, Northants, 9); *see also* Stonely.
Longstow, *see* Stow Longa.
Morborn, 171.
Offord Darcey, 322.
Orton, 45.
„ Longeville (Longestilde), 304, 375.
„ (Overton), Waterville, 311.
Papworth St. Agnes, 370; *see also under* Cambridgeshire.
Paxton, Great, 19, 52 (2), 67.
Perry, West (Great Staughton), 57.
Pidley (Somersham [*sic*]), 124.
Ramsey, 33, 155, 207, 259, 277, 332, 350, 497, 498.
Ripton, Abbot's, 7, 348.
St. Ives *als.* Slepe, 2, 118, 123, 264, 276, 309 (2), 330, 346, 349, 374, 495.
St. Neot's, 28, 43, 119, 156, 248, 295, 495.
Sawtry (Sawkey), 96.
„ Judith (Jewett), 279.
Slepe, *see* St. Ives.
Somersham, 133, 211, 242, 250; *see also* Pidley.
Southoe, 43.
Spaldwick, 104, 430.
Staughton, Great, 150, 471; *see also* Perry, West.
Stibbington, 410, 411.
Stilton, 58, 130, 369.
Stonely (Kimbolton), 502.
Stow Longa (Longstow), 49, 77, 79, 467.
Stukeley, Great, 297.
Toseland, 266.
Upwood, 79.
Warboys, 143.
Weston, Old, 318.
Winwick, 71, 269.
Wyton (Witton), 190, 366.
Yaxley, 238, 354.
Yelling, 28.

IRELAND.

Ireland, 69, 138, 160, 237, 250, 255, 295, 375, 486.
„ Lord Lieutenant of, 62.
„ Master of the Rolls of, 389.
Armagh, Dean of, 493.
Ballyhander, Waterford, 474.
Cavan, Baron of, 272.
Cork, 229.
Drogheda, 346, 400.
Dublin, 64, 179, 348.

Haggardstown, Louth, 168.
Kentstown, Meath, 141.
Kilwinnye, Tallow, Waterford, 146.
Lough Foyle (?), 121.
Munster, 26.
Randuffryn, Down, 429.
Skryne, Meath, 119.
Stokegreen, 400.
Terdath, 144.
Youghal, 47.

KENT.

Kent, 10, 24.
,, Earl of, 196.
Addington, 26, 357.
Allington, 40.
Appledore, 149.
Ash, 275, 303.
,, next Sandwich (by Kingsdown), 28, 389.
Ashford (Eshford), 380; *see also* Westenhanger.
Ashurst, 202, 309.
Aylesford, 129(2), 322, 397(3), 473.
Barden (Tonbridge), 409.
Barham, 36.
Bearstead (Bersted, Burstead), 171, 189; *see also* Millgate.
Beckenham, 21, 222, 262, 265, 330, 382, 422, 429; *see also* Elmers End *and* Langley.
Bedgbury (Goudhurst), 129.
Benenden, 43, 224.
Bethersden, 41; *see also* Surrenden.
Bexley, 226(2); *see also* Upton *and* Welling.
Bidborough, 42, 275.
Biddenden, 8.
Bilsington Priory, 40.
Birling, 264, 287, 360, 383.
Bishopsbourne, 26.
Bonnington, 40.
Borden, 40, 41, 77, 160, 476.
Borshall (Plumstead), 258.
Boughton Aluph, 41, 320.
,, Malherbe, 27.
,, Monchelsea, 6(3), 386, 482; *see also* Wierton.
,, under Blean, 219.
Brasted, 50, 398, 433.
Brenchley, 27, 132, 237, 267, 371, 378, 379, 393.
Brenzett Marsh, 5.
Bromley, 56, 69(2), 167, 222, 400, 453, 494; *see also* Mason's Hill.
Brook, 8.
Buckland next Faversham, 230.
Canterbury, 6, 11, 36, 42, 54, 93, 98, 279, 325, 335, 384, 417, 478.
,, Archbishops of, 35, 202.
Canterbury, Dean of, 324.
Capel, 374.
Chalk, 24, 39, 40, 86, 491.
Charing, 433.
Charlton, 62, 466.
Chart, Great, 128, 158.
,, (Seal), 468.
Chartham, *see* Horton.
Chatham, 12, 33, 36(2), 38, 186, 273, 340, 487.
Chevening, 492; *see also* Yorkshill.
Chiddingstone, 22, 50, 132, 160, 318, 353(2), 438.
Chislehurst, 92, 383.
Chislet, 43.
Cinque Ports, *see that heading, and also the several ports.*
Cliffe, 70, 80, 100, 174, 245, 346, 450.
Cobham, 166, 396.
,, Hall, 382.
Combwell (Goudhurst), 64, 428.
Cooling, 11.
Cowden, 268, 269, 353, 396(3), 427, 445, 482(2).
Coxheath (East Farleigh), 43.
Cranbrook, 121, 227, 233(2), 240, 380, 401.
Cray, North, [13], 339; *see also* Rokesley.
,, St. Mary, 42, 93, 205, 295(2); *see also* Kevington.
,, St. Paul's, 184.
Crayford *als.* Earde, 94, 169(2), 191, 212, 251, 297, 392, 420, 468.
Crockham Street (Westerham), 446.
Crofton (Orpington), 356, 424.
Crouch House (Edenbridge), 7.
Cudham (Coddam), 45, 222.
Darenth, 383, 396.
Dartford, 3, 5, 13, 17, 66, 133, 138, 146, 183, 262, 314, 315, 317, 339, 377, 396, 434, 457, 474; *see also* March Street.
Deal, 36, 397.
Delce, Great, (Rochester), 279.
Deptford (*als.* West Greenwich), 4, 5, 30, 119, 131, 145, 152, 155, 192, 211, 263, 303, 307, 313, 323, 324, 371, 400, 448, 471, 476(2).
,, Strand, 33, 129, 156, 182, 214, 215, 350.
,, Upper, 277.
Derland (Gillingham), 442.
Detling, 472.
Ditton, 74, 388.
Doddington, 5(2).
Dover, 144, 315.
,, Castle, Lieutenant of, 463.
Downe, 295.
Earde, *see* Crayford.

Eastcombe (East Greenwich), 261.
Eastry, 235.
Eastwell, 166.
Edenbridge, 22, 94, 125, 236, 304 ; *see also* Crouch House *and* Mowzers.
Elmers End (Beckenham), 494.
Eltham, 10, 83, 103, 192, 275, 384, 416 (2), 422.
Erith, 2, 25, 95, 297, 333.
Eynesford, 43, 432.
Farleigh, East, 6, 43, 104, 190, 191, 324, 425, 467 ; *see also* Coxheath.
„ West, 245, 276.
Farnborough, 486.
Farningham, 384, 489.
Faversham, 25, 275, 381.
Frindsbury, 363.
Frittenden, 32, 82.
Fulston, 5.
Gillingham, 6, 23, 94, 140, 194, 333, 404, 425 ; *see also* Derland, Grenge, *and* Lidgen.
Goudhurst, 2, 27 (2), 40, 84, 379 (2), 401, 440 ; *see also* Bedgbury *and* Combwell.
Grain, Isle of, St. James, 288.
Gravesend, 48, 106, 109, 116, 210, 215, 297, 303, 323, 406, 476.
Greenhithe (Swanscombe), 237, 332.
Greenwich, 4 (2), 25, 43, 65, 164, 192, 196, 213, 244, 296, 377, 382, 486.
„ East, 12, [19], 23, 24, 36, 69, 81, 84, 164, 197, 201, 214, 219, 241, 265, 272, 280, 281, 301, 369 (2), 379 (2), 388, 424, 438, 440, 451, 454, 478, 480 ; *see also* Eastcombe.
„ West, *see* Deptford.
Grenge (Gillingham), 222.
Hadlow, 42, 43, 93, 248, 375, 390, 479.
Halling, 83, 281.
Halstow (Hastoe, near Rochester), 36.
„ High, 53.
Harpinge (Harbenge, Newington), 2.
Harrietsham, 423.
Hartlip, 70.
Hawkhurst, 27, 50, 176, 199, 395.
Hawley (Sutton at Hone), 244.
Hayes, 50, 207.
Headcorn, 43.
Hernhill, 6.
Hever, 22, 50, 127, 160, 182, 241, 291, 423, 494.
Higham, 66.
Hildengreen (Tonbridge), 142.
Hinxhill, 153.
Hollingbourne, 40.
Hoo All Hallows, 132.
„ St. Mary, 398.
„ St. Werburg, 346.
Hope, 41.
Horsmonden, 6, 27 (2), 137, 233, 312, 349, 485 ; *see also* Ruck.
Horton (Chartham), 386.
„ Kirby, 56 (2).
Hothfield, 452.
Hucking, 40.
Hunton *als.* Huntingdon, 199, 276, 343, 377 (2), 473.
Ickham, 40.
Ifield, 189 ; *see also* Singlewell.
Ightham, 181, 208, 397, 398, 416.
Keston, 426.
Kevington (St. Mary Cray), 295.
Kingsdown, 289.
Kingstone next Barham, 26.
Knockholt, 463.
Knowlton, 351.
Lamberhurst, 193, 224, 232, 234, 288, 428 (2), 476 ; *see also under* Sussex.
Langley (Beckenham), 432.
Larkfield (East Malling), 189.
Lee, 13.
Leigh next Tonbridge, 6, 30, 117, 159, 298, 352, 357, 389, 448.
Lenham, 30, 40.
Lewisham, 12, 13, 23, 45, 85, 215, 355 ; *see also* Sydenham.
Leybourne, 332.
Lidgen (Gillingham), 187.
Linsted, *see* Lynsted.
Linton, 132, 304.
Littlebourne, 40.
Littlemill (East Peckham), 88.
Loose, 21.
Lullingstone, 43, 196.
Lympne, 268.
Lynsted, 56, 84 (2), 384, 391.
Maidstone, 6, 34, 43, 95, 103, 104, 135, 260, 296, 302, 340, 346, 356 (2), 422, 454.
Malling, East, 124, 214, 248, 296, 345 ; *see also* Larkfield.
Malling, West, 28.
March Street, Dartford, 176.
Marden (Mordene), 2, 64, 344.
Margate (*see* St. John *and* Woodchurch).
Mason's Hill (Bromley), 90.
Meopham, 217 (2), 328, 329, 402, 468.
Mereworth, 42.
Mersham, 40, 268.
Millgate (Bearstead), 169, 170, 460.
Milstead, 5.
Milton next Gravesend, 54.
„ „ Sittingbourne, 310, 441.
Mongeham, Great, 205.
Mowzers (Edenbridge), 350.
Murstone, 224.
Nettlestead, 239, 292, 395, 421.

Newchurch, 40.
Newington, 41 ; *see also* Harpinge.
Newnham, 5.
Northfleet, 7, 42, 56, 101, 125, 205, 217, 242 (2), 257, 281, 302, 310 (2), 377, 378, 403, 461, 493.
Orpington, 43, 115, 132, 271, 308, 343 ; *see also* Crofton.
Otford, 357, 476.
Otham, 83.
Oxenhoath (West Peckham), 33, 102.
Oxney, Isle of, *see* Underhill.
Panthurst (Sevenoaks), 332.
Peckham, East *or* Great, 20, 21, 33, 42 (2), 85, 139, 165, 217, 473, 477 (2) ; *see also* Littlemill.
„ West *or* Little, 42, 102, 457 ; *see also* Oxenhoath.
Pembury (Pepingburie), 147, 150, 257, 314, 380, 482.
Penshurst, 50, 57, 114, 119, 172, 177 (2), 180, 191, 251, 264, 290 (2), 304, 375, 378 (2), 419, 430, 431, 461 ; *see also* Swaylands.
Plumstead, 43, 129, 340, 489 ; *see also* Borshall.
Queenborough castle, Isle of Sheppey, 232.
Rainham, 6, 296, 331 (2), 381, 439.
Rethered (Sevenoaks), 498.
Ridley, 478.
Ripple, 40.
Rochester, 8, 66 (2), 88, 90, 94, 97, 167, 212, 296 (2), 347, 354, 385, 406, 407, 430, 478 ; *see also* Delce, Great.
„ Bishop of, 502.
„ Dean of, 61.
„ Mayor of, 202.
„ Prebendaries of, 167, 222, 296.
Rodmersham, 359 (2).
Rokesley (North Cray), 262.
Rolvenden, 43, 401.
Romney Level, 5.
„ Marsh, 6.
„ New, 160, 422.
„ Old, 331.
Ruck (Horsmonden), [27].
Ruckinge, 40.
Ryarsh (Riersham), 26.
St. John's, Thanet (= Margate), 309.
St. Margaret Hilles (? at Cliffe), 142.
St. Peter's, Thanet, 42.
Sandhurst, 138, 470.
Sandwich, 2, 6, 268, 460, 470, 496.
Scott's Hall (Smeeth), 395 (2).
Seal, 80, 439 (2), 462 ; *see also* Chart.
Seasalter, 23.
Selling, 221.
Sellinge, 288.
Sevenoaks (Synnocke), 124, 127, 182, 186, 271, 345, 356, 407, 421, 472 ; *see also* Panthurst *and* Rethered.
Shadoxhurst, 399.
Shipborne, 21, 92, 102.
Shoreham (Sheram), 72, 106, 357.
Shorne, 3.
Singlewell (Shinglewell, Ifield), 255.
Sittingbourne, 5 (2), 132, 164.
Smarden, 41, 191, 375.
Smeeth, *see* Scott's Hall.
Snave, 40.
Snodland, 436, 449.
Southborough, 25.
Southfleet, 86, 342, 433 (2).
Speldhurst, 6, 129, 155, 177 (2), 186, 393, 400, 405 (2), 406.
Staple, 283.
Staplehurst, 40, 82, 304, 356, 453.
Stockbury, 237, 269.
Stonbridge (? = Tonbridge), 253.
Stone next Dartford, 141, 362.
„ next Faversham, 491.
Strood, 64, 146, 332, 359.
„ next Rochester, 469.
Sundridge, 62, 89, 122, 344, 398, 490, 495 ; *see also* Yorkshill.
Surrenden (Bethersden), 102.
Sutton at Hone, 59, 211, 268, 383, 402 ; *see also* Hawley.
Sutton, East, 20.
Swanscombe, 57, 473 (2) ; *see also* Greenhithe *and* Knockholt.
Swaylands (Penshurst), 320.
Sydenham (Lewisham), 45.
Tenterden, 153, 166, 219, 255, 422, 444, 457.
Teston, 37.
Teynham, Baron of, 384.
Throwley, 151.
Tonbridge, 42, 85, 101, 166, 214, 281, 354 (2), 355, 377, 383, 415, 498 (? = Stonbridge, 253) ; *see also* Barden *and* Hildengreen.
Trottescliffe, 26, 189.
Tudely, 310.
Tunstall, 5, 40, 128, 212.
Ulcombe, 27, 210.
Underhill Farm (Isle of Oxney), 20 (2).
Upchurch, 19, 71.
Upton (Bexley), 97.
Wateringbury, 108 (2).
Welling (Bexley), 314.
„ (East Wickham), 291.
Westenhanger (Oastenhanger, Ashford), 412.
Westerham, 7, 36, 54 (3), 85, 93, 110, 117, 147, 177, 222, 335, 356, 393 (2), 422, 443, 453 ; *see also* Crockham Street.

Wickham, East, 279 ; *see also* Welling.
„ West, 75, 95, 280.
Wierton (Boughton Monchelsea), 389.
Willesborough, 301.
Wilmington, 136.
Wittersham, Isle of Oxney, 412, 437.
Woodchurch (Margate), 80.
Woodnesborough, 2.
Woolwich, 12, 33, 60, 186, 306, 345, 419 (2), 421, 484.
Wouldham, 56.
Wrotham, 103, 105, 196, 310, 409.
Wye, 147, 318.
Yalding, 2, 56, 67, 173, 189, 221, 264, 290, 310, 418.
Yorkshill (Sundridge *and* Chevening), 40.

LANCASHIRE.

Alston (Oston, Ribchester), 151.
Arram, 38.
Ashton under Lyne, 462.
Beme, 10.
Bewsey (Burton Wood, Warrington), 26.
Blackrode, 13.
Bolton le Moors, *see* Smithills.
Bowland, Forest of, *see* Forrockhouse.
Brettargh Holt, 74.
Burnley, *see* Townley.
Burton Wood (Warrington), *see* Bewsey.
Conishead in Furness, 142.
Forrockhouse (Forest of Bowland), 5.
Holme, 439.
Lancaster, Duchy of, 77, 131 (2), 269.
Manchester, 216, 319, 462.
Merley, 24.
Newton, 439.
Pendleton (Whalley), *see* Standen.
Prescot, 304.
Rainford, 26.
Ribchester, *see* Alston.
Smithills (Bolton le Moors), 42, 404.
Standen (Pendleton, Whalley), 24.
Todmorden, 370.
Townley (Burnley), 448.
Walton, 491.
Warrington, 215 ; *see also* Bewsey.
Whalley, *see* Standen.

LEICESTERSHIRE.

Allexton, 12.
Anstey (Thurcaston), 10, 90.
Appleby, 63.
Ashby, 31.
„ Folville, 411 ; *see also* Gaddesby.
Aston Flamville, *see* Burbage.
Atterton (Witherley), 125.
Aylestone, 53 (2).
Bagworth (Thornton), 213.
Barnetby, *see* Thurmaston.
Barrow on Soar, 263 ; *see also* Beaumanor *and* Woodhouse.
Barwell, 447 ; *see also* Stapleton.
Beaumanor (Barrow on Soar), 428.
Belgrave, *see* Thurmaston.
Belton, 12 ; *see also* Gracedieu.
Billesdon, *see* Rolleston.
Bilson (? Billesdon *or* Bilstone), 22.
Birstall, 272.
Bishop's Fee, The, near Leicester, *see under* Leicester.
Bitteswell (Bitchwell), 124.
Blaby, 393.
Blaston, 192, 485.
Bosworth, Market, 99 ; *see also* Carlton *and* Naneby.
Botcheston (Ratby), 252.
Bradgate, 150.
Breedon on the Hill, *see* Worthington.
Brooksby, 44.
Buckminster, *see* Sewstern.
Burbage (Aston Flamville), 63, 434.
Burton Lazars, 10.
Cadeby, 466.
Calthorpe (Carthup), 22, 279.
Carlton (Market Bosworth), 34.
Cawdwell (? = Chadwell), 394, 407.
Charley, 462.
Church Langton, *see* Langton.
Cosby, 54, 300.
Cossington, 448.
Cotes (Prestwold), 408.
Cottesbach, 139, 224.
Croft, 106.
Croxton, 22.
„ South, 10.
Dalby, Little, 249.
Derford, 200, 301.
Donington, Castle, 381.
Dunton Bassett, 226.
Easton, 8, 112.
Eastwell, 353.
Edmondthorpe, 474.
Evington, 46.
Frisby, 400.
„ on the Wreak, 400.
Gaddesby (Ashby Folville), 22, 131, 145, 211, 232, 427.
Glenfield, 79.
Goadby, [20].
Goldsmith's Grange, 141.
Gracedieu (Belton), 49.
Griffydam (Worthington, Breedon on the Hill), 467.
Groby, 196.
Hallaton, 139.
Harborough, Market, 12, 99, 153, 338, 392, 431, 462 (2).

Heather, 29, 319.
Hemington (Lockington), 212.
Higham, 144.
Hinckley, 158, 330, 451, 484 (2); *see also* Wykin.
Hoby, 74.
Houghton, 8.
Humberstone, 433, 468.
Hungarton, 22.
Ibstock, 120.
Kegworth, 113, 115, 216, 219, 249, 332 (2).
Keyham (Keyme), 22.
Keythorpe (Tugby), 370.
Knaptoft, 453; *see also* Mowsley.
Knighton (Leicester), 354, 483.
Langton *or* Church Langton, 22; *see also* Thorp Langton *and* Tur Langton.
Lea Grange (Orton on the Hill), 333.
Leicester, 8, 24, 56, 65, 83, 104, 132, 156, 162, 164, 173, 187, 217 (3), 225, 248, 289, 329, 331 (2), 335, 338, 357, 373, 414, 418, 423, 425, 436, 441, [455], 456.
„ The Bishop's Fee near, 209, 334; *see also* Knighton.
Leire, 259.
Lockington, 31 (2), 47; *see also* Hemington.
Loddington, 420.
Loseby, 22; *see also* Cold Newton.
Loughborough, 99, 247.
Lubenham, 77, 78, 211, 323, 460.
Lutterworth, 168, 171, 198.
Marefield (Tilton), 8, 9, 200.
Markfield, 113.
Medbourne, 22, 149.
Melton Mowbray, 227, 496.
Misterton, *see* Walcote.
Morebarne, 71.
Mountsorrell, 224, 443, 444.
Mowsley (Knaptoft), 412.
Naneby (Market Bosworth), 494.
Netherseale, *see* Seale, Nether.
Newton, Cold (Loseby), 22.
Newtown, 177.
„ Linford, 124, 142.
„ Unthank (Ratby), 245.
Norton, 29.
„ juxta Twycross, 126, 263.
Oadby, 22, 236.
Orton (Overton) on the Hill, 47; *see also* Lea Grange.
Overton, Cold (Coleorton), 49 (2).
Peatling Magna, 255, 392, 423.
„ Parva, 32.
Peckleton, 132, 192.
Prestwold, 76; *see also* Cotes.
Quarndon, 353.
Quenby (Hungarton), 22.
Ragdale, 337.
Ratby, 95; *see also* Botcheston *and* Newtown Unthank.
Ratcliffe on the Wreake, 8.
Raunston, 104.
Ravenstone, 250.
Rolleston (Billesdon), 100, 347 (2).
Rotherby, 22.
Scalford, [241].
Scraptoft, 22.
Seagrave, 8.
Seale, Nether, 416.
Sewstern (Buckminster), 254.
Shawell, 155, 210.
Sheepy, Little, 333.
Shoby (Sholby), 77.
Sibson *or* Sibston, 118; *see also* Temple.
Skeffington, 408 (2).
Slawston, 340.
Stanton under Bardon (Thornton), 95, 243 (3).
Stapleford, 22.
Stapleton (Barwell), 136 (2).
Staunton Harold, 416.
„ Wyville, 66.
Stockerston, 87, 364.
Stoke Golding, 230.
Stretton en le Field, 411.
Swepstone, 148.
Swinford, 145.
Swithland, *see* Turvyle Leyes.
Temple (Sibson), 438.
Theddingworth, 176, 238; *see also* Hothorpe *under* Northants.
Thornton, 20, 206, 349; *see also* Bagworth *and* Stanton under Bardon.
Thorp Arnold, 79, 210, 331.
Thorp Langton (Langton), 10.
Thrussington, 8.
Thurcaston, 194; *see also* Anstey.
Thurlaston, 463.
Thurmaston (Barnetby *or* Belgrave), 204.
Tilton, 22, 249; *see also* Marefield.
Tugby, 235; *see also* Keythorpe.
Tur Langton (Langton), 206.
Turvyle Leyes (Swithland), 31, 414.
Twyford, 8.
Walcote (Misterton), 462.
Walton on the Wolds, 328.
Welham, 37.
Whatton, Long, 265.
Wigston, Great, 276, 343.
Witherley, *see* Atterton.
Woodhouse (Barrow on Soar), 198.
Worthington (Breedon on the Hill), 103; *see also* Griffydam.
Wykin (Hinckley), 96, 483.

Wymeswold, 277.
Wymondham, 331.

LINCOLNSHIRE.

Lincoln County, 39, 197.
„ Earls of, 107 (2).
„ Sheriff of, 296.
Aisby (Corringham), 186.
Allington, 196.
Anderby, 452.
Appleby, 283.
Ashby, 22.
„ (Bottesford), 442.
„ Puerorum, 178.
Asgarby, 37.
Asserby (Bilsby), 397.
Aswarby, 93 (2).
Atterby (Bishop Norton), 11.
Austroppe (Ewerby), 429, 499.
Authorpe, 37 (2).
Aylesby (Aselbie), 293.
Barholm, 85.
Barkstone, 285.
Barnetby, 111, 177.
Barrow on Humber, 256.
Beesby, 144, 321, 338.
Belleau (Bellew), 37; *see also* Claythorpe.
Belton, 359, 362.
Bicker, 348.
Bigby, *see* Glanford Brigg *and* Kettleby.
Billingborough, 214.
Bilsby, 217; *see also* Asserby.
Binbrooke, 192 (2), 334.
Bleasby (Legsby), 334.
Bloxham, 493.
Blyborough, 29.
Bolingbroke, 408.
Boston, 11, 66, 101, 116, 139, 141, 146, 198, 249, 363, 393, 408, 475, 499.
Bottesford, *see* Ashby.
Bourn, 59, 264; *see also* Cawthorpe *and* Dyke.
Bransby (Stow), 151.
Brinkhill, 450.
Bromby (Frodingham), 104.
Broughton, *see* Castlethorpe.
Bucknall, 233, 497.
Burgh (Burrowe) in the Marsh, 96, 124, 302, 429, 492.
Butterwick, East, 29.
Bytham Castle, *see* Counthorpe.
„ Little, 241, 252.
Caenby, 23, 157, 448.
Caistor, 85, 343 (2).
Carlby, 288.
Carlton, 37 (2).
Castlethorpe (Castropp, Broughton), 340, 401.
Cawthorpe (Bourn), 46.
Chapel (Mumby), 293.
Christead, *see* Kirkstead.
Claxby, 257.
Claythorpe (Belleau), 37.
Coates, Great, 172.
Coleby, 94.
Coningsby, *see* Meerbooth.
Gonnesby (? Coningsby *or* Conisby in West Halton), 180.
Corby, 44.
Corringham, 437; *see also* Aisby *and* Yawthorpe.
Cotham (Keelby), [24].
Counthorpe (Bytham Castle), 79.
Cowbit (Spalding), 23, 121.
Creeton, 180, 212.
Crowland, 380.
Croyland, 77.
Dalby, 92.
Deeping St. James, 247.
Doddington, 437.
Donington, 64, 293.
Dowsby, 378.
Dyke (Bourn), 169.
Elkington, South, *see* Thorpe Hall.
Elsham, 404.
Enderby, Mavis, 307.
Ewerby, *see* Austroppe.
Fillingham, 293.
Fishtoft, 35, 404.
Fiskerton, 57, 406.
Fleet, 8, 104, 342, 420.
Foston, 71.
Freiston, 35.
Friesthorpe, 23.
Frodingham, *see* Bromby.
Fulbeck, 315.
Fulstow, 162, 415.
Gainsborough, 250, 252, 267, 328, 496.
Garthorpe, 234.
Gedney (Kidney), 4, 132, 169.
Glanford Brigg (Bigby *and* Wrawby), 187, 493.
Glentham, 11.
Glentworth, 147.
Gosberton *or* Gosberkirk, 8, 138, 307.
Goxhill, 105.
Grantham, 19, 109, 185, 202, 347, 397.
„ The Heath near, 443.
Greetham (Greeton), 212.
Greetwell, 96.
Gretford, 206, 378.
Grimsby, Great, 113, 114, 250, 301, 489, 497 (2).
Hagnaby (Hannah), 467.
Hainton, 224.
Hale, Great, 182.
Hallington, 224.
Haltham upon Bain, 130.

Halton, West, 240 ; *see also* Connesby.
Hannah, *see* Hagnaby.
Hanbeck (Wilsford), 36.
Haugh (Howghe), 443.
Haxey, 352.
Haydor, *see* Oseby.
Healing, 270.
Heckington, 382, 488.
Heighington (Heington), 63.
Helpringham, *see* Thorpe Latimer.
Holbeach, 242, 245, 429, 431.
Holland, Parts of, 8.
Holton, 209.
Honington, 246.
Horbling, 79.
Horkstow, 8.
Horncastle, 322, 483.
Hougham, 497.
Howell, 88, 150.
Ingoldmells, 36.
Keal, West, 271.
Keddington, 157, 331.
Keelby, *see* Cotham.
Keisby (Lenton), 256.
Kelsey, North, 81, 210, 287.
,, South, 412.
Kelstern, 419.
Kettleby (Bigby), [289].
Kexby (Upton), 257.
Killingholme, 65.
Kirkbecke, 35.
Kirkby, East, 193.
,, la Thorpe, 427.
,, Underwood, 23, 466.
Kirkstead (Christead), 275.
Kirton, 11, 174, 223.
,, in Lindsey, 263, 295.
Knaith, 488.
Langtoft, 357.
Langton, 23.
,, (by Spilsby), 274.
Latton, *see* Lutton.
Leake, 179, 427.
Legbourne, 37 (2), 354.
Legsby, *see* Bleasby.
Lenton, *see* Keisby.
Lincoln, 3, 8, 24, 33, 94, 102, 194, 196, 213, 304, 311, 350, 429, 453, 461, 485, 490, 497.
,, Bishop of, 38, 96.
,, Dean of, 424.
Lindsay, Parts of, 8.
Louth, 37 (2), 53, 57, 61, 247 (2), 250, 296, 338, 355, 380, 398, 408, 412, 432.
Lutton (Latton, *or* Sutton St. Nicholas, Long Sutton), 152.
Maltby, 37 (2), 165, 208.
Manby, 37, 145, 298, 324.
Mareham, 29.
,, le Fen, 495.
Mareham (Maring) on the Hill, 298.
Marton, 111, 169.
Medlam (Revesby), 242.
Meerbooth *als.* Filwardbooth (Coningsby), 35.
Mellwood (Owston), 389.
Melton (Ross), 65.
Messingham, 55 (2), 238.
Morton, 1.
Moulton, 23.
Mumby, 37 (2), 176 ; *see also* Chapel.
Netland, 3.
Nettleham, 324.
Nettleton, 228.
Newton le Wold, 354.
Normanby next Owmby, 23.
North Hykeham (Northekam), 199.
Northholme *or* Wainfleet St. Thomas, 372.
Norton, Bishop, 354 ; *see also* Atterby.
Orby, 378.
Oseby (Haydor), 454.
Owmby (next Normanby), 138, 498.
,, (Searby), 191, 485.
Owston, 8 ; *see also* Mellwood.
Panton, Little, 443.
Partney, 264.
Pinchbeck, 1, 8, 130, 332.
Pitchelsthorne, 74.
Ransbie (? = Rauceby), Great, 36.
,, Little, 36.
Rasen, Market, 94, 490.
,, West, 23.
Reston, South, 46.
Revesby (Reasbie, Rearsbie), 87, 136, 338, 456, 478, 497 ; *see also* Medlam.
Ripham, 23.
Ross, *see* Melton.
Saleby, *see* Thoresthorpe.
Saltfleetby, 247.
,, All Saints, 325.
Scamblesby, 70, 81, 489.
Scawby, 283.
Scredington, 25, 347 (2).
Searby, 158 ; *see also* Owmby.
Sedgebrook (Sidbock), 297.
Sibsey, 34, 330.
Silkby (Silebie), 151.
Skellingthorpe, 3.
Skidbrook, 320.
Skillington, 291.
Skinnand, 220.
Skirbeck, 495.
Skupholme (North *and* South Somercotes [*sic*]), 326 (2), 247.
Sleaford, 93.
,, New, 51, 87, 90, 103, 144, 452, 468.
,, Old, 368.

Snitterby, 11, 29, 300.
Somercotes, North *and* South, *see* Skupholme.
„ South, 326.
Somersby, 284.
Spalding, 8, 23, 95, 204, 232, 416, 501; *see also* Cowbit.
Spanby, 438.
Spilsby, 247.
Spittal in the Street, 3.
Stainton by Langworth, 297.
Stamford, 1, 8, 34, 104, 105, 113, 131, 140, 164, 206, 316, 337, 360, 443, 463, 467, 469, 474.
Stanygood Manor, 8.
Steeping, Great, 44, 324.
„ Little, 431.
Stewton, 46.
Stixwould, 122.
Stow, *see* Bransby.
Strubby, 37.
„ in the Marsh, 116; *see also* Woodthorpe.
Surfleet, 79, 225, 276.
Sutterton, 301, 481.
Sutton, 8, 37 (2), 108.
„ in the Marsh, 317, 318.
„ St. Edmund, 45, 98.
„ St. Mary, 381, 441, 488.
„ St. Nicholas, *see* Lutton.
Swineshead, 185, 287 (2).
Swinhope, 145.
Swinstead Dyke, 1.
Tetford, 37.
Tetney, 59, 271.
Thoresthorpe (Saleby), 105.
Thorpe, 13.
„ Hall (South Elkington), 69.
„ Latimer (Helpringham), 200.
Threckingham, 167.
Toynton St. Peter, 115.
Trusthorpe, 380.
Tumby Manor, 29.
Tydd St. Mary, 2, 145, 353, 445 (3).
Uffington, 295.
Upton, *see* Kexby.
Wainfleet All Saints, 242.
„ St. Thomas, *see* Northolme.
Waithe, 271.
Welby, 497.
Wellingore, 44.
Welton, 210.
Wigtoft, 398.
Willingham next Stowe, 167.
Willoughby, Silk, 124.
Wilsford, *see* Hanbeck.
Winterton, 34.
Winthorpe, 338.
Wispington, 352.
Witham, South, 357.
Withcall, 229.
Withern, 408.
Woodthorpe (Strubby), 142, 193.
Wragby, 295.
Wrawby, 105, 202; *see also* Glanford Brigg.
Wyberton, 274, 437.
Wyham, 156.
Yarborough, 369.
Yawthorpe (Corringham), 79.

LONDON AND MIDDLESEX.

London, 1, 3, 6, 7 (2), 8, 10–12, 13 (3), 20, 21, 23 (2), 25, 26 (4), 27 (5), 29, 30, 31 (2), 32 (2), 33, 37, 38 (2), 41, 44, 45, 47, 48 (2), 50, 52 (3), 53 (2), 56 (2), 57, 58 (2), 61 (2), 62, 63 (3), 65, 69–72, 74 (3), 75, 76, 78, 80, 85, 90 (3), 92 (3), 93, 95, 96, 98, 99 (3), 100 (2), 102, 103 (2), 106, 109, 111 (2), 115, 117 (2), 118, 119, 121, 122 (3), 123, 124 (2), 125, 127, 130, 131 (2), 133, 136, 138, 140, 142, 144, 146 (2), 147 (2), 148, 149 (3), 152–5, 156 (2), 160, 163 (2), 164, 166 (2), 168, 170 (2), 174, 176 (2), 177, 180, 181 (2), 183–5, 187, 189, 194 (2), 195 (2), 197, 201 (2), 202, 206, 207 (3), 208–10, 213–15, 216 (2), 219, 224, 226 (3), 233, 234 (2), 235 (3), 236, 240, 243, 244, 245 (2), 246 (2), 247–50, 252, 257 (3), 259, 262 (2), 263, 264, 265 (2), 267, 268, 272 (2), 274 (2), 275 (2), 276, 284, 286 (3), 287, 295, 300, 301, 303, 305, 309–12, 313 (2), 314 (4), 317, 319 (2), 320, 323 (2), 324, 325, 327 (2), 328, 329, 333, 335, 337, 338, 341–3, 344 (3), 347, 348 (2), 350, 353, 357, 360, 361, 362 (2), 363, 364 (2), 365, 367 (2), 370, 372 (2), 373, 374, 377, 380 (3), 383, 384 (2), 385, 387, 390–4, 396, 398, 400, 401 (2), 402 (2), 403, 405, 406, 408, 409 (2), 410 (2), 411, 414, 416 (2), 418, 419, 421 (2), 423 (2), 424 (2), 427 (2), 428, 433, 435 (2), 437 (2), 438, 439, 441 (2), 442, 445, 449, 451 (2), 455, 456, 461, 463, 466, 467, 469, 470 (2), 473, 475 (2), 476, 477, 478 (2), 481, 483, 484 (3), 485 (2), 486, 487, 494 (2), 496.
„ Bishops of, 370, 457.
„ Diocese, 77, 140, 153.
„ Recorder of, 52, 299.
„ Town Clerk of, 25.
Middlesex, Archdeacon of, 444.

Abchurch Lane, 32.
Acton, 51, 207.
Aldersgate Ward, 11.

All Hallows Barking, 4 (2), 9 (2), 12, 43, 49, 52, 56, 100, 115, 117, 130, 146, 178, 179, 198, 202 (2), 213, 301, 304, 310, 312, 313, 326, 331, 345 (2), 378, 387, 398, 402, 436, 456, 476, 477, 498, 499.
All Hallows, Bread Street, 73, 115, 159, 209 (2), 260, 269, 270 (2), 276, 305 (2), 363, 366, 400, 475, 476, 484.
All Hallows (Saints), Honey Lane, 47, 109, 163, 207, 224 (2), 298, 381.
All Hallows, Lombard Street, 49, 112, 122, 153, 202, 229, 223, 271, 295, 305, 327, 446, 458, 459, 462.
All Hallows, London Wall, 87, 104, 108, 234, 271, 272, 281, 292, 363, 371, 465.
All Hallows Steynings, 3, 56, 66, 90, 134, 143, 170, 201, 290, 320, 338, 392, 456.
All Hallows, Thames Street, 498.
All Hallows the Great, Thames Street, 91, 116, 146, 165, 233, 250, 266, 276, 332, 342, 370, 371, 401, 406, 418, 420, 455, 461, 484, 499.
All Hallows the Less, Thames Street, 20, 59, 91, 132, 172, 195, 200, 205, 220, 260, 280, 381, 387, 406, 415, 422, 476.
All Saints, *see* All Hallows.
Arches, Court of, 34, 86, 276, 277, 295, 395, 396, 431.
Ashford *als.* Echelford, 29.
Bailey, The Old, 21.
Barbican, 276, 457.
Barnard's Inn, 442, 482.
Barnet, Friern, 25, 346, 374, 414; *see also* Colney Hatch.
Bedfont, East, *see* Hatton.
Bethnal Green (Stepney), 104.
Billingsgate, 31.
Blackfriars, *see* St. Anne, Blackfriars.
Blackwall (Stepney), 12.
Blackwell Hall, 24.
Botnall (Harrow on the Hill), 336.
Bow, *see* Stratford le Bow.
Bow Lane, 72, 413.
Brentford (Brainford), 43.
,, New, 224.
,, Old (Ealing), 25, 392, 500.
,, West, 132.
Bridewell and the Precinct, 351, 375.
Britain, Little, 160, 392.
Broken Wharf, 14, 32.
Bromley (St. Leonard), 10, 27, 39, 169.
Brompton (Kensington), 150.
Bucklersbury, 428.
Chancery Lane, 4, 164, 168, 182, 198, 238, 288, 431, 447.
Charing Cross, Royal Mews at, 441.
Charterhouse, The, 212, 264, 359.
Chelsea, 113, 162, 252, 408, 448, 466.
Chiswick, 11, 37, 41, 200, 259, 378 (2).
Christchurch, Newgate, 18, 22, 31, 46, 61, 68, 71, 78, 83, 88, 93, 111, 140, 150, 203, 215, 217, 226, 227, 230, 232, 234, 236, 248, 259, 279, 294 (2), 296, 302, 311, 316, 327, 368 (2), 378, 380, 395, 416, 420, 425, 426, 431, 441, 465, 466, 468, 483, 485, 486.
Clarenstreet, *see under* Hendon.
Clement's Inn, 59, 317, 439.
Clerkenwell, *see* St. James *and* St. John.
Clifford's Inn, 114, 192, 341, 348, 483.
Cock Alley, 10.
Coleman Street, 11.
,, Ward, 11.
Colney Hatch (Friern Barnet), 183.
Cowley, 65.
Cranford, 24.
Custom House, 356.
Dolstreat, *see under* Hendon.
Downebarnes (Northall), 22.
Drayton, West, 154, 379, 456.
Duke's Place, 118.
Durance, *see under* Enfield.
Dutch Church, 2 (2), 5, 30.
Ealing, *see* Brentford, Old.
Edgware (Edgworth), 10, 60, 430, 476, 482.
Edmonton (Edelmeton), 12, 74, 124, 131, 246, 277, 420.
Enfield (Envile), 52, 160 (2), 172, 212, 252, 263, 280, 341.
,, Durance in, 498.
,, Old Park of, 445.
Exeter House, Strand, 332.
Fenchurch Street, 17, 418; *see also* St. Gabriel.
Fetter Lane, 24, 404.
Finchley, 173, 265, 300, 334, 344, 396, 440, 479; *see also* Whetstone.
Finsbury, 30, 372.
Fish Street, New, 8.
Flamberdes (Harrow), 184.
Fleet Prison, 6, 74, 401.
Fleet Street, 10, 30, 32, 290, 433.
French Church, 2.
Friday Street, 275.
Fulham, 20, 58, 61, 95, 96, 118, 132, 133, 136, 143, 153, 356, 361, 395, 405, 415, 421, 442.
,, Hagbushott in, 20; *see also* Hammersmith *and* Wandons Green.
Furnivall's Inn, 146, 291, 340.
Gartilplace, 87.
Gladwynstreat, *see under* Hendon.
Golding Lane, 463.

Gray's Inn, 10, 27, 29, 43, 44, 56 (2), 61, 92 (3), 130, 139, 142, 144, 158, 160, 165, 191, 240, 241, 272, 293, 305, 308, 310, 312 (2), 368, 370, 401, 404, 410, 498.
Gray's Inn Lane, 12, 32, 185, 257, 283, 356.
Greenford (Grinford), Great, 180, 337, 443.
Gydes (Hillingdon), 348.
Hackney, 27, 87, 148, 207, 233, 257, 263, 381, 433, 442.
Hadley, 57 (2), 93, 179 (2), 483.
Hammersmith (Fulham), 20, 139, 427.
Hampstead, 26, 251, 262.
Hampton on Thames, 119, 132, 225, 353.
„ Court, 500.
„ Wick, 20.
Harefield, 22 (2), 202, 215, 397, 400.
Harlington, 163, 178.
Harmondsworth, 35, 83, 276, 456.
Harrow on the Hill, 26, 89, 117, 138, 176, 199, 239, 304, 337, 398, 435 ; *see also* Botnall, Flamberdes, Kenton, Okington, Pinner, Sudbury, Weald, *and* Wembley.
Hatton (East Bedfont), 271.
Hayes (Heese), 165 (2), 221, 344 ; *see also* Norwood, Southall, *and* Yeading.
Hendon, 233, 322, 331.
„ Clarenstreet in, 298.
„ Dolstreat in, 453.
„ Gladwynstreate in, 298 ; *see also* Highwood Hill *and* Mill Hill.
Heston, 23 ; *see also* Hownslow.
Heydons (Ruislip), 326.
Higgs Yard, 395.
Highwood Hill (Hendon), 298.
Hillingdon, 91, 127, 348 ; *see also* Gydes.
Hogan Lane, 445.
Holborn, 129.
„ High, 130, 151, 446 ; *see also* St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Giles in the Fields, *and* Staple Inn.
Holloway (Islington), 480.
Hornsey, 413.
Hownslow (Heston), 126, 188, 214, 258.
Hoxton (St. Leonard, Shoreditch), 27, 30, 226, 235, 263, 341, 365, 392, 443.
Huggin Lane, 5.
Ickenham, 174, 453.
Ironmonger Lane, 27.
Isleworth (Thistleworth), 28, 170, 187, 211, 277, 281, 363, 398, 423.
Islington *or* **Isledon**, 20, 26, 50, 117, 138, 161, 202, 232 (2), 249, 283, 310, 322, 378, 493 ; *see also* Holloway.
Iveny, 29.
Kensington, 61, 117, 289, 457, 475 ; *see also* Brompton.
Kentish Town, 142 ; *see also* St. Pancras, Middx.
Kenton (Harrow), 336.
Kilburn, 26.
Knightsbridge, 57, 408.
Laleham, 29, 423, 441.
Leadenhall, 23.
Limehouse (Stepney), 4, 9, 11, 13, 50, 97, 98, 104, 135, 137, 150, 155, 182, 184, 197, 227, 231, 254, 259, 276, 280, 289, 290, 320, 345, 350, 351, 371, 417, 455, 480, 481.
Lincoln's Inn, 28, 29, 50, 83, 92, 112, 117, 222, 243, 266, 305, 330, 378, 384, 415, 423, 431, 459, 469, 470, 477, 494.
Lombard Street, 32.
Long Lane, 13.
Lyon Court, 22.
Lyon's Inn, 453.
Mark Lane, 4, 170, 380.
Marybone, 26, 221.
Mile End, 293.
Milford Lane, 390, 396.
Milk Street, 31.
Mill Hill (Hendon), 276.
Mimms, South, 128, 153, 169, 172, 266.
Mincing Lane, 24.
Minories, 332 ; *see also* Trinity in the Minories.
Moses and Aaron's Alley, 21.
Muswell Hill, 385.
New Inn, 206, 298, 485.
Newington Barrowe manor, 19, 26.
Northall, 83, 96 ; *see also* Downebarnes.
Norton Folgate, 44, 368.
Norwood (Hayes), 2, 42, 300.
Okington (Harrow), 219.
Old Street, 310, 363, 376, 423.
Paddington, 43, 410.
Pie Corner, 31.
Pinner (Harrow), 89, 104, 152, 165, 209, 327.
Poplar (Stepney), 9, 36, 71, 80, 114, 126, 128, 139, 150, 161, 180, 182, 210, 367, 413, 442, 487.
Portpool, Precinct of, 225.
Ratcliff (Stepney), 4, 9, 52, 58 (3), 72, 85, 86, 97, 98, 102, 151, 214, 223, 259, 261, 308, 320, 350, 352, 367, 375, 376, 389, 390, 397, 421, 427 (2), 441, 450, 466, 469, 470, 497, 499, 501.
Ridsworth (Stanwell), 42.
Rood Lane, 182.
Royal, The Old, 478.

Ruislip, 10, 20, 22, 110, 298, 413, 431; *see also* Heydons.
St. Alban, Wood Street, 4, 32, 43, 48, 79, 124, 145, 234, 281, 285, 286, 306, 317, 330, 376, 393, 420, 456.
St. Alphage, 44, 62, 68, 165, 202, 221, 232, 306, 320, 367, 372, 389 (2), 395, 398, 403, 416, 461.
St. Andrew, Holborn, 9, 12, [24], 25, 42, 46, 52 (2), 56, 65, 66 (2), 68, 77, 78, 91, 102, 104, 118, 126, 131, 135, 138, 143, 145, 149, 150, 161, 164, 166 (2), 184, 191, 192 (2), 199, 212, 215 (2), 219, 224, 225, 230, 231, 234, 238, 244, 253, 257, 259, 268, 269, 283 (2), 284 (2), 287, 288, 291, 300, 301, 311, 314, 331, 335 (2), 336, 338, 343, 349, 356, 364 (2), 365 (2), 367, 379, 381, 382 (2), 392, 401 (2), 402, 408, 412, 413 (2), 415, 427 (2), 428, 429, 431, 433, 435, 437, 440 (2), 443 (2), 445, 446, 460, 467 (2), 473, 481, 482, 488 (2), 489, 494, 497, 502; *see also* Furnival's Inn, Gray's Inn, Gray's Inn Lane, Staple Inn, Thavies Inn.
St. Andrew Hubbard, 94, 115, 257, 287, 294.
St. Andrew Undershaft, 10, 39, 49, 69, 83, 89, 96, 106, 114, 141, 143 (2), 153, 184 (2), 214, 247, 252, 256, 263, 279, 280, 298, 299, 331 (3), 335, 346, 351, 368, 404, 418, 421, 422, 447, 455.
St. Andrew by the Wardrobe (or Castle Baynard), 24, 36, 73, 76, 85, 211, 220, 221, 251, 295, 314, 318, 383, 386, 388, 437 (2), 484.
St. Anne and St. Agnes, 62, 68, 129, 247, 310, 386, 397, 407, 411, 415, 427, 471, 499.
St. Anne, Blackfriars, 10, 31, 36, 39, 84, 95, 104, 127, 138, 143, 168, 171, 197, 204, 211, 230, 238, 247, 280, 286, 293, 297, 332, 351, 366, 423, 454, 456, 462, 489.
St. Anthonin (Antlin), 19, 65, 96, 123, 143, 155, 250, 252, 259, 338, 340, 346, 390, 403, 411, 447, 457, 480, 501, 502.
St. Augustine next St. Paul (Watling Street), 23, 47, 71, 79, 199, 208, 215 (2), 219, 220, 228, 239, 260, 316, 333, 334, 363, 384, 386, 393, 492.
St. Bartholomew the Great, 49, 64, 84, 92, 96, 109, 131, 196, 198, 217, 231, 269, 294, 317, 333 (2), 339.
St. Bartholomew the Less, Smithfield, 55, 150, 174, 325, 400, 424, 465 (2), 473, 491.
St. Bartholomew the Little (by the Royal Exchange), 68, 91, 102, 141, 208, 216, 280, 333, 377, 394, 398, 404, 420, 421, 445, 464, 471, 479.
St. Benet Fink, 28, 43, 139, 158, 230, 235 (2), 262, 263, 281, 322, 328, 339, 358, 364, 388, 426, 453, 463, 478, 486.
St. Benet Gracechurch, 89, 138, 170, 179, 236, 270, 335, 348.
St. Benet, Paul's Wharf, 26, 34, 82, 102, 153, 158, 170, 193, 236, 309, 323, 340, 357, 363, 382, 395, 400, 413, 476, 495.
St. Benet Sherehog, 78, 156, 173, 225, 227, 235, 245.
St. Botolph (Buttolls), 76.
St. Botolph without Aldersgate, 13 (2), 34, 35, 56, 59, 74, 85, 93, 104, 115, 119, 120, 136, 140, 141, 156, 160, 168, 178, 185, 186, 187, 206 (2), 212, 230, 233, 253 (2), 254, 277, 287, 289, 334 (2), 335, 354, 360, 366, 380, 392, 394, 402, 406, 419 (2), 426, 428, 436, 437, 446–8, 456, 467, 469, 489.
St. Botolph without Aldgate, 2, 8 (2), 10, 26, 33, 34, 37, 39, 40, 56, 70, 76, 78, 81, 95, 97, 103 (2), 105, 117, 123, 125, 130, 136, 144, 150, 177, 186, 192, 200, 217, 218, 229, 231, 238, 256 (2), 258, 274, 304, 310, 312, 317, 330, 370 (2), 380, 382, 395, 398, 403, 414, 418, 427, 444, 459, 468, 469, 480, 487, 492–4, 497, 502; *see also* Smithfield, East.
St. Botolph without Billingsgate, 1, 9, 47, 68, 79, 99, 116, 162, 201, 255, 284, 414, 444 (2).
St. Botolph without Bishopsgate, 18, 27, 41, 44, 58, 165, 184, 186, 187, 193, 230 (2), 231, 238, 254, 265, 271, 274, 278, 310, 324, 360, 368, 373, 380, 385, 460, 482, 495.
St. Bride, Fleet Street, 4, [7], 8, 17, [20], 34, 50, 61, 63, 74, 77, 83, 87, 106, 107, 116, 119, 121, 139, 141, 143, 146, 150, 153 (2), 160, 172, 176, 180, 185, 199, 201, 206, 225, 226 (2), 228, 251, 257 (2), 258, 262, 265, 270 (2), 272, 274, 278, 279, 299, 300, 303, 323, 324, 333, 335, 351, 360, 366, 375, 388, 391, 395, 418, 419, 425, 429, 431, 438, 439, 441, 447, 450, 454, 461, 462 (2), 463, 464 (2), 473, 479, 490, 500, 501.
St. Catherine Colman, 2, 37, 58, 118, 169, 190, 214, 306, 377, 430.
St. Catherine Cree Church, 27, 79 (2), 85, 115, 118, 125, 142, 147, 167,

168, 179, 185, 189, 201, 215, 219, 220, 245, 247, 254, 277, 279, 291, 322, 335, 353 (2), 385, 404 (2), 410, 418, 448, 452, 453, 458, 501.

St. Catherine near the Tower of London, 9, 11, 51, 67, 101, 105, 107, 108, 119, 120, 147, 149, 157, 168, 189, 253, 290, 300, 323, 382, 407, 409, 433, 435, 441, 444, 451, 456, 464. 487, 492 (2).

St. Christopher le Stocks, 55, 147, 161, 171, 204, 252, 261, 287, 311, 312, 414, 420, 430, 434, 451 (3).

St. Clement Danes, 23, 38, 43, 45, 51, 52, 54, 65 (2), 66, 70, 77, 83, 97, 102, 111, 118, 124, 130, 131 (2), 141, 144, 145, 147, 157, 159, 163, 173, 182, 184, 191 (2), 196, 198, 201, 208, 210 (2), 214, 228, 229, 236 (2), 245 (2), 246–8, 251 (2), 256–8, 270, 277, 280 (2), 298, 299, 314, 315, 324, 331, 334, 336, 338, 341, 349, 351, 365, 377, 380, 383, 385, 390 (2), 395, 396, 400, 407, 410, 416, 421, 423, 427, 436, 439, 447 (2), 448, 449, 451 (2), 461, 466, 472, 473, 478 (2), 480, 492, 497 (2), 501 ; *see also* **Clement's Inn** *and* **New Inn.**

St. Clement, Eastcheap, 21, 108, 178, 200, 215, 222 (2), 229, 288, 311, 453, 480, 492.

St. Dionis Backchurch, 25, 54, 55, 100, 105, 145, 148, 154, 165, 174, 182, 186, 230, 232, 272, 274, 292, 298, 334, 340 (2), 355, 378, 398, 433, 444, 457, 467, 495.

St. Dunstan in the East, [27], 29, 32, 34, 37, 40, 53, 58, 75, 97, 104, 107, 123, 127, 128, 131 (2), 142, 144, 151, 184, 187, 210, 221, 233, 236, 244, 245, 247, 256, 272, 276, 281 (2), 287, 289, 309 (2), 326, 340, 355, 356, 359 (2), 369 (2), 387 (2), 390, 400, 407, 411, 427, 428, 436, 442 (2), 458 (2), 462, 470–2, 475–7, 490, 499.

St. Dunstan in the West, 3, 8 (2), 24, 25, 28, 32, 36, 39, 44, 46, 47, 52, 61, 66, 74, 76, 77, 80 (2), 81, 92, 97–9, 101, 102, 106, 114, 121, 128, 132 (2), 133, 135 (2), 136, 138, 142, 159 (2), 160 (3), 164, 166, 169, 172, 174 (2), 176, 182 (3), 184, 185, 187 (2), 188–91, 194, 198 (2), 204, 215, 222, 227, 237–9, 246, 247, 249, 254, 255, 259 (2), 265–7, 271, 273 (2), 285, 287, 288, 290, 292, 294, 302 (2), 303, 306, 326, 330 (2), 332, 345, 350, 361, 370, 379, 404, 416, 423, 428, 431, 433, 439, 447, 455, 467, 470, 471, 473, 474, 483, 485, 486, 492 ; *see also* **Clifford's Inn.**

St. Edmund the King, Lombard Street, 6 (2), 35, 101, 159 (2), 164 (2), 184, 212, 229, 243, 277, 367, 382, 389, 393, 459, 472, 481.

St. Ethelburgh, Bishopsgate, 51, 52, 93, 95, 136, 165, 339 (2), 380, 456, 462.

St. Faith the Virgin, under St. Paul, [22], 58, 59, 60 (3), 61, 84, 91, 158–60, 267, 272, 293, 320, 330, 361, 385 (2), 431, 438, 452, 462, 466, 498.

St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, 31, 44, 48, 91, 92, 110, 230, 375, 398, 408, 418, 437.

St. George, Botolph Lane, 2, 30 (2), 107, 126, 173, 326, 476, 484, 487.

St. Giles without Cripplegate, 8, 10, 25, [30], 32, 37, 42, 45, 47, 51, 54, 55, 57, 67, 72, 74, 80, 82, 86 (2), 87, 94 (2), 97 (2), 101 (2), 112, 113, 118, 119, 138, 140, 169 (2), 171, 173–5, 178, 180, 190, 195, 200, 216, 218, 219, 225, 233, 251, 262, 266, 271, 275, 276 (2), 277, 283, 284, 288, 296 (2), 303, 311, 316, 334, 336, 338, 340, 346, 351, 363, 365, 372, 373 (2), 376, 380, 381, 389, 393, 398, 423, 429 (2), 430, 434, 444, 447, 449, 457, 458, 463, 465, 468, 472, 479, 497 ; *see also* **Barbican, Gartilplace, Old Street,** *and* **Whitecross Street.**

St. Giles in the Fields, 12 (2), 34 (2), 38, 53, 54, 67, 73, 94, 102, 112 (2), 115, 116, 130, 136, 146, 151, 159, 169, 182, 185, 207, 230, 252, 268, 273, 280, 307, 361, 367, 369, 375, 376, 391, 405, 410, 411, 429, 431, 446, 453, 456, 485, 496, 497 ; *see also* **Holborn.**

St. Gregory by St. Paul, 13, 22, [26], 39, 43, 52, 68, 70, 76, 78, 80, 83, 85 (2), 104, 110, 123, 125, 126, 130, 135, 154, 157, 190, 193, 208, 211, 213, 223, 287 (2), 293, 298, 305 (2), 311, 314, 342, 348, 351, 355, 356, 359, 360 (2), 361, 364, 371, 387, 394, 398, 400, 407, 416, 420, 434, 436, 438, 443, 473, 475, 478, 479, 490, 492, 493, 503.

St. Helen, near Bishopsgate, 24, 43, 44 (2), 76, 103, 172 (2), 184, 263, 279, 294, 332, 345, 351, 402, 420, 432, 433, 453, 456 (2), 458, 460, 462.

St. James (St. Martin in the Fields), 463.

St. James, Clerkenwell, 2, 26, 32, 50, 80, 83, 97, 151, 156, 191, 230, 246, 263 (2), 272, 275, 280, 297, 309,

317, 324, 325, 329, 341, 360, 375, 382, 385, 388, 395, 411, 436, 438, 449, 475.
St. James, Garlickhithe, 49, 126, 178, 209, 215, 228, 236, 249, 259, 261, 265, 277, 287, 334, 359(2), 361, 408, 424, 432, 461, 498.
St. John (of Jerusalem), Clerkenwell, 212, 388.
St. John the Evangelist, Friday Street (*or* Watling Street), 4, 9, 121, 148, 166, 257, 275, 325, 406, 423, 430(2).
St. John, Walbrook, 19, 35, 44, 71, 90, 108, 135, 144, 156, 249, 369, 394, 431.
St. John Zachary, 14(2), 112, 145(2), 197, 347, 384, 393, 421, 423.
St. John's Lane, 375.
St. John Street, 103, 104, 285, 478, 484, 499, 502.
St. John's Wood, 26.
St. Katherine, *see* St. Catherine.
St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, 7, 13, 31, 32, 53, 64, 118, 127, 131, 133, 154, 169, 178(2), 188, 192, 193, 197, 216, 221, 235, 246, 248, 253, 286, 320, 331, 332, 338, 379, 391, 402(2), 403(2), 416, 417, 434, 436, 444, 461, 466, 478, 485, 496, 500.
St. Lawrence Pountney, 20, 38, 42, 80, 108, 126, 205, 218, 223, 232, 283, 286, 314, 341, 368, 384, 491.
St. Leonard, Bromley, *see* Bromley.
St. Leonard, Eastcheap, 33, 35, 82, 205, 261, 275, 323, 353, 382, 408, 432.
St. Leonard, Foster Lane, 25, 72, 89, 157, 194, 212, 214, 272, 294, 321, 347, 359, 372, 386, 400, 411; *see also* St. Martin le Grand.
St. Leonard, Shoreditch, 10, 73(2), 77, 84, 115(2), 126, 134, 137, 154, 188, 197, 218, 245, 256, 266, 276, 312(2), 314, 324, 330, 374, 398, 410, 442, 488, 497; *see also* Hoxton.
St. Magnus Martyr (by the Bridge foot), 13, 19, 23, [31], 53, 58, 75, 90, 97, 101, 146, 175, 186, 197, 198, 206, 235, 237, 256, 274, 277, 281, 293, 319, 325, 327, 359, 387, 402, 405, 416, 457, 496.
St. Margaret, Lothbury, 2, 61, 133, 138, 151, 155(3), 163, 167, 169, 172, 200, 244, 283, 307, 310, 432.
St. Margaret Moses, 10, 12, 25, 103, 104, 204, 254, 395, 412, 494(2).
St. Margaret, New Fish Street, 13, 58, 103, 121, 216(2), 227, 299(2), 308, 417, 470, 501.
St. Margaret Pattens, Rood Lane, 46, 107, 164, 182, 189, 193, 314, 352.
St. Margaret, Westminster, 77, 122, 137, 153, 157, 205, 343, 360, 403, 406, 424, 429, 462, 471, 475, 479; *see also* Westminster.
St. Martin in the Fields, 8, 20(2), 21, 44, 55, 59, 68, 69, 93, 95, 99, 105, 108, 112, 127, 133, 135, 140, 142(3), 145(2), 149, 150, 156, 159, 166, 187, 192, 222, 230, 232, 237(2), 238, 240, 243, 246, 250(2), 252, 258, 264, 267, 281, 288, 293, 296(2), 297, 298, 315, 316, 324, 331, 336(2), 339, 343, 355, 358, 360, 362, 370, 374, 377, 384, 392, 394, 395, 398(2), 402, 408, 410, 413, 423, 433, 436, 440(2), 441, 451, 459, 467, 470, 480, 490, 498; *see also* Charing Cross *and* St. James.
St. Martin le Grand, 72, 157, 214, 272, 294, 329, 361, 372, 400, 407.
St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, *see* St. Martin Pomeroy.
St. Martin, Ludgate, 21, 65, 90(2), 98, 112, 113, 116, 144, 151(2), 177(2), 213, 219, 239, 249, 250, 259, 274, 295, 299, 332, 359, 364, 400, 406, 437, 462, 485, 487, 493, 500.
St. Martin Orgar, 34, 84, 86, 150, 152, 156, 169, 175, 271, 274, 298, 350, 439, 465, 492.
St. Martin Outwich, 4, 10, 11, [30], 66, 162, 235, 245, 252, 263, 264, 419(2), 424(2), 459.
St. Martin Pomeroy, Ironmonger Lane, 68(2), 105, 155(2), 181, 216, 319, 366.
St. Martin le Vintry, 39, 44, 68, 112, 116, 211, 232, 239, 269, 351, 367, 381, 398, 411, 417, 432, 438, 444, 454, 492(2), 494.
St. Mary Abchurch, 28(2), 32, 55, 72, 78, 136, 159, 210, 242, 270, 313, 321, 334, 379, 382, 486, 500.
St. Mary, Aldermanbury, 8, 19, 32(2), 33, 80, 87, 96, 143, 194(2), 220, 247, 274, 287, 300, 342, 396, 434(3), 451.
St. Mary Aldermary, 3, 59, 62, 72, 109, 128, 144, 155, 164, 172, 309, 310(2), 317, 382, 391, 421, 422, 424, 439, 447, 457, 465, 472(2).
St. Mary Axe, 5, 35, 130.
St. Mary without Bishopsgate, *see* St. Mary Spittle.
St. Mary Bothaw, 9, 51, 84, 135, 157, 350, 474, 493.
St. Mary le Bow, West Cheap, 23, 36, 62, 70, 73, 108, 175, 189, 206, 223, 225, 243, 248(2), 250(2), 259, 268,

277, 288, 325, 331, 338 (2), 382, 413, 428, 429, 439, 481, 495 (2).
St. Mary Colchurch, 30, 31, 60, 130 (2), 158, 208, 209, 220, 226, 249, 303, 337, 354, 355, 477, 480, 498.
St. Mary at Hill, 2, 5, 9, 26, 48, 69, 94, 101, 143, 175, 209, 236, 260, 291, 302, 326, 344, 354, 400, 422, 446, 463, 483.
St. Mary, Islington, *see* Islington.
St. Mary Matfellon, *see* Whitechapel.
St. Mary Mounthaw, 207.
St. Mary le Savoy, *see* St. Mary le Strand.
St. Mary Somerset, 36, 132 (2), 262, 369, 417, 441, 461, 464, 474.
St. Mary Spittle without Bishopsgate, 324, 457.
St. Mary Steyning, 62, 276, 301, 411, 412, 478, 480.
St. Mary le Strand, *als.* Savoy, 12, 22, 43, 64, 65, 92, 131–3, 157, 166, 167, 172, 174, 239 (2), 242, 251, 252, 265, 271, 283, 380, 390, 417, 472, 497, 498.
St. Mary Woolchurch, 22, 127, 202, 220, 319, 320, 328, 446, 466.
St. Mary Woolnoth, Lombard Street, 32, 49, 88, 98, 115, 124, 145, 188, 232, 236, 280, 290, 347, 358, 390, 391, 403, 404 (2), 409.
St. Mary Magdalene, 400.
St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street, 37, 111 (2), 112, 194, 225 (2), 287, 317 (2), 344, 359, 365 (2), 426, 429, 431, 485.
St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, 55, 86, 103, 129, 152, 224, 289, 290 (2), 298, 327, 385, 397 (2), 410, 420, 443, 476, 482, 490.
St. Marybone, *see* Marybone.
St. Matthew, Friday Street, 47, 124, 148, 173, 238, 249, 294, 325, 327, 369, 384, 401, 402, 429, 460.
St. Michael Bassishaw, 68, 87, 119, 120, 154, 167, 180, 190, 203, 235, 241, 244, 316, 330, 335, 376, 413, 425, 429 (2), 454, 459, 488.
St. Michael, Cornhill, 3, 4, 47, 50, 58, 74, 103, 122, 131, 156, 210, 249, 324, 346, 391, 418, 423, 446, 458, 459, 465, 467 (2), 482, 502.
St. Michael, Crooked Lane, 12, 27, 49, 63, 78, 101, 120, 124, 131, 147, 149, 250, 283, 305, 307, 333, 354, 386, 421, 425, 491, 498.
St. Michael Paternoster (*als.* Whittington College) in the Old Royal, 37, 129, 153, 169, 229, 257, 259, 261, 282, 340, 478, 479.
St. Michael, Queenhithe, 33, 122, 164, 178, 251, 258, 290, 334, 341, 393, 467, 478, 499.
St. Michael le Querne, 10, 41, 80 (2), 91, 111, 121, 161 (2), 167, 215 (2), 242, 309, 317, 376, 418, 424, 428, 436.
St. Michael, Wood Street, 32, 79, 108, 126, 140, 152, 162, 216, 233, 235, 254, 445, 459, 491.
St. Mildred, 271, 273.
St. Mildred, Bread Street, 33 (2), 104, 125, 249, 311, 372, 397, 466 (2), 487.
St. Mildred, Poultry, 75, 98, 148, 195, 202, 221, 248, 254, 261, 278, 308, 323, 328, 363, 407 (2), 418, 457, 467, 469.
St. Nicholas Acon, 32, 91, 113, 119, 132, 147, 153 (2), 161, 307, 352, 422, 441, 452, 457, 462.
St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, 35, 45, 297, 411, 435, 491.
St. Nicholas Lane, 452.
St. Nicholas Olave, Bread Street, 98, 124, 130, 158, 218, 243.
St. Olave, Hart Street, 47 (2), 73, 88, 110, 112, 137, 218, 222, 228, 237, 244, 249, 262, 270, 273, 291 (3), 299, 301, 314, 323, 359, 369, 377, 380, 381, 382, 386, 390, 432, 456, 459 (2).
St. Olave, Old Jewry, 11, 46, 69, 90, 109, 119, 179, 248, 377, 381, 388, 428, 454, 473, 476.
St. Olave, Silver Street, 20, 32, 174, 200, 269, 294, 299, 326, 344, 430, 490.
St. Pancras, Middlesex, 250, 327 ; *see also* Kentish Town.
St. Pancras, Soper Lane, 9, 53, 63, 323, 345, 353, 388, 415, 428.
St. Paul's Cathedral, Canons of, 332, 351 (2).
„ Dean of, 330.
„ Subdean of, 26.
„ Churchyard, 19, 498.
St. Peter ad Vincula in the Tower of London, 9, 10, 92, 138, 144, 157, 166, 178, 187, 238, 243, 288, 292, 310, 355 (2), 359, 360, 378 (2), 392, 404, 432, 455, 459, 482, 487 ; *see also* Tower of London.
St. Peter, Cornhill, 13, 94, 95, 118, 127, 152, 207, 279 (2), 284, 287, 290, 303, 321, 377 (2), 385, 392, 461, 465 (2), 467, 476, 487, 502 (2).
St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, 251, 335, 347, 369, 417, 438, 499.
St. Peter Poer, 107, 108, 176, 193, 250,

300, 315, 370, 428, 443, 446, 448, 458, 460.
St. Peter, Westcheap, 28, 79, 88, 103, 133, 143, 199, 218, 273, 308, 320 (2), 323, 365, 439, 448, 460, 487, 494.
St. Sepulchre without Newgate, 7, 11, 12, 16, 21, 23, 31 (2), 35, 40 (2), 50, 59, 74, 75, 78, 81 (2), 87, 93, 95, 102, 103 (3), 104, 106, 107, 125, 127, 130 (2), 135, 139, 145, 147, 149, 157, 159, 165, 171, 172, 173 (2), 177, 180, 181, 183, 195, 204, 213, 216, 217 (2), 229, 230, 234, 246, 257, 263–5, 266 (2), 268 (2), 274, 276, 283, 285 (2), 288, 296, 302 (2), 305, 311, 316, 325, 327, 334, 339, 342, 345, 348, 350, 352, 354, 357, 358 (2), 359, 362, 370, 371 (2), 372, 374, 378 (2), 379, 380, 392, 393, 395, 407, 410, 417, 427, 430–2, 435, 461, 466 (2), 468, 475, 483, 484, 494, 497, 498, 499 (2), 500, 502; *see also* Gray's Inn; Smithfield, West, *and* St. John's Street.
St. Stephen, Colman Street, 4, 9, 13, 29, 32, 73, 87, 91, 100, 106, 110, 122, 132 (2), 134, 139, 148 (2), 156, 163 (2), 165, 170, 189, 232, 233, 239, 268, 272 (2), 317, 318, 328, 332, 347, 370, 376, 391, 396, 416, 424, 440, 452, 464, 474, 498.
St. Stephen, Walbrook, 64, 140, 290, 325, 393, 412, 416, 428, 463.
St. Swithin by London Stone (Candlewick Street), 39, 71 (2), 90, 148, 183, 208, 216, 229, 265, 281, 292, 295, 356, 409 (2), 477, 496, 499.
St. Thomas the Apostle, 4, 10, 70, 83, 113, 167, 169, 179, 245, 249, 414.
St. Vedast, Foster Lane ('St. Foster'), 24–6, 49, 64, 69, 70, 77, 87, 105, 107, 109, 111, 145, 148, 173, 244, 275, 295, 300, 307, 319, 327, 333, 364, 435, 468.
Savoy Hospital, Strand, 390.
Savoy parish, *see* St. Mary le Strand.
Savoy Rents, Strand, 262.
Sergeants' Inn, 10.
Shadwell (Stepney), 12, 108.
Sheare Lane, 159.
Shepperton, 452.
Shipwrights' Hall, 4.
Shoe Lane, 265.
Shoreditch, *see* St. Leonard, Shoreditch.
Silver Street, 43; *see also* St. Olave, Silver Street.
Smithfield, East, 9, 20, 26, 78, 92, 212, 256, 311, 406, 425, 468, 492.
„ West, 269.
Soper Lane, 30.
Southall (Hayes), 244.
Staines, 25 (2), 30, 31, 37, 57, 75, 236, 404, 458, 468, 482.
Stanmore, Great, 85, 170, 337.
„ Little, 336.
Stanwell, 178, 180, 182, 193, 353 (2); *see also* Ridsworth; *and* Colnbrook (Bucks).
Staple Inn, 24, 42, 342, 433, 452, 453.
Stepney, 12, 27, 29, 44, 55, 62, 67, 68, 79, 106, 122, 124, 133, 135, 138, 165, 169, 224, 228 (2), 240, 257, 259, 261, 285, 294, 295, 297, 328, 337, 340, 342, 345, 354, 355, 362, 376, 385, 396, 397 (2), 405, 413, 424, 432, 438, 443, 460, 475, 480, 487, 491, 495, 496; *see also* Bethnal Green, Blackwall, Limehouse, Poplar, Ratcliff, *and* Shadwell.
Stoke Newington, 118, 128, 149, 193, 459.
Strand, The, 20, 145, 167, 251, 262.
Stratford le Bow (*or* Bow), 289, 311, 348, 320, 443, 484.
Sudbury (Suburie, in Harrow), 154 (2), 277, 337.
„ Court, 336.
Sunbury, 270, 388.
Symons Inn, 288.
Teddington (Tuddington), 329, 349.
Temple, Inner, 4, 6, 10 (2), 99, 126 (2), 135, 212, 231, 246, 273, 278, 286, 290, 304, 382, 384, 395, 410, 425, 448, 498.
„ Middle, 5, 17, 22, 31, 62, 67 (2), 70, 74, 84, 94, 114, 120, 126, 138, 160, 266, 298, 299, 356, 401, 426 (2), 427, 454, 464.
Thavies Inn, 265, 339.
Thistleworth, *see* Isleworth.
Tottenham *or* Tottenham Highcross, 6, 64, 131, 201, 220, 262, 408, 495; *see also* Wood Green.
Tower, Lieutenant of the, 216.
„ Hill, 130, 457.
„ Precincts of the, 373 (2).
„ Street, 2, 179, 398; *see also* St. Catherine near the Tower *and* St. Peter Advincula.
Trinity, Holy, 59, 187, 244, 249, 328, 354, 376.
„ without Aldgate *or* in the Minories, 70, 92, 128, 306, 334, 337, 399, 438, 439.
„ the Less (Old Fish Street), 146, 157, 335, 395, 471.
Trinity Lane, 395.
Twickenham, 48, 91, 109, 185, 256, 362, 488.

Twyford, East (Willesden), 344.
Uxbridge (Wooxbridge), 11, 25, 86, 89, 123, 231, 233, 336, 490.
Wadnoll Green, 346.
Wandons Green (Fulham), 269.
Wapping (Stepney and Whitechapel), 2, 10, 39, 65, 157, 182, 202, 257 (2), 260 (2), 298, 303, 315, 327, 336, 373, 433.
Watling Street, 22.
Weald, The, (Harrow), 84, 250, 412, 426, 450.
Wembley (Harrow), 199.
Westcheap, 268.
Westminster, 2, 4, 5, 8 (2), 13, 18, 26, 30, 38, 58, 71, 72, 79, 92 (2), 94, 96, 121–3, 129, 130, 156, 158 (2), 165, 172, 173, 178, 203, 239, 243, 249, 260, 272, 275, 292, 303, 304, 306, 308, 314, 318, 326, 332 (2), 334, 336, 338, 343, 347, 351, 378, 379 (2), 381, 394, 397, 398, 401, 402, 405, 408, 409, 412, 422, 428, 429, 435, 446, 452, 454; *see also* St. Margaret, Westminster.
,, The Great Sanctuary, 264.
Whetstone (Finchley), 336, 391.
Whitechapel (St. Mary Matfellon), 7, 8, 9, *and* [9], 50, 147, 150, 161, 173, 197, 241, 242, 251, 257, 263, 276, 277, 309, 337, 361, 382 (2), 418, 446, 460, 466, 470, 479, 492, 498; *see also* East Smithfield *and* Wapping.
Whitecross Street, 82, 282.
Whitefriars, 142.
Whitehorse Alley, 75.
Whittington College, *see* St. Michael Paternoster.
Willesden, 10, 26, 39, 175 (2), 189, 240, 379, 384; *see also* Twyford, East.
Wood Green (Tottenham), 477.
Wooxbridge, *see* Uxbridge.
Yeading (Hayes), 266.

MERIONETHSHIRE.

Merionethshire, 12.
Beddgelert, *see under* Carnarvonshire.
Corwen, 309; *see also* Rhug.
Cwmyfynnon (Kymyfynnon), 14.
Dinas Mowddwy, 286.
Dolgelly, 286.
Erowe, 14.
Gwyddelwern (Govelwarne), 17, 259.
Kymyfynnon, *see* Cwmyfynnon.
Llanaber, 153 (2).
Llandrillo, [458]; *see also* Sirran.
Llanfrothen (Lanbrothen), [14], 500.
Llangar, 500.
Llanuwychyllyn, 18.
Llanycil (Llanitoll), 18.
Pennantigy, 14.
Rhug (Corwen), 389.
Rytherth, 18.
Sirran (? = Syrior (Llandrillo)), 14.
Trawsfynydd, [14], 286.
Twyverne (Tueverrne), 18.

MIDDLESEX, *see* London and Middlesex.

MONMOUTHSHIRE.

Abergavenny, 14, 15, 16 (3), 33, 213, 258 (3), 286, 441; *see also* Llwyndu.
Bedwellty, 14, 464.
Caerleon (Llangattock), 14, 303, 362.
Caldicot, 62, 235, 457.
Chapel Hill, 204 (2).
Chepstow, 106, 259, 352, 375, 376, 464.
Corneley, North, 469.
Cwmcarvan, 152; *see also* Trevildu.
Cwmyoy, 341; *see also under* Herefordshire.
Dixton, 95, 251; *see also* Hadnock *and under* Herefordshire.
Grosmont, 361, 365, 441.
Hadnock (Dixton), 225.
Ifton, 485.
Llandenny, 14.
Llanelly (? Brecon), 16.
Llanfoist, 16, 135, 316.
Llanfrechfa, *see* Pont Newydd.
Llangan, 28.
Llangattock, *see* Caerleon.
,, Lingoed *or* Glenig (Gelding), [16].
,, Vibon Avel, 352, 361.
Llangibby, 487.
Llangona [213].
Llangoven, 392.
Llanmartin, *see* Penycoed.
Llanpill, 361.
Llantillio Crossenny, 258, 270, 361, 365, 384.
,, Pertholey, 152, 241.
Llanvair, 16.
,, Kilgidin, 113.
Llanvihangel Llantarnam, 413.
,, near Roggiett, 317.
,, near Usk, *or* Gibion, 258.
Llanwenarth, 316, 440, 485.
Llwyndu (Abergavenny), 365.
Magor, 252, 403; *see also* Redwick.
Mathern, 93.
Monmouth, 135, 203 (2), 361, 389, 469 (2), 486.
Mounton, 21.
Mynyddyslwyn, *see* Penmain.

Newchurch, 215.
Newport, 9, 14, 487.
Oldcastle, 256.
Penhow, 45.
Penmain (Mynyddyslwyn), 14.
Penycoed (Llanmartin), 30, 313, 316.
Pont Newydd (Llanfrechfa), 14.
Raglan, 359.
Redwick (Magor), 56, 229, 259, 485.
Rockfield, 148.
St. Arvan's, 429.
Shire Newton, 485.
Skenfreth, 316.
Tintern, 470.
Trevildu (Treviledu, Cwmcarvan), 486.
Usk, 14, 259, 316, 383 (2).

MONTGOMERYSHIRE.

Montgomeryshire, 17.
Aberhafesp, 16, 87 ; *see also* Glascoed.
Abermachnant (Llanrhaiadr yn Mochnant), 17.
Abermule, 14.
Alberbury, *see* Bauseley, Criggion, *and* Uppington ; *also under* Salop.
Anwyl, 15.
Aston (Lydham), 15.
Bauseley *or* Balasley (Alberbury), 164.
Bettws, *see* Dolfor Wyn *and* Maesmawr.
Bolbrough (Bobro, Llandyssil), 14.
Brompton (Churchstoke), 17.
Bronywood (Llandyssil), [14].
Bryngwyn (? = Bronogan), 17.
Bryntalch (Llandyssil), [14], 17.
Buttington, *see* Hope *and* Trewern.
Caer Llyferison (Kerry), 15.
Caersws (Llanwnog), 402.
Carno (Karno), 16.
Castle, 486.
Celyber Issa (Kellyber Yssa, Kerry), 17.
Cemmaes, 15, 307 ; *see also* Gwernybwlch.
Ceri, *see* Kerry.
Churchstoke, 14, 273 ; *see also* Brompton *and* Mellington.
Criggion (Alberbury), 243 ; *see also under* Salop.
Darowen, 15, 136.
Dolfor Wyn (Bettws), 14.
Dyffrin Llanfair (Newtown), [16], 17.
Forden, *see* Kilkewydd *and* Llettygynfarch.
Fwynwas, 15.
Garthillin (Kerry), 16, 17.
Glascoed (Aberhafesp), 21.
Golenydd (Machynlleth), [16].
Graig (Kerry), 17.
Guilsfield, 14, 306, 435.
Gwernybwlch (Cemmaes), 15.
Hendidley (Llanllwchaiarn), 16.
Hope (Buttington), 18, 25, 379.
Karno, *see* Carno.
Kellyber Yssa, *see* Celyber Issa.
Kemes, *see* Cemmaes.
Kerry, 16, 500 ; *see also* Caer Llyferison, Celyber Issa, Garthillin, *and* Graig.
Kilkewydd (Forden), 376.
Leighton (Worthen), 25, 285, 458.
Llanbrynmair, 3.
Llandinam, 16, 52, 267, 306, 440, 489 ; *see also* Maesmawr *and* Trewythan.
Llandrinio (Llandrinewe, Llandrynye), 16, 162.
Llandyssil, 16 ; *see also* Bolbrough, Bronywood, Bryntalch, *and* Rhandir.
Llanfair Caereinion, *see* Penarth.
Llanfechain, 21.
Llanfyllin, 89.
Llangnam, 3.
Llangurig (Llangirrig), [14], 18, 184.
Llanidloes, 14.
Llanllugan, 363.
Llanllwchaiarn (Llanllozaiarne), 16 ; *see also* Hendidley.
Llanmerewig (Llannerewig), 188.
Llanrhaiadr yn Mochnant, *see* Abermachnant.
Llansantffraid yn Mechan, 26, 134, 433 ; *see also* Tredderwen.
Llanwnog (? = Llanvewig, 14), 236 ; *see also* Caersws.
Llanwrin, 15.
Llettygynfarch (Lletie gunvarche, Forden), 366.
Lydham, *see* Aston.
Machynlleth, *see* Golenydd.
Maesmawr (Bettws), 21.
,, (Llandinam), 21, 123.
Mathafarn, 15.
Meibron, 15.
Meifod (Myvott), 134.
Mellington (Churchstoke), 17.
Mochdre (Moughtrey), 16, 316, 500.
Montgomery, 17 ; *see also* Sutton.
Newtown, 14–17, 440 ; *see also* Dyffrin Llanfair.
Park, 225.
Penarth (Llanfair Caereinion), 16.
Penstrowed, [15], 16, 21, 259.
Pentre Nant, 131.
Pool, *see* Welshpool.
Rhandir (Llandyssil), 16.
Rhiwtestyn, 15.
Sidwall, 15.
Sutton (Montgomery), 214.

Tirymynech, 15.
Trallwingollen (Welshpool), 15.
Tredderwen (Llansantffraid), 15.
Tref Eglwys (Treveglois), 80, 489.
Tregynon (Tregonon) 61, 241.
Tretherwen, *see* Tredderwen.
Trewern (Buttington), 15, 174 (2).
Trewythan (Llandinam), 258, 285.
Tyddyn Prydd (Welshpool), 146.
Uppington (Alberbury), 19.
Welshpool, 14, 30, 146, 258, 285 ; *see also* Trallwingollen *and* Tyddyn Prydd.
Worthen, *see* Leighton *and under* Salop.

NORFOLK.

Norfolk, 3, 24, 147, 297.
Acle, 226.
Acre, West, 272.
Arminghall (Amringale), 225, 312.
Ashill, 271.
Ashwelthorpe, 268.
Attleborough, 8, 42, 344, 371.
Attlebridge, 27, 96.
Aylmerton, 198.
Aylsham (Alsame), 13, 178.
Banham, 109 (2), 188.
Barnham Broom, 96.
Barningham Norwood, 337.
Barsham, North, 387.
Barton Bendish, 30.
Bawdeswell, 195.
Bedingham, 194.
Beeston (Biston), 24.
„ near the Sea, 82.
Besthorpe, 147.
Billockby, 303.
Bilney, East, 128.
Binham, 254.
Blakeney, 91.
Blickling (Blicking) Hall, 106.
Blonorton, 402.
Bradenham, 233.
„ East, 244.
Brancaster, 63, 208.
Briningham, 24.
Briston, 55.
Brockdish (Brodish), 27.
Broome, 444.
Broomhill, 172.
Broomsthorp (East Rudham), 108.
Buckenham, New, 458.
„ Old, 75, 431.
Burgh next Aylsham, 33.
„ St. Peter *or* Wheatacre Burgh, 116.
Burlingham St. Peter, 309.
Burnham Norton, 413.
Burnham Overy, 62, 444.
„ Thorpe, 20.
Caistor St. Edmund, 350, 429.
Castle Acre, 183, 242.
„ Rising, 23, 495.
Caston, 494.
Catton, 476.
Clenchwarton, 66.
Cley by the Sea, 166.
Cockley Cley, 149 (3).
Congham, 329 (2), 360, 392.
Corpusty, 30.
Creake, North, 20.
„ South, 397.
Cromer *als.* Shipden, 362.
Denver, 274.
Deopham, 11, 82, 497.
Dereham, 139, 354.
„ East, 402.
„ West, The Barkhouse in, 11.
Dersingham, 270, 347 (2).
Dighton, 27.
Diss, 117, 167, 194, 379.
Downham Market, 193, 206, 414.
Earsham, 210.
Easton, 460.
Eccles, *see* Hempstead.
Ellingham (Ellington), Great, 8.
Elsing, 42, 369.
Emneth, 41, 139, 466, 470.
Fakenham, 7, 19, 186.
Felbrigg, 114, 137.
Felmingham, 386.
Feltwell, 138.
Fincham, 105, 147, 189.
Flitcham, 309, 387.
Flordon, 262.
Forncett St. Mary, 198.
Foulsham, 46, 146, 442 (? = Poulsham, 30).
Freethorpe, 375.
Frettenham, 411.
Garboldisham, 189.
Garvestone, 79.
Gayton, 359.
Gaywood, 90.
Gimingham, 138.
Gissing, 262.
Gressenhall, 158.
Gunton, 55.
Hackford, 11.
Hales Hall, 231.
Hapton, 480.
Hardingham, 44.
Harling, East, 289.
„ West, 183.
Haughfield, 11.
Heigham (Norwich), 80, 137.
Hempnall, 14, 278.
Hempstead cum Eccles, 263.

Hempton Abbey, 284.
Hethel (Heathild), 72.
Hethersett, 170, 244.
Heydon, 150.
Higham, *see* Heigham.
Hillington, 240, 429.
Hindolveston, 24.
Hindringham, 190.
Hingham, 315, 443.
Hockham (Heugeham), 11.
Hockwold, 319.
Holkham, 20.
Holme (Horning), 429.
„ next Runcton, 65.
Holt, 39.
Hoo next East Deerham, 456.
Horning, *see* Holme.
Horstead, *see* Stanninghall.
Ingoldesthorpe, 13.
Kenninghall, 218.
Kimberley, 495.
Langford, 30.
Langham, 39.
Lopham, South, 58, 415.
Lynn Regis, 4 (?= Lyame, 11), 25, 44, 45, 60, 66, 79, 80 (2), 82, 107, 112, 113, 125, 127, 135, 150, 182, 183, 196, 198, 220, 237, 257 (2), 264, 277, 280, 323, 336, 344, 347, 350, 375, 391, 406, 407 (2), 412, 417, 420, 423, 435, 437, 440, 450, 474, 485, 488.
Lynn, South, 25, 268 (2), 303, 456.
„ West, 50, 349, 487.
Martham, 198, 204, 427.
Melton Constable, 24.
„ Little, 298.
Mendham, 176.
Methwold, 43.
Metton, 231.
Middleton, 421.
Morley, 397.
„ St. Botolph, 11.
Morton, 27, 419.
Mundham, 210.
Necton, 310, 387.
Norwich, 8, 11, 13, 38, 57, 62, 66, 68, 111, 117 (2), 118, 122, 128 (2), 135, 136, 138, 139, 144, 148, 151, 163, 179, 181 (2), 182 (2), 186, 190, 202, 249, 254, 259, 262, 273 (2), 277 (3), 280, 281, 285, 288, 314, 319, 320, 325 (2), 328, 329 (2), 331, 338, 339, 346, 350 (2), 356, 360, 362, 367, 368, 370, 381, 389, 395, 406, 419 (2), 441, 444, 450, 456–8, 465 (2), 469, 473, 476, 497; *see also* Heigham.
Norwich, Bishop of, 253.
„ Diocese of, 95, 334, 405.
Norwich, Dutch Church in, 11.
Outwell, 167.
Oxmead, 342.
Oxwick, 42.
Paston, 342.
Pattesley (Patchlie), 42, 345.
Pentney, 30.
Pickenham, 30.
„ North, 330.
„ South, 71.
Postwick, 466.
Poulsham, 30.
Pulham St. Mary Magdalen, 66, 369.
Quidenham, 234.
Ranworth, 234.
Raynham, East, 42, 496.
Repps, North, 355.
„ South, 95.
Ringland, 275.
Rockland, 233.
Rollesby, 105, 147.
Rudham, East, *see* Broomsthorpe.
„ West, 387.
Runcton, North, 412.
Ruston, East, 466.
Ryston, 362.
Scole, 3.
Sculthorpe, 20, 51.
Sharnborne, 424.
Shelton, 469.
Sheringham (Sharington), 163, 290.
Shipden, *see* Cromer.
Shipdham, 218 (2).
Shottesham, 225.
Shouldham Thorpe, 374.
Snettisham, 92, 108, 125.
Snoring, Great, 475.
South Acre, 51.
Southery, 452.
Sprowston, 118 (2).
Stanhoe, 235.
Stanninghall (Horstead), 217.
Stolements, 30.
Stow, 453.
„ Bardolph, 122, 461.
Stratton, Long, 196.
„ Strawless, 289.
Sturston, 119, 265.
Swaffham, 30.
„ Market, 82.
„ Prior, 454.
Swanton Morley, 188.
„ Novers, 24.
Terrington, 31, 469.
„ St. Clement, 30, 276.
Thelveton, 218.
Themelthorpe, 30.
Thetford, 427, 436.
Thompson, 257.
Thornham, 372 (2).

Thorpland (Wallington), 447.
Thuxton, 337.
Tibenham, 89 (2).
Tilney (? = Tilley), 24.
Tittleshall, 55.
Toftrees, 42.
Topcroft, [14].
Upwell, 99, 295, 350, 356, 359 ; *see also under* Cambridgeshire.
Wallington, *see* Thorpland.
Walpole, 345, 376, 470, 497.
Walsham, North, 281, 411.
Walsingham, Little, 79, 223, 372, 405, 496.
Walsoken, 98, 249, 254, 348, 400, 417.
Walton, West, 83, 374.
Warham, 173.
Watlington, 185, 474.
Watton, 366.
Weeting, 497.
Wellingham, 142.
Wells next the Sea, 64, 114, 157, 163, 207, 266, 391.
Westfield, 11.
Weston Longueville, 372, 390.
Wheatacre Burgh, *see* Burgh St. Peter.
Wiggenhall St. Germans, 24.
„ St. Mary, [108], 323.
„ St. Mary Magdalen, 24, 278.
„ St. Peter, 24.
Wimbotsham, 61, 371.
Winch, West, 121, 174.
Wiveton, 266.
Wolferton, 4.
Wood Dalling, 30.
Woodrising, 243.
Wootton, 220.
„ North, 178, 309.
„ South, 367.
Wormegay (Wrongye), 115, 384.
Wretham, West, 30.
Wymondham, 378.
Yarmouth, 12, 22, 41, 52, 53, 89, 93, 95, 97, 112, 117, 122, 128, 153, 172, 177, 181, 191, 194, 201, 218, 224, 236, 259, 261, 268, 271, 290, 297, 308, 313, 318, 327, 335, 337, 357, 407, 412 (2), 424, 443, 444 (2), 454, 470, 477, 480, 484, 502.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

Northamptonshire, 49.
Northampton, Earl of, 240.
Addington, Great, 130.
Adstone (Adson, Canons' Ashby), 210.
Ailesworth (Elesworth, Castor), 468.
Aldwinkle, 244.
„ St. Peter, *see* Lyveden.
Apethorpe, 309.
Ashby, Canons', *see* Adstone.
„ Castle *als.* David, 244.
„ Cold, 185.
„ St. Ledgers, 309.
Ashton, 254.
Ashwell, 199.
Aston le Walls, 88.
Astrop (Newbottle *and* King's Sutton), 97.
Astwell (Wappenham), 197 (? = Ashwell, 199).
Bainton, 497.
Barby *als.* Barroughby, 85, 258 ; *see also* Onley.
Barnack, 267 ; *see also* Walcot.
Barton, Earl's, 339, 376.
Benefield, 52, 141, 310.
„ Overthorpe (? = Upper), 81, 250.
Biggin (Oundle), 139.
Billing, Great, 175.
„ Little, 295.
Blatherwycke, 240, 422.
Boddington, 250.
„ Nether, 180.
Boughton *als.* Buckton, 125.
Bowden, Little, 438.
Bozeat, 491.
Brackley, 34 (2), 41, 155, 163, 252, 375, 447.
Brafield on the Green, 3.
Brampton by Dingley, 330.
Braunston, 57, 178, 497.
Braybrooke, 298.
Brixworth, 489.
Broughton, 5.
Buckton, *see* Boughton.
Bugbrooke, 352.
Bulwick, 172.
Byfield, 12.
Castor, 474 ; *see also* Ailesworth *and* Sutton.
Catesby, 43.
Charlton (Newbottle *and* King's Sutton), 6, 352.
Charwelton, 12.
Chipping Warden, 44.
Church Hall (Maxey), 413, 415.
Clay Coaton, 315.
Cliffe, King's, 24.
Cogenhoe, 3.
Colley Weston, 169, 374, 416.
Corby (Kerby), 294.
Cosgrove, 48, 172.
Cottingham, 85.
Cotton End (Hardingstone), 216, 475.
Courteenhall, 103.
Cranford, 192.
Cransley, 5 (2), 74.
Creaton, Little, (Spratton), 269.
Crick, 400 (2), 413.

Dagnall (Wicken), 453.
Daventry (Daintree), 34, 104, 162 (2), 272, 357, 407 ; *see also* Drayton.
Deene, 81 (2), 160.
Deeping Gate (Maxey), 82, 166, 496.
Delapré (Hardingstone), 436 (2).
Descote (Patteshull), 42.
Dingley, 373, 466.
Dodford, 9, 12, 368.
Dogsthorpe (Dastrape, Peterborough (*now* Paston)), 9, 453, 468.
Drayton (Daventry), 172, 370.
Eastcote (Patteshull), 42.
Easton, 8, 158 ; *see also* Milton.
,, Neston, 162.
,, by Stamford, 412, 449 (2).
Edgcott, 99.
Etton, 498 ; *see also* Woodcroft.
Evenley, 87.
Everdon, 63, 380, 471, 488.
Eye, 122, 133, 186.
Farndon, East, 124, 298, 331.
Farthinghoe, 33, 148.
Farthingstone, 93, 220.
Faxton, 327, 469.
Finedon (Thingden), 320.
Fotheringhay, 50 (2).
Glinton, 20, 483.
Greatworth, 74 (2).
Green's Norton, 227.
Grendon, 488.
Gretton, 391, 403.
Grimsbury (Warkworth, *and* Banbury, Oxon.), 132, 187.
Guilsborough, *see* Holywell.
Haddon, West, 35, 38.
Handley (Towcester), 405.
Hardingstone, 488 ; *see also* Cotton End *and* Delapré.
Harlestone, 199, 200 (2).
Harringworth, 10, 12, 173, 277, 349.
Harrowden, Great, 142, 200, 256.
Hazlebeech, 186.
Helidon, 34.
Helmdon, 4, 79, 158.
Helpstone, 312.
Hemington, 142, 313.
Heyford, 316.
Higham Ferrers, 106, 143, 175 (2).
Hinton, 79, 448, 497.
Holdenby (Holmby), 196.
Holywell (Guilsborough), 88, 290.
Horton, 273.
Hothorpe (Theddingworth, *which is in* Leics.), 444.
Irchester, 62, 301 (2), 448 ; *see also* Knuston.
Irthlingborough, 146.
Kerby, *see* Corby.
Kettering, 116.
Kilsby, 181, 279.
King's Sutton, *see* Sutton, King's.
Kingsthorpe, 51, 316 (2).
Knuston (Irchester), 337.
Lamport, 249.
Lilbourne, 488.
Lilford, 156, 256.
Litchborough, 323.
Loddington, 304.
Lullington (? = Luddington), 175.
Lyveden (Aldwinkle St. Peter), 449.
Marholm, 9.
Marston St. Lawrence, 62, 89, 100, 339, 413 ; *see also* Westhorpe.
,, Trussell, 303, 342.
Maxey, *see* Church Hall *and* Deeping Gate.
Middleton Cheney, 90, 191, 306, 339, 347.
Milton, 9.
,, (Easton), 168.
Morston (Morton), 19.
Moulton, 189.
Naseby (Navesby), 58.
Nassington, 45, 171, 210, 427.
Newbottle, *see* Astrop *and* Charlton.
Newton, 178, 339.
,, Bromshold, 494.
,, in the Willows, 449.
Northampton, 12, 51, 81 (3), 87, 110, 111, 116, 124, 128, 167, 208, 305, 313, 371, 418, 436, 484, 488.
Northborough, 24.
Oakley, Little, 313.
Onley (Barby), 415.
Oundle, 9, 136, 140, 181, 380, 405, 413 ; *see also* Biggin.
Overthorpe (Warkworth), 275 ; *see also* Benefield.
Passenham, 172.
Paston, 106 ; *see also* Werrington.
Patteshull, *see* Descote *and* Eastcote.
Paulerspury, 297.
Peakirk, 468.
Peterborough, 2, 9, 48, 140, 226, 264, 322, 338, 413, 416, 434 (2), 455, 480, 493 ; *see also* Dogsthorpe.
Piddington, 44, 268.
Pilton, 173.
Pisbrooke, 12.
Polebrook, 79.
Potterspury *als.* East Pury, 41.
,, Pury Park in, 316.
Purston (King's Sutton), 125.
Pury Park, *see* Potterspury.
Ravensthorpe, *see* Teeton.
Roade, 103.
Rothwell (Rowell), 136, 209.
Rushden, 91.
Rushton 179.

Scaldwell, 192, 197.
Shitlanger (Stoke Bruerne), 267.
Sibbertoft, 66.
Slipton, 224.
Spratton, *see* Creaton, Little.
Stamford Baron, 101, 300, 329, 422.
Staverton (Starton), 12, 85.
Steane, 12.
Stepington, 153.
Stoke, 88.
„ Albany, 260.
„ Bruerne, *see* Shitlanger.
Sulgrave, 62.
Sutton (Castor), 120.
„ King's, 347, 418, 452, 470, 475; *see also* Astrop, Charlton, *and* Purston.
Syresham, 338.
Tansor, 193, 227.
Teeton (Ravensthorpe), 74.
Thingdon, *see* Finedon.
Thornhaugh, 370.
„ Lord Russell of, 387.
Thorpe Malsor, 469.
„ Mandeville, 88, 267.
Thrapston, 44.
Tichmarsh, 2, 404.
Towcester, 71, 298, 387; *see also* Handley *and* Wood Burcote.
Upton, 9, 42, 51, 490.
Wadenhoe, 174 (2).
Walcot (Barnack), 80.
Walgrave, 181.
Wappenham, 482; *see also* Astwell.
Warkworth, 191; *see also* Overthorpe.
Warmington, 333.
Watford, 5, 85, 306.
Weedon Beck, 58, 261.
Welford, 44, 491.
Wellingborough (Wendlingboro'), 99.
Welton, 158, 414.
Werrington (Paston), 106, 136.
Westhorpe (Marston St. Lawrence), 12.
Weston Favell, 449.
„ by Welland, 192.
Whiston, 482.
Wicken, *see* Dagnall.
Wilbey, 288.
Wittering, 7.
Wollaston, 37.
Wood Burcote (Towcester), 162.
Woodcroft (Etton), 373.
Woodford, 202, 357.
Wootton, St. John's Closes in, 199.
Yardwell, 76, 284.

NORTHUMBERLAND.

Northumberland, 435.
Newcastle upon Tyne, 8, 54, 74.

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

Nottinghamshire, 3, 67.
Nottingham, Earl of, 271.
Barton in Fabis, 249, 388.
Bingham, 424.
Bulcote (Burton Joyce), 297.
Bunny (Boney), 349.
Burton Joyce, *see* Bulcote.
Costock, 206.
Fledborough, 44.
Kirton, 105.
Laneham, 202.
Langar, 170.
Morton, 22.
Newark upon Trent, 104, 253.
Nottingham, 267, 304, 423.
Retford, East, 263.
Rolleston, 287.
Ruddington (Reddington), 184.
Shelford, 297.
Southwell, 34, 229.
Stapleford, 298.
Thrumpton, 63, [353].
Wallingwells, 354.
Welbeck, 95.
Winkburn, 85, 95.

OXFORDSHIRE.

Oxfordshire, 392.
Oxford, Countess of, 458.
Adderbury (Atherburie), 69, 124, 139, 170, 180, 225, 250, 389, 390; *see also* Barford St. John *and* Bodicote.
Ambrosden (Amersden), 139, 354; *see also* Blackthorn.
Ascott, 489.
Assenden, Lower, (Bix), 40.
Asthall, 259.
Aston (Bampton), 422.
„ Rowant, 353, 488.
Baldon, Little, (Toot Baldon), 357.
„ Marsh, 379.
„ Toot, 268, 288; *see also* Little Baldon.
Balscote (Wroxton), 55, 84.
Bampton, 452; *see also* Aston, Chimney, Cote, *and* Weald.
Banbury, 10, 19, 26, 27, 41, 94, 147, 155, 167, 175, 200, 228, 263, 279, 319 (2), 327, 350, 367, 404, 419, 446, 448, 455, 460, 483, 500, 502; *see also* Neithrop *and* Wykham; *and* Grimsbury, Northamptonshire.
Barford St. John (Adderbury), 168.
Barton Westcott, 330.
Beckley, *see* Horton.
Begbrook (Bagbrook), 168.
Bensington (Benson), 123; *see also* Roke.

Berwick Prior (Newington), 185.
Bicester *als.* Burcester, 109, 113.
Bix, 64; *see also* Lower Assenden.
Blackthorn (Ambrosden), 69, 414.
Bladon, *see* Hensington.
Bletchingdon (Blechesdon), 6, 361.
Bloxham, [27], 242, 263, 266.
Bodicote (Adderbury), 12, 85, 206, 207, 304, 466.
Boulney Heath (Harpsden), 308.
Bourton, Great, (Cropredy), 106(2), 181, 206, 470.
„ Little, (Cropredy), 127, 227.
Bridsett (Oxford), 449.
Brightwell Baldwin, 175, 398.
„ Salome (Sola), 5, 421.
Brize Norton, *see* Norton.
Brook End (Chastleton), 13.
Broughton, 12, 44, 165, 279; *see also* Newington, North.
„ Pogis, 452.
Bruern Grange, 423.
Bucknell, 292.
Burcester, *see* Bicester.
Burcott (Dorchester), 33, 50.
Burdrop (Swalcliffe), 29, 418.
Burford, 137, 333, 373, 375, 382, 405, 406.
Cadmore End, *see* Keynsham.
Cassington, 100.
Caversham, 7(2), 76, 125, 126(2), 317, 344.
Chadlington, 326.
Chalgrove, 204, 457, 477.
Charlbury, *see* Walcot.
Chastleton, 199(2), 487; *see also* Brook End.
Chesterton, 302.
Chimney (Bampton), 311(2).
Chinnor, 426; *see also* Eckley *and* Henton.
Chipping Norton, *see* Norton, Chipping.
Chippinghurst (Cuddesden), 42.
Churchill, 194, 488.
Clanfield, 247, 382, 488, 501.
Clifton, 33.
Cobcot, 128.
Codington (? = Kiddington), 6.
Cokethorpe (Ducklington), 392.
Cote (Bampton), (? = Cole, 22), 304, 311.
Coton (Cropredy, *now* Wardington), 176, 186(2).
Cowley, 284.
Cropredy, 20, 55, 235, 241, 438; *see also* Bourton, Coton, Mollington, *and* Wardington.
Crowell, 199.
Crowmarsh Gifford, *see* Howbery.
Crowsley (Shiplake), 312.
Cuddesden, 22(2), 42, 127, 292; *see also* Chippinghurst, Denton, *and* Wheatley.
Culham (Colneham), 87, 405.
Curbridge (Witney), 22.
Dean (Spelsbury), 74, 129(2).
Deddington, 12, 134, 206, 415; *see also* Hempton.
Denton (Cuddesden), 42, 424.
Ditchley (Spelsbury), 406.
Dorchester, 50, 217, 231; *see also* Burcott *and* Warborough [*sic*].
Draycott (Ickford, *which is in* Bucks.), 445(2).
Drayton, 421.
Ducklington, 47(2), 85, 436; *see also* Cokethorpe.
Dunstew, 33, 370.
Eardington, *see* Yarnton.
Eckley (Chinnor), 410.
Emmington, 209.
Englishe (? Nuffield), 466.
Enstone, Church Enstone in, 233.
Epwell (Swalcliffe), 72, 220, 439.
Ewelme, 2, 53.
Eye, The, (Sonning), 58.
Eynesham (Evensham, Ensham), 30, 77, 84, 198, 245, 299(2), 322.
Fanwell, 117.
Finmere (Fenmer), 343.
Forest Hill, 421.
Fringford, 443.
Fritwell, 71.
Fulbrook, 123, 198; *see also* Westalhill.
Fulwell (Spelsbury), 474.
Garsington, 42, 122.
Glympton, 24, 445(2).
Goring, 103, 478.
Haddon *als.* Little Haddon, 315.
Hallywell (Oxford), 196.
Hampton Gay (? = Hopton Bay), 6.
Handborough, 22.
Hardwick (Whitchurch), 283.
Harpsden, *see* Boulney Heath.
Haseley, Great, 387; *see also* Latchford *and* Rycote.
Headington, 25.
Hempton (Deddington), 137.
Henley on Thames, 40, 42, 81, 82, 114, 169, 172, 191, 193, 194, 307, 316, 340, 361, 393, 426, 427, 432, 496(2).
Hensington (Bladon), 482.
Henton (Chinnor), 325.
Holly Court (North Leigh), 498.
Holton (Halton), 78.
Hook Norton, *see* Norton.
Hopton Bay, *see* Hampton Gay.
Horley (Hordley), 199, 263, 304, 344, 477.
Hornton, 123, 501.

Horton (Beckley), 12, 57.
Howbery (Crowmarsh Gifford), 370.
Ibstone, 80 ; *see also* Buckinghamshire.
Idbury, 141.
Islip, 6.
Kencott, 19.
Keynsham (Cadmore End, Lewknor), 266.
Kiddington (? = Codington), 6.
Kidlington (? = Cudlington on the Green), 188 ; *see also* Thrup *and* Water Eaton.
Kingham, 252.
Kirtlington, 20.
Langford, *see under* Berkshire.
Lashbrook (Shiplake), 254.
Latchford (Great Haseley), 279.
Leigh, North, 81, 341 ; *see also* Holly Court.
Lewknor, 375, 383 ; *see also* Keynsham *and* Stoderiche.
Lillingstone Lovell (*now in* Buckinghamshire), 58, 389, 495.
Lyneham (Shipton under Wichwood), 401.
Maple Durham, 54, 123, 249, 474.
Marston, 437.
Merton, 145.
Milcombe, 131 (2).
Milton, Great, 135, 261, 356.
Mixbury, 185, 472.
Mollington (*par. Chapelry in* Cropredy), 376.
Mongewell, 312.
Moorton (Northmoor), 214.
Moreton (Thame), 108.
Muswell (Piddington), 178.
Neithrop (Banbury), 176, 243, 443.
Nethercot (Tackley), 339, 482.
Nettlebed, 70 ; *see also* Soundess.
Newington, 20, 27 ; *see also* Berwick Prior.
„ North (? = Newnton), 12.
„ South, 176.
Norley (? = North Leigh), 215.
Northmoor, 186 ; *see also* Moorton.
Norton, Brize, 171, 243, 370.
„ Chipping, 160, 214 ; *see also* Over Norton.
„ Hook, 126.
„ Over (Chipping Norton), 73.
Nuffield, *see* Englishe.
Nuneham Courtney, 101.
Oxford, 4, 10, 13, 28, 29, 34, 35, 42, 54, 90, 93, 116, 119, 140, 158, 163, 166, 180, 210, 219, 232, 240, 242, 250, 276, 279, 282, 283, 285, 303, 304, 325, 335, 383, 393, 424, 430, 440, 446, 486, 488 ; *see also* Bridsett *and* Hallywell.
Oxford Castle, 31.
„ Dean of, 442.
„ Gaol, 31.
„ University, 11, 35, 39, 54 (2), 70, 87, 127, 128, 144 (2), 160, 212, 230, 418, 479.
„ University, Colleges and Halls in: All Saints [*sic*], 19 ; All Souls', 139, 240 ; Balliol, 20, 188 ; Brasenose, 10, 407 ; Brodegates Hall, 432 ; Christchurch, 277, 335, 387 ; Corpus Christi, 397, 421 ; Exeter, 10 ; Jesus, 42, 486 ; Merton, 298 ; New, 26, 29 ; Oriel, 62, 353, 477 ; Queen's, 6 ; St. Edmund's Hall, 6 ; St. John's, 247, 258 ; St. Mary's *or* New College, 10, 335, 378 ; St. Mary Magdalene, 64, 86, 211, 367 ; University, 30, 79 ; Wadham, 42.
Penckle[ground], 22.
Piddington, 246 ; *see also* Muswell.
Pirton, 159.
Priest End (Thame), 421, 476.
Rawlins (South Stoke), 268.
Roke (Bensington), 100.
Rollright, Great, 45.
Rotherfield Greys, 156.
„ Peppard, 419.
Rycote (Great Haseley), 441.
Salford, 364.
Shafford Mill (Watlington), 422.
Shiplake, *see* Crowsley *and* Lashbrook.
Shipton on Cherwell, 370.
„ under Wychwood, 480 ; *see also* Lyneham.
Shirburn, 240.
Shutford (Swalcliffe), 418.
Sibford Ferris, 22, 42.
„ Gower (Swalcliffe), 418.
Sonning, *see* The Eye *and under* Berkshire.
Souldern, 142, 155.
Soundess (Nettlebed), 436.
Spelsbury, 273 ; *see also* Dean, Ditchley, Fulwell, *and* Taston.
Stadhampton (Stadham, Stoddam), 97, 364, 463.
Standlake, 465, 501.
Stanton Harcourt, 397.
„ St. John, 112, 166, 451.
Stoderiche (Lewknor), 336.
Stoke, North, 241, 429.
„ South, 228 ; *see also* Rawlins.
Stokenchurch, 226, 300, 398.
Stratton Audley, 58, 78, 495, 496.
Swalcliffe, 302 ; *see also* Burdrop, Epwell, Shutford, *and* Sibford Gower.
Tackley, *see* Nethercot.

Tadmarton, 47, 227.
Taston (Spelsbury), 204.
Taynton, 32, 482.
Temple Cowley, 112.
Tetsworth (Thame [*sic*]), 153.
Tew, Duns, *see* Dunstew.
„ Great *or* St. Michael, 227, 364.
„ Little, 288.
Thame, 35, 53, 91, 120, 188, 215, 224, 355, 384, 430, 497; *see also* Moreton, Priest End, Tetsworth, *and* North Weston.
Thrup (Kidlington), 73.
Tusmore, 487.
Walcot (Charlbury), 13, 168.
Warborough (Dorchester [*sic*]), 42, 62.
Wardington (Cropredy), 112, 113, 176, 447; *see also* Coton *and* Williamscote.
Water Eaton (Kidlington), 176, 202, 364.
Waterperry, 172.
Waterstock, 262.
Watlington, 5, 42, 110, 322; *see also* Shafford Mill.
Weald (Bampton), 260.
Wendlebury, 31.
Westalhill (Fullbrook), 301.
Weston, 13.
„ North (Thame), 197.
„ South, 199.
Wheatfield, 477.
Wheatley (Cuddesden), 105. 450.
Whitchurch, 353; *see also* Hardwick.
Wiggington, 27.
Williamscote (Wardington), 185.
Witney, 106, 292, 473; *see also* Curbridge.
Woodstock, New, 307, 371.
Woolvercot, 502 (2).
Worton, Over, 305.
Wroxton, 27, 235, 238, 470; *see also* Balscote.
Wykham (Banbury), 87.
Yarton *als.* Eardington, 69, 341, 421.

PEMBROKESHIRE.

Glandovan (Kilgerran), 457.
Haverfordwest, 38, 44, 68, 185, 270 (2), 322, 361, 407, 435, 469.
Hodgeston, 307.
Kilgerran, *see* Glandovan.
Lampeter Velfrey, 379.
Langridge, 434.
Lawrenny (Pembroke), 238.
Llangwm (Landecome), 492.
Llanrian, *see* Torbant.
Letterston, 286.
Nantgwyn, 14.
Nevern, 440.
Pembroke, 68, 95, 402, 486 (2); *see also* Lawrenny.
Prendergast, 426.
Ramsey Island, 65.
Roch, 210.
„ Castle, 465.
St. David's, 259.
„ Archdeacon of, 362.
„ Bishop of, 386.
St. Dogmael's, 490.
Slebech, 38.
Tenby, 195, 305, 352, 411, 499.
Torbant (Llanrian), 258.

RADNORSHIRE.

Radnorshire, 17.
Beguildy, 15, 18, 120, 451, 500.
Bettws, 16.
Blethvaugh, 15.
Clyro, 457.
Coed Glasson, 16.
Crygnant (Llangunllo), 14.
Cryngoed (Llangunllo), 14.
Cwmgill, 14.
Discoed (Presteign), 14, 438, 486.
Disserth (Thisserth) in Ellvell, 282.
Dole (Presteign), 14, 191 (2).
Dole (Rhaiadrgwy), 14.
Evenjobb (Old Radnor), 269, 293.
Gladestry, 285.
Glasbury, *see under* Brecknock.
Gomey (Presteign), 253.
Harpton (Old Radnor), 282.
Hiop, 15.
Knighton, 14, 15, 135, 313, 365, 368.
Llanano, 14.
Llanbadarn of Meltnydd, 16.
Llanbadarn Fynydd, 14.
Llanbister, 14 (2), 15, 18.
Llandegley, 14.
Llandew, 14.
Llandewi Fach, 17.
Llandrindod, 306.
Llangunllo, 2, 14, 15; *see also* Crygnant *and* Cryngoed.
Llansaintffraed, 18.
„ Cwmtoyddwr, 306, 361.
Llanvihangell, 14 (2).
„ Nant Mellan, 134, 255, 351, 441.
„ Ridithen, 483.
Llinwenny, 282.
Mynacthy, 14.
Nantmell, 14.
Newchurch, 57.
Norton, 313.
Pilleth, 15.
Presteign, 14, 18, 107, 191 (2), 335, 363, 436, 464, 486; *see also* Discoed,

Dole, *and* Gomey; *and* Nether Litton, Herefordshire.
Radnor, New, 282 (2).
„ Old, 469; *see also* Evenjobb *and* Harpton.
Rhaiadrgwy, *see* Dole.
Rhydithen, 14 (2).
Rossekere, 14.
St. Harmon, 18, 79.
Sassims, Great, 14.
Sonybancke, 282.
Theirowe in Cwmtoyddwr, 18.
Thisserth, *see* Disserth.
Whitton, 14 (2), 15 (2).

RUTLANDSHIRE.

Rutland, Earl of, 295.
Barleythorpe (Oakham), 411.
Belton, 176, 217.
Braunston, 87.
Brooke, 330, 377.
Burley, 470.
Caldecott, 324, 410.
Casterton, Bridge, *see* Woodhead.
Clipsham (Keilpsham), 469.
Cottesmore, 266.
Edith Weston (Edgweston), 155.
Empingham, 293.
Essendine, 322.
Exton, 57, 213.
Greetham, 395.
Hambleton, 20, 411.
Ketton, 284.
Langham, 46, 104, 420.
Luffenham, North, 293.
„ South, 107, 461.
Manton, 78, 109.
Oakham, 10 (2), 22, 56, 86, 196, 325, 332; *see also* Barleythorpe.
Overton, Market, 198.
Pisbrooke, 43.
Ridlington, 11, 213.
Ryhall, 63, 490.
Seaton, *see* Thorpe by Water.
Stoke Dry, 183, 466.
Thorpe by Water (Seaton), 107.
Tickencote (Thekencote), 66.
Tinwell, 8, 94.
Tixover, 74.
Uppingham, 11, 12 (2), 14.
Wardley, 12, 323.
Whissendine, 51, 484.
Whitwell, 20.
Woodhead (Bridge Casterton), 478.

SALOP.

Salop, 15, 41.
Shrewsbury, Countess of, 435.
„ Earl of, 435 (2).
Abcot (Clungunford), 66, 294.
Ackleton (Worfield), 405.
Acton Burnell, 482.
„ Burnell, Acton Pigot in, 126, 239.
„ Reynald (Shawbury), [5].
„ Round, 134.
Adderley (? = Alderley), The Morrey in, 163.
Adstone (Wentnor), 18.
Alberbury, [15], 57, 118, [184], 317; *see also* Rowton; *and* Criggion, Montgomeryshire.
Albrightlee (Adbrightlee, St. Alkmond, Shrewsbury), 357.
Albrighton, 55, 249, 470; *see also* Bishton.
„ (Adbrighton, St. Mary, Shrewsbury), 161, 388.
Alden, Nether (? Stokesay), 45.
Alderley, *see* Adderley.
Alderton, 145.
Alveley, 59, 144, 348; *see also* Romsley.
Apley (Wellington), 98.
Arlescott (Barrow, *or* ? Pontesbury), 27, 458.
Arscott (Arlscott, Pontesbury), 94.
Ascott (Wistanstow), 298.
Ash Magna (Whitchurch), 71 (2).
Ashford, 15.
„ Carbonell (*formerly in* Little Hereford, co. Hereford), 56, 450.
Asterley (Pontesbury), 43.
Astewall (? Cardington), 296.
Astley (St. Mary, Shrewsbury), 4, 111, 294, 332, 442.
„ Abbotts, 334.
Aston, 286.
„ (Wellington), 347.
„ Botterell, 195.
„ Church (Edgmond), 470.
„ Pigot (Worthen), 373.
Atcham, 218; *see also* Berwick *and* Emstrey.
Atterley (Much Wenlock), 137.
Barrow, *see* Arlescott *and* Caughley.
Baschurch, 391; *see also* Yeaton.
Bedstone, 128, 201.
Benthall, 18.
Berrington, 57, 80, 377; *see also* Abbot's Betton.
Berwick (Atcham), 387.
„ Leborne *or* Great (St. Mary, Shrewsbury), 164, 295 (3).
Beslow (Wroxeter), 118.
Bessford (Shawbury), 301.
Betchcott (Smethcott), 484.
Betton, Abbot's, (? Berrington), 85.
„ in Hales, 135.
„ Strange, 99.
Bettws, 1, 4, 16, 220.

Bettws y Crwyn, *see* Trebodier.
Billingsley, 372.
Binweston (Worthen), 264.
Birrymill (Wistanstow), 85.
Bishop's Castle, 18, 63 (2), 302, 441 ; *see also* Woodbatch.
Bishton (Albrighton), 213.
Bitterley, 11, 23 ; *see also* Cleeton, Henley, *and* Ledwich.
Black Park (Whitchurch), 202, 317.
Bobbington, *see* Tuck Hill *and also under* Staffordshire.
Bolas, Great, *see* Meeson.
Bonninghall, 55.
Boraston (Burford), 115, 116.
Boscobel, *see* White Ladies.
Brace Meole, *see* Pulley.
Brand, The, (Norton in Hales), 202.
Breedontowne, 324.
Bridgnorth, 4, 55, 253, 294, 345 (2), 405.
Bridgwalton (Walton, Morville), 162, 180.
Bromfield, *see* Whitbache.
Broncrofts Park (Diddlebury), 237.
Broseley, 3 (2), 15, 51 ; *see also* Woodlands.
Broughton, 284 ; *see also* Yorton.
Bryn Daniel (St. Martin's), 17.
,, Gwilla, 18.
Buckley (Hisland, Oswestry), 305.
Bucknell (? 14), 361.
Buildwas, 40, 265, 334.
,, Little, 159.
Bulthey (Great Wollaston), 43.
Burfield (Clun), 45.
Burford, 119 ; *see also* Boraston *and* Whitton.
Burwarton, 291.
Cainham, 296 ; *see also* The Heath.
Cardeston (Carson), 37, 59, 135 ; *see also* Wattlesborough.
Cardington, *see* Astewall, Comley, Holt Preen, Lydley, *and* Plaish.
Castle House (Shifnal), 414.
Catsley (Kinlet), [419].
Catstree (Worfield), 123.
Caughley (Barrow), 136.
Cause (Cawres) Castle (Westbury), 444.
Chelmarsh, *see* Hampton.
Cherrington (Edgmond), 472.
Cheswardine, *see* Ellerton *and* Soudley.
Chetton, 162 ; *see also* Criddon *and* Eudon George.
Chetwynd Heath, 3.
Chirbury, 56, 420.
Chorley (Stottesdon), 470.
Church Stretton, *see* Stretton en le Dale.
Claverley (Clorely), 142, 155, 175, 334, 386.
Clee St. Margaret, 348.
Cleeton (Bitterley), 3.
Cleobury Mortimer, 35, 71 ; *see also* Doddington.
,, North, 311.
Clive (St. Mary, Shrewsbury), 146, [486], (? = Clyne *als.* Cliff, 5, *and* The Cleeve, 246).
Clun, 14, 15, 43 ; *see also* Burfield, Edicliff, Hopebendrid, *and* Purlogue.
Clunbury, *see* Coston *and* Kempton.
Clungunford, 371, 385, 474 ; *see also* Abcot.
Coleham (Shrewsbury), 100.
Comley (Cardington), 131 (2).
Condover, 78, 119 ; *see also* Doddington, Longnor, Ryton, Westley, *and* Whitley.
Coston (Clunbury), 301.
Cotton, 279.
,, (Wem), 228.
Cound (Coune, Conde), 135, 302 ; *see also* Cressage *and* Golding.
Cressage (Cound), 345.
Criddon (Chetton), 99.
Cruckton (Pontesbury), 333.
Culmington, *see* Norton *and* Seifton.
Darleston (Prees), 152.
Dawley, The Dark Lane in, 483.
Daywell (Whittington), 286.
Diddlebury, 460 ; *see also* Broncrofts Park, Elsidge, *and* Middlehope.
Dinham (? Shrewsbury), 271.
Doddington (*or* ? Dodington, Whitchurch, *or* Cleobury Mortimer), 313, 324.
,, (Condover), 221.
Donington, 98.
Donnington (Lilleshall), 227 (2).
Dowles, 474.
Drayton, 4, 245.
,, in Hales, 282, 427, 442.
Dudleston (Ellesmere *and* St. Martin's), 18, 134, 254, 306, 450 ; *see also* Bryn Daniel *and* Ifton.
Dudmaston (Quatt), 493.
Eardington (Quatford), 476.
Easthope, 61, 165.
Eaton under Haywood, *see* Lushcott.
Ebnall (Evenhall, Whittington), 17, 18, 210.
Edenhope (Mainstone), 201.
Edge (Pontesbury), 228.
Edgmond, *see* Church Aston, Cherrington, *and* The Slades.
Edicliff (Clun), 17.
Edstaston, *see* Parrocke Green.

Ellerton (Cheswardine), 419.
Ellesmere, 15, 134, 184, 288, 349, 457 ; *see also* Dudleston, Elson, English *and* Welsh Frankton, Hardwick, Penley, Ridge, Tetchill, *and under* Flintshire.
Elsidge (Diddlebury), 34.
Elson (Elston, Ellesmere), 242.
Emstrey (Atcham), 357.
"England's Held," 18.
Ercall, High, *see* Moor Town *and* Rodenhurst.
Eudon George (Chetton), 438.
Evenhall, *see* Ebnall.
Eyton (on Severn, Wroxeter), 395.
,, on the Weald Moors, 161.
Felton Butler (Great Ness), 221.
,, West, *see* Sutton *and* Twyford.
Fernhill (Whittington), 18, 335.
Ford, 90.
Foregate, Abbey *or* Monks', *see* Shrewsbury.
Foxcote (Kinlet), 419.
Frankton, English, (Ellesmere), 338.
,, Welsh (Ellesmere), 273.
Frodesley, 48, 294.
Funnonvair (Llanvair Waterdine), 18.
Gippills (The Gippolles, Kenley), 363.
Golding (Cound), 274.
Greet, 207.
Grinshill, 5, 158.
Habberley, 10, 280.
Hales Owen, 280, 289 ; *see also* Hasbury *and under* Worcs.
Hallon (Worfield), 58 (2).
Hampton (Chelmarsh), 18, 71.
Hanwood, Little, (Pontesbury), 43.
,, The Woodhouse in, 352.
Harcourt (Stanton), 5.
Hardwick (Ellesmere), 285.
Harley, 438.
Hasbury (Hales Owen), 385.
Haston (Middle), 5, 243.
Hatton Grange (Shifnal), 333.
Haughmond (Uffington), 37, 54.
Heath, The, (Cainham), 259.
Hencott (St. Alkmond, Shrewsbury), 68, 414.
Henley (Bitterley), 18.
Hidmore (Llanvair Waterdine), 15, 18.
Highley, 213.
Hisland (Hidsland, Oswestry), 201 ; *see also* Buckley.
Hodnet, 323.
Hoggestowe (Worthen), 394.
Holt Preen *or* Preen (Cardington), 108, 118 (2).
Hope Baggot (? = Hobbagger), 15.
Hope Bowdler, *see* Ragdon.
Hopebendrid (Clun), 15.
Hopton, Monk, 410.
Hordley, 270.
,, Lower, 270.
Horton (Wellington), 326 (2).
Howlgat (? Sambrook), 139.
Hugford (Middleton), 290.
Hunkington (Great Upton), 476.
Huntingdon (Little Wenlock), 93.
Idsall, *see* Shifnal.
Ifton (Iston, St. Martin's), 17, [18].
Ightfield, 104 (2).
Kempton (Clunbury), 251, 406.
Kenley, 93 ; *see also* Gippills.
Kinlet, 91, 260, 270 (2), 312 ; *see also* Catsley *and* Foxcote.
Kinnerley, 15, 251 ; *see also* Maesbrook Issa, Osbaston, *and* Tyr y coed.
Kinnerton (Wentnor), 18.
Kinton (Great Ness), 364.
Lacon (Wem), 36.
Larden (Shipton), 314.
Lawley, 118.
Leaton (St. Mary, Shrewsbury), 356.
Ledwich (Bitterley), 79.
Lee, 243.
Leebotwood, 68, 135, 259, 296.
Leedom, *see* Lydham.
Lightcatche, 270.
Lilleshall, 281 ; *see also* Donnington *and* Muxton.
Llanvair Waterdine, 15 (2), 16, 18, 256 ; *see also* Funnonvair, Hidmore, Selly, *and* Skiborry.
Llanvary, 448.
Longden (Pontesbury), 43, 136.
Longnor (Condover), 175, 334.
Ludford, *see under* Herefordshire.
Ludlow, 2, 3, 43, 53, 57, 65, 68 (2), 87, 91, 173, 198, 199 (2), 285, 328, 339, 363, 397, 404, 439, 464, 469 (2).
Lushcott (Luschett, Eaton under Haywood, *and* Rushbury), 79.
Lutwych (Rushbury), 291.
Lydbury, North, [15], 324.
Lydham (Leedom), 76.
Lydley (Cardington), 354.
Lynford (Prees), 145.
Madeley, 77.
Maesbrook Issa (Kinnerley), 15.
Mainstone, *see* Edenhope *and* Reilth.
Malehurst (Pontesbury), 85.
Marsh, 135, 282.
Meadow Town (Worthen), 306.
Meeson (Great Bolas) (? = Myson), 15.
Melverley, 15 (2), 37, 201, 257.
Meole Brace, *see* Brace Meole.
Middle, 137 ; *see also* Haston *and* Newton on the Hill.
Middlehope (Diddlebury), 145, 282.
Middleton, *see* Hugford.

Middleton Scriven, 273.
Mindtown, 15, 18, 311.
Minsterley (Westbury), 344.
Mirridene (? = Merrington, Preston Gubbals), 134, 479.
Monks' Foregate, *see* Shrewsbury.
Moor Town (High Ercall), 15.
More, 80.
Moreton Corbett, 118, 438; *see also* Preston Brockhurst.
Moreton Say, 189; *see also* Shavington *and* Tern Hill.
Morville, 76, 126, 165, 282; *see also* Bridgwalton.
Mose (Moose, Quatt), 160.
Moston (Stanton upon Hine Heath), 276.
Munslow, 34.
Muxton (Maxton, Lilleshall), 219.
Myson, *see* Meeson.
Neen Solars, 114.
Ness, Great, *or* Strange, 249, 306; *see also* Felton Butler *and* Kinton.
Newcastle, [201].
Newport, 40, 67.
Newton on the Hill (Middle), 137.
Northwood (Stottesdon), 81 (2).
,, (Wem), 4.
Norton (Culmington), 324.
,, in Hales, *see* The Brand.
Onibury, [14], 107.
Onslow (Pontesbury), 85, 305.
,, (St. Chad, Shrewsbury), 366.
Orleton (Wrockwardine), 107.
Osbaston (Kinnerley), 16.
Oswestry, 31, 147, 153, 184, 259, 285, 286, 435, 458, 486, 500; *see also* Hisland, Sweeney, *and* Wootton.
Overton (Ourton), 15.
Park Hall (Whittington), 361.
Parrocke Green (Edstaston, Wem), 296.
Paynston (Pontesbury), 482.
Penley (Ellesmere), 317; *see also under* Flintshire.
Picklescott (Smethcott), 3, 351.
Picthorn (Stottesden), 234.
Pitchford, 334 (2).
Plaish, Plaishmile (Cardington), 280, 354.
Pontesbury, 317, 352, 484, 502; *see also* Arlescott, Arscott, Asterley, Cruckton, Edge, Little Hanwood, Longdon, Malehurst, Onslow, Paynston, *and* Pontesford.
Pontesford (Pontesbury), 145.
Preen, *see* Holt Preen.
Prees, 265, 500; *see also* Darleston, Lynford, *and* Whixall.
Preston Brockhurst (Moreton Corbett), 5.
Preston Gubbals, 329; *see also* Mirridene.
,, on the Weald Moors, 493.
Pulley (Brace Meole), 311.
Pulverbatch, 37; *see also* Wilderley.
Purlogue (Partheloge, Clun), 15.
Quatford, 406; *see also* Eardington.
Quatt, 497; *see also* Dudmaston *and* Mose.
Ragdon (Hope Bowdler), 161.
Ramsey, *see* Romsley.
Ratlinghope, *see* Stitt.
Reilth (Mainstone), 457.
Richard's Castle, *see* Woofferton.
Ridge (Ellesmere), 15, 17.
Rodenhurst (High Ercall), 280.
Romsley (Ramsey, Alveley), 43, 327 (2).
Roundhill (St. Mary, Shrewsbury), 3.
Rowton (Alberbury), 159.
Rudge (Pattingham, *which is in* Staffordshire), 27, 211.
Rushbury, *see* Lushcott *and* Lutwych.
Ruyton of the Eleven Towns, *see* Shottatton.
Ryton (Condover), 159, 227, 286, 483.
St. Martin's, 17 (2), 18; *see also* Bryn Daniel, Duddleston, *and* Weston Rhyn.
Sambrook, *see* Howlgat.
Seifton (Culmington), 101.
Selattyn, 258.
Selly (Cellye, Llanvair Waterdine), 17, 458.
Shavington (Moreton Say), 481.
Shawbury, *see* Acton Reynald *and* Bessford.
Shelton (St. Chad, Shrewsbury), 324.
Shewstons Hill (Wroxeter), 144.
Shifnal manor, 55; *see also* Castle House *and* Hatton Grange.
Shipton, 291; *see also* Larden.
Shottatton (Ruyton of the Eleven Towns), 328.
Shrawardine Castle, 77.
Shrewsbury (*including* Abbey *and* Monks' Foregate), 3 (2), 7, 11, 15, 32, 36, 37, 54, 56, 61, 76, 91, 97, 100, 110, 120, 135, 141, 145, 153, 164, 188 (2), 191, 213, 218, 239, 246, 259 (2), 274, 279, 282 (2), 288, 289, 298, 305, 307, 319, 324, 326, 335 (3), 345, 351, 358 (2), 361, 363–6, 393, 412, 431, 433, 446, 467, 468, 471, 481, 484, 493, 494; *see also* Albrightlee, Albrighton, Astley, Berwick Leborne, Clive, Coleham, Dinham, Hencott, Leaton, Onslow, Roundhill, *and* Shelton.
Skyborry (Llanvair Waterdine), 17.
Slades, The, (Edgmond), 47.

Smethcott, 254, 340 ; *see also* Betchcott *and* Picklescott.
Soudley (Cheswardine), 80.
Stanton, 265.
„ upon Hine Heath, *see* Harcourt *and* Moston.
Stapleton, 267.
Stedment (Studnynd, Wentnor), 474.
Stitt (Ratlinghope), 18, 57.
Stoke upon Tern, 118.
Stokesay, 45, 361 ; *see also* Nether Alden.
Stottesden, [213] ; *see also* Chorley, Northwood, *and* Picthorn.
Stretton en le Dale (Church Stretton), 416, 484.
Sutton, 139.
„ (West Felton), 134 (2).
Sweeney (Swiney, Oswestry), 15.
Sychtyn (Llansilin, *which is in* Denbigh), 15.
Tern Hill (Moreton Say), 459.
Tetchill (Ellesmere), 485.
Trebodier (Bettws-y-Crwyn), 285.
Tuck Hill (Bobbington), 363.
Tugford, 186.
Twyford (West Felton), 265.
Tyr y coed (Kinnerley), 15.
Uffington, 246 ; *see also* Haughmond.
Uppington, 343.
Upton, Great, *or* under Haughmond, 95 ; *see also* Hunkington.
„ Waters, 240.
Walton, *see* Bridgwalton.
„ (Worthen), 135.
Wattlesborough (Cardeston), 37.
Wellington, 4, 100, 172, 314.
„ Watling Street in, 171 ; *see also* Apley *and* Aston.
Wem, 376 ; *see also* Cotton, Lacon, Northwood, *and* Parrocke Green.
Wenlock, Little, 8, 145, 211, 339, 416 ; *see also* Huntingdon.
„ Much, 71, 354 ; *see also* Atterley.
Wentnor, 18 ; *see also* Adstone, Kinnerton, *and* Stedment.
Westbury, The Marsh in, 195 ; *see also* Cause Castle, Minsterley, Whitton, Wigley, *and* Yockleton.
Westley (Condover), 426.
Weston Rhyn (St. Martin's), 15.
Whettell (? = Wheathill), 221.
Whitbache (Bromfield), 78.
Whitchurch, 105, 197, 447, 482, 500 ; *see also* Ash Magna, Black Park, *and* Doddington.
White Ladies (Boscobel), 186.
Whitley (Condover), 335.
Whittington, 17 (2), 18, [64], 159, 286 ; *see also* Daywell, Ebnall, Fernhill, *and* Park Hall.
Whitton (? Burford *or* Westbury), 15.
„ (Westbury), [284].
Whixall (Prees), 90, 345, 403.
Wigley (Westbury), 342.
Wilderley (Pulverbatch), 47.
Wistanstowe, 73 ; *see also* Ascott *and* Birrymill.
Wollaston (Woolaston), 281.
„ Great, *see* Bulthey.
Wolston *als.* Wosten, 34.
Woodbatch (Bishop's Castle), 15.
Woodhouses, 4.
Woodlands (Broseley), 180.
Woofferton (Richard's Castle), 426.
Woore (Muccleston, *which is in* Staffordshire), 340.
Wootton (Oswestry), 306.
Worfield, 55, 457 ; *see also* Ackleton, Catstree, *and* Hallon.
Worthen, 181, 201, 394, 424 ; *see also* Aston Pigot, Binweston, Hoggestowe, Meadow Town, Walton ; *and* Leighton, *under* Montgomeryshire.
Wrockwardine, 19 ; *see also* Orleton.
Wroxeter, *see* Beslow, Eyton on Severn, *and* Shewstons Hill.
Wyke, 3.
Yeaton (Baschurch), 395.
Yockleton (Westbury), 214.
Yorton (Broughton), 195.

SCOTLAND.

Chenston, 157.
Edinburgh, 144.
Kercathe, 487.
Leith (Lythe), 197.

SOMERSET.

Somerset, 34.
Abbas Combe, *see* Combe.
Abbot's Leigh, *see* Leigh.
Aisholt, 21, 442.
Aldwick (Blagdon), 29.
Alhampton (Ditcheat), 137.
Aller, 247, 299, 329 ; *see also* Oath.
Allerton (Wedmore), 480.
Allowenshay (Kingston, near Ilminster), 71.
Angersleigh, 132.
Ash (Martock), 193.
Ashbrittle, 57, 195, 196 (2), 228, 459.
Ashcott, 361.
Ashford (Ile Abbotts), 355.
Ashill, 301.
Ashington, 292, 355.
Asholt, *see* Aisholt.

Ashton, Long, 3, 4, 181, 346, 413, 436.
Axbridge, 71, 126, 177, 178, 183, 207, 224, 251, 394, 439.
Babcary, *see* Foddington.
Backwell, 21, 424.
Badgworth, 29, 161.
Bagborough, 262.
„ East (Bishop's Lydeard), 240.
Baltonsborough, 69, 465.
Banwell, 116, 152, 163, 223, 254, 255, 291, 298, 401, 451.
Barrington, 57, 193, 352, 488.
Barrow, 316.
„ North, 79.
Barton, 111.
„ St. David, 262.
Barwick, *see* Stoford.
Batcombe, 60, 480; *see also* Westcombe.
Bath, 8, 46, 134, 157, 185, 215, 223, 230, 241, 315, 329, 361, 403, 428, 469, 483; *see also* Walcot.
„ and Wells, Bishop of, 427 (2).
Bathampton, *see* Hampton.
Bathealton (Badialton), 214.
Batheaston, 167, 244, 315, 452.
Bathford, *see* Warleigh.
Bawdrip, 25.
Beckington, 185, 428, 439, 477; *see also* Clifford *and* Standerwick.
Bedminster, 21, 286; *see also* Bishport.
Beere, 22.
Bellton, 29.
Berkley, 3; *see also* Standerwick.
Betham (Combe St. Nicholas), 269.
Bickenhall (Staple Fitzpaine), 141.
Biddesham (Bytsham), 38, 200, 247, 266
Binegar (Beniger), 387.
Bishport (Bedminster), 129.
Blagdon, 94; *see also* Aldwick.
Bleadon, 194, 278, 402, 464.
Bourton (Wraxall), 390.
Bower Henton (Martock), 86, 253.
Bradley, West, *see* Lottisham.
Bratton Seymour, 1.
Brent, East, 503.
„ South (*now* Brent Knoll), 5, 91, 142, 214, 463.
Brewham, 12.
„ South, 20.
Bridge (Winsham), 153, 183.
Bridgwater, 29, 48 (2), 56, 233, 257, 258 (2), 342, 348, 358, 402, 407, 430 (2), 478.
„ The Grey Friars near, 392; *see also* Haygrove.
Broadway, 91, 245, 423, 463; *see also* Capland *and* Rapps.
Brockley, 26.
Brodwell Down (Butcombe), 87.
Brompton Ralph, 28.
Broomfield (Brunville), 2, 21, 30, 111, 277, 397.
Brushford, 311, 454.
Bruton, 20, 54 (2), 151, 209 (2), 225, 356, 358.
Buckland, 31, 463.
„ Dinham, 169, 203; *see also* Murtrey.
„ St. Mary, 180, 315.
„ West, 280, 475.
Bucknell, 22.
Budleigh (Trull), 269, 270.
Burcott (? Carhampton *or* Wells), 440.
Burnham, 5 (3), 66, 169 (2), 242, 414, 432.
Burrington, 439.
Butcombe, *see* Brodwell Down.
Butleigh, 405; *see also* Wootton.
Cadbury, North, 268; *see also* Galhampton.
Camel, West, 330.
Cameley, 231; *see also* East Court.
Cannington, 475.
Capland (Broadway), 209.
Carhampton, 194, 310, 312, 354, 361, 430; *see also* Burcott *and* Rodhuish.
Carswell (Portbury), 3.
Chaffcombe, 91, 474.
Chard, 14, 25, 42, 109, 120, 278, 279, 284, 291 (2), 313, 338 (2), 339, 345, 371 (2), 407, 411, 446, 464, 472, 473, 495; *see also* Chelsell *and* Wearth.
Chard, South, 415.
Charlcombe, 25.
Charlinch, 342, 489; *see also* Gothelney.
Charlton, 222.
„ Musgrove, 413, 447.
„ Queen, 233.
Charterhouse Hinton, *see* Hinton Charterhouse.
Cheddar, 88, 211, 300, 342, 450.
Cheddon, 189.
Chedzoy, 275.
Chelkway, 31.
Chelsell (? Chard), 296 (2).
Chelton (? Huntspill), 5.
Chelwood, 87.
Cheriton, 35.
„ North, 35.
„ South (Horsington), 288, 312.
Chew, 4; *see also* Bishop's Sutton.
„ Stoke, 181.
Chewton, 111.
Chilcompton, 398.
Chillington, 71, 431.
Chinnock, 3.
„ East, 65, 329, 391, 412.

Chinnock, West, 33, 176, 231.
Chiselborough, 155, 171.
Chumlie, 22.
Church Stanton, *see under* Devon.
Churchill, 282.
Churchstock, 25.
Clapton (Crewkerne), 42.
Clatworthy, 84, 103, 471.
Claverham (Claram, Yatton), 42, 463, 482.
Claverton, 44.
Cleeve (Yatton), 117.
„ Old, (Oldclive), 57, 66, 237, 308; *see also* Leighland.
Clevedon, 4, 207, 300.
Clifford (Beckington), 472.
Clifton Manor, 1.
Cloford, 239; *see also* Holwell.
Closworth, 1, 113, 236, 312, 381.
Clutton, 4.
Coat (Martock), [73], 275, [355], 449.
Coglett (Cogload, Durston), 242.
Coker, East, 1, 132, 459, 470; *see also* Naish.
„ West, 136, 315, 468.
Cole (Pitcombe), 29.
Combe, 22, 25.
„ (Huish Champflower), 464.
„ Abbas *or* Temple, 43.
„ English, *see* English Combe.
„ Florey, 11, 174, 377, 484.
„ Hay, 4, 250.
„ St. Nicholas, *see* Betham.
„ Sydenham (Stogumber), 1.
Compton Bishop, 290.
„ Dando, 403, 413.
„ Dundon, 110, 245 (2), 339, 343; *see also* Littleton.
Congresbury, 115, 216, 261 (2), 422, 433.
Corston (Corson), 239.
Corton Dinham, 421.
Cothelstone, 425.
Cowley, 3.
Coxley (St. Cuthbert, Wells), 88.
Creech St. Michael, 240.
Crewkerne, 35, 41, 73, 92, 237, 338, 339, 355, 407, 413, 414, 428, 436, 437; *see also* Clapton, Othill, Wayford, *and* Woolminstone.
Cricket, North, 5.
„ St. Thomas, 32.
Crockern Pill, *see* Pill.
Croscombe, 60 (2), 115, 245, 270.
Crowcombe, 48.
Cudworth, 32, 295, 429; *see also* Libnarshe *and* Weere.
Culbone *als.* Kitnore, 479.
Culmington, *see* Kilmington.
Curland, 23, 44.
Curry Mallett, 111, 219, 368.
„ North, 100, 161, 284 (2); *see also* Knapp *and* Lillesdon.
Cutcombe, 61.
Dillington (Ilminster), 193 (2).
Dinder, 227.
Ditcheat, 99, 129; *see also* Alhampton *and* Lottisham.
Dodington, 142.
Donyatt, 44, 146, 308, 376.
Dowlishwake, 353, 462.
„ West Dowlish in, 488.
Drayton, 136; *see also* Midelney *ana* Weekeparham.
Dulverton, 125, 467, 473.
Dunster, 48, 93, 98, 186, 221, 368, 377 (2), 378, 431, 484; *see also* Marsh Town.
„ Castle, 98.
Durleigh, 64.
Durston, 394; *see also* Coglett.
East Brent, *see* Brent, East.
Easton Court (Cameley), 209.
Easton in Gordano *als.* St. George's, 3, 137, 241, 317, 333, 342, 372, 430, 478; *see also* Pill.
„ Prebendary of, (Wells), 319.
East Wells, *see* Wells.
Eaton, 28.
Edington (Moorlinch), 186.
Emborough, 272.
English Combe (Ingliscombe), 112, 386.
Enmore, 214, 294.
Evercreech, 501.
Exton, 28, 491.
Farleigh Castle (Farleigh Hungerford), 33, 244.
Farmborough, 313.
Filton *als.* Whitchurch, 444.
Fitzhead, 90, 431 (2).
Foddington (Babcary), 288.
Freshford, 273.
Frome Selwood, 260, 281 (2).
Galhampton (North Cadbury), 234.
Garberstone, 174.
Glaston *or* Glastonbury, 18, 350; *see also* Sharpham Park.
Goathill, 180.
Gothelney (Charlinch), 233.
Greenton, 470; *see also* Neigh.
Halse, 349, 409.
Ham, High, 22, 496 (? = Hickham, 3); *see also* Henley.
„ Nether Ham in, 123, 394.
Hampton (? = Bathampton), 128.
Hardington, 219, 231.
Harptree, 29.
„ East, 150, 356.
„ West, 3, 386.

Harrow ([? = Yarrow] Mark), 348.
Hartrowe (Stogumber), 271.
Haselbury Plucknett, 146, 409.
Hatch Beauchamp, 462.
„ West, 153, 225.
Hawkridge, 30, 442.
Haygrove (Bridgwater), 260 (2).
Heath House (Rodden), 299.
Henley (High Ham), 22.
Henstridge, 21, 144, 173, 341, 417, 460 ; *see also* Yenston.
Hestercombe (Kingston), 468.
Hewish *or* East Hewish (Yatton), 210, 268.
Hickham, *see* Ham, High.
Hillfarrance, 88.
Hinton Blewett, 3.
„ Charterhouse, 170.
„ The Abbey in, 33.
„ St. George, 47, 299.
Holbrook (? = Holybrook, Abson, Gloucestershire), 162.
Holford, 369.
Holloway (Widcombe), 125.
Holwell (Cloford *and* Nunney), 96, 265.
Hornblotton, 234.
Horsington, 14 ; *see also* Cheriton, South.
Horton (Ilminster), 501.
Huish, 22, 78, 167, 229, 275, 451.
„ Champflower, 32, 194 (2) ; *see also* Combe.
„ Episcopi, *see* Pibsbury, Wagg, *and* Wearne.
Hull, Bishop's, (Taunton), 162.
Huntspill, 5, 63, 97, 146, 232, 339, 351, 459 ; *see also* Chelton.
Hutton, 263 (2).
Ilchester (Ivelchester), 52.
„ Friary, 232.
Ile Abbotts, *see* Ashford.
„ Brewers, 68.
Ilminster, 22, 33, 94 (2), 100 (3), 137, 141, 145 (2), 216, 219, 253, 297, 353, 371, 409, 452, 453, 464, 472, 493 ; *see also* Dillington, Horton, Peasmarsh, Sea, *and* Winterhay.
Ilton, 49, 314, 371 ; *see also* Merrifield *and* Rapps.
Ingliscombe, *see* English Combe.
Kelston, 483, 484.
Ken, 120, 349, 423.
Kentsford (St. Decuman's), 490.
Kewstoke, *see* Woodspring.
Keynsham, 81, 231, 233, 358, 444.
Kilmington, 253, 435 ; *see also* Norton Ferris.
Kineton, *see* Knighton.
Kingsbury, 38, 104, 289, 364, 384.
Kingsbury Episcopi, *see* Lambrook.
„ Regis (Milborne Port), 358.
Kingsdon, 262.
Kingston, 4, 137, 160, 190 ; *see also* Hestercombe.
„ near Ilminster, *see* Allowenshay.
„ Seymour, 245, 470, 485.
Kitnore, *see* Culbone.
Knapp (North Curry), 141.
Knighton (Kineton) Manfield (Stogursey), 153, 157.
Knowle, 12, 85.
Lambrook, 38.
„ East, (Kingsbury Episcopi), 315, 431.
„ Middle, (ibid.), 275.
„ West, (ibid.), 350, 429, 485.
Langford Budville, 214, 305, 432 ; *see also* Woodhouse.
Langport Eastover, 34 (2), 268, 283, 356, 405, 463.
Langridge, 444, 464 (2).
Leigh, 362, 405.
„ (Winsham), 224.
„ Abbot's, 27, 134, 135, 177, 276, 300, 420.
„ upon Mendip, 119, 239, 371.
Leighland (Old Cleeve), 279.
Libnarshe (Cudworth), 468.
Lidford, *see* Lydford.
Lillesdon (North Curry), 75.
Limington, 232.
Littleton (Compton Dundon), 306 (2).
„ High, 229.
Load, Long, (Martock), 22, 54, 292, 372.
Locking, 4, 380.
Long Ashton, *see* Ashton, Long.
Lopen, 3, 343.
Lottisham (Ditcheat, *now* West Bradley), 124, 368.
Lovington, 40, 464.
Luccombe, 30.
Lufton *als.* Luckton, 232.
Luxborough, 428, 473.
Lychett, South, *see* Lydeard Episcopi.
Lydeard Episcopi, 32, (? = South Lychett, 39), 61, 135, 163, 267, 322, 358, 431 ; *see also* East Bagborough *and* Nothrington.
„ St. Lawrence, 31, 392.
Lydford, East, 100.
„ West, 39, 228, 460.
Lympsham, 102.
Lynches (Westbury), 213.
Lyney (Westonzoyland), 265.
Lyng, 356.
Marchy (Meare), 115.
Mark, 68, 102, 113, 227, 231, 292, 348, 407 ; *see also* Harrow.

Marsh (Wincanton), 479.
„ (Yeovil), 313.
„ Town (Dunster), 431.
Marston Biggott, 132.
„ Magna *or* Broad, 205, 228.
Martock, 190(2), 193, 208, 239, 275, 288, 341, 407, 420; *see also* Ash, Bower Henton, Coat, Long Load, Milton Falconbridge, Stapleton, *and* Witcombe.
Meare, 32, 137, 166, 381, 461; *see also* Marchy *and* Westhay.
Mells, 322, 333; *see also* Vobster.
Merrifield (Ilton), 461.
Merriott, 355, 502.
Michelcreeche, *see* Creech St. Michael.
Middlezoy, 109, 500.
Midelney (Drayton), 33, 43.
Midsomer Norton, 4, 47; *see also* Welton.
Milborne Port, 129, 203, 332; *see also* Kingsbury Regis.
Milton Falconbridge (Martock), 187, 275.
„ Podymore, 158.
Milverton, 69, 391, 400, 468.
Minehead, 33, 35, 135, 368, 383, 455, 481.
Misterton, 175, 176, 257, 258, 323.
Monksilver, 337.
Monkton, West, 278, 330.
Montacute, 491.
Moorland (North Petherton), 84.
Moorlinch, 72; *see also* Edington, Stawell, *and* Sutton Mallet.
Muchelney, 11, 396.
Mudford, 49, 381.
Mudgeley (Wedmore), 283(2).
Murtrey (Buckland Dinham), 208.
Myton (St. Cuthbert, Wells), 366.
Nailsea, 349, 451.
Naish (East Coker), 215.
Neigh (East Nythen, Greenton), 114.
Nettlecombe, 82, 88, 163.
New Hitchines (Witham Friary), 160.
North End (Yatton), 268.
Norton Ferris (Kilmington), 341, 410.
„ Fitzwarren, 116.
„ Midsomer, *see* Midsomer Norton.
„ St. Philip, 135, 170, 490.
Nothrington(South Lychett? = Bishop's Lydeard), 39.
Nunney, 353, 386; *see also* Holwell.
Nynehead, 36, 264.
Oath (Aller), 4, 493.
Odcombe, 48.
Orchard, 148, 359, 425, 440.
Orchardleigh, 97.
Othery, 102, 140.
Othill (Crewkerne), 116.
Panborough (Wedmore), 81.
Peasmarsh (Ilminster), 111, 146.
Pennard, East, 132, 151, 366.
„ West, 202, 491.
Penselwood, 20.
Pensford, St. Thomas in, (Publow *and* Stanton Drew), 74, 288.
Perrott, North, 199, 342.
Petherton, North, 2, 359, 495; *see also* Moorland, Shearston, *and* Tuckerton.
Petherton, South, 22, 475; *see also* Stratton.
Pibsbury (Huish Episcopi), 252.
Pill *or* Crockern Pill (Easton in Gordano), 170, 347.
Pilton *als.* Pulton, 222, 374; *see also* Wootton, North.
Pitcombe (Pylcombe), 29; *see also* Cole.
Pitminster, 11, 234, 484.
Pitney, 22, 105, 133, 265, 343, 394; *see also* Poundisford.
Porlock, 84, 150, 175, 351.
Portbury, 89, 199, 268, 383, 415, 429; *see also* Carswell.
Portishead, 261, 303.
Poundisford (Pitminster), 229.
Poyntington, 62, 270.
Priston, 268.
Publow, *see* Pensford.
Puriton, 269.
Purtington (Winsham), 424.
Quantoxhead, East, 187.
Raddington, 229.
Rapps (Broadway), 157.
„ (Ilton), 149.
Rimpton, 177, 287, 497.
Road, 123.
Rodden, *see* Heath House.
Rodhuish (Carhampton), 100.
Ruishton (Ryson), 221.
St. Catherine, 150.
St. Decuman's, 84, 279, 290, 450, 488; *see also* Kentsford *and* Williton.
St. James near Taunton, *indexed with* Taunton.
St. Thomas in Pensford, *see* Pensford.
Saltford, 5, 38, 192.
Sampford Arundell, 480, 493.
„ Brett, 63.
„ Orcas, 270.
Sandford (Winscombe), 428.
Sea (Ilminster), 464.
Seavington Abbot's, 475.
Selworthy, 82, 239, 438.
Shapwick, 361, 465.
Sharpham Park (Glaston), 149.
Shearston (North Petherton), 358.
Shepton, 22.
„ Beauchamp, 371.

Shepton Mallet, 132, 285, 431.
Somerton, 5, 18 (2), 184, 239, 360, 364.
Spaxton, 21, 111, 278, 345, 447.
Standerwick (Beckington *and* Berkley), 226.
Stanton Drew, 485 ; *see also* Pensford.
Staple Fitzpaine, 501 ; *see also* Bickenhall.
Stapleton (Martock), 230 (2).
Stathe (Stoke St. Gregory), 241, 454.
Stawell (Moorlinch), 404.
Stawley, 101, 102, 372.
Stockland Bristol, 398.
Stocklinch Ottersay, 89, 214, 479.
Stoford (Barwick), 186, 485, 488.
Stogumber, 48, 282 ; *see also* Combe Sydenham *and* Hartrowe.
Stogursey, 139 (2), 195 ; *see also* Knighton Manfield.
Stoke Hollway (? =, *or in*, Stoke Trister), 1.
„ North, 412.
„ St. Gregory, 74, 193, 219, 266, 387, 424 (2), 463 ; *see also* Stathe.
„ St. Michael, 158, 447.
„ South, 305.
„ under Hamdon, 22.
Stowell, 502.
Stowey, Nether, 21, 122.
„ Over, 21.
Stratton (South Petherton), 109, 459.
„ on the Foss, 39.
Streem (Over Weare), 249.
Street, 492.
Sutton Bingham, 1, 232.
„ Bishop's (Chew), 402.
„ Long, 83, 109, 143, 145, 245, 503.
„ Mallet (Moorlinch), 294.
Swainswick, 31, 45, 472.
Swell, 326.
Taunton, 64, 75, 93, 109 (2), 123, 164, 167 (2), 174, 228, 229, 247, 296, 314, 320, 344, 355, 357, 375, 397, 407, 449, 462 ; *see also* Hull, Bishop's.
„ Castle, 185.
Temple Combe, 77 (2), 286.
Thorn St. Margaret, 93, 496.
Tickenham, 82, 217.
Timberscombe, 345.
Timsbury, 390.
Tintinhull, 36.
Treborough, 98 (2).
Trent, 104, 223, 292, 301, 422, 429, 434.
Trull, 137, 304 ; *see also* Budleigh.
Tuckerton (North Petherton), 359.
Twinhoe (Twene, Wellow), 288.
Uphill, 2.
Upton, 334.
Vagge, *see* Wagg.
Vobster (Mells), 262.
Wagg (Huish Episcopi), 219.
Walcot next Bath, 46, 297.
Walton, 4, 246, 324, 478.
„ in Gordano, 491.
Warleigh (Bathford), 395.
Wayford (Crewkerne), 136, 269, 329.
Weare, 474.
„ Over, 323 ; *see also* Streem.
Wearne (Huish Episcopi), 95, 473 (? = Weayne, 22).
Wearth (Chard), 253.
Wedmore, 96, 444 ; *see also* Allerton, Mudgeley, *and* Panborough.
Week, 160.
„ (St. Cuthbert, Wells), 83.
Weekeparham (Drayton), 464.
Weere (Cudworth), 244.
Wellington, 23, 56, 87, 186, 216 (2), 299, 342, 349, 358, 450, 494.
Wellow, 262 ; *see also* Twinhoe *and* White Oxmead.
Wells, 9, 64, 68, 83, 111, 114 127 (2), 138, 169, 185, 193 (2), 204, 229, 251, 260, 266, 268, 277, 279, 285, 287, 315, 318, 329, 358, 438, 448 (2), 458, 475, 497, 499, 500, 501 ; *see also* Burcott, Coxley, Myton Week, *and* Wookey Hole.
„ Bishop of, *see* Bath and Wells.
„ Canons of, 38, 60, 67, 361.
„ Dean of, 220.
„ Vicar Choral of, 190.
Wells, East, (Wells), 26.
Welton (Midsomer Norton), 218.
Wembdon, 318.
Westbury, 211 (2) ; *see also* Lynches.
Westcombe (Batcombe), 502.
Westhatch, *see* Hatch, West.
Westhay (Meare), 308.
Weston, 64, 149.
„ by Bath, 358.
„ super Mare, 38.
Westonzoyland, 26, 246, 375 ; *see also* Lyney.
Whatley, *see* Woore.
Whitchurch, *see* Filton.
White Oxmead (Whittoxmeade, Wellow), 396.
„ Staunton, [25], 357, 381, 404.
Widcombe, *see* Holloway.
„ North (Chewton), 220.
Williton (St. Decuman's), 172, 294.
Wilscombe, *see* Wiveliscombe.
Wincanton, 1, 362 ; *see also* Marsh.
Winford, 120 (2).
Winscombe, 123 (? = Windliscombe, 459) ; *see also* Sandford.
Winsford, 324, 329, 448.

Winsham, 31 (2), 219, 237, 501 ; *see also* Bridge, Chelkway, Leigh, *and* Purtington.
Winterhay (Ilminster), 193.
Witcombe (Martock), 46, 354.
Witham (Withen), 3.
„ Friary, *see* New Hitchines.
Withycombe, 106, 365.
Withypoole, 30, 49, 229.
Wiveliscombe (Willescombe), 122, 128, 475 (2).
Woodhouse (Langford Budville), 456.
Woodspring (Kewstoke), 502.
Wookey, 141, 193, 231, 311, 483 ; *see also* Worth *and* Yarley.
„ Hole (Wookey *and* St. Cuthbert, Wells), 27, 169.
Woolavington, 266, 367, 487.
Woolminstone (Wolmeston, Crewkerne), 384.
Woore (Whatley), 426.
„ (Wookey), *see* Worth.
Wootton (Butleigh), 465.
„ Courtney, 317, 393, 430.
„ North, (Pilton), 241, 274, 465.
Worspringe, 93.
Worth (Wore, Wookey), 437.
Wraxall, 21, 122 ; *see also* Bourton.
Wrington, 9, 238, 250, 293, 411.
Yarley (Yardligh, Wookey), 153, 355, 437 (2).
Yatton, 82, 91, 103, 297, 355, 364, 496 ; *see also* Claverham, Cleeve, Hewish, *and* North End.
Yenston (Henstridge), 398.
Yeovil, 73, 123, 161, 214, 298, 351 (2), 442, 451 ; *see also* Marsh.

STAFFORDSHIRE.

Staffordshire, 6, 20, 41.
Adbaston, *see* Ellerton Grange *and* Bishop's Offley.
Alstonfield, 54 ; *see also* Gorledge *and* Schole Clough.
Amblecote (Old Swinford, *which is in* Worcestershire), 221.
Annesley (Rolleston), 46.
Aqualate (Forton), 290.
Arley, Over, 118 (2), 289, 457 ; *see also* Hawkbatch *and* Nash End.
Armitage, 161.
Ashmerbrooke (? = Ashmoor, Wolverhampton), 9.
Aspley (Eccleshall), 444.
Audley, 158 ; *see also* Halmer End.
Barnhurst (Tettenhall), 125.
Berrihill (Stone), 401.
Betley, 154.
Bilston (Wolverhampton), 209.
Blithfield, 467.
Bloxwich (Bloxworth), Great, (Walsall), 46.
Bobbington, 347 ; *see also under* Salop.
Bradley (Wolverhampton), 237.
Branstone (Burton on Trent), 225 (2), 415.
Brewood, 113, 387, 398 ; *see also* Chillington, Coven Mill, *and* Lea.
Bromley, Bagot's, (Pagettes, Abbot's Bromley), 158.
„ Gerard's, (Eccleshall), Baron of, 184.
Bromwich, West, 206, 423.
Broughton (Eccleshall), 78.
Burnell, 27.
Burston (Stone), 299.
Burton on Trent, 6, 233, 247, 269, 305, 409, 466.
„ Burton Extra in, 297 ; *see also* Branstone *and* Shoppenhall ; *also* Stapenhill, Derbyshire.
Bushbury, *see* Essington, Moseley, Oxley, *and* Shaw Heath.
Callingwood (Tatenhill), 456.
Cannock, 114, 222.
Castle Church, *see* Hydefieldes.
Caverswall, *see* Weston Coyney.
Chatcull (Eccleshall), 254, 404.
Chawton (Eccleshall), 122.
Checkley, 74.
Chillington (Brewood), 186.
Church Eaton, 220 ; *see also* Wood Eaton.
Clayton, 30.
Clent (*now in* Worcestershire), 420.
Clifton Campville, 396, 462 ; *see also* Chilcote, Derbyshire.
Codsall, 431 ; *see also* Oaken.
Colton (Colwich), 67.
Comberford (Tamworth), 437.
Compton (Kinfare), 213.
Congreve (Penkridge), 266.
Copley (Pattingham), 493.
Cotes (Eccleshall), 398.
Coton (Gnosall), 363.
Coven Mill (Brewood), 154.
Cowley (Gnosall), 94, 231.
Curbridge (? = Curborough, Lichfield), 22.
Doxey (Seighford), [96].
Drayton (Penkridge), 168.
„ Bassett, 83, 177, 381.
Dunston (Penkridge), 421.
Eccleshall, 278 ; *see also* Aspley, Gerard's Bromley, Broughton, Chatcull, Chawton, Cotes, Peashall, Slindon, Great Sugnall, *and* Wootton.
Elford, 68.

Ellerton Grange (Adbaston), 30.
Endon (Leek), 422.
Enville (Enfield), 113, 143, 205; *see also* Lutley.
Essington (Bushbury), 263.
Ettingshall Park (Sedgley), 298.
Fazeley, 441.
Ford (Grindon), 332.
Forebridge (Castle Church *and* Stafford), *see* Hydefieldes.
Forton, *see* Aqualate *and* Meer Town.
Gnosall, *see* Coton, Cowley, Knightley, *and* Wilbrighton.
Gorledge (Alstonefield), 332.
Grindon, *see* Ford *and* Hillsdale.
Halmer End (Audley), 459.
Hanbury, *see* Newborough *and* Smallwood.
Handsworth, *see* Perry Barr.
Hanford (Trentham), 123.
Harborne, 169.
Hardwick (Pattingham), 27.
Hawkbatch (Over Arley), 234.
Haywood, Little, (Shenstone), 497.
Hednesford, 3.
Hidgland (Lapley), 245.
Hillsdale (Grindon), 54.
Himley, 53, 283.
Hints, 401.
Hopton (St. Mary, Stafford), 173, 224.
Horton, 413.
Hulme, Upper, (Overholme, Leek), 415.
Hydefieldes (Forebridge, Castle Church, *and* Stafford), 202.
Kinfare, 44, 202, 459; *see also* Compton.
Kingston, 381.
Kingswinford, *see* Swinford, King's.
Kinvaston, 251.
Knightley (Gnosall), 40.
Lapley, *see* Hidgland *and* Wheaton Aston.
Lea, The, (? Brewood), 186.
Leek, *see* Endon *and* Upper Hulme.
Leigh *als.* Lee, 275.
Lichfield, 25, 85, 123, 154, 254 (2), 269, 299, 328, 342, 363, 398, 422, 439 (2), 472; *see also* Curbridge *and* Tymore.
,, Canon of, 366.
Lutley (Enville), 299.
Madeley, *see* Onneley.
Mavesyn Ridware, 116, 380.
Meer Town (Forton), Auston in (?), 21.
Milwich, 293.
Moseley (Bushbury), 46, 319.
Muccleston, 107; *see also* Woore, Salop.
Nash End (Over Arley), 235.
Neachell (Nassoll, Wednesfield), 229, 238.
Newborough (Hanbury), 331.
Newcastle (under Lyne) Kills, 38.
Norbury, 408.
Norton, 131.
,, under Cannock, 128.
Nowre, The, *see* Patteshull.
Oaken (Codsall), 30, 480.
Offley, Bishop's, (Adbaston), 119.
Okeover, 332.
Onneley (Madeley), 226.
Overholme, *see* Hulme, Upper.
Oxley (Bushbury), 25.
Patteshull, 27.
,, The Nowre in, 390.
Pattingham, 140; *see also* Copley *and* Hardwick; *and* Rudge, Salop.
Peashall (Eccleshall), 351.
Penkridge, 22, 340; *see also* Congreve, Drayton, Dunston, Pillaton, Rodbaston, *and* Whiston.
Penkull (Stoke upon Trent), 30, 126.
Penn, Nether, 169.
,, Over, 368 (2); *see also* Trescott Grange.
Perry Barr (Handsworth), 3.
,, Perry Hall in, 6.
Perton (Tettenhall), 357, 445.
Pillaton (Pilletnoll, Penkridge), 58.
,, Hall, 285.
Prestwood (Rocester, *now in* Denstone), 297.
Rocester, 449; *see also* Prestwood.
Rodbaston (Robaston, Penkridge), 154.
Rolleston, 90; *see also* Annesley.
Rowley near Stafford, 258.
,, Regis, 333.
Sandwell, 239.
Saredon (Shareshill), 102.
,, Little, 349, 493.
Schole Clough (Alstonfield), 173.
Sedgley, *see* Ettingshall Park.
Seighford, *see* Doxey.
Shareshill, *see* Saredon.
Shaw Heath (Bushbury), 261.
Sheen, 318.
Shenstone, *see* Haywood, Little.
Shoppenhall (Burton on Trent), 386.
Slindon (Eccleshall), 405.
Smallwood (Hanbury), 377.
Stafford, 38, 51, 124 (2), 210, 387, 401, 472; *see also* Forebridge, Hopton, *and* Tillington.
Stoke upon Trent, *see* Penkhull.
Stone, 22, 165; *see also* Berrihill, Burston, Tittensor, *and* Walton.
Stretton, 114.
Sugnall, Great, (Eccleshall), 210.
Swinfen (Weeford), 277, 380.

Swinford, King's, *see* Wordsley.
Tamworth, 327, 421 ; *see also* Comberford *and under* Warwickshire.
Tatenhill, 386 ; *see also* Callingwood *and* Wichnor.
Tettenhall (Tetnall), 419 ; *see also* Barnhurst, Perton, Wergs, *and* Wrottesley.
„ Clericorum, 212.
Tillington, 173.
Tipton *als.* Tibbington, 239, 327.
Tittensor (Stone), 455.
Trentham, *see* Hanford.
Trescott Grange (Over Penn), 492.
Trysull, 40 (2).
Tunstall, 164, 197.
Tymore (? in Lichfield), 439.
Walsall, *see* Great Bloxwich.
Walton (Stone), 376.
Wednesbury, 57, 401 (2), 405, 446 (2) ; *see also* Willingsworth.
Wednesfield, *see* Neachell.
Weeford, *see* Swinfen.
Wergs (Tettenhall), 258 (2).
Weston Coyney (Caverswall), 123.
„ under Lyziard, 105.
Wheaton Aston (Lapley), 208, 353.
Whiston (Penkridge), 462.
Whitmore, 296.
Wichnor (Tatenhill), 126.
Wilbrighton (Gnosall), 318.
Willingsworth (? *in* Wednesbury), 340.
Wolverhampton, 21, 40 (2), 195, 212, 250, 279, 281, 301, 319, 353, 435, 446, 498 ; *see also* Bilston *and* Bradley.
„ The Cock in, 197.
Wood Eaton (Church Eaton), 24 (2).
Wootton (Eccleshall), 336.
Wordsley (King's Swinford), 310.
Wrottesley (Tettenhall), 153.

SUFFOLK.

Suffolk, 74.
„ Archdeacon of, 296.
Aldeburgh, 52 (3), [71], 82, 84, 86, 153, 156, 171, 202, 245, 251 (2), 256, 297, 308, 323, 422, 433, 436.
Alderton, 30, 142.
Ashbocking, 30.
Assington, 10.
Bacton, 363.
Baddingham, 234, 369.
Badley, 358.
Bardwell, 23.
Barfold, *see* Bredfield.
Barham, 419.
Barking, *see* Needham Market.
Barnardiston, 371, 437.
Barrow, 480.
Barton, 36.
Bawdsey, 220, 486.
Beccles, 283, 486.
Belstead, 421.
Benhall, 30, 148 (3).
Bentley, 30, 468.
Bergholt, East, 37, 72, 74, 86, 110 (2), 115, 235, 271, 324, 407, 472.
Bildeston, 38, 46, 49, 72, 202, 460.
Blakenham on the Hill, 30, 450.
Blundeston, 405.
Blythburgh (Librough), 55.
Boreham Manor (Edwardstone), 10.
Botesdale, 30.
Boxford, 10 (2), 77, 275, 417, 436, 460 ; *see also* Stone Street.
Boyton End (Stoke by Clare), 10.
Bradfield St. George, 497.
Bradley, Great, 351, 438.
„ Little, 417 (2) ; *see also* Netherhall.
Bramfield, 261, 412.
Bramford, 3, 10, 30, 327, 455.
Brampton, 44.
Brandon *als.* Brandon Ferry, 356 (2).
Brantham, 64, 399, 490.
Bredfield (Barfold), 12.
Brome, 119 (2), 318.
Broomehall (Great Livermere), 174.
Bruisyard, 212.
Bungay, 404, 432.
Bures St. Mary, 10, 55, 493 ; *see also under* Essex.
Burgate, 118.
Burgh, 460.
Burstall, 90 ; *see also* Harrold's Manor.
Bury St. Edmund's, 36, 43, 64, 76, 81, 90, 98, 104, 105, 113, 133 (2), 136, 185, 188, 202, 240 (3), 289, 291, 312, 331, 332, 334, 344, 384, 391, 400, 408, 414, 421 (2), 436, 497.
Butler's Manor (Newton), 10.
Butley, 437.
Buxhall, 315, 390.
Capel, 71, 473.
„ Manor, 17.
Cavendish, 1, 46, 107, 123, 125, 338, 453 (2).
Cavenham, 119, 419.
Chediston, 261, 308.
Chelmondiston, 72, 89.
Chevington, 218.
Chilton, 10 (2).
„ (Clare), 164, 300.
Clare, 1, 10, 164, 190, 357, 387 ; *see also* Chilton.
Clopton, 207.
„ Hall (Rattlesden), 94.
Coddenham, 30.

Combes, 116.
Coney Weston, 415.
Copdock, 58, 62.
Cornard, Great, 10, 185.
„ Little, 10 (2), 109, 378.
Cowlinge (Cowledge), 121, 202, 467, 472 (2).
Creeting All Saints, 119.
Crowfield, 30.
Culford, 80.
Culpho, 30.
Dagworth (Old Newton *and* Haughley), 136.
Dalham, 13, 92, 432, 438.
Debenham, 128.
Denham (near Bury), 282.
Dennington, 152, 335.
Denston *als.* Denardiston, 283, 339.
Dunwich, 47, 65, 84, 172, 197, 481, 484.
Edwardstone, 167, 209; *see also* Boreham Manor.
„ Priory, 10.
Eleigh, Monks', 138, 331.
Elmham, South, All Saints, 157.
„ South, St. James, 198, 359.
„ South, St. Margaret, 353.
Elmsett, 242, 411.
Elmswell, 264 (2).
Eriswell, 355.
Erwarton, 339.
Estye Park, 339.
Exning, 105, 281.
Eye, 130, 287, 496.
Falkenham, 7.
Farnham, 405, 441.
Felsham, 216.
Finborough, Great, 186, 479.
Fleet Hall (Little Stonham), 92.
Flixton (near Bungay), 436.
Fornham All Saints, 109.
„ St. Martin's, 150.
Framlingham (at the Castle), 50, 329, 366, 414.
Framsden, 429.
Freckenham, 101, 131, 175, 258, 463.
Fressingfield, 214.
Gapley Manor, 31.
Gazeley, 13.
Gedgrave (Orford), 139.
Gipping, 30.
Gisleham, 202.
Glemham, 36.
Glemsford, 7, 180, 181, 185, 241, 264 (2), 317, 385, 395, 423.
Godwyns (Hoo), 490.
Gorleston, *see* Reston Hall *and* South Town.
Groton, 10, 107, 116, 261.
Grundisburgh, 254.
Grymston Hall Manor, 38.
Hacheston, 31, 62, 113, 217.
Hadleigh, 17, 95, 115, 178 (2), 333, 431 (2).
„ Fee, 10.
Halesworth, 44.
Harrington, 167.
Harrold's Manor (Burstall), 38.
Hartest, 201.
Hasketon near Woodbridge, 47.
Haughley, *see* Dagworth.
Haverhill, 4, 9, 21, 289, 375, 443, 470; *see also under* Essex.
Hawkedon, 1, 355.
Hawstead, 147.
Helmingham, 375, 446.
Hengrave, 304.
Henstead, 7.
Hepworth, 241.
Herringswell, 356.
Hessett, 30.
Heveningham, 254.
Higham, 13, 324, 442.
Hintlesham, 194.
Hitcham, 4, 36.
Holbrook (Hobraicke), 13, 86, 106, 191, 223 (2), 328.
Hollesley, 21.
Holton, 230.
Homersfield, 23, 44.
Hoo, *see* Godwyns.
Hopton, 44, 489.
Hoxne, 443.
Hundon, 250, 385, 477.
Hunston (? = Huston), 23.
Icklingham, 70, 137, 252.
„ All Saints, 70.
Iken, 163, 442.
Ipswich, 3 (2), 7, 13, 30, 34, 36, 38, 44 (2), 49, 72, 76, 81–3, 85 (2), 86, 90, 92, 95, 98 (3), 108, 110, 112, 117, 118, 120, 130, 147 (2), 169, 181, 190, 191, 193 (2), 197, 202, 219, 221, 223 (2), 240, 244 (2), 251, 257, 266, 268, 273–5, 289, 296, 324, 331, 339, 340 (2), 343 (2), 373, 395, 397, 402, 403, 417, 420, 431, 434, 453, 463, 476, 480, 484, 485, 500.
Ixworth (Ixford), 23, 437.
„ Thorpe, 330.
Kedington *als.* Ketton, 4, 39, 453.
Kensford, 13.
Kenton, 72.
Kersey, 115.
Kershall (? = Kelsale), 30.
Kessingland, 90.
Ketton, *see* Kedington.
Knettishall, 254.
Lackford, 66, 163 (2).
Lakenheath, 34.
Langham, 23.

Lavenham (Lanham), 117, 137, 207, 310, 395, 411.
Lawshall (Lawswell), 44.
Laxfield, 145, 254, 478.
Layham, 17, 188, 373.
Leiston, 79 ; *see also* Sizewell.
Letheringham, 490.
Librough, *see* Blitheburgh.
Livermere, 44.
,, Great, *see* Broomehall.
Lowestoft, 109.
Malkynes Hall (Pakenham), 23.
Marlesford, 36.
Melford, Long, 10, 66, 82, 107, 186, 289, 303, 398.
Mellis (Melles), 44, 188.
Melton, 470.
Mendham, *see under* Norfolk.
Mendlesham, 48, 148, 443.
Metfield, 191, 462.
Mettingham, 366.
Milden, 481.
Mildenhall, 89, 100, 150, 183, 202, 270, 455, 467, 472.
Moulton, 313, 420.
Mutford, 146.
Nacton, 347.
Nayland, 10, 38, 181, 249, 278, 294, 302, 339, 394, 398, 412, 468.
Needham Market (Barking), 13, 30, 326, 483.
Netherhall (Little Bradley), 278.
Nettlestead, 30, 83.
Newbridge, 44.
Newmarket, 375 ; *see also under* Cambridgeshire.
Newton (near Sudbury), 10 (3), 30, 268 ; *see also* Butler's Manor.
,, Old, *see* Dagworth.
Norton, 23.
Occold, 176.
Offton, 62, 329.
Onehouse, 315.
Orford, 52, 57 (3), 257, 293, 300, 391, 393, 446 ; *see also* Gedgrave.
Oulton, 420 (2).
Owesden, 13.
Pakefield, 433.
Pakenham, 56, 336 ; *see also* Malkynes Hall.
Palgrave, 207 (2).
Parham, 62, 467.
,, Lord Willoughby of, 488.
Peasenhall, 428.
Pettaugh, 344.
Playford, 164.
Polstead, 30, 446, 453.
Preston, 125, 206.
Rattlesden, 10, 32, 379 ; *see also* Clopton Hall.
Raydon (Roydon), 92, 355.
Redgrave, 167.
Rendham, 80, 444.
Rendlesham, 302.
Reston Hall (Gorleston), 156.
Reydon, 41.
Reymes Manor, 30.
Rings Hall, 132.
Risby, 267.
Rougham, 44, 147 (2).
Rudon Priory Manor, [17].
Rumburgh, 136, 157.
Rushbrooke, 254, 282.
Samford Mills, 17.
Saxham, 30, 83.
,, Little, 50, 126, 250.
Saxmundham, 30.
Shelland, 10.
,, Hall Manor, 10.
Shimpling (*or* Shimplingthorne), 181, 257, 301, 465.
Shrubland, 30, [47].
Sizewell (Leiston), 403.
Snape, 30.
Soham, Earl's, 119, 194.
,, Monks', 154.
Somerleyton, 475.
Somersham, 30.
Somerton, 1.
South Town (Gorleston), 51.
Southwold (Sould), 76, 90, 108, 112, 144, 165, 181 (2), 217, 232, 336, 368, 413, 442, 487.
Sproughton, 83, 340.
Stansfield, 78.
Stanstead, 177.
Sternfield, 30.
Stoke, 13, 153.
,, by Clare, 6 (2), 10, 75, 88, 359, 453, 454, 493 ; *see also* Boyton End.
,, by Ipswich, 3, 493.
,, by Nayland, 10, 30, 153, 313.
Stone Street (Boxford), 10.
Stonham, Earl, 374.
,, Little, *see* Fleet Hall.
Stow Warren, 23.
Stowlangtoft, 23.
Stowmarket, 168, 261.
Stradbrook, 296, 344.
Stratford, 12, 13, 36, 156, 218, 318, 353, 493.
Sudborne, 212, 379.
Sudbury, 10, 13 (2), 41, 68, 75, 82, 129, 152 (2), 156, 176, 240, 251, 325, 386, 408, 416, 419, 466, 473.
Sutton, 225.
Swilland (Swineland), 166.
Tannington, 131, 157, 369.
Theberton, 254 (2).

Thorpe by Ixworth, *see* Ixworth Thorpe.
Thrandeston, 117.
Thurlow, Great, 90, 378, 382, 383, 461.
,, Little, 188, 199.
Thurston, 236.
Timworth, 420.
Tostock, 53, 331.
Trimley St. Martin, 38.
,, St. Mary, 107.
Tuddenham (Tydman), 299.
Ubbeston, 359.
Verlies Manor, 30.
Walberswick, [7], 9(2), 65, 343, 386, 414, 442.
Waldingfield, Great, 10, 113, 289.
,, Little, 10(2), 17(2), 90, 97, 308.
Walsham le Willows, 116, 271.
Walton, 303.
Wantisden, 36.
Washbrook, 268.
Wenhaston, 305.
Westhall, 44.
Westhorpe, 41.
Wetheringsett, 205, 239.
Weybread, 21.
Whatfield, 130.
Wherstead, 194, 477.
Whitton, 318.
Wickham, 36.
,, Market, 72, 94(2), 198.
Wickhambrook, 3, 30, 68, 301.
Wilby, 66(2), 170.
Wilding, 10.
Willisham, 267.
Winston, 490.
Wissington (Wisson), 10, 30, 38.
Withersfield, 307.
Witnesham, 112.
Woodbridge, 64, 127, 205.
Woolpit, 10.
Wordwell, 24, 98.
Worlington, 344.
Worlingworth, 7.
Wratting, Great, 353, 372.
,, Little, 166, 452.
,, Tallow, 3.
Yaxley, [13].
Yoxford, 115.

SURREY.

Surrey, 259.
Abinger, 19, 60.
Addington, 125, 366.
Addiscombe (Edgcome, Croydon), 45.
Alfold, *see under* Sussex.
Artington (St. Nicholas, Guildford), [5].
Ash, 313, 367, 454.
Ashstead, 79, 457.
Bagshot, 31.
Banstead, 272, 320.
Barnes, 6, 420.
Battersea, 200, 240, 246, 300, 316, 338, 403, 449(2), 481; *see also* Penge.
Beddington, 65, 88, 92; *see also* Wallington.
Bensham (Croydon), 191.
Bermondsey *or* St. Mary Magdalen, Southwark, 6, 48, 73, 75, 100, 155, 174, 176, 197, 217, 252, 278, 316, 322, 362, 364, 380, 408, 410, 424, 446.
,, (Barnesey) Street, 303, 316, 364.
,, Little Bermondsey (Barnsbye) House in, 294.
Betchworth *or* East Betchworth, 53, 67, 237; *see also* Brockham.
,, Castle, 4, 79.
Bletchingley, 13, 73, 141, 400, 417.
Bookham, Great, 127.
Botleys (Chertsey), 165.
Bramley, 24.
Brockham (East Betchworth), 281.
Buckland, 131.
Burstow, 415.
Byfleet, 70.
Camberwell, 27, 69, 89, 171, 233(2), 262, 274, 400, 489; *see also* Peckham.
Capel, 24, 69, 298, 474.
Carshalton, 87, 259, 345.
Caterham, 223.
Chaldon, 263.
Charlwood, 151, 260(3).
Cheam, 177, 185, 188, 449.
Chertsey, 36, 44, 108, 164, 208, 249, 330, 405, 414, 423, 455, 471; *see also* Botleys *and* Steventon.
Chessington, 221(2), 260.
Chiddingfold, 96, 430.
Chipstead, 89, 382.
Chobham, 311.
Clandon, East, 87, 268.
Claygate (Thames Ditton), 60.
Cobham *als.* Coveham, 5, 52, 182, 342.
Compton, 410.
Coombe (Croydon), 320.
Coulsdon, 223, 331.
Cranleigh, 99; *see also* Knowle.
Croham (Crome, Croydon), 114.
Croydon, 1, 37, 38, 56, 70, 76, 135, 225, 284, 309, 310, 321, 335, 336, 349, 368, 441, 455, 493; *see also* Addiscombe, Bensham, Coombe, Croham, Norbury, Waddon, *and* Woodside.
,, Church Street in, 10.
,, Deanery, 344.
Cuddington, *see* Nonsuch.

Ditton, Long, 160.
„ Thames, 5, 77, 229, 477 ; *see also* Claygate.
Dorking, 300, 370.
Dulwich, 225.
Dunsfold, 113, 367.
Edgcome, *see* Addiscombe.
Effingham, 60.
Egham, 103, 206, 335 ; *see also* Stroud.
„ The Hithe in, 110.
Epsom, 70, 321.
Ertington, *see* Artington.
Esher, 357.
Evernes (Weybridge), 182.
Ewell, 51, 138, 383, 392, 416.
Ewhurst, 76.
Fetcham, 5.
Flanchford (Reigate), 63.
Ford (Lingfield), 146, 179.
Frensham, *see* Pitchfold.
Gatton, 24, 350.
Godalming (Godleman), 24, 25, 114, 155, 321, 366, 451.
Godstone, 216, 382.
Grinstead, East, *see under* Sussex.
Guildford, 8, 24, 27, 107, 221, 310, 352, 400, 401, 469, 490 ; *see also* Artington *and* Loseley.
Ham (Kingston on Thames), 11, 166, 300.
Hedge Court (Horne), 443.
Horley, 76, 323 ; *see also* Narrwood.
Horne, 192 ; *see also* Hedge Court.
Horseley, East, 33, 179, 207, 474.
Horsleydown (St. Mary *and* St. Olave, Southwark), 137, 193.
Kent Street, *see* Newington.
Kew (Kingston on Thames), 20, 213, 436.
Kingston on Thames, 6, 34, 38, 40, 82, 99 (2), 115, 209, 216, 229, 243, 244, 266, 273, 327, 329, 382, 385, 408, 415, 417, 502 ; *see also* Ham *and* Kew.
Knowle (Cranleigh), 333.
Lambeth, 9, [22], 24, 52, 77, 86, 99, 121 (2), 134, 208, 216, 235, 237, 243, 245, 371, 415, 440, 455 (2), 477, 489 ; *see also* Stockwell.
„ Marsh, 88, 249.
„ South, 166.
„ Water, 10.
Letherhead, 5, 180, 454, 486.
Limpsfield, 146, 265.
Lingfield, 7, 84, 121, 267, 355, 422 (2), 465, 495 ; *see also* Ford *and* Puttenden.
Loseley (Guildford), 8.
Lyne (Newdigate), 498.
Malden, 6, 475.
Merstham, 106, 291.
Merton (Marton), 93.
„ Abbey, 23.
Mitcham, 69, 123, 163, 258, 424, 459, 495.
Molesey, East, 9, 152.
„ West, 163, 211.
Morden, 182, 315.
Mortlake, 6, 50, 108, 148, 208, 309, 351 ; *see also* Sheen, East.
Narrwood (Horley), 382.
New Marsh, 31.
Newdigate, 24, 325 ; *see also* Lyne.
Newington, 22, 38, 68, 72, 109, 128, 179, 193, 238, 299, 352, 429, 432, 440, 475 ; *see also* Walworth.
„ Kent Street in, 414.
„ The Lock Hospital in, 189.
Nonsuch (Cuddington), The Park in, 294.
Norbury (Croydon), 250.
Nutfield, 50, 312.
Ockham, 377, 476.
Oking, *see* Woking.
Oxted, 143, 222 (2), 335, 424.
Paris Garden, *see under* Southwark.
Paynes Hill (Walton on Thames), 5.
Peckham (Camberwell), 321.
Penge (Battersea), 34 (2), 209.
Peperharow, 464.
Pirbright, 299.
Pirford, 386, 492.
Pitchfold (Frensham), 222.
Putney, 36, 230, 415, 478 ; *see also* Roehampton.
Puttenden (Lingfield), 236.
Reigate, 107, 138, 155, 382, 402, 443 ; *see also* Flanchford.
Richmond, 13, 20, 64, 84, 166, 169, 208, 264, 267, 341, 498, 502.
Roehampton (Putney), 53, 382.
Rotherhithe (Reddrith, Radriffe), 4, 9, 10, 27, 32, 136, 156, 207 (2), 257, 265, 271, 287, 293, 300, 303, 380, 387, 410, 415, 433, 481, 494.
Sanderstead, 10.
Seale, 495.
Send, 377.
Shalford, 27 (2), 251.
„ East, 27.
Sheen, East, (Mortlake), 177, 233, 236.
Southwark, 11 (2), 27, 41, 363, 388, 434 ; *see also* Bermondsey *and* Horsleydown.
„ The Clink in, 22, 41.
„ The Gleane in, 8.
„ King's Bench Prison, 103, 166, 181.
„ Legar's Wharf, 12.

Southwark, Paris Garden, 11, 234.
„ St. George's, 19, 94, 98, 103, 142, 180, 181, 187, 224, 239, 276, 297, 299, 302, 350, 373, 408, 438, 460.
„ St. Mary Overies, 193, 316, 356, 414, 421, 467; *see also* St. Saviour's.
„ St. Olave's, 5, 19, 20, 24 (3), 25, 32 (2), 37, 46, 50, 53, 57, 67, 90, 96, 99, 120, 122 (2), 123, 133, 137 (2), 138, 141, 142, 144, 153, 158, 163 (2), 164, 168, 169, 173, 175, 176, 183, 187 (2), 196, 202 (2), 205, 212, 216, 221, 226, 228, 233, 236, 238, 239, 243, 247, 253, 257, 260, 262, 268, 275, 284, 285, 297, 314, 317, 333, 337, 353, 361, 364 (2), 366, 372 (2), 374, 376, 380 (2), 384, 390, 391, 404, 405, 407, 411, 416 (2), 420, 422, 426, 432, 433 (3), 434, 448 (2), 456, 461, 467, 471 (2), 484, 486 (2), 496.
„ St. Saviour's, 11, 17, 19, 27 (2), 30, 52 (2), 57, 58 (2), 59, 63, 75, 77, 78, 80, 88, 93, 101, 104 (2), 115, 116, 118, 121, 125 (2), 137, 141, 143, 144, 145, 146, 149, 152, 156, 170, 194 (2), 195, 201, 213, 225, 234, 240, 244, 256, 259, 262, 276, 289, 292, 301 (2), 303, 305 (2), 314, 319, 320, 325, 328, 336 (2), 337, 343, 344 (2), 345, 357, 362, 363, 367, 387 (2), 393 (2), 401, 402, 410, 416, 417 (2), 432, 448, 449, 480, 484, 490, 494, 498; *see also* St. Mary Overies.
„ St. Thomas the Apostle, 1, 62, 172, 230, 251, 258, 265, 308, 460.
„ St. Thomas's Hospital, 8.
„ White Lion Prison, 417.
Steventon (Chertsey), 30.
Stockwell (Lambeth), 381.
Stoke, 24.
„ d'Abernon, 5, 460.
„ next Guildford, 123, 477; *see also* Watford.
Streatham, 109, 181, 241, 339.
Stroud (Egham), 25 (2).
Sutton, 475.
Tandridge, 66, 103, 218.
Tangley (Wonersh), 24, 93 (2).
Tatsfield, 59, 138, 222.
Thorpe, 161.
Thursley, 404 (2), 428, 429.
Titsey, 151, 183, 203.
Tooting, 237 (2).
„ Beck, 285 (2).
Waddon (Croydon), 142.
Wallington (Beddington), 245, 472.
Walton on Thames, 21, 72, 168 (2), 437, 503; *see also* Paynes Hill.
Walworth (Newington), 121, 468.
Wanborough, 11.
Wandsworth, 34, 73 (3), 81, 127, 180, 181, 268 (2), 340, 350, 361, 397, 445, 470, 484.
Watford (Stoke next Guildford), 429.
Weybridge, 5, 83, 237, 400; *see also* Evernes.
Wimbledon, 77, 465, 483.
Windlesham, 163, 181.
Woking (Oking), 44, 95, 140, 383.
Wonersh, 24, 383, 479; *see also* Tangley.
Woodside (Croydon), 441.
Worplesdon, 367, 387.
Worton, 8.
Wotton, 160, 221.

SUSSEX.

Sussex, Earl of, 370.
Albourne (Auburne), 165.
Aldingbourne, 9, 37, 116, 254; *see also* Lidsey *and* Westergate.
Aldrington (Portslade), 162.
Aldsworth (Westbourne), 381.
Aldwick (Pagham), 9.
Alfold, 112.
Alfriston, 187.
Allington (Lewes), 114.
Angmering, *see* Egglesden *and* Ham.
Anington (Botolph's), 341.
Appledram, 9.
Arlington, 110, 242, 433, 454.
Arundel, 9 (2), 10, 25, 29 (2), 32, 46, 53 (3), 59, 117, 164, 172, 182, 226, 273, 308, 319, 328, 461, 499, 502.
„ Countess of, 383.
Ashburnham, 445.
Ashington, 312, 492.
Ashling, West (Funtington), 34, 214.
Aunstie, 26.
Balcombe, 201, 395.
Barcombe, 19, 26.
Barnham (Bardham), 9, 429.
Battle, 29, 32, 60, 135, 165, 220, 234, 296, 305, 306, 313, 357, 359, 435, 474, 491.
Bayham *als.* Bagham Manor, 40.
Beckley, 53, 101, 153, 298, 398 (2), 452, 479.
Beddingham, 350 (2), 489.
Beeding *als.* Seal, 356.
Bentley (Framfield), 92, 179.
Bepton, 8.
Bersted, 9, 28, 37, 189, 347, 479; *see also* Shripney.
Bexhill, 253, 290, 367, 382.

Bignor, 347.
Billingshurst, 32, 333.
Binsted, 336, 450.
Birdes (Horsham), 156.
Birdham, 414.
Bishop Clare near St. Leonard's Forest, 46.
Bishopstone, 401.
Bodiam, 32, 159, 324, 359, 456.
Bognor, 9, 36.
Bolney, 116.
Bosham, 297.
Botolph's, 378 ; *see also* Anington.
Bowley (Pagham), 382.
Boxgrove, *see* Halnaker.
Brede, 172, 245.
Bridgland (Trotton), 36.
Brightling, 112 (2), 189.
Brighton (Brighthelmestone), 198, 349.
Broadhurst (Horsted Keynes), 308.
Broadwater, 32 ; *see also* Worthing.
Buckinghams, 282.
Burstow Bridge (West Hoathly), 81.
Burton, West (Bury), 115.
Burwash, 223, 312, 438 ; *see also* Frenches.
Bury, *see* Burton, West.
Buxted, 85, 118, 147, 156, 223, 244, 358.
Canbury (Rye), 222.
Catsfield, 6, 70.
Chailey, 99, 119.
Chalvington, 108 ; *see also* Michelham.
Chapel, North, (Petworth), 33, 154, 239, 344.
Charlton (Singleton), 442.
Chichester, 9, 28, 29, 46, 48, 52, 65, 69, 100, 110, 131, 147, 152, 163, 165, 184, 194, 200, 203, 234 (2), 236, 304, 319, 324, 327, 336, 343, 345, 391 (2), 410, 419, 428, 429, 487, 492, 494 ; *see also* Kingsham *and* Stockbridge.
„ Bishop of, 470.
„ The Pallant in, 353, 436.
Chiddingly, 157, 176, 253.
Chidham, 319.
Chiltington (Westmeston), 99, 114, 342.
Chittenhurst (Shettinghurst, Wadhurst), 33.
Clapham, 159.
Clayton, 308.
Cliffe *or* St. Thomas in the Cliffe (Lewes), 19, 79, 163, 190, 339.
Climping, 72, 422.
Colworth (Oving), 344.
Compton, 36.
Cosley (Withiam), 304.
Cowdray (Easebourne *and* Midhurst), 132, 155.
Cowfold, 233.
Coxe (Warnham), 308.
Crimsham (Pagham), 28.
Crowhurst, 374.
Cuckfield, 58, 69, 86, 96, 113, 308, 333, 359 (2), 395, 457.
Dallington, 160.
Datsham, *see* Dedisham.
Dean, East, 344 (2).
„ West, 331.
Dedisham (Slinfold), 475 (? = Datsham, 63).
Denington, *see* Donnington.
Densworth (Funtington), 146.
Dickhurst (Lurgashall), 154.
Ditchling, 26.
Donnington (? = Denington), 319.
Easebourne, *see* Cowdray *and* Todham.
Eastbourne, 101, 172, 212, 264, 293, 489.
Eastergate, 108, 384.
Eckington *als.* Rype, *see* Rype.
Edburton, *see* Perching.
Egglesden (Angmering), 32.
Elsted, 500.
Erringham (Shoreham), 52.
Etchingham, 178, 234, 269, 303, 357, 410.
Faccombe, 19.
Fairlight, 76, 162.
Felpham, 37, 154, 347, 463 ; *see also* Flansham.
Fernhurst, 70, 384.
Ferring, *see* East Preston.
Firle, 429.
Fittleworth, 173.
Flansham (Felpham), 9, 10, 197, 331.
Fletching, *see* Sheffield.
Folkington (Fogington), 8, 129 ; *see also* Wootton.
Framfield, 97, 190, 191 (2), 232, 291, 363, 402 ; *see also* Bentley.
Frant, 9, 217, 275, 320, 357, 423, 440, 474, 495.
Frenches (Burwash), 357.
Friston, 398, 495.
Funtington, 89 ; *see also* West Ashling *and* Densworth.
Fyning (Rogate), 56.
Glynde, 251, 289, 317.
Goring, 116.
Grinstead, East, 8, 9, 108, 146, 147, 149, 228, 255, 271, 278, 279, 286, 291 (2), 327, 353, 420, 438, 474, 495 ; *see also* Homestall.
„ West, 190, 402, 417.
Hackwoodes (Salehurst), 232.
Hailsham, 108, 469.
Halnaker (Boxgrove), 121.
Ham (Angmering), 32.

Hamsey, *see* Woham.
Hartfield, 8, 27, 83, 140, 195, 225, 453.
Harting, South, 93, 173.
„ West Harting in, 398.
Hastings, 6, 27, 115, 126, 138, 156, 174, 188, 220, 236, 249, 271, 290, 292, 308, 376, 386, 426, 445, 470.
Hawkhurst, *see under* Kent.
Heathfield, 53, 245.
Heene, 230.
Heighton, 416.
Hellingly, 125, 178 (2), 261.
Henfield (Hitchinfield), 132, 196, 297, 308.
Heyshott, 9.
Hoathly, East, 114, 199.
„ West, 79, 163, 290, 326 (2), 343 (2), 344 ; *see also* Burstow Bridge.
Hollington, 160, 291, 445.
Homestall (East Grinstead), 125.
Hooe, 303, 322, 350.
Horsham, 9 (2), 11, 151 (2), 205, 308, 309, 322, 331, 335, 342 (3), 370 (2), 385, 432, 463, 469, 481, 485, 496 ; *see also* Birdes *and* Stamerham.
Horsted Keynes, *see* Broadhurst.
Hull (Withiam), 393.
Hunston, 9, 133.
Hurstmonceux, 220, 469.
Hurstpierpoint, 481.
Icklesham, 195, 216, 322.
Iden, 27, 132, 172, 255, 301.
Ifield, 463, 485.
Iford, [20] (? = Ilford, 32).
Iping, 29, 56, 109.
Isfield, 99, 398, 429.
Jevington, 297.
Keymer, 8, 26.
Kingsham (Chichester), 359.
Kingston, 78.
„ Bowsey, 325.
Kirdford, 64, 174, 196, 347 ; *see also* Wassells.
Lamberhurst, 112, 234, 315, 347, 396, 443, 464 ; *see also under* Kent.
Lamith, 9.
Lancing, 39, 429.
Langmerchport (Pagham), 9.
Laughton, 445.
Lavant, East, 46, 221, 332.
„ Mid, 108, 149 ; *see also* Rawmere.
Lea (Rye), 60 (2), 210.
Lewes, 27, 39, 113, 144, 163, 236, 238, 274, 328, 346, 364, 366 (2), 429, 494 ; *see also* Allington, Cliffe, *and* Southover.
„ Archdeacon of, 302.
Lidsey (Aldingbourne), 183.
Lindfield, 8, 26, 66, 96 (2), 181, 197, 202, 300, 321, 353, 395, 473, 475.
Loxwood (Wisborough Green), 266.
Lurgashall, 112 ; *see also* Dickhurst.
Lye Green, 8.
Lyminster, 32.
Madehurst, 9.
Malling, South, 253.
Marden, West, (Upmarden), 198.
Maresfield, 115, 153.
Mayfield, 2, 6, 8, 17, 29 (2), 123, 140, 146, 297, 304, 314, 320, 394, 409, 413, 480, 482.
Meeching *or* Newhaven, 9.
Merston, 130.
Michelham (Chalvington), 298.
Midhurst, *see* Cowdray.
Minstead (Stedham), 177.
Mountfield, 342.
Mundham, 19.
„ North, 9, 28 ; *see also* Runcton *and* Venitroe.
„ South, (Pagham), 9, 36, 383.
Naldred House (Rudgwick), 322.
Nash (Steyning), 162.
New Priory (Warbleton), 380.
Newhaven, *see* Meeching.
Newick, 133.
Ninfield, 224.
North Chapel, *see* Chapel, North.
Northiam, 60, 248, 363, 400 (2), 447.
Nuthurst, 48, 67.
Nytimber (Pagham), 36.
Oakhurst, 194.
Oldbury, 21.
Ore, 19, 448.
Oving, 391 ; *see also* Colworth.
Ovingdean, 51.
Pagham, 28 (2), 29 (2), 36 ; *see also* Aldwick, Bowley, Crimsham, Langmerchport, South Mundham, *and* Nytimber.
Parham, 206, 372.
Pashleigh (Ticehurst), 303.
Peasmarsh, 246, 317, 334, 422, 473, 476 (2).
Penhurst, 317.
Perching (Edburton), 99.
Pett, 426.
Petworth, 26, 28, 29, 36, 50, 65, 442, 445 ; *see also* Chapel, North.
Pevensey, 477.
Playden, 199, 367.
Poling, 156.
Portslade, 145 ; *see also* Aldrington.
Poynings, 394.
Preston, East, (Ferring), 339, 450.
„ West, [32].
Prinsted (Westbourne). 175.
Pulborough, 19, [32].
Rawmere (Mid Lavant), 303.
Ringmer, 138 (2), 157, 182, 274 (2).

Robertsbridge (Salehurst), 41, 219.
Rogate, 75 ; *see also* Fyning.
Rotherfield, 5, 29, 44, 117, 191, 202, 228, 263 (2), 299, 304 (3), 317, 416.
Rottingdean, 20.
Rudgwick (Ridgweek), 99, 122, 149, 308, 327, 334, 359, 401, 430 ; *see also* Naldred House.
Rumboldswyke, 62, 203.
Runcton (North Mundham), 9, 351.
Rusper, 24, 154, 200, 220, 429, 497.
Rustington, 32.
Rye, 51, 52, 80, 82, 92, 100, 119, 147, 165, 174, 176, 187, 208 (2), 228, 236 (2), 359, 401 (2), 433 (2), 493, 502 ; *see also* Canbury *and* Lea.
Rype *als.* Eckington, 291, 325.
St. Leonard's Forest, 46.
St. Thomas in the Cliffe, *see* Cliffe.
Salehurst, 41, 117, 159 ; *see also* Hackwoodes *and* Robertsbridge.
Seaford, 157 (2).
Seal *als.* Beeding, 356.
Sedlescombe, 41, 60, 388.
Selmeston, 344.
Sheffield (Fletching), 240.
Shermanbury, 48, 114.
Shettinghurst, *see* Chittenhurst.
Shipley, 8, 93.
Shoreham, *see* Erringham.
Shripney (South Bersted), 9, 59.
Singleton, *see* Charlton.
Slaugham, 485.
Slindon, 9, 21 (2), 99, 205, 373, 430, 481.
Slinfold, 59, 63, 102, 112, 182, 196, 229, 321, 394, 439, 441 ; *see also* Dedisham.
Slowe, 121.
Sompting, 122.
Southease, 108.
Southover near Lewes, 19, 40, 109, 124, 182, 212, 342, 356 (2), 394.
Southwick, 136, 474.
Stamerham (Stanmerham, Horsham), 308 (2).
Stedham, 24, 110 ; *see also* Minstead.
Steyning, 9, 19, 27, 162 (2), 163, 234, 249, 275 ; *see also* Nash.
Stockbridge (Chichester), 188.
Stoke, South, 9.
„ West, 429.
Stoughton, *see* Walderton.
Sutton, 366.
Tangmere, 228.
Tarring, 140, 196 (2), 267, 338, 423, 493.
Thakeham (? = Faccombe, 19), 19, 20, 466.
Thorney, West, (Westhorney), 124.
Ticehurst, 17, 19, 41, 244, 245, 288, 320, 346, 441, 443 ; *see also* Pashleigh.
Tillington, 88, 357.
Todham (Easebourne), 139.
Tortington (Torton), 9, 196.
Treyford, 29.
Trotton, 24, 282 (2), 346 ; *see also* Bridgland *and* Tuxlith.
Tuxlith (Trotton), 78, 148.
Twineham, 424.
Uckfield, 48, 178, 302, 333 (2).
Udimore, 50, 135, 175 (2), 267, 455.
Upmarden, 36, 287, 392.
„ West Marden in, 198.
Venitroe (North Mundham), 70.
Wadhurst, 17 (2), 25, 33, 59, 88, 89, 112 (2), 121, 128, 223, 240, 272, 297, 320, 347, 359, 472, 493, 502 ; *see also* Chittenhurst *and* Wilye.
Walberton, 50, 350 (? = Warberton, 432).
Walderton (Stoughton), 418.
Waldron (Walderne), 184, 208, 211, 470.
Warbleton, 193, 235, 466 (? = Warberton, 432) ; *see also* New Priory.
Warminghurst, 75, 195.
Warnham, 9, 122, 160, 349, 370 ; *see also* Coxe.
Wartling, 162, 224, 292, 348.
Washington, 9.
Wassells (Kirdford), 413.
Westbourne, 39, 302, 374 ; *see also* Aldsworth, Prinsted, *and* Woodmancote.
Westergate (Aldingbourne), 154.
Westham, 27–9, 113 (2), 430, 435.
Westhorney, *see* Thorney, West.
Westmeston, *see* Chiltington.
Whatlington, 242, 401, 422.
Wigsell, 129.
Willingdon, 129, 387.
Wilmington, 129.
Wilye (Wadhurst), 121.
Winchelsea, 150, 288, 346, 398, 433, 478, 479, 491, 499.
Wisborough Green, 97, 322 ; *see also* Loxwood.
Wiston, 13.
Withiam (Widdiham), 8, 85, 304, 346, 400 ; *see also* Cosley *and* Hull.
Wivelsfield, 20, 314, 428.
Woham (Hamsey), 328.
Woodmancote (Westbourne), 185.
Woolavington, 182.
Wootton (Folkington), 53.
Worth, 23, 69, 223, 248, 416, 436, 443, 452 (2).
Worthing (Broadwater), 31, 434.
Yapton, 152, 280 (3), 314, 490.

WALES.

(*See under the several counties.*)

The Marches of, 43, 282.

WARWICKSHIRE.

Warwickshire, 39, 40.
Alcester, 337 ; *see also* Beauchamp's Court.
Aldestry, *see* Austrey.
Allesley, 23, 329.
Alne, Great *or* Round, *see* Woodhouse.
,, Great, New Inn in, 198.
Alveston, *see* Bridgetown.
Amington (Tamworth), 374.
Ansley, 443.
Anstey, 37 (? = Anser, 6).
Arbury (Chilvers Coton), 325.
Arrow, 253.
Ascott (Whichford), 409.
Astley, 96.
Aston near Birmingham, 23 ; *see also* Bearewood, Bordesley, Camp Hill, Castle Bromwich, Deritend, Erdington, Water Orton, *and* Witton.
Aston Cantlow, *see* Shelfield *and* Wilmecote.
Atherstone, 42, 272, 381, 484.
Attleborough (Nuneaton), 23, 279, 481.
Austrey (Aldestry), 125, 271, 349 (? = Oster, 499).
Avon Dassett, 495.
Bablake (? in Coventry), 38.
Baddesley Clinton, 59.
Balsall (Hampton in Arden), 59, 136, 276.
Barcheston, 416.
Barford, 366, 390.
Barnacle (Bulkington), 6, 166.
Barston, 223.
Barswell, *see* Berkeswell.
Barton on the Heath, 428.
Baxterley, 22.
Bearewood (Aston), 300.
Beauchamp's Court (Alcester), 200.
Bedworth, 49, 491.
Berkeswell (Barswell), 8, 54, 244, 297, 368.
Bidford, 227, 259.
Bilton, 385.
Binley, 451.
Birdingbury (Burbury), 46.
Birmingham, 23, 113, 116, 215, 385, 410, 411, 466 ; *see also* Ward End *and* Winson Green.
Bordesley (Aston), Ravenhurst in, 23, 410.
Brailes, 135, 198.
,, Nether, 484.
Brailes, Over, 109.
Bretforton (*now in* Worcestershire, *q.v.*), 9.
Bridgetown (Alveston), 273.
Broadwell (Leamington Hastings), 87.
Brownsover (Clifton upon Dunsmoor), 44 (2).
Bubbenhall, 306, 453.
Bulkington, 53 ; *see also* Barnacle *and* Weston in Arden.
Burbury, *see* Birdingbury.
Burton Dassett, *see* Knightcote *and* North End.
Calcott, 483.
Camp Hill (Aston), 23.
Canley (Stoneleigh), 296.
Castle Bromwich (Aston), 23, 233, 388, 389.
Chadshunt, 46, 192, 326 (2).
Charlecote, 290, 394.
Chilvers Coton, 205, 223, 307, 447 ; *see also* Arbury.
Churchover, 43.
Claverdon, *see* Songar.
Clifton upon Dunsmoor, 93, 162 ; *see also* Brownsover.
Coleshill, 11 (2), 141 ; *see also* Gilson.
Combe, 336.
Compton, 80.
,, Fenny, 19, 178.
,, Long, 220, 245, 387.
,, Scorpion (Ilmington), 54.
Corley, 15.
Coton, 43.
,, Chilvers, *see* Chilvers Coton.
Coughton (? = Cotton, 23), 374 ; *see also* Sambourne.
Coventry, 7, 8, 22, 23, 33, 35, 38 (2), 46 (2), 69, 73, 105, 149, 154 (2), 159, 186, 198, 206, 207, 211, 238, 247, 282, 285, 302, 310, 336, 340, 383 (2), 405, 408, 413, 417, 462, 464, 468, 477, 483, 487 (2), 489 ; *see also* Bablake.
Cropredy, *see under* Oxon.
Deritend (Aston), 23.
Drayton (Stratford on Avon), 256.
Dunchurch, 251, 318 ; *see also* Thurlaston.
Dunnington (Salford Prior's), 196.
Easenhall (Monks' Kirby), 425.
Eathorpe (Wappenbury), 275.
Edgbaston, 461.
Edmarshe, 6.
Edmondscote Mill (Milverton), 437.
Edstone (Edreston, Wootton Wawen), 418.
Elmdon, 71 (2).
Erdington (Aston), 58, 150.
Ettington, Nether, 455.

Exhall, 23.
Farnborough, [20], 35, 369 (2), 419.
Fillongley, 334.
Flecnoe (Wolfhamcote), 192, 443.
Foleshill (Felleshill), 38.
Ford Hall (Ullenhall, Wootton Wawen), 178.
Foxcote (Ilmington), 91.
Frankton, 484, 502.
Freazley (Polesworth), 475.
Gaydon, 84.
Gilson (Coleshill), 160.
„ Hall, 491.
Grafton, Temple, *see* Hillborough.
Grandborough, 12, 214, 281 ; *see also* Woolscott.
Grendon, 184 ; *see also* Whittington.
Halford, 419.
Hampton in Arden, 298 ; *see also* Balsall, Kinwalsey, *and* Knowle.
Harborough, Great, 495.
Hardwick, Prior's, 134, 162.
Haseley, 471.
Haselor, 46, 185.
Hatton, 18.
Henley in Arden (Wootton Wawen), 6, 476.
Hillborough (Temple Grafton), 262.
Hillmorton, 41, 198, 365, 484.
Honington, 185, 210.
Horston (Whorston, Nuneaton), 321 (2).
Idlicote, 406.
Ilmington, *see* Compton Scorpion *and* Foxcote.
Ipsley, 152.
Itchington, Bishop's, 446 ; *see also* Radway.
„ Long, 23, 215.
Kenilworth, 469.
Kinwalsey (Hampton in Arden), 197.
Kirby, Monks', 428 ; *see also* Easenhall, Paddox Newnham, *and* Little Walton.
Knightcote (Burton Dassett), 89, 365.
Knighton, 45.
Knowle (Hampton in Arden), 23, 165, 337, 406.
Ladbrooke, 75.
Lapworth, 325 (2).
Leamington Hastings, 134, 244 (2) ; *see also* Broadwell.
Lightthorne, 198.
Lillington, 200.
Longbridge (Warwick), 424 (2), 461.
Loxley, 105, 154.
Marden, *see* Meriden.
Marston (Wolston), 232.
„ Prior's, 106, 274.
Maxstoke, 23, 207, 434.
„ Castle, 141.
Merevale, 101, 140.
Meriden (Marden), 154, 168, 208, 215, 319 (2), 488.
Middleton, 29.
Milcote (Weston on Avon, *which is in* Gloucestershire), 468.
Milverton, 466 ; *see also* Edmondscote Mill.
Moor Hall (Sutton Coldfield, ? = Morehall), 161.
Morton Bagot, 403.
Napton on the Hill, 123, 137, 310, 421, 436, 498.
Newnham Paddox (Monks' Kirby), 95.
North End (Burton Dassett), 239, 337 (2).
Nuneaton, 269, 378, 477 ; *see also* Attleborough *and* Horston.
Offchurch, 269.
Oster, *see* Austrey.
Oxhill, 455, 465.
Packington, Great, 307.
„ Little, 59.
Packwood, 240.
Pillerton, 295, 455.
„ Nether, 385.
Polesworth, *see* Freazley.
Radway (Bishop's Itchington), 227, 302, 467.
Ratley, 388 (2).
Ravenhurst, *see* Bordesley.
Rowington, 444.
Rugby, 43.
Salford Prior's, 7 ; *see also* Dunnington.
„ Abbot's Salford in, 6.
Saltley, 23.
Sambourne (Coughton), 163, 221.
Sawbridge (Saulburge, Wolfhamcote), 106 (2).
Sheldon, 23.
Shelfield (Aston Cantlow), 117.
Sherborne, 276.
Shotswell, 427, 475.
Shuckborough, Nether, 8, 68.
„ Over, 72.
Shustoke, 252.
Solihull, 23, 200, 467.
Songar (Claverdon), 65.
Southam, 28, 239, 336, 500.
Starton (Scarton, Stoneleigh), 407.
Stoneleigh, 84, 415, 490 ; *see also* Canley, Starton, *and* Waverley.
Stratford, Old, 113 (2), 375 ; *see also* Wilmecote.
„ upon Avon, 9, 13, 383, 398, 413, 423, 463 (2), 487 ; *see also* Drayton.
Stretton Baskerville, 69.
Studley, 269.
Sutton Coldfield, *see* Moor Hall.

Tachbrook, Bishop's, 393.
Tamworth, 3, 38, 45 ; *see also* Amington *and under* Staffordshire.
Thurlaston (Dunchurch), 374, 448.
Tysoe, 105, 153.
„ Church, 466.
„ Over, 312, 455.
„ Temple, 239.
Ullenhall (Wootton Wawen), *see* Ford Hall.
Walton d'Eiville (Wellesbourne), 252.
„ Little (Monks' Kirby), 237.
„ Mauduit (Wellesbourne), 238.
Wappenbury, 93, 227 ; *see also* Eathorp.
Ward End (Birmingham), 266.
Warmington, 30.
Warwick, 18, 90, 102, 103, 112 (2), 113, 143, 175, 198, 233, 267, 294, 352, 392, 393 (2), 416, 421, 462, 471 ; *see also* Longbridge.
Water Orton (Overton, Aston), 315.
Waverley (Whaburley, Stoneleigh), 460.
Wawens Wootton, *see* Wootton.
Wedgnock Park, 18, 76.
Wellesbourne, *see* Walton d'Eiville *and* Walton Mauduit.
Weston (*or* Weston under Wetherly), 316, 320, 380.
„ in Arden (Bulkington), 133.
Whichford, 404 ; *see also* Ascott.
Whitchurch, *see* Wimpstone.
Whitnash, 63, 305.
Whittington (Grendon), 385.
Whorston, *see* Horston.
Willoughby, 103, 104, 235.
Wilmecote (Aston Cantlow *and* Old Stratford), 185.
Wimpstone (Wilmston, Whitchurch), 3.
Winson Green (Birmingham), 122.
Withybrook, 120, 150.
Witton (Aston near Birmingham), 65, 330.
Wolfhamcote, 406 ; *see also* Flecnoe *and* Sawbridge.
Wolford (Woolford), 228.
„ Great, 270.
„ Little, 149, 311.
Wolston, 475 ; *see also* Marston.
Wolverton, 186.
Wolvey, 125.
Woodhouse (Great Alne), 486.
Woodlows (near Warwick), 78.
Woolscott (Grandborough), 130, 192, 226.
Wootton Wawen, 19, 411, 413, 487 ; *see also* Edstone, Ford Hall, *and* Henley in Arden.
Wroxall, 59.

WESTMORELAND.

Bowness, 31.
Middleton, 31.
Old Hutton (Kendal), 485.
Strickland Roger (Kendal), 429.

WILTSHIRE.

Aldbourne, 160, 345, 464 (3) ; *see also* Hilliwood *and* Upham.
Alderbury (? = Alwardbury, 159) ; *see also* Waddon.
Aldrington, 402.
All Cannings, *see* Cannings.
Allington (Chippenham), 174, 330.
Alton Barnes, 41, 70.
Alwardbury, *see* Alderbury.
Amesbury, 179, 295, 376 ; *see also* Ratfyn.
Ansty, 88.
Ashlington, *see* Etchilhampton.
Ashton Keynes, 80, 93, 165, 219 ; *see also* Leigh.
„ Steeple, 132, 156, 382 ; *see also* East Town.
„ Steeple, West Ashton in, 405 ; *see also* Littleton.
Atworth (Bradford), 502.
Avebury, 20, 404 ; *see also* Beckhampton *and* West Kennett.
Avon (Stratford under the Castle), 135.
Badbury (Chisledon), 272, 320, 373 (2) ; *see also* Wick.
Bagbury (Begberie, Purton), 338.
Barford St. Martin, 221, 422.
Baydon, 170.
Bayford (Britford), 180.
Baynton (Edington), 258.
Beanacre (Melksham), 170, 328.
Beckhampton (Avebury), 200.
Bedwyn, Great *or* West, *see* Crofton, Grafton Park, *and* Marten.
„ Little, 261 ; *see also* Chisbury *and* Putthall.
Beechingstoke, 222, 495.
Bemerton (Fugglestone St. Peter), 131, 431, 466.
Berwick Bassett, 61, 273.
Biddesden (Budesdeane, Ludgershall), 313.
Birtford, *see* Burford.
Bishopston, 502.
Bishopstone (Bishop's Down) near Salisbury, 46.
Bishopstrow, 61.
Blacklands (Calne), 418, 462.
Blunsdon, Broad, (Highworth), 179, 430.
„ Broad, Bury Town in, 220.
Bolhides (Kington St. Michael), 179.

Boreham *als.* Burton (Warminster), 186 (2), 212, 229.
Bounts (Buns, Bounteous) Court, (Salisbury), 312 (2).
Bowden (Lacock), 25.
Box, *see* Hatt *and* Henleigh.
Boyton, 272 (2), 299 ; *see also* Rodden, Somersetshire.
Bradfield (Hullavington), 251.
Bradford, 151 ; *see also* Atworth, Budbury, Limpley Stoke, Westwood, *and* South Wraxall.
Bradley, Maiden, 60, 164, 204, 373 (2), 403 (2).
„ North, 10, 98, 117, 147, 341 ; *see also* Cutteridge.
Bramshaw, *see under* Hampshire.
Bratton (Westbury), 10, 299.
Bremhill (Brehill, Bremble), 80 ; *see also* Cadnam, Charlcote, Foxham, Hanger, Spirthill, *and* Wick.
Bridzor (Tisbury), 113.
Brinkworth, 28, 39, 141, 142, 223, 258, 307, 351, 354 (2), 402, 464 ; *see also* Grittenham.
Britford, *see* Burford.
Broad Town (Cliffe Pypard), 181, 419.
Brokenborough, 266, 464.
Bromham, 3, 48 (2), 209, 396, 448 ; *see also* Chittoe.
Brooke (Westbury), 10, 263.
Buckloves (Pewsey), 52.
Budbury (Bradford), 61.
Bulbridge (Wilton), 189.
Bulford, 287.
Burbage, 35, 45, 48 (2), 269, 369 (2), 411.
Burderop (Chisledon), 426.
Burford (Birtford, Britford), 122, 289, 491 ; *see also* Bayford *and* East Harnham.
Burton (Warminster), *see* Boreham.
„ Hill (Malmesbury), 19, 237, 244.
Bury Town *als.* Bury Blunsdon, *see* Blunsdon.
Cadnam (Foxham, Bremhill), 244.
Calne, 21, 50, 147 (2), 151, 171, 183, 239, 314, 395, 396, 433 ; *see also* Blacklands, Calstone, Quemerford, *and* Studley.
Calstone (Calne), 239.
Can Court (Lydiard Tregoz), [102].
Cannings, All, 41 ; *see also* Etchilhampton.
„ Bishop's, 116, 410 (2) ; *see also* Coate, Horton, Roundway, Southbroom, *and* Weeke.
Castle Combe, 118, 171, 235, 395.
„ Eaton, 104 ; *see also* Lushill.
Catcombe (Hilmarton), 383.
Chaddington (Lydiard Tregoz), 102.
Chalke, Broad, 191, 192, 430, 484 ; *see also* Gurston *and* Knighton.
Chapmanslade (Corsley *and* Westbury), 93, 218, 453.
Charlcote (Bremhill), 210, 438.
Charlton, 442, 445 ; *see also* Pynckane.
„ (Downton), 279.
„ by Malmesbury, 410.
„ *als.* Charnham Street (Hungerford), 23, 273 ; *see also under* Berkshire.
Charnham Street, *see* Charlton.
Cherhill, 339, 351.
Cherington, *see* Chirton.
Cheverill, 493.
„ Great, 307 (2).
„ Little, 349.
Chilmark, 72, 314 (2), 315 (2), 484.
Chilton Foliatt, 358 ; *see also* Soley.
Chippenham, 25, 35, 41, 112, 179, 243 (2), 343, 422, 428, 491, 498 (2) ; *see also* Allington, Loxwell, Monkton, Rowdon, *and* Stanley.
Chirton (Cherington), *see* Conock.
Chisbury (Little Bedwyn), 220.
Chisenbury de la Folly (Netheravon), 47, 81.
Chisledon, 20, 21 ; *see also* Badbury *and* Burdrop.
Chittoe (Bromham), 371.
Chute, 115, 210, 344, 371.
Clapcott (Grittleton), 296.
Clatford (Preshute), 159, 235.
Cleaverton (Lea), 190, 287, 377.
Cliffe Pypard, *see* Broad Town.
Coate (Bishop's Cannings), 165.
Codford St. Mary, 410.
„ St. Peter *or* West, 58.
Colerne, 84, 407, 465 ; *see also* Thickwood.
Coleshill, *see under* Berkshire.
Collingbourne Ducis, 45, 84, 165, 383.
„ Kingston, 264, 313, 374 ; *see also* Southton.
Compton Bassett, 46, 479.
„ Beauchamp, 115.
„ Chamberlain, 109, 118, 326.
Conock (Chirton), 42.
Coombe Bisset, 30, 271, 302, 336.
Corsham *or* Corsham Regis (Rudge), 28, 58, 74, 88, 209, 221, 475, 482 ; *see also* Easton, Gastard, Hartham, Jargettes, Westhrope, *and* Westwells.
Corsley, 130, 223 (2), 304, 311 ; *see also* Chapmanslade.
Corston (Malmesbury), 377.
Coulston, 271.
Cricklade (?=Crick, 309), 97, 248.

Cricklade St. Sampson, 128, 342, 473.
Crofton (Great Bedwin), 426.
Crudwell, 19, 328 ; *see also* Eastcourt.
Cutteridge (North Bradley), 10.
Damerham, 105, 360, 479, 501.
„ South, 83.
Dauntsey, *see* Groves.
Dean, West, 216.
Deverill Longbridge, 5, 288, 372 ; *see also* Longleat.
„ Monkton, 186.
Devizes, 42, 45, 79, 167 (2), 215, 281, 302, 345, 361, 402, 479.
Dilton (Dilkin, Westbury), 46, 109.
Dinton, 113, 291, 299.
Donhead St. Andrew, 68 ; *see also* Easton.
„ St. Mary, 83, 404.
Downton, 100, 298, 404 ; *see also* Charlton.
Draycot Cerne, 288.
Durnford, 480.
„ Great, 469 ; *see also* Newtown.
„ Little, 502.
Durrington, 295.
Earl Stoke, 78.
Earlscourt (Wanborough), 230.
East Town (Steeple Ashton), 297.
Eastcott (Urchfont), 243.
Eastcourt (Crudwell), 151, 413.
Eastham, 40.
Easton, 45.
„ (Corsham), 165.
„ (Donhead St. Andrew), 290.
„ Grey, 192, 313.
Eastrop (Highworth), 141 (2).
Ebbesborne Wake, 96.
Edington, 10, 45 ; *see also* Baynton *and* Tinhead.
Elcombe (Wroughton), 478.
Elingdon, *see* Wroughton.
Enford, 136 ; *see also* Littlecott.
Erchfount, *see* Urchfont.
Etchilhampton (Ashlington, All Cannings), 47, 143, 327.
Everley, 389.
Farleigh, Monkton, 196.
Farley, 249, 488 ; *see also* Pitton.
Farnham (*now in* Dorset, Tollard Royal), 189.
Figheldean, 128, 355.
Fisherton Anger, 288.
Fittleton, 81, 257 ; *see also* Hackleston.
Fonthill, 307.
Foscott (Grittleton), 183, 233.
Fovant, 313.
Foxham (Bremhill), 219 ; *see also* Cadnam.
Froxfield, 161 (2), 262 ; *see also* Oakhill *and* Rudge.
Fugglestone St. Peter, *see* Bemerton.
Fyfield (Overton), 141, 193 (2), 431
471 (?=Fithfield, 224).
Garsdon, 76, 313.
Gastard (Corsham), 267.
Gerardston, *see* Gurston.
Gomeldon (Idmiston), 35.
Grafton Park (Great Bedwyn), 485.
Greenhill (Wootton Bassett), 273, 408, 477 (2).
Grimstead, West, 85, 206, 421.
Grittenham (Brinkworth), 28, 461, 500.
Grittleton, 76 ; *see also* Clapcott *and* Foscott.
Grove (Mildenhall), 193.
Groves (Groffe, Dauntsey), 374 (2).
Gurston, West Gerardston *als.*, (Broad Chalke), 454.
Hackleston (Fittleton), 369.
Ham, 23.
Hanger (Bremhill), 430.
Hannington, 67, 333, 356, 393.
Harnham, East, (Burford), 170, 187.
„ West, 229, 274.
Hartham (Corsham), 34.
Hatch, West, (Tisbury), 247, 277.
Hatt (Box), 470.
Hawkeridge (Westbury), 204, 292.
Haydon (Rodborne Cheney), 392.
Heale (Woodford), 136.
Henleigh (Box), 259.
Heddington, 395 (2).
Heytesbury, 314 ; *see also* Tytherington.
Heywood (Westbury), 267.
Highway, 21.
Highworth, 69 ; *see also* Broad Blunsdon, Eastrop, South Marston, *and* Sevenhampton.
„ Peculiar, 179.
Hilcot (Hulcot, North Newnton), 155, 371.
Hilliwood (Aldbourne), 276.
Hilmarton, *see* Catcombe, Pen, *and* Whitcomb.
Hilperton (Hilpringtton), 409.
Hindon, 288.
Hinton, Broad, 104, 113 (2), 114, 360, 451 ; *see also* Uffcott.
„ Little, 79, 251 (2), 315, 464, 470.
„ West, (West Lytle Hynington), 55.
Hippenscombe (Tidcombe), 223.
Holt, 184, 479.
Homington, 312.
Honnington (Stratford Tony), 167.
Hook (Lydiard Tregoz), 398.
Horton (Bishop's Cannings), 36, 360, 409, 426.
Huish, 222.

Hulcot, *see* Hilcot.
Hullavington, *see* Bradfield.
Hungerford, *see* Charlton *and under* Berkshire.
Hurst, 167, 247, 431 ; *see also under* Berkshire.
Idmiston, 58, 243, 418 ; *see also* Gomeldon *and* Porton.
Imber, 18.
Jargettes (Corsham), 329.
Keevil, 421.
Kellaways, 404.
Kemble, 102, 355.
Kennett, West, (Avebury), 318.
Kingston Deverill, 395.
Kingswood (*now in* Gloucestershire), 275, 472.
Kington St. Michael, *see* Bolhides.
„ West, 48, 60, 222.
Knighton (Broad Chalke), 389, 417.
Knook, 111.
Knoyle (Knowell), East, 246.
„ Oderne, 488.
Lacock, 41, 47, 274, 313 ; *see also* Bowden.
Lake (Wilsford, *near* Amesbury), 148.
Langford, 194.
„ Steeple, 103.
Langley Burrell, 478.
Latton, 48, 229, 231, 302, 429, 450.
Laverstock, 164.
Lavington Episcopi, 42, 68 (2), 383 ; *see also* Littleton Pannell.
„ Forum, 302.
Lea, 414 ; *see also* Cleaverton.
Leigh (Ashton Keynes), 13, 244, 336, 461, 464, 480.
„ (Westbury), 109 (2), 352.
„ Delamere, *see* Sevington.
Liddington, *see* Medbourn.
Limpley Stoke (Bradford), 465.
Littlecott (Enford), 172.
Littleton (Steeple Ashton), 170, 418.
„ Drew, 410.
„ Pannell (Lavington Episcopi), 112, 252.
Lockeridge (Overton), 144, 435.
Longleat (Deverill Longbridge), 478.
Loxwell (Chippenham), 417.
Ludgershall, 151 ; *see also* Biddesden.
Lushill (Castle Eaton), 339.
Lydiard Millicent, 177, 472 ; *see also* Shropshire Marsh.
„ Tregoz, *see* Can Court, Chaddington, Hook, *and* Studley.
Lynley (Tisbury), 123.
Maddington, 227.
Maisey (Ogbourn St. Andrew), 171, 371.
Malmesbury, 19, 32, 155 (2), 158, 231, 358, 440 ; *see also* Burton Hill, Corston, Milbourne, Rodbourne, *and* Westport.
Manningford Bohun (Wilsford *near* Pewsey), 330.
„ Bruce, 93.
Manton (Preshute), 98.
Marden, 93, 117, 225.
Marlborough, 53 (2), 118, 127, 141, 146 (2), 175, 199, 201 (2), 229, 235, 277, 279, 302, 326, 343, 356, 388, 409, 460, 461, 462, 475, 500.
Marston, 130.
„ Maisey, 19.
„ South (Highworth), 82, 85, 188.
Marten (Great Bedwyn), 353, 460.
Martin, 364, 424 (*or*? = Marten, Great Bedwyn).
„ East, 480.
Medbourn (Liddington), 400.
Melksham (Micklesham), 131, 209, 428 ; *see also* Beanacre, Seendhead, Whitley, *and* Woodrow.
Mere, 180, 489 ; *see also* White Hill, Woodlands, Woolverton, *and* Zeals.
Milbourn (Malmesbury), 427.
Mildenhall, 190, 414 ; *see also* Grove, Poulton, Werg, *and* Woodlands.
Minety, *see under* Gloucestershire.
Monkton (Chippenham), 47.
Moore (Wanborough), 408, 502.
Netheravon, *see* Chisenbury de la Folly.
Nettleton, 70, 140 ; *see also* Shrubb.
Newnton, 158, 441, 476.
„ North, 275, 490 ; *see also* Hilcot.
Newton, South, 433 ; *see also* Wishford, Little.
„ Tony, 45, 260, 398.
Newtown (Durnford), 64, 309.
Norton Bavant, 5, 53, 378.
Oakhill (Froxfield), 59.
Oaksey (Oxsey), 111.
Ogbourn St. Andrew, 185, 219, 374, 398, 426, 452 ; *see also* Maisey *and* Rockley.
„ St. George, 161.
Overton, 266, 294, 309, 427, 484 ; *see also* Fyfield *and* Lockeridge.
Oxsey, *see* Oaksey.
Patney, 322.
Pen (Hilmarton), 21, 74.
Pewsey, 208, 211 ; *see also* Buckloves *and* Shercott.
Pitton (Farley), 263.
Plaitford, 334, 409.
Porton (Idmiston), 61.
Potterne, 202 ; *see also* Worton.
Poulshot, 148, 369.
Poulton (Mildenhall), 260, 319, 337, 482.
Preshute, *see* Clatford *and* Manton.

Purton, 338, 404; *see also* Bagbury *and* Stoke.
Putthall (Little Bedwyn), 247.
Pyncklane (Charlton), 296.
Quemerford (Calne), 214.
Ramsbury (Remesburye), 151, 411, 455, 475, 480.
Ratfyn (Amesbury), 291.
Richardston, 246.
Rockley (Ogbourn St. Andrew), 283.
Rodborne Cheney, 318; *see also* Haydon.
Rodbourn (Malmesbury), 435.
Roundway (Bishop's Cannings), 409.
Rowde, 285.
Rowdon (Chippenham), 362.
Rudge (Froxfield), 162, 491 (2).
Salisbury *or* New Sarum, 1 (2), 12, 21, 41, 46, 50 (2), 68 (2), 83, 85, 86, 96, 114, 117, 120, 125, 128, 134, 136, 141, 144, 145, 149 (2), 151, 158, 162, 171, 173 (2), 175, 182 (2), 190, 191, 199, 216, 231 (2), 248, 251, 283 (2), 292 (3), 301, 303, 308, 310, 318, 322, 326, 342, 344, 348, 353, 355, 365, 371, 373, 376, 381, 401, 402, 414, 419, 422, 436, 441, 445, 447, 453, 454 (2), 466, 472, 475, 478, 486, 489, 490, 502; *see also* Bounts Court.
,, Bishops of, 1, 120.
,, Canons of, 198, 341, 344, 441.
,, Chancellors of, 247, 419, 485.
,, Subchanter of, 299.
,, The College de Vauxe near, 415.
Seagry, 453.
Sedghill, 189, 229, 266.
Seend (Senne), 3, 71, 428.
Seendhead (Seenne, Melksham), 184, 428.
Semley, 62, 190, 217 (2).
Sevenhampton (Highworth), 302, 439.
Sevington (Leigh Delamere), 138.
Shalbourne, 234, 266, 474; *see also under* Berkshire.
Shercott (Pewsey), 188.
Sherston, Great, 175.
Shrewton, 447.
Shropshire Marsh (Lydiard Millicent), 74.
Shrubb (Nettleton), 327.
Slaughterford (Slatterford), 279.
Soley (Sowley, Chilton Foliatt), 81.
Somerford, Great *or* Broad, 28, 502.
,, Keynes, 80, 219, 430.
,, Little, 88, 472.
Southbroom (Bishop's Cannings), 146.
Southton *or* Sunton Vallance (Collingbourne Kingston), 75.
Spirthill Worth (Bremhill), 21.
Standlinch, 82.
Stanley (Chippenham), 55.
Stanton, 378, 382.
,, (Standon) Husey, 189.
,, St. Bernard, 45, 177, 356, 455.
Stapleford, 457.
Stoke (Purton), 438.
Stourton, 6, 382.
Stratford Tony, 310; *see also* Honnington.
,, under the Castle, 209, 398, 423; *see also* Avon.
Stratton St. Margaret, 37, 117, 239, 250, 262, 426, 494.
,, Over Stratton in, 153.
Studley (Calne), 362.
,, (Lydiard Tregoz), 474.
Sunton Vallance, *see* Southton.
Sutton Veny, 5, 154, 288.
Swallowcliffe, 48, 195, 394, 419, 485, 502.
Swallowfield, 310; *see also under* Berkshire.
Swindon, 246.
Thickwood (Colerne), 25.
Tidcombe, 84, 353; *see also* Hippenscombe.
Tidworth, North, 258.
Tilshead, 10, 127.
Tinhead (Edington), 481.
Tisbury, 99, 165, 281; *see also* Hatch *and* Lynley.
Tockenham, 251 (? = Todnam, 119); *see also* Wyke.
Tollard Royal, *see* Farnham.
Trowbridge, 219, 239, 502 (2).
,, Little, 352.
Twyford (*now in* Berkshire, *q.v.*), 34, 431.
Tytherington (Heytesbury), 274.
Tytherton, 25.
,, Lucas, 41 (2).
Uffcott (Broad Hinton), [80].
Upham (Aldbourne), 189.
Uphaven, 47, 97, 171, 333, 413.
Upton Lovell, 398.
Urchfont, 209, 330 (2); *see also* Eastcott.
Waddon (Alderbury), 330.
Wanborough, 43, 122, 123, 153, 176, 226, 372 (4), 427, 467; *see also* Earlscourt *and* Moore.
Warminster, 5, 70, 309, 313; *see also* Boreham.
Weeke (Bishop's Cannings), 107, 360.
Wellow, West, 300.
Werg (Withigg, Mildenhall), 355.
Westbury, 53, 153, 199, 315, 494; *see also* Bratton, Brooke, Chapmanslade, Dilton, Hawkeridge, *and* Heywood.

Westbury, Westbury Leigh in, 109(2), 352.
Westhrope (Corsham), 147.
Westport (Malmesbury), 96, 492.
Westwells (Corsham), 495.
Westwood (Bradford), 106.
Whaddon, 288(2).
Whitcomb (Hilmarton), 46.
White Hill (Mere), 122.
Whiteparish, 283, 378, 389, 439.
Whitley (Melksham), 213.
Wick (Badbury), 318.
,, (Bremhill), 328.
Wilcot, 89, 149.
Wilsford, 84, 137, 275.
,, near Amesbury, *see* Lake.
,, near Pewsey, *see* Manningford Bohun.
Wilton, 51, 391, 454, 479; *see also* Bulbridge.
,, Lady Grey de, 196.
Winterbourne Dauntsey, 472(2).
,, Stoke, 417, 483(2).
Winterslow, 21.
Wishford, Great, 419.
,, Little, (Newton), 246.
Wokingham, 268; *see also under* Berkshire.
Woodford, 86(2); *see also* Heale.
,, Little, 64, 221.
Woodlands (Mere), 121, 171.
,, (Mildenhall), 258, 259(2).
Woodrow (Melksham), 209.
Woolverton (Mere), 229.
Wootton Bassett, 76, 273, 274, 339, 374, 414, 464; *see also* Greenhill.
,, Rivers, 114, 442.
Worton (Potterne), 170, 307(2).
Wraxall, North, 74, 118, 325.
,, South, (Bradford), 58, 185.
,, South, St. Owen's in, 185.
Wroughton *als.* Elingdon, 307, 421; *see also* Elcombe.
Wyke (Tockenham), 46.
Wylye, 68, 360.
Yatesbury, 20, 21, 79, 101(2), 374, 430, 442.
Zeals Cleevedon (Mere), 261.
,, Nether (Mere), 122, 160.

WORCESTERSHIRE.

Abberley *als.* Abbotsley, 200; *see also* Netherton.
Alfrick (Suckley), 66.
Alscliffe (Wolverley), 43.
Alston (*now* Overbury, Gloucs.), 136, 493.
Alvechurch, 294, 352, 382, 468.
Ambersley, *see* Ombersley.
Amiton (? = Hampton), 64.
Areley, Nether, 430.
Astley, 96, 162, 186, 229, 251(2), 401, 459.
Aston Magna (Blockley), 98.
Astword (Feckenham), 129, 403.
Atch Lench (Church Lench), 6.
Barbourne (Claines), 440.
Bean Hall (Feckenham), 231.
Beauchamp's Court (Powick), 292.
Bedwardine St. John, 6.
,, St. Michael, 181.
Belbroughton, 347(2); *see also* Fairfield.
Bengeworth, 220, 257.
Beoley, 6, 166, 401, 419.
Berrington (Tenbury), 205.
Berrow, 272(2).
Bewdley, 62, 103, 131, 202, 306, 311, 440.
Birts Morton, 483.
Bishampton, 46.
Blackmore Park (Hanley Castle), 314.
Blakestone (Kidderminster), 484.
Blockley, 484; *see also* Aston Magna, Dorn, Northwick, *and* Paxford.
Bockleton, *see under* Herefordshire.
Bowthon, *see* Croome, Hill.
Bransford (Leigh), 46, 125, 278, 484.
Bredon, 184, 239, 338.
Bretforton, 59; *see also under* Warwickshire.
Broadway, 272, 279, 298, 313(2), 369, 390(2).
Bromsgrove, *see* Chadwick *and* Whitford.
Bushley, 55, 173; *see also* Pull.
Cakebole (Chaddesley Corbett), 52, 53, 407.
Callow Hill (Feckenham), 243.
Chaddesley Corbett, *see* Cakebole, Drayton, *and* Harvington.
Chadwick (Bromsgrove), 476.
Charlton (Cropthorne), 234(2).
Chaseley (Chadgley), 348.
Child's Grove (Eastham), 326.
Church Lench, *see* Atch Lench.
Claines, 122, 322, 369, 440; *see also* Barbourne.
Cleeve, Prior's, 388.
Clent, *see* Walton *and under* Staffordshire.
Clifton, 82.
,, (Severn Stoke), 287.
Comberton, Great, 23; *see also* Woolashull.
Conderton (Overbury), 484.
Cotheridge, 264(2).
Counsall (Wolverley), 43.
Croome d'Abitot, 121.
,, Hill *als.* Bowthon, 120.
Cropthorne, 176, 359, 386; *see also* Charlton *and* Netherton.

Cutsdean (Cutson), 346 (2).
Dascott (Darlingscott, Tredington), 152, 438.
Doddenham, 337, 428.
Dorn (Blockley), 198.
Doverdale, 209.
Drayton (Chaddesley Corbett), 349.
Droitwich, 484.
Dudley, 47.
Eastham, *see* Child's Grove.
Eckington (Elkington), 6, 46, 367.
Eldersfield *als.* Elsfield, 67, 77, 116, 162, 323, 345 (2), 387, 392 (2), 406, 432 (2).
Elmley Castle, 393.
„ Lovett, 166, 358.
Evenlode, 386, 411, 413.
Evesham, 8, 60, 248, 279, 299, 412 ; *see also* Bengeworth.
Fairfield (Forefield, Belbroughton), 484.
Feckenham, 254, 353 ; *see also* Astwood, Bean Hall, *and* Callow Hill.
Fladbury, 133, 320, 348 ; *see also* Hill.
Flyford Flavel, 46.
Frankley, 217, 496.
Goldenwick, *see* Overiche.
Greenfield (Upton), 229.
Hadsor, 99, 501.
Hagley, 202.
Halesowen, *see* Warley *and under* Salop.
Hallow, 168.
Hampton (? = Amiton), 64.
„ Lovett, *see* Horton.
Hanley Castle, 395, 406, 432, 439 ; *see also* Blackmore Park.
„ William, 326.
Hartlebury, 28, 488 ; *see also* Waresley.
Harvington (Chaddesley Corbett), 99.
Hatfield (Norton by Kempsey), 269.
Hewell (Tardebigge), 79, 490.
Hill (Fladbury), 144.
Hollins (Rock), 432.
Holt, 101, 162, 194.
Horton (Hampton Lovett), 258.
Houlding, 100.
Howsell, Over, (Leigh), 416.
Iccomb (*now in* Gloucs.), 302, 422.
Inkberrow, 245.
Kidderminster, 14, 43, 101, 213, 355, 368 ; *see also* Blakestone.
Kington (Kinton), 2.
Knighton on Teme, *see* Newnham.
Kyre, 355.
Leigh, 33, 48, 111, 314 ; *see also* Bransford *and* Howsell.
Lench, Church, *see* Church Lench.
Lench Rous, 384.
Lenchwick (Norton), 57.
Lindridge, 225 ; *see also* Pensax.
Longdon, 406, 501.
Madresfield, 133, 278, 292.
Malvern, Great, 6, 43.
Martley, 111, 444, 474.
Mathon, 199, 455.
Mitton, 372.
Morton, Abbot's, 121.
Moseley (King's Norton), 78, 167.
Naunton Beauchamp, 46.
Netherton, 418.
„ (Abberley), 220.
„ (Cropthorne), 324.
Newland Farm (Norton by Kempsey), 198.
Newnham (Knighton on Teme), 40.
Norgroves, 63.
Northfield, 236, 365.
Northwick (Blockley), 437.
Norton, *see* Lenchwick.
„ by Kempsey, *see* Hatfield, Newland, *and* Wood Hall.
„ King's, 49, 112, 368 ; *see also* Moseley.
Ombersley (Ambersley), 11, 67, 322 ; *see also* Soddington *and* Uphampton.
Overbury, *see* Alston, Conderton, *and* Teddington.
Overiche *als.* Goldenwick Manor, 40.
Paxford (Blockley), 169, 213.
Pendock, 42, 102, 250.
Pensax (Lindridge), 375.
Pershore, 317 ; *see also* Pinvin.
Pinvin (St. Andrew, Pershore), 406 (2).
Pirton, 357.
Pixam, 6.
Powick, 46, 496 (? = Poyet, 6) ; *see also* Beauchamp's Court.
Pull (Bushley), 207.
Redmarley d'Abitot, 48, 105, 258, 378, 429, 477.
Ribbesford, 102, 390, 419.
Ripple, 60 ; *see also* Ryall.
Rock, 406 ; *see also* Hollins *and* Worsley.
„ The Bower in, 463.
Ryall (Ripple), 452.
„ Court, 176.
Salwarpe, 176.
Severn Stoke, 323 ; *see also* Clifton.
Shelsley Walsh *or* Little, 207, 464.
Shiltwood (Tardebigge), 116.
Shipston on Stour, 318, 323, 355.
Soddington *als.* Sullington (Ombersley), 63 (2).
Spetchley, 54.
Stanford, 390.
Staunton, 239 (2), 250, 415.
Stockton, 296.
„ The Phowse in, 165.
Stoke Prior, 414.

Stoulton, *see* Wolverton.
Stourbridge, 123, 243, 381, 410.
Strensham, 2, 419.
Suckley, 110, 201 ; *see also* Alfrick.
Sullington, *see* Soddington.
Swinford, Old, *see* Amblecote, Staffs.
Tardebigge, *see* Hewell *and* Shiltwood.
Teddington (Overbury), 26, 133.
Tenbury, 462 ; *see also* Berrington.
Tredington, *see* Dascott.
Uphampton (Ombersley), 338.
Upton, *see* Greenfield.
,, upon Severn, 45, 287, 375.
Walton (Clent), 103.
Waresley (Waseley, Hartlebury), 211.
Warley (Halesowen), 130, 205.
Whitford (Bromsgrove), 90.
Wichenford, 301.
Witley, Great, 106, 227, 471.
,, Little, 187.
Wolverley, *see* Alscliffe *and* Counsall.
Wolverton (Stoulton), 2.
Wood Hall (Norton by Kempsey), 195.
Woolashull (? Great Comberton), 210.
Worcester, 9, 15, 29, 31, 32, 34, 40, 45, 48, 51, 65, 71, 77, 78, 83, 97, 107, 111, 112, 115, 139 (2), 140, 146, 206, 207, 214, 222 (2), 223, 234, 235, 241, 242 (2), 243, 248, 261, 264, 267, 315–17, 322, 331, 333, 355, 364, 376, 406, 409, 414, 424, 429, 430 (2), 446, 452, 462, 467 (2), 477, 483, 494, 501 ; *see also* Bedwardine.
,, Bishop of, 341.
,, Castle, 314.
Worsley (Wardisley, Rock), [330].
Yardley, 23, 110, 140, 173, 428.

YORKSHIRE.

Attercliff, 36.
Beeston, 24.
Birkdale (Burthdell, Muker, Grinton), 7.
Bowland Forest, 5.
Bradford, 47 ; *see also* Hallome Park.
Brantingham, 38.
Bubwith Ferry, 23.
Burghwallis, 408.
Burneston, *see* Theakston.
Burnholme, 8.
Calverley, *see* Woodlands.
Caville (Eastrington), 65.
Clayton, 13.
Craike, 87.
Dewsbury, *see* Soothill.
Easby, 344.
Eastrington, *see* Caville.
Elland (Halifax), 105, 407.
Garsdale (Sedbergh), 323 (2).
Grinton, 7 ; *see also* Birkdale *and* Keld.
Guisborough, 230.
Hackness, 326.
Halifax, 2 ; *see also* Elland *and* Shaw Hill.
Hallome Park (Bradford), 47.
Healaugh (Reeth), 7.
Hornby Castle, 133.
Hull, *see* Kingston.
Ickles (Rotherham), 375.
Keld (Muker, Grinton), 7.
Kingston upon Hull, 174, 377 (? = Kinges Hall, 481).
Kirkby over Carr *als.* Misperton, 131.
Kyngeshall, 481.
Maltby, 36.
Malton, 159.
,, New, 483.
Middleham Castle, 283.
Muker (Grinton), 7 ; *see also* Birkdale *and* Keld.
Pontefract, 24.
Reeth, *see* Healaugh.
Richmond, 7.
Ripon, *see* Sleningford.
Rotherham, *see* Ickles.
Rowley, 36.
Royston, 78.
Saddleworth Firth, 284.
Sedbergh, *see* Garsdale.
Shaw Hill near Halifax, 393.
Sleningford (Ripon), 465.
Soothill (Dewsbury), 393.
Theakston (Burneston), 439.
Thorganby, 10.
Ughill, 36.
Walkington, 322.
Wallingwells, *see under* Notts.
Wilton, Bishop, 419.
Woodlands (Calverley), 332.
Wrigglesworth, 112.
York, 6, 423.
,, Archbishop of, 391.

UNIDENTIFIED COUNTIES.

Acton, 385.
Bucknill, 14.
Christchurch, diocese of Norwich, 405.
Wicken, diocese of Coventry and Lichfield, 283.

SHIPS.

"Advice," 155.
"Alathea," 246.
"Angel," 125, 142, 324.
"Anne," 5, 77, 106, 305, 402, 446 (2).
"Anne Royal," 67.
"Ascension," 41, 217, 265, 289.
"Attendant," 240.
"Bull," 251, 451.
"Charity," 72.

"Charles," 55, 68, 74, 108, 131, 167, 178, 220, 231, 328, 348, 449, 454, 496.
"Clouse" (?), 383.
"Clove," 36, 248.
"Crane," 360.
"Darling," 9, 92, 151, 246, 420.
"Defence," 276.
"Diamond," 405.
"Dragon," 2, 4 (2), 12, 33, 51, 65, 120, 126, 131, 170, 200, 228 (2), 238, 243, 323, 325, 348, 352, 407, 412, 442, 454, 459, 487.
"Encounter," 499.
"Expedition," 51, 106, 155, 302, 327, 350, 437.
"Floriander," 476.
"Globe," 331, 394, 486.
"Great Defence," 184.
"Great Exchange," 36.
"Handmaid," 37.
"Heart's Desire," 70.
"Hector," 44, 56, 71, 85, 94, 102, 110, 135, 145, 155, 167, 174, 183 (2), 198, 215, 239, 253, 258, 266, 269, 281, 322, 343, 372, 387, 398, 403, 453, 477, 478, 497.
"Hope," 145 (2), 241, 326 (2), 349, 362, 464.
"Husband," 37.
"James," 40, 96, 122, 297, 314, 326, 384, 403, 469.
"Joane," 212.
"Joyce," 314 (2).
"Margaret and John," 61.
"New Year's Gift," 4, 47, 58, 73, 122, 124, 136, 145, 155, 163, 165, 193, 223, 230, 280, 315, 335, 337, 358, 369, 381, 409, 421, 439, 453, 491.
"Oleander," 441.
"Pearl," 129, 206.
"Peppercorn," 29, 217, 268, 397, 425, 482, 486.
"Red Dragon," 50, 51, 75, 152, 156, 206, 308, 411, 460.
"Rose," 300.
"Samaritan," 160.
"Seaflower," 303.
"Solomon," 145, 155, 227, 263, 327, 413.
"Supply," 96.
"Susan," 41, 200.
"Swan," 301.
"Thomas," 38, 47, 230, 340, 383, 385.
"Thomasine," 230.
"Tiger," 41, 134, 267.
"Trade's Increase," 59, 64, 115, 132, 171, 186, 200, 209, 226, 230, 237, 238, 243, 328, 329, 358, 380, 403, 404, 422, 429, 444.
"Unicorn," 52, 210.
"Union," 260, 314, 468.
"Virgin," 12.
"Windsor Castle," 83.

AT SEA AND OVER THE SEAS,

1, 2 (2), 4 (3), 5, 8, 9, 11, 12, 24, 27, 30, 31, 36–8, 41 (2), 45, 47, 49, 50, 51 (3), 52, 55, 56 (2), 57, 58, 61 (2), 62 (2), 63–5, 67 (2), 70, 71, 72 (2), 73, 74 (2), 75, 76, 79, 82, 84, 85, 86 (2), 90 (2), 92, 96 (2), 97, 98, 99 (2), 101, 102, 107 (2), 108 (2), 110, 117, 118, 119 (2), 120 (3), 121, 122 (2), 123, 124 (4), 129 (2), 130–5, 140, 144, 147, 148, 152 (2), 154, 155 (2), 156 (3), 157, 158 (2), 159, 160, 162, 165, 167, 168, 170 (2), 171, 173, 174, 178, 180, 182, 183 (3), 184 (2), 185, 186 (2), 187–9, 193, 194, 195 (2), 196 (2), 197, 198, 200 (2), 201, 204, 206 (2), 207 (2), 208–10, 212 (3), 214, 215, 217 (2), 219 (3), 220, 223, 224 (2), 226, 228, 230 (3), 232, 233, 234 (2), 235, 237–41, 243 (2), 244, 245 (4), 246 (2), 247, 248 (3), 250–4, 255 (3), 257 (2), 258, 259, 261, 263 (2), 266, 269, 272 (2), 273, 274 (2), 276, 278, 280 (2), 281 (2), 284, 285, 288–90, 291 (2), 294, 296, 300–2, 308, 309 (3), 312, 313 (2), 314 (4), 315, 317 (2), 320 (2), 322, 323 (2), 326 (3), 327, 328 (2), 329–31, 335 (2), 337 (2), 340, 342 (3), 343, 344 (2), 345, 348 (3), 349–51, 352 (4), 358 (4), 359 (2), 360 (2), 361, 362 (2), 363, 369–71, 373, 374, 377, 378, 380 (2), 381 (3), 384, 385, 389, 394, 396, 398, 400, 401 (2), 403 (4), 406, 407, 409, 410, 411 (2), 412 (2), 413, 415, 420 (3), 421 (2), 422 (2), 424 (2), 427 (2), 429, 432, 434, 437, 438, 439 (2), 441 (2), 442 (2), 446 (3), 449, 451 (3), 452, 453 (3), 460 (2), 463, 464 (2), 467, 468, 469 (3), 471, 473, 475 (2), 476 (2), 477 (2), 478, 481 (2), 482 (2), 486 (2), 488, 489 (2), 491–3, 494 (2), 496, 497, 499 (2), 500, 501 (2), 503.
The Downs, 212.

FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Africa, Barbary, 391.
„ „ Morocco, 362.
„ Cape Verde Islands, 423.
„ Guinea, 70, 125, 324.
„ Senegal, 484.
America, North, Newfoundland, 3, 28, 302, 303.
„ Virginia, 13, 26, 52, 405, 418, 475.

America, North, Virginia, Summer Islands, 14.
„ West Indies (Wester Islands), 323, 423, 466.
America, South, Brazil, 212.
Asia, China, 134.
„ East India Company, *see* Index of Trades.
„ India and East Indies, 2, 4 (2), 32, 39, 40, 44, 47, 67, 90, 116, 126, 129, 132, 145, 156, 160, 174, 175, 206, 210, 218, 223, 238–40, 248, 265, 267, 274, 297, 326, 330, 340 (2), 383, 397 (2), 422, 425, 442, 459, 468, 475, 481, 482 (2).
„ „ Indian Voyage, 40.
„ „ Ama Davars (Amadauaz), 77, 217.
„ „ Gisselaa Road, 350.
„ „ Goa, 273.
„ „ Masulipatam, 40.
„ „ Priaman, 24.
„ „ Snally Road, 394.
„ „ Surat, 472.
„ „ Teco, 24.
„ „ Java, Bantam, 39, 40, 98, 314, 421.
„ „ Socotra, 472.
„ „ Straits, The, 72, 303.
„ „ Sumatra, Acheen, 33, 51, 65, 228, 412, 487.
„ Levant, The, 306.
„ Syria, Acre, 289.
„ „ Aleppo, 475.
„ „ Scanderoon, 142.
Europe, Belgium, *see* Low Countries.
„ France, 140.
„ „ Armentières, 278.
„ „ Bordeaux, 47.
„ „ Odierne, 414.
„ „ Paris, 260.
„ „ Rouen, 73, 280.
„ „ Valenciennes, 260, 356, 418.
„ Germany, 413.
„ „ Altona, 38.
„ „ Elbing, 487.
„ „ Goch, 457.
„ „ Hamburg, 38, 259, 336.
„ „ Königsberg, 398.
„ „ Lübeck, 105.
„ „ Wesel, 140.
„ Greece, Patras, 7, 37.
„ „ Zante, 98, 164.
„ Holland, *see* Low Countries.
„ Italy, Pisa, 179.
Europe, Italy, Venice, 36, 234.
„ Low Countries, 234, 398.
„ „ Amsterdam, 49, 252.
„ „ Antwerp, 130, 175, 223, 252, 398, 456.
„ „ Audenarde, 30, 224.
„ „ Avennes, 147.
„ „ Brussels, 364, 491.
„ „ Cortryck, 2.
„ „ Diest (Dirst), 445.
„ „ Dort (Dorpt), 158, 328.
„ „ Flanders, 259.
„ „ Flushing, 475.
„ „ Ghent (Gand), 456 (2).
„ „ Haarlem, 2.
„ „ The Hague ('s Gravenhage), 5, 126.
„ „ Hoult, Duchy of, 251.
„ „ Ingelmunster, 126.
„ „ Iseghem, 452.
„ „ Middelburg, 70, 259, 385, 452, 467.
„ „ Namur, 143.
„ „ Nieukerken (Nipkerke), 432, 440.
„ „ Nimègue (Nimeghen), 216.
„ „ Oudenarde, *see* Audenarde.
„ „ Péronnes (Perne), 272.
„ „ Pitthem, 304, 482.
„ „ Reusel (Ryssell), 456.
„ „ Ruysselede (Roose-laere), 2 (2), 119.
„ „ Sachin, 272.
„ „ St. Gains (near Lille), 139.
„ „ Sorle le Château, 284.
„ „ Templeuve (Templeure), 284.
„ „ Tournai, 148, 179, 278, 307.
„ „ Turnhout, 246.
„ „ Utrecht, 194.
„ „ Valkenburg, 460.
„ „ Weelde Merxplas (Welde near Turnhoute), 5, 130.
„ „ Wulnergem (? = Wulveringhem), 451.
„ „ Zeeland, 117.
„ Norway, Malstred, 211.
„ Russia, 345.
„ Spain, 39, 96, 98.
„ „ Seville, 24, 290, 496.
„ „ St. Lucar de Barrameda, 24.
„ Sweden, 248.
„ „ Stockholm, 484.
„ Turkey, Constantinople, 7.
„ „ Scio, 206.

INDEX OF TRADES AND CONDITIONS.

Actuary, 276.
Advocate, Court of Arches, 286.
Alderman, 7, 11, 19, 25, 38, 42, 44, 58 (2), 68, 69, 73, 77, 90, 95, 98 (2), 106, 123, 124 (2), 133, 135, 137, 139, 152, 156, 157, 159, 163 (3), 168, 181, 182, 188, 190, 200, 209, 210, 220, 223, 225, 234, 235, 238 (2), 246, 250, 251, 268, 273 (2), 274, 277 (2), 279, 298, 300, 303, 307, 311, 327, 335, 338, 343, 347, 349, 357, 361, 365, 371, 377 (3), 381, 383, 385, 389, 395, 396, 406, 409, 412, 414, 420, 421 (2), 424, 432, 435, 442, 444, 465, 470, 471, 473 (2), 477, 489, 490, 502.
Almsman, 42.
Ambassador, 206, 491.
Ancient bearer, 211.
Apothecary, 10, 22, 31, 89, 105, 128, 144, 182, 185, 244, 288, 302, 344, 368, 380, 479.
„ extraordinary to the King, 316.
Apprentice, 13, 98, 99, 207, 286, 347, 392, 398, 463, 487; *see also* Servant.
Archbishop, 35, 202, 391.
Archdeacon, 114, 306, 362, 374, 444.
Armourer, 44, 117, 146, 181, 187, 246, 247, 274, 279, 287, 303, 381.
Attorney General, Duchy of Lancaster, 77.
Auditor, Court of Audience of Canterbury, 433.
„ Court of Exchequer, 178, 265.
Bailiff (municipal), 90, 307, 384.
Baker, 4, 9, 13 (2), 47, 51, 66, 67, 78 (2), 105, 119, 153, 164, 168, 176, 264, 288, 302, 344, 355, 363, 364, 389, 395, 404, 415, 427, 429, 450 (2), 463, 471, 478, 488, 489, 494, 497.
„ brown-baker, 201, 318, 334, 372, 416, 478, 502.
„ white-baker, 1, 55, 173, 181, 216 (2), 251, 257, 322, 345, 371, 380, 406, 429, 455, 458, 472, 497.
Balesmaker, 215.
Barber, 57, 145, 303, 437, 484.
„ surgeon, 27, 31, 43, 59, 128, 149 (2), 151, 156, 167, 178, 186, 219, 228 (2), 244, 271, 287, 294, 299, 317, 332, 335, 346, 366, 392, 415, 417, 443, 454, 461, 473, 496; *see also* Surgeon.
Bargeman, 130; *see also* Boatman, Waterman, *and* Wherryman.
Baron of the Exchequer, 10, 104, 346, 417, 419.
Basketmaker, 93, 124, 257, 415.
Baymaker, 216.
Beerporter, 480.
Bellfounder, 93, 491, 501.
Bishop, 45, 53, 74, 190, 223, 252, 253, 313, 341, 370, 385, 386, 420, 427 (2), 441, 457, 470, 496, 502.
Bitmaker, 166; *see also* Lorimer.
Blacksmith, 33, 34, 60, 71, 76, 81, 93, 110, 140, 149, 158, 172, 265, 275, 301, 321, 323, 336, 347, 353, 354, 378, 391, 398, 418, 438 (2), 473, 474, 490, 491, 495.
Boatman, 207; *see also* Bargeman, Waterman, *and* Wherryman.
Boatswain, 486.
Boatswain's mate, 394.
Bonelace-maker, 157.
Bookbinder, 316.
Bookseller, 297.
Bowyer, 494.
Brazier, 272, 310, 468.
Brewer, 6 (3), 20, 34, 35, 52, 60, 71, 73, 80, 130, 135, 145, 146, 159, 170, 189, 206, 216 (2), 222 (2), 232, 242 (2), 243, 288, 290, 303, 334, 335, 338, 341, 350, 351, 353, 359, 360, 369, 374, 381 (2), 391, 395, 406, 418, 427, 428, 430, 438, 441, 492, 502.
„ ale-brewer, 2, 5, 8.
„ beer-brewer, 91, 95, 146, 169, 174, 214, 251, 328, 390, 412.
Bricklayer, 115, 164, 259, 371, 410, 420, 427, 435.
Brickmaker, 223 (2), 379.
Broadweaver, 5, 36, 55, 266, 461.
Brown-baker, *see under* Baker.
Bucketmaker, 322.
Butcher, 21, 22, 28 (2), 35, 44, 46, 56, 58, 83, 89, 100, 111, 118, 135, 156, 172, 183, 200, 210, 212, 231, 233, 241 (2), 243, 251, 254, 259, 261, 270, 275, 288, 291, 299, 303, 310, 331 (2), 343, 357, 367, 371, 372, 374, 378, 380, 385, 410, 418, 448, 453, 455, 470, 501.
Butler, Chief, of England, 463.
Buttonmaker, 118.

Canon, 38, 60, 67, 344, 361, 471, 489.
„ petty canon, 332, 351 (2); *see also* Chanter.
Captain (of companies), 121, 179, 343 (2).
„ captain-general of H.M. forces, 140.
„ (ship-captain, master-mariner, ship-master), 71, 86, 107, 145, 155, 220, 240, 297 (2), 308, 348, 362, 385, 403, 405, 413, 469 (2).
Cardmaker, 71, 353, 468, 489.
Carpenter, 5, 13, 23, 36, 45, 87, 115, 135, 161, 167 (2), 173, 176, 181, 188, 203, 204, 222, 223, 230, 231, 236, 238, 252, 260, 280, 288, 302, 313, 326 (2), 327, 345 (2), 348, 352, 364, 374, 382, 386, 392, 409, 412, 413, 414, 437, 440, 463, 467, 468, 472, 490.
„ ship-carpenter, 52, 81, 131, 230, 241, 257, 314 (2), 322, 407, 422, 434, 465.
„ carpenter's mate, 263, 302, 362.
Carrier, 96, 142, 152, 273, 355, 358, 359; *see also* Horse carrier.
Carver, 233.
Caulker, 453.
Chamberlain, Deputy, 5.
Chancellor, Diocesan, 153, 247, 277, 295, 419, 485.
„ of the Duchy of Lancaster, 131 (2), 269.
„ Lord, *see* Lord Chancellor.
Chancery Court, *see* Cursitor, Lord Chancellor, Master, *and* Messenger.
Chandler, 40, 80, 110, 116, 130, 136, 141, 171, 174, 179, 212, 407, 413, 416, 443, 446, 497.
Chandlery, *see* Groom *and* Yeoman.
Chanter, 67.
„ subchanter, 299.
Chaplain, 206, 258.
Chapman, 14, 123, 124, 134, 159, 213, 278, 282, 289, 335, 337, 407, 415, 429, 440, 441, 485.
Clerk, 5, 7, 9 (2), 12, 14, 24, 26, 30, 35, 36 (2), 44, 49, 52, 56 (2), 58, 61 (2), 62, 63 (2), 67, 69, 70, 71 (2), 74, 76 (3), 78, 81, 82 (2), 83, 87, 89 (2), 92, 93, 97 (2), 98, 101, 103, 104 (3), 106 (2), 107, 109, 111, 113, 119, 120, 122 (2), 124, 127, 128, 130, 131, 135, 140 (3), 141, 145, 147, 150, 151, 152, 155 (2), 157 (2), 159, 160 (2), 163, 164, 166, 171–3, 174 (3), 176, 178 (2), 180, 184, 186–8, 190 (2), 192, 195, 196, 199, 201, 202 (2), 203, 206, 207, 210, 212, 214 (2), 217, 220, 224, 229 (2), 230, 232 (2), 236 (3), 237, 241, 244, 249, 251, 252 (2), 254, 257, 258, 262, 266, 269, 270, 272, 276, 280, 283 (2), 284 (2), 285, 286, 293 (2), 294 (2), 297, 300 (2), 302, 307 (2), 308 (2), 312 (2), 313, 314, 317 (3), 319, 322, 326, 329, 332, 335, 342, 349, 350, 354, 355, 359 (2), 361, 364, 366, 371, 373, 375, 376, 379 (3), 387, 390, 391, 393–5, 399, 400, 401, 403, 410, 412 (2), 413, 415 (2), 416, 417, 419–21, 422, 426, 428, 429 (2), 431, 433, 436, 437 (2), 439, 440, 447 (2), 452, 453, 455, 457–9, 464, 466, 468 (2), 469 (2), 477, 480, 481, 482 (2), 485, 486, 489 (3), 490, 495, 497 (2), 501; *see also under* Degrees and the several clerical offices and employments.
Clerk of the check (yeomen of the King's Chamber), 157.
„ of the Green Cloth, 341.
„ of the Court of Wards and Liveries, 212
„ of the Warrants (Common Pleas), 323.
„ of H.M. Signet, 490.
„ Collegiate, 107.
Clockmaker, 456.
Clothier, 5, 8–10, 13 (2), 27 (2), 32 (2), 33, 37, 40, 45, 48, 49, 50, 55 (2), 57, 61 (2), 68, 72, 77, 82, 85, 86 (3), 89, 90, 93, 95, 97, 98, 102, 105, 107 (5), 109 (3), 110, 112, 115 (3), 116, 118, 125 (2), 126, 127, 139 (2), 140, 151, 153 (2), 158, 164 (2), 166, 167 (2), 168, 170, 176, 177, 178 (2), 179 (2), 180 (2), 181 (2), 188, 189, 190 (2), 191, 199, 204, 207, 209, 211, 216, 218, 219 (2), 222, 223 (2), 227 (3), 229, 231, 233, 235 (2), 236, 240 (3), 241, 243–5, 249, 255, 257, 260, 264, 270 (2), 278, 288 (2), 295, 296, 306–8, 310 (2), 315, 317, 318 (2), 319, 321, 322 (2), 324, 326, 328 (2), 333, 336, 339 (2), 340, 341, 344, 349, 352, 354 (2), 355, 357 (2), 361, 366, 367 (2), 368, 369, 371, 374, 379, 383, 385, 386, 391, 392 (2), 393, 398, 402, 403, 404, 407, 409 (3), 411, 412, 414, 417, 422–4, 431 (2), 433, 445, 446, 449 (2), 453 (2), 455 (2), 457, 460, 462, 471, 478 (2), 479 (2), 485, 490, 502.
Clothmaker, 183.
Clothman, 231, 502 (2).
Clothworker, 8, 34, 38, 42, 51, 52, 59, 64, 85, 91 (2), 97, 100, 102, 109 (3),

112, 116(2), 122(2), 123, 124, 128, 134(2), 154, 159, 161(2), 163(2), 165, 174, 187, 208, 210(2), 213, 219, 221, 223(2), 224, 232, 249, 256, 260, 268, 269, 272, 277, 286, 287, 290(2), 295, 305, 306, 308, 316, 317, 328, 339, 341, 342, 352, 354(2), 370, 382(2), 400, 403, 418, 424(2), 426, 453(2), 459, 464, 466, 468, 471, 485, 486, 498, 499.
Coachman to the Lady Elizabeth, 20.
„ to King James, 64.
Cobbler, Free, 355; *see also* Cordwainer, Corviser, *and* Shoemaker.
Collarmaker 356, 365, 392, 423; *see also* Whittawer.
Colleges, Fellows of, 13, 51, 63, 69, 79, 87, 105, 121, 139, 188, 225, 234, 254, 258, 260, 298, 335, 345, 353, 367, 378, 397, 479.
„ Heads of, 62, 64, 72, 149, 211, 247, 326, 407, 416, 421, 432, 454, 486.
Collier, 102, 116, 310, 463.
Colonel, 339.
Commissioners, 326.
Common Pleas, Court of, *see* Clerk, Justice, Prothonotary.
Controller of Her Majesty's Household, 126.
Cook, 8, 24, 25, 65, 83, 95, 99, 121, 157, 170, 173, 184, 185, 193, 209, 215, 271, 277, 279, 299, 304, 308, 319, 320, 326, 358, 382, 389, 428, 439, 441, 454(2), 464, 487, 500.
„ to the King, 118.
„ to the Queen, 416(2).
Cooper, 5, 11, 31, 46, 94, 96, 143, 173, 177, 178, 207(2), 223, 246, 247, 251, 269, 291, 297, 312, 346, 358, 400, 433, 436, 446, 447, 469, 487(2), 496; *see also* Hooper *and* Wine cooper.
Cordwainer, 7(2), 23, 40, 44, 76, 92, 93, 124, 157, 197, 203(2), 205, 257, 277, 303, 310, 336, 341, 349, 375, 380, 416, 436, 442(2), 446, 466, 479, 480, 484, 489; *see also* Corviser.
Corviser, 282(2), 319, 414, 468, 469; *see also* Cobbler, Cordwainer, *and* Shoemaker.
Council of the Marches of Wales, member of, 288.
„ Counsellor attending the bar before, 43.
Counsellor at law, 43, 299.
Coverlet-weaver, 203, 428.
Crewell-twister, 398.
Crossbow-maker, 173.
Curate, 212, 302.
Currier, 62, 68, 75, 202, 315, 406, 478; *see also* Tanner.
Cursitor, Court of Chancery, 47.
Customs House officer, 356.
Cutler, 3, 34, 50, 56, 59, 112, 175, 176, 180, 198, 256, 257, 281, 359, 405, 425, 453, 477.
Daily-waiter, 174.
Day-labourer, 325, 339; *see also* Labourer.
Dean, 61, 220, 273, 288, 303, 324, 330, 381, 441, 454, 486, 491, 493.
„ sub-dean, 26.
Degrees :—
B.A., 325, 378.
B.C.L., 258, 260.
B.D., 13, 35, 62, 67(2), 205, 249, 274, 304, 367, 404, 438.
D.C.L., 46, 52, 121, 184, 278, 306, 433.
D.D. (*or* S.T.P.), 10, 38, 43, 60(2), 61, 71, 72, 102, 103, 114, 136, 143, 144, 149, 184, 185, 189, 210–12, 220, 235, 240, 247, 249, 253(2), 274, 277, 279, 288, 301, 311, 342, 365, 367, 374, 378, 381, 392, 407, 411, 413, 416, 419–22, 435, 441, 442, 444, 445, 454, 475, 486, 491(2).
LL.B., 396.
LL.D., 52, 62, 89, 125, 126, 137, 147, 153, 163, 169, 209, 236, 251, 276, 286, 295, 319, 336, 477, 485, 494.
M.A., 76, 93, 100, 127, 160, 189, 230, 234, 244, 252, 279, 335, 364, 381, 418, 439, 477, 497, 486.
M.D., 29, 38, 41, 54, 87, 129, 135, 157(2), 208, 225, 255, 329, 345, 398, 437, 452, 453, 485, 496.
Distiller, 430.
Doctor, *see under* Degrees *and* Physician.
Dorinck-weaver, 57, 338.
Draper, 2, 3(2), 8, 12(2), 19, 29, 31, 36(2), 38, 39, 43, 53(2), 55, 57, 60, 67, 68, 70, 75, 81, 85–8, 90, 93, 94(2), 98, 100(2), 102, 105, 107(2), 108, 120, 122, 131, 134, 135, 144, 150, 151(2), 156, 166, 170, 173, 180, 185, 187, 190, 193(2), 195(2), 196, 202(2), 206–8, 212, 215, 220, 228–30, 235, 236, 242, 243, 247, 253(2), 274, 276, 278, 287, 289, 314, 315, 317, 318, 321, 327, 334, 346, 348, 352, 354, 359, 360, 363, 375, 377(2), 382, 383(2), 385, 387, 391(2), 392, 403(2), 407(2), 408, 411, 412, 417, 422, 424, 437–9, 441, 443–5, 460, 462, 472, 476(3), 477, 480, 486, 487, 492(2), 500;

see also Linendraper *and* Woollendraper.
Driller, 468.
Drover, 154, 157.
Dyer, 20, 49, 89, 101, 125–7, 164, 173, 178, 181, 183, 200, 205, 234, 238, 250, 254, 265, 286, 317 (2), 344, 366, 381, 415, 419, 468, 475, 476, 484, 492 (2), 498 (2), 499, 501, 502 ; *see also* Silk-dyer.
East India Company's servant, 2, 24, 27, 124, 352.
Embroiderer, 26, 49, 70, 77, 168, 242, 307, 400, 437, 451.
„ to the King, 340.
Engraver of seals, 14.
Exchequer, *see* Auditor, Baron, Messenger, Remembrancer, *and* Teller.
Factor, 376 ; *see also* East India *and* Morea Companies.
Farrier, 13, 173, 217.
"Feeter," 92.
Fellmonger, 364, 443.
Fellows of Colleges, *see* Colleges.
Feltmaker, 60, 138, 144, 147, 187, 238, 243, 309, 364, 407, 413, 416, 434.
Fewster, 218, 388 ; *see also* Saddletree-maker.
Fisherman, 31, 66, 77, 100, 113, 119, 137, 147, 153, 156, 181, 193, 197, 268, 290, 296, 322, 345, 403, 423, 433, 446, 451, 501.
Fishmonger, 5, 9, 10, 12 (2), 13, 31, 38, 42, 53, 55, 77, 79, 95, 96, 98, 133, 141, 162, 174, 188, 197, 216, 219, 221, 243, 245, 252, 254, 256, 271, 275, 284, 297, 314, 325 (2), 326, 335, 343, 359, 378, 401, 416, 420, 435, 441, 450, 462, 478, 484 (2), 491 (2), 501 ; *see also* Rippier.
Fletcher, 162, 495.
Footman, 316.
„ in ordinary to the King, 360.
Founder, 61, 92, 200, 244, 283, 345, 379, 395, 462 ; *see also* Bellfounder, Gunfounder, Ironfounder, *and* Potfounder.
Freeholder, 219, 440.
Freemason, *see* Mason.
Fruiterer, 103, 258, 320, 361, 381.
Fuller, 33, 44, 55, 104, 172, 196, 219, 239, 246, 254, 286, 289, 346, 367, 372, 421 ; *see also* Tucker *and* Walker.
Furrier, 45.
Fustian-maker, 137.
„ weaver 284, 459.
Gaoler, 31.
Gardener, 25, 169, 256, 259, 289, 297, 348, 470, 471, 474.
Garter, Knight of the Order of the, 107, 140, 279.
„ Registrar of the Order, 303.
General, 129.
Gentleman of the Bedchamber, 24.
„ of the Chapels, 82, 190, 196, 311, 402.
„ harbinger, 377.
„ porter, *see* Porter of His Majesty's gates.
„ of the King's Privy Chamber, 232.
„ usher, 155.
„ „ to the King, 383.
„ „ to the Queen, 174, 324.
„ „ of the King's Privy Chamber, 194.
„ „ to the Queen's Privy Chamber, 250.
„ „ of the Court of Wards and Liveries, 398.
Gentlewoman of the Queen's Privy Chamber, 370.
Girdler, 21, 44, 62, 70, 73, 79, 108 (2), 156, 194, 197, 225, 234, 250, 255, 290, 328, 331, 333, 338, 385, 402, 403, 415, 484, 489.
Glazier, 90, 104, 116, 205, 388, 398, 446.
Glover, 9, 28, 38, 41, 45 (2), 46, 48, 54, 84, 100 (2), 136, 188, 197, 207, 220, 231, 248, 275, 298, 301, 302, 306, 328, 335, 370, 374, 392, 403, 423, 450, 454, 461, 470.
Goldsmith, 10, 14, 24, 27, 31, 39, 48 (2), 49 (2), 52, 77, 83, 103, 118, 137, 144, 147, 152, 164 (2), 173, 175, 182 (2), 216, 218, 247, 272, 273, 277, 287, 295, 298, 299, 309, 319, 325, 333 (2), 338, 358, 363 (2), 364, 365, 369, 375, 377, 379, 384, 390, 393 (2), 402, 404, 418 (2), 421, 422, 450, 460, 468, 480, 491, 498.
Governor, *see* Lieutenant.
„ deputy, 55.
Grazier, 78, 202, 273, 363.
Green Cloth, Clerk of, *see* Clerk.
Grocer, 10 (2), 13 (2), 27, 37 (2), 39, 56, 58 (2), 59, 60, 77, 78, 80, 86, 87 (2), 90 (2), 93 (2), 94 (2), 96, 97 (2), 98, 101, 104, 111, 112, 115, 116, 125, 127, 138, 140, 146, 147, 154, 156, 165, 169, 170, 178, 181, 183 (2), 184, 188, 190, 193–6, 201, 207, 213, 216, 217, 220, 221, 226, 228, 229, 231, 233, 235, 243, 244 (2), 248 (2), 249, 262 (2), 264, 269, 274, 281 (2), 292, 299 (2), 300, 308, 310, 311, 313, 314, 316, 320 (2), 325–8, 332, 337 (2), 339, 344, 346,

350, 355, 360, 368, 369, 380, 382 (2), 387, 388, 392, 395, 398, 401, 402, 405, 410, 411 (2), 412, 414, 418 (2), 419 (2), 420, 432 (3), 435, 446, 447, 453, 455, 461, 462, 465 (2), 466, 475 (2), 476, 478, 479, 481, 483, 494 (3), 498, 502 (2).
Groom, 494.
„ of the King's Bedchamber, 321.
„ of the King's Robes, 97.
„ of the King's Stable, 84.
„ of the Prince's Wardrobe, 166.
„ of the Wax Chandlery, 351.
Gunfounder, 355.
Gunmaker, 310.
Gunner, 63, 146, 151, 184 (2), 300, 327, 343, 371, 383, 387, 458; *see also* Quarter-gunner.
„ master gunner, 83, 152, 155 (2), 393.
„ gunner's mate, 193, 212, 258, 276, 398, 409, 451.
Gunstock-maker, 492.
Haberdasher, 4 (2), 7, 8, 9, 21, 27, 47, 63 (2), 64, 65, 71, 73 (3), 78, 79, 83, 85, 87, 90, 91, 97, 105, 113 (2), 116, 119, 131–3, 137, 144, 146, 147 (2), 149–51, 154, 158, 161 (2), 162, 166, 177, 192, 198, 199, 202 (2), 204, 209, 219, 226, 233, 235, 236 (2), 245, 247–50, 254, 259 (2), 270, 277 (2), 279, 286, 287 (2), 288 (2), 305–7, 311, 312, 319, 325, 333 (2), 335, 338 (2), 339 (2), 340 (3), 344 (2), 357, 362, 372 (2), 376, 378, 383, 384, 388, 391, 393 (2), 402, 406, 408 (2), 409, 414, 417, 418, 419 (2), 422, 425–8, 429 (2), 430 (2), 433, 434 (2), 438, 443, 446, 452, 459, 462, 464, 469, 472 (2), 473, 474, 476, 478, 479, 486, 492, 496 (2), 501 (2).
Harness-maker, 144.
Hatband-maker, 239, 314.
Herald, *see* Rouge Dragon.
Hooper, 249; *see also* Cooper.
Horse-carrier, 150; *see also* Carrier.
Horseman, 216.
Hosier, 11, 38, 128, 175, 208, 301, 367, 486, 488.
Household, Royal, *see* Clerk of the Check, Coachman, Controller, Cook, Footman, Gentleman, Gentlewoman, Groom, Keeper, Master, Page, Physician, Porter, Scaldinghouse, Sergeant, Servant, Sewer, Wardrobe, *and* Yeoman.
Husbandman, *passim.* (There are over 800 wills of husbandmen, their wives and widows.)
Innholder, 10, 12, 17, 36, 42, 49, 52, 54, 57, 84, 99, 103, 104 (2), 118, 132, 144 (2), 151, 159, 167, 169, 195 (2), 205 (2), 213, 214, 215 (2), 219, 221, 239, 258, 268, 277, 278, 285, 287, 288 (2), 297, 300 (2), 316, 318 (3), 319 (2), 320, 324, 326, 329, 336 (2), 339, 342, 345, 350, 358, 364, 365, 367, 370, 374, 375, 380, 392, 405 (2), 410, 414, 416, 420, 436, 437, 441, 453, 469, 475 (2), 479, 484, 485, 497 (2).
Innkeeper, 26, 38, 79, 107, 142, 232, 251, 265 (2), 266, 279, 351, 403.
Instrument-maker, 187; *see also* Organ-maker.
Iron-founder, 182; *see also* Founder *and* Pot-founder.
Ironmonger, 40, 69, 78, 81, 82, 87, 90, 96, 98, 106, 117, 121, 124, 130, 136, 153, 156, 158 (2), 165, 189, 220 (2), 249, 261, 277, 294, 322, 338, 352, 358, 404 (2), 413, 421, 425, 427, 431 (2), 467, 469, 470, 473.
Ironsmith, 40.
Jerseyman, 327, 455.
Joiner, 32, 34, 46, 50, 56, 75, 88, 90, 143, 145, 164, 183, 189, 191 (2), 198, 217, 225, 262, 283, 288, 325, 371, 380, 418, 443, 455, 469.
„ master joiner to the King, 302.
Jurat, 115, 116, 156, 157, 208, 292, 296, 346, 356 (2), 359, 433, 493.
Justice of Chester, 404.
„ „ Chief, 288.
„ of the Common Pleas, 11, 121, 132, 266, 335.
„ of the King's Bench, 165.
„ „ „ Chief, 168, 358.
„ of the Peace, 77.
Keeper, 141, 339.
„ Park, 445.
„ of the King's Lodgings, 500.
„ of the King's Stables, 441.
„ Lord, *see* Lord Keeper.
"Kemeher," 464.
King's Bench, Court of, *see* Justice.
Knight of the Garter, *see* Garter.
„ Poor, of Windsor, 237, 346.
Labourer, 15, 39, 42, 50, 75, 88, 89, 97, 105, 107, 135, 156, 157, 159, 160, 166, 172, 196, 199, 205, 220, 242, 245, 257, 258, 266, 279, 304, 305, 311, 338 (2), 340, 341, 343, 374, 384, 388 (2), 395, 396, 406, 414, 417, 437, 441, 455, 491 (2), 497; *see also* Day-labourer.
Lace-maker, *see* Bonelace-maker.
Lancaster, Duchy of, *see* Attorney *and* Chancellor.

Lawyer, *see* Advocate, Attorney, Counsellor at law, Justice, Master of the Rolls, Notary Public, Proctor, Recorder, Remembrancer, Sergeant.
Leatherdresser, 48, 57, 364; *see also* White leather dresser *and* Whittawer.
Leatherseller, 6 (2), 75, 80 (2), 86, 91, 100, 139, 148, 155, 160, 167 (2), 176, 186, 236, 242, 262, 263, 270, 278, 298, 319, 325, 349, 362, 366, 380, 414, 416 (2), 429, 463 (2).
Lieutenant of the Tower, 216.
Limeman, 7.
Linendraper, 2, 33, 83, 143, 145, 163, 178, 277, 283, 297, 327 (2), 397, 478, 491, 498.
Linenweaver, 151, 274, 422, 485.
Loader, 408.
Locksmith, 125, 300.
Loom-maker, *see* Slaymaker.
Lord Chancellor, 143, 154, 156, 166.
„ Keeper of the Great Seal, 352.
„ Lieutenant of Dorset, 240.
„ „ of Ireland, 62.
„ Treasurer of England, 95, 388.
Lorrimer, 390; *see also* Bitmaker.
Maltmaker, 501.
Maltman, 1.
Maltster, 12, 36, 41, 157, 169, 177, 201, 251, 313, 322, 323, 356, 368, 403, 419.
Mariner, *see* Sailor.
Mason, 104, 136, 288, 297, 300, 451.
„ freemason, 2, 44, 54 (2), 131 (2), 164, 192, 239, 311, 332, 357, 373, 376, 466 (2), 482.
„ rough mason, 116, 137.
Master in Chancery, 271, 442, 477.
„ of Colleges, *see* Colleges.
„ of the Navy, 202, 326.
„ of Requests, 483.
„ of the Revels, 454.
„ of the Rolls, 81.
„ „ (Ireland), 389.
„ of Ships, *see* Captains.
„ of the Wardrobe, 24.
„ of the Court of Wards and Liveries, 95, 117.
Mate, 217.
„ master's, 41, 122, 155, 326, 413, 421.
Mayor, 160, 165, 182, 202, 307.
Mealman, 125.
Mercer, 14, 33, 34, 38 (2), 39, 40, 44 (2), 46, 49, 65, 68 (2), 70 (2), 75, 80 (2), 82, 86, 90, 91, 96, 99, 106 (2), 115 (2), 118, 120, 124, 128, 131 (2), 137, 138, 143, 146, 147, 153, 157, 165 (2), 167, 170, 172, 173, 179, 180, 186, 191 (2), 198 (2), 202, 210, 211, 213, 214, 217, 221, 224, 228, 229, 235, 236, 239, 241, 245, 250, 254, 257, 264, 267, 279, 287, 288 (2), 300, 302, 305–7, 309 (2), 310, 312, 320 (3), 324, 326, 328 (2), 338, 339, 345, 348, 349 (2), 351, 355 (2), 359, 365, 368, 369 (3), 379, 384, 393, 394, 401, 408 (2), 410–13, 414, 416, 422, 423, 427–9, 435, 438, 441, 442, 449, 453, 460, 462, 463, 465 (2), 469, 472–4, 477–9, 484, 486, 492 (3), 493, 495, 502.
Merchant, 3, 7 (3), 9, 13, 14, 22, 24, 27, 29–31, 34 (2), 35 (2), 36, 37, 38 (3), 44 (3), 45–51, 52 (4), 53, 55, 57 (3), 59, 62, 63 (2), 65, 67, 68, 72 (2), 73–6, 77 (2), 79–82, 85, 86, 89, 90 (2), 91, 92, 95–7, 98 (4), 99, 101, 103, 104, 108 (2), 109 (4), 110–12, 114, 116, 117, 118 (2), 119, 124, 125, 128, 130 (2), 131, 134, 138, 139 (2), 142–5, 147, 148 (3), 150–2, 153 (2), 155 (2), 162, 164, 167 (2), 170, 171 (2), 172, 173, 178, 179, 181–4, 186, 188–90, 191 (3), 194, 198 (2), 201 (3), 202 (2), 204, 207, 210 (3), 212, 213 (2), 214 (2), 216, 217 (2), 219, 224 (2), 226, 227 (3), 229, 231–3, 245 (2), 246 (2), 248, 249, 251 (2), 252 (3), 254, 256, 257 (2), 260 (2), 262, 263, 264 (4), 271 (2), 272 (2), 274, 276, 277, 278 (2), 280 (3), 281, 282, 283 (3), 286 (2), 287, 289–91, 292 (3), 293, 295, 300, 301, 303, 306, 308 (2), 312, 313, 318 (2), 323, 324 (2), 325 (2), 334, 335 (2), 339, 341, 342 (3) 344, 345, 347 (2), 348, 350 (2), 351, 352, 354 (2), 355, 356, 361 (2), 362 (2), 364, 365, 366 (2), 368, 372, 374, 375 (2), 377, 379 (4), 380 (2), 381 (2), 385 (3), 386, 390, 391 (2), 393 (2), 397 (2), 403, 407, 408, 409, 410, 414, 417 (2), 418 (2), 419–23, 424 (2), 425, 429 (3), 431, 437, 442, 443 (2), 447, 449, 450 (2), 451 (5), 456 (2), 457 (2), 458 (2), 460 (2), 461, 465, 468–70, 472 (2), 475 (2), 477 (3), 478, 479, 484 (2), 486, 487 (3), 495, 499, 500, 502, 503; *see also* East India *and* Morea Companies, *and* Turkey merchant.
Merchant adventurer, 259, 263, 285.
„ of the Staple, *or* stapler, 47, 81, 307, 385, 409, 485.
„ stranger *or* alien (*Note: numbers of alien merchants do not describe*

themselves as such, but merely as merchants, under which heading they are then entered), 69, 129, 211, 218, 234, 294, 439.
Messenger (Chancery and [?Exchequer of] Receipt), 159.
Midwife, 330.
Milliner, 54, 76, 471.
Miller, 21, 41, 44, 45 (2), 57, 63, 71, 80, 82 (2), 88, 95, 111, 127, 185, 221 (2), 225, 236, 238, 272, 300, 304, 315, 329 (2), 333, 369, 387, 404, 407, 414, 430, 436, 472, 474, 482, 484, 488, 493.
Millwright, 45, 60, 187, 294, 466, 470.
Minister, 37 (2), 45, 63, 84, 97, 123, 137, 160, 171, 182, 187, 228, 264, 271, 274, 276, 279, 289, 341, 390, 431, 445, 486.
Minstrel, 177 ; *see also* Musician.
Mint, officer of, 14, 455 ; *see also* Moneyer *and* Sinker.
„ Provost of, 138.
Molecatcher, *see also* Want taker.
Moneyer, 178, 342.
Morea Company's factor, 7.
"Moultř," 231.
Municipal officers, *see* Alderman, Bailiff, Jurat, Mayor, *and* Portman.
Musician, 4, 44, 131, 211, 370, 403, 429, 462 ; *see also* Minstrel.
Musters, commissary for, 420.
„ controller of, 121.
Narrow weaver, 163.
Needle-maker, 125.
Notary Public, 93, 122, 126, 153, 206, 207, 213, 371, 375 (2), 391, 445, 501, 503.
Oatmeal-maker, 50, 324.
Oculist, 60.
Ordnance, surveyor of, *see* Surveyor.
Organ-maker, 98.
Ostler, 243.
Page of the King's pantry, 466.
Parchment-maker, 64, 171, 422.
Painter, 101, 223.
„ stainer, 88, 130, 135, 189, 191, 394, 459, 499.
„ sergeant painter to the King, 177 (2).
Parson, 6, 22, 40, 51, 68, 70, 84, 98, 105, 114, 115, 118, 133, 141, 142, 147, 148, 151, 154, 159, 174, 186 (2), 191, 205 (2), 207, 218 (2), 233, 234 (2), 244 (2), 249 (2), 250, 252, 257, 258, 266, 273, 274 (2), 276, 277, 286, 290, 303, 315, 316, 318 (2), 343, 344, 351, 356, 362, 363, 371, 389, 402, 413 (2), 415, 416, 419, 420, 422, 429, 433, 435, 437, 438, 441, 457, 462, 464, 466, 470, 475, 487, 491, 496, 497, 500 ; *see also* Rector.
Pastor, 63, 84, 116, 197, 357, 480.
Patron, ecclesiastical, 422.
Pensioner, 126.
Perfumer, 237.
Pewterer, 6, 31, 53, 75, 86 (2), 98, 107, 111, 122, 148, 166, 189, 232, 309, 320, 369, 382, 427, 435, 451, 452.
Physician *and* Doctor of Physic, 40, 138, 144, 164, 207, 274, 277, 296, 300, 334, 466, 495 ; *see also under* Degrees.
„ doctor of both physics, 371.
„ household physician to the King, 157.
Pilot, 339.
Pindar, [20].
Pirate, 12.
Plasterer, 91, 160, 376.
Ploughwright, 105.
Plumber, 80, 142, 174, 257, 314, 353, 411.
Pointmaker, 348, 449.
Poldaves weaver, 112.
Porter, 31, 230 ; *see also* Beerporter and Wineporter.
„ of Christchurch, Oxford, 277.
„ of his Majesty's gates, 249, 449, 488.
Portman, 293, 391.
Post, ordinary, 456.
Postmaster, 5.
Pot-founder, 149 (2) ; *see also* Founder.
Potter, 163, 364, 460.
Poulter, 74, 83, 140, 265, 283, 355, 371, 426, 455, 467.
Preacher, 76, 80, 105, 138, 175, 271, 326, 329, 336, 445, 482.
Prebendary, 167, 191, 214, 222, 296, 319, 341, 389, 442.
Precentor, *see* Chanter.
Pressed man, 398.
Prisoner, 6 (2), 103, 166, 181, 212 (2), 408, 417, 431,
Privy Councillor, 225.
Proctor, 34, 86, 276, 277, 295, 395, 396, 431.
„ General, 363, 396.
Professor of the Word of God, 64 ; *see also under* Degrees.
Prothonotary of the Common Pleas, 126.
Provost of Colleges, *see* Colleges, Heads of.
Purser, 126, 136, 200, 217, 441.
Quarter-gunner, 182
„ master, 407, 42.0.

Quartermaster's mate, 186.
Quarter-waiter, 324.
Receiver General of Fines and Forfeitures, 396.
Recorder, 52, 299, 300.
Rector, 6, 63 (2), 138, 143, 162, 169, 189, 240, 258, 282, 306, 341, 401, 411, 464, 486 ; *see also* Parson.
Remembrancer to his Majesty, 162.
Requests *and* Revels, Master of, *see* Master.
Rippier, 423, 440, 443 ; *see also* Fishmonger.
Ropemaker, 4, 6, 23, 31, 64, 194, 214.
Roper, 35.
Rouge Dragon Officer of Arms, 416.
Rough mason, *see* Mason.
Sackcloth weaver, 278.
Sackweaver, 22.
Saddletree-maker, 498 ; *see also* Fewster.
Saddler, 8, 72, 120, 123, 130, 138, 153, 206, 229, 233, 258, 275, 279 (2), 326, 330, 350, 379, 404, 483, 497 (2).
Sailor *or* mariner, 4 (2), 7 (2), 10, 25 (2), 28, 29, 33 (2), 39, 41, 44, 47 (4), 50–3, 56 (2), 58 (3), 59, 60, 61 (2), 62, 63, 64 (2), 65 (3), 68, 73 (2), 79, 80 (3), 82 (3), 84–6, 90, 92 (3), 97 (3), 98 (4), 100, 102 (2), 104–6, 108 (2), 110 (2), 112, 113, 116, 117 (2), 120, 122, 125, 127, 128, 133, 135 (3), 137, 144 (3), 148, 149, 151, 156, 157, 163 (2), 164, 165 (2), 166, 170, 174–6, 178, 179 (2), 180, 181, 182 (3), 183, 190, 191, 192 (3), 194, 198 (2), 199, 201 (2), 202, 206, 209, 212, 214 (2), 215 (2), 217 (2), 218 (2), 219, 223, 224 (2), 227 (2), 228, 229, 237 (2), 238–43, 245 (2), 246, 249, 253 (2), 254, 255, 257, 259 (4), 260–2, 266 (2), 268, 269, 271 (2), 272, 273 (3), 274, 276 (2), 280, 281 (2), 286, 287 (2), 288, 289 (2), 290, 291, 297 (3), 299, 301 (2), 302, 305, 310, 312, 314, 315 (4), 316, 320 (2), 322 (2), 323 (3), 324, 326, 327 (2), 329 (2), 331, 335, 336 (4), 337, 340, 342, 344, 347, 349 (2), 350 (2), 351, 352, 358, 359, 362, 363, 366, 367, 368 (2), 369, 370, 372, 373 (2), 374, 379 (2), 381, 382, 384–6, 390, 391, 392 (2), 394, 397, 398 (2), 401 (2), 403 (2), 404–7, 412, 415, 417 (2), 421 (2), 422, 425 (2), 427–9, 433, 436–8, 439 (2), 440, 441 (2), 442 (3), 444 (2), 446 (2), 448, 450, 451, 453 (2), 454, 457, 461, 463, 466, 469, 470–2, 476–8, 480, 481 (2), 484, 487 (2), 489 (2), 490 (2), 491 (2), 492, 493, 496, 497, 499 ; *see also* Bargeman, Boatswain, Captain, Master, Mate, Pilot, Purser, Quartermaster, Ship-carpenter *under* Carpenter, Steward, Trumpeter, *and* Waterman.
Salter, 25, 28 (2), 32, 33, 36, 47, 53, 57, 59, 61, 103 (2), 104 (2), 111, 127, 130, 140, 148, 165, 192, 193, 204, 218, 223, 230, 234, 238, 241, 249, 290, 323, 331, 363, 394, 400–2, 409, 412, 416, 430, 433, 444 (2), 448, 477, 485, 494 (2), 499.
Saltfiner, 194.
Saltpetre-maker, 430.
Sawyer, 307.
Saymaker, 176.
Sayweaver, 291.
Scaldinghouse, official of the, 69, 208.
Schoolmaster and teacher, 5, 16, 30, 32, 76, 199, 251, 266, 375, 412 ; *see also* Usher.
Scrivener, 3, 13, 23, 43, 52, 63, 66, 113, 131, 166, 185, 228, 245, 271, 275, 303, 323, 345, 426, 498 ; *see also* Writer.
Scythe-grinder, 40.
Scythe-smith, 52, 53, 58, 349, 476.
Seal engraver, 14.
Secretary, 106, 143, 173, 225.
Sergeant, 54.
„ sergeant's mate, 200.
„ at law, 168, 223, 404, 433, 484.
„ of the Ewrie, 243.
„ painter, *see* Painter.
„ of the Pantry, 61.
„ of the Wine Cellar, 147.
„ of the Woodyard, 79.
Servant, 2, 7, 13, 18, 33, 46, 66, 69, 72, 74, 80, 81, 83, 88, 97, 98, 102 (2), 106, 108, 120, 128, 129, 148, 155, 161, 166, 167, 173, 180, 188, 206, 218, 222, 225, 228 (2), 246, 254, 256, 265, 269, 271, 275, 288 (2), 293, 303 (2), 307, 315, 318, 334, 337, 343, 350, 351, 363, 364, 370, 374, 377, 401, 403, 410, 413 (2), 420, 432, 433, 441, 452, 454, 455, 463, 469, 473, 475, 478, 479, 487, 488 ; *see also* Apprentice.
„ to the East India Company, *see* East India Company.
„ to the King, 265, 329, 417, 441.
„ to the Queen, 2, 73.
„ to the Lady Elizabeth, 296.
Serving-man, 263.
Sewer to the King, 51.
Shepherd, 19, 42, 43, 50, 57, 79, 93, 125, 145, 155, 171, 176 (2), 183,

185, 186, 196, 202, 262, 325, 344, 363, 386, 395, 415.
Shear-grinder, 438.
Shearman, 62, 82, 92, 110, 134, 214, 229, 321, 363, 414, 450, 468.
Sheriff, 296.
Shingler, 405 ; *see also* Tiler.
Shipmaster, *see* Captain.
Shipwright, 4 (2), 27, 55, 60, 80, 83, 102, 120, 142, 155, 182, 202, 208, 211, 234, 248, 254, 257 (2), 260 (2), 266, 268, 277, 298, 303, 320, 323, 420, 430, 451, 481, 490.
„ to the King, 33, 350.
Shoemaker, 13, 32, 85 (2), 94, 113, 123, 124, 126, 166, 187, 213, 225, 229, 237, 239, 253, 264, 304, 323, 324, 331, 351, 356, 380, 452, 462, 464, 474 ; *see also* Cordwainer *and* Corviser.
Sievemaker, 249.
Signet, clerk of the, *see* Clerk.
Silk-dyer, 319, 387.
Silk-weaver, 283, 330, 387, 396, 398, 474, 478.
Sinker of coining irons, 455.
Skinner, 4, 13, 25, 27, 35, 37, 38, 50, 56, 68, 74, 90, 117, 121, 123, 135, 140, 152, 162, 165 (2), 167, 169, 171, 186, 191, 199, 201 (2), 202, 207, 210, 227, 228, 247, 249, 274, 280, 295, 299, 309 (2), 310, 313, 316, 321, 369, 398, 407 (2), 415, 425, 427, 428, 434, 441, 447, 448, 456, 461, 467 (2), 480, 483, 498, 499 (2).
Slaymaker, 248.
Smith, 77, 101, 163, 178, 179, 191, 219, 249, 271, 275, 281, 334, 340, 345, 362, 402, 412 ; *see also* Blacksmith, Ironsmith, *and* Scythesmith.
Soapmaker, 86, 238.
Soldier, 245, 255 ; *see also* Ancient-bearer, Colonel, *and* Horseman.
Spectacle-maker, 365 ; *see also* Oculist.
Spurrier, 288.
Stables, Keeper of the King's, 441 ; *see also* Groom.
Standard-bearer, *see* Ancient bearer.
Stationer, 4, 20, 23, 39, 60 (3), 76, 84, 112, 121, 127, 133, 141, 212, 215 (2), 218, 259 (2), 301, 324, 330, 359, 393, 394, 397, 416, 423, 461, 478, 479, 490.
Steward, 40, 183, 239, 360, 380.
„ to Lord Ellesmere, 156.
„ of the Inner Temple, 278.
Stockingmaker, 71.
Student, 335, 346, 387.
Succentor, *see* Subchanter *under* Chanter.
Surgeon, 41, 46, 96, 111, 157, 160, 164, 192, 203, 230, 243, 257, 263, 277, 285, 290, 300, 433, 437, 460 ; *see also* Barber-surgeon.
„ to the King, 8.
Surgeon's mate, 36.
Surveyor of Liveries, Court of Wards, 483.
„ of the Ordnance, 292.
„ of Victuals, 121.
"Swordbearer," 410.
Tailor, *passim.* (There are in all 331 tailors and merchant-tailors.)
„ to the King, 310.
„ of the Queen's Robes, 377.
Tallow-chandler, 10, 12, 52, 93, 123, 178, 210, 223, 245, 248 (2), 269, 294, 298, 305, 325, 328, 334, 344, 351, 353, 354, 372, 384, 395, 397, 463, 467, 483, 501.
Tanner, 15, 30, 34, 48 (2), 59, 72, 88, 94, 103, 110, 119, 120, 126, 134, 140, 144, 153, 165, 178, 190, 193, 223, 234, 240, 257, 260, 262, 271, 274, 277–9, 286 (2), 291, , 296, 314, 320, 323, 324, 338, 344 355, 363, 377, 378, 385, 387, 396, 402, 406, 415, 422, 430, 435, 439, 443, 446 (2), 451, 459, 463 (2), 468, 473 (2), 474, 493–5 ; *see also* Currier.
Tapster, 446.
Teller of the Exchequer, 70.
Tiler, 99, 259 ; *see also* Shingler.
Timberman, 170 ; *see also* Woodmonger.
Tinner, 72.
Tomb-maker, 256.
Treasurer, *see* Lord Treasurer.
Trencher-maker, 189.
Trumpeter, 36, 171, 244, 328, 397, 412, 429, 468.
Tucker, 55, 329, 411 ; *see also* Fuller *and* Walker.
Turkey Merchants' Company, 224.
Turner, 33, 88, 168, 184, 387.
Undergraduate, *see* Student.
Upholder *or* Upholster, 155, 156, 236, 259, 263, 446, 447, 455, 480, 490.
Usher, 215 ; *see also* Schoolmaster.
Verger, 228.
Vicar, 62, 70, 129, 148, 152, 153, 156, 175, 181, 192, 204, 209, 211, 218, 225, 235, 243–5, 270, 278, 304, 317, 360 (2), 361 (2), 365, 373, 378, 382, 402, 421, 445, 474, 477, 483, 486, 487, 494.

Vicar choral, 190.
Vicar general, 494.
Victualler, 31, 90, 106, 109, 132, 136, 158, 182, 285, 333, 344, 480 (2).
Victuals, surveyor of, *see* Surveyor.
Vinegar-maker, 5, 147.
Vintner, 11, 28, 47, 53 (3), 57, 68, 69, 70, 83, 86, 94, 95, 101, 103, 105, 116, 123, 132, 143, 172, 179 (2), 184 (2), 193, 207, 213–5, 218, 227, 232, 242, 249, 250 (2), 251 (2), 265, 266, 270, 276, 279, 287, 293, 294, 296, 311, 313, 315, 337, 338, 358, 370, 380, 387 (3), 396, 402, 410, 411, 425, 436, 440, 443, 457–9, 461, 474, 480, 487, 492.
Waiter, *see* Daily Waiter *and* Quarter Waiter.
Walker, 48, 477 ; *see also* Fuller *and* Tucker.
Waller, 412.
Want taker, 48.
Wardrobe, keeper of the King's, 116 ; *see also* Tailor.
„ Removing, *see* Yeoman.
Wards and Liveries, Court of, *see* Clerk, Master, and Surveyor.
Warriner, 304, 370.
Waterbearer, 242.
Waterman, 116, 132, 157, 187, 221, 330, 371, 384, 398, 448.
Waxchandler, 107, 400 (2), 408, 464, 485 ; *see also* Chandler.
Waxchandlery, *see* Chandlery.
Weaver *and* Webster, 9, 22, 29, 32, 46, 58, 59, 63, 74, 80, 91, 101, 111, 131, 139, 150, 157, 166, 211 (2), 217, 218, 222, 234 (2), 237, 257, 297, 302, 309, 311, 321, 326, 334, 355, 356, 363 (2), 371, 373, 405, 416, 438, 439, 440, 451, 461, 465, 475, 482, 484, 491 ; *see also* Baymaker, Broad, Coverlet, Dorinck, Fustian, Narrow, Poldaves, Sack, Sackcloth, Say, Silk, Taffeta, Woollen, *and* Worsted weavers.
Wheeler, 321.
Wheelwright, 7, 218, 307, 342, 405, 480, 494.
Wherryman, 412 ; *see also* Boatman.
White-baker, *see* Baker.
White leather dresser, 78.
Whitster, 486.
Whittawer, 165 ; *see also* Collarmaker.
Wine cooper, 99.
Wine-porter, 108.
„ to the King, 367.
Woodbroker, 313.
Woodmonger, 1, 119, 130, 141, 142, 174, 180, 276, 281, 314, 351 (2), 380, 414, 417, 461, 490 ; *see also* Timberman.
Woodsetter, 38.
Woodyard, *see* Sergeant.
Woollen draper, 53, 65, 71 (2), 99, 105, 113, 134, 142, 146, 156, 161, 187, 207, 216, 220, 231, 247, 250, 289, 297, 317, 323, 335, 352, 366, 367, 400, 407, 411, 428, 442, 468.
Woollen weaver, 83, 333, 480.
Woolman, 79, 145, 306, 367, 385, 472.
Woolwinder, 114, 140, 482.
Worstead weaver, 82, 117, 325 (2), 362.
Writer of the Court Letter, 274, 306, 494 ; *see also* Scrivener.
Yarnwasher, 308.
Yeoman, *passim*.
„ of the King's Buttery, 360.
„ of the Chamber, 115, 203, 218, 265, 279, 282, 332, 334, 348, 350, 362, 411, 464 ; *see also* Clerk of the Check.
„ of the King's Chandlery, 280.
„ of the Guard, 8, 77, 452, 498.
„ of the Larder, 150.
„ of the Scaldinghouse, 208.
„ of the Removing Wardrobe of Beds, 500.

NOTES AND CORRIGENDA.

[NOTE.—The following corrigenda have been found necessary in the course of making the Index Locorum ; such mistakes in the first thirty-two pages as are obviously errors in reproduction are corrected below, in the same way as errors I have found in my own pages. Please see specially under pp. 5, 19, 30, and 455, for four omissions.—COMPILER.]

Page.

4. **Adams,** Thomas (1618), *for* Wishisbee *read* Wisbech.
Addis (1606), Nicholas, *after* husbandman *read* The Lee.
5. **Adeane,** Philomusis, *for* Felcham *read* Fetcham.
„ Simon, *for* Wallington *read* Watlington.
Adeney, Roger, *after* St. Olave *add* Southwark.
„ William, *for* Atton, Reignold, *read* Acton Reignold.
☞ *Insert* 1610, **Adland,** Thomas, yeoman, Ertington, St. Nicholas, Guildford, Surrey. 82 Wingfield.
Adridge, Richard, *for* Somerston *read* Somerton.
7. **Aldersey,** John, *add* [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street].
Aldred, Robert, *add* [P.A.B. Walberswick].
After **Alexander,** *add See also* **Elizaunder.**
8. **Allard,** Frances, *add* Rochester.
Allen, Anthony, *for* Ellington *read* Ellingham.
9. „ Hugh, *for* Sheipney *read* Shripney.
„ John (32 Parker), *after* Lympsham *add* Somerset.
„ Thomas (1609), *add* [P.A.B. Whitechapel, Middx.].
11. **Ameridith,** *add* see also **Meredith.**
12. **Andrew,** John (10 Stafford), *for* Bredyford *read* Bedyford.
13. **Andrews,** John (1616), *read* St. Clement, Cambridge ; Yaxley, Suffolk.
Annesley, James (1606), *for* Northcralg *read* North Cray.
14. **Antell,** William, *for* Sopcrofte *read* Topcrofte.
Anwill, Lewis, *for* Llanorothen *read* Llanvrothen ; *for* Transvenith, Trausvenith.
Apasse, John, *for* Marsh *read* Marshall.
Ap David, Evan, *for* 41 *read* 31 Weldon.
„ Griffith, Ludlow, Salop, *not* Herefordshire.
„ John, *for* Bromwood *read* Broniwood, *for* Brynlatche, Bryntalche.
15. **Ap Edenived,** Griffith, *for* Penstrower *read* Penstrowed.
Ap Edmund, David, *for* Littlebury *read* Lidbury.
Ap Edward, Roger, *for* Allerbury *read* Alberbury.
Ap Eliza, *read* Ap Elisar.
Ap Evan, *add See also* **Bevan.**
Ap Griffith, Morris, Ludlow, Salop, *not* Herefordshire.
Ap Howell ap Jenkyn, David, *for* Llansil in Swiney *read* Llansilin, Swiney.
16. **Ap Jenkin,** William John, *after* Langattoge *read* Gelding ; *before* sentence *read* 70 Dorset.
Ap Jevan ap Jenkin, Gruffith, *read* Llanvechangell Generglin, Cardigan ; Golennith, Machenllaeth, etc.
Ap Jevan ap John, John (1615), *for* Bettus, garnon, *read* Bettus Garnon.
„ **ap Meredith,** Mathew, *for* Difryn, Llanlayre, *read* Difryn Llanfayre.
„ William, *for* Bethons *read* Bethous.
„ **ap William,** David, *bring up* to precede **Ap Jevan,** Alice.
Ap John, Jevan David (1611), *for See* **David,** *read See* **Jevan,** David ap John.
17. „ **ap Jevan,** Roland, *for* Llangeniwen *read* Llangeinwen.
„ Thomas, *after* Elsemere *read* Salop.
Ap Llewellyn, Gwyn, *for* Necquyse *read* Nerquyse.
Ap Meredith, Richard, *after* Iston *read* [*sic*] (*for* Ifton).

Page.

Appleton, John, *for* Pudon *read* Rudon.
„ Sir Roger, *for* Hadley Bowers *read* Hadleigh, Bures Gifford.

18. *After* **Approbarte** *add* see also **Ap Robert.**
Ap Richard, Hugh, *for* Fitzaters *read* Fitzwaters.
„ **ap Eliza,** *read* **ap Elisar.**
After **Ap Robert,** *add* see also **Approbarte.**

☞ 19. *Insert* 1612, **Apsley,** Thomas, East Greenwich, Kent. 86 Fenner.

20. **Argent,** Nicholas, *for* Surrey *read* Warwickshire.
Aridge, John, *add* Iford.
Armiger, Edmund, *add* [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street].
Armstrong, Michael, *for* [Probate act, *etc.*] *read* [P.A.B. Goad[by], Leics.].
Arnold, Loot, *for* Pynner *read* pynner.

21. **Arscott,** George, *for als.* Gammyngton *read als.* Galmington.

22. **Arundell,** John (1612), *for* Doconebarnes *read* Downebarnes. It should stand before the two of 1616.
„ **Ashborner,** Mathew, *add* [P.A.B. St. Faith the Virgin].
Ashcombe, John, *before* Hannye *insert* West.
„ Richard, *for* Sibscord *read* Sibford.

23. **Ashfield,** Thomas, *for* Chetham *read* Chesham.
Ashpoole, Simon, *read* Aberchwiler *before* Denbighshire, *and delete* Carmarthenshire.

24. **Askewe,** Edward, *for* Gotham *read* Cotham.
Asmere, Robert, *for* Essex *read* Herts.
Aspes *als.* **Appshawe,** John, *add* son of Roger Aspes and Margaret his wife, late citizens of Chester.
Astrey, William, *add* [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn].

25. **Atfield,** John, *for* S. Hants. *read* Berks.
Athorne *als.* **Legge,** William, *for* Uflon *read* Ufton.
Atkins, Augustine, *for* Whitscanton *read* Whitstanton, Somerset.
„ Edward, *for* Baynford *read* Braynford.
„ Richard, *add a comma* between Leighton *and* Hope.
After **Atkins** *add* see also **Hatkyns.**

26. **Atkinson,** Robert, *for* Norkach *read* Northleach.
„ Thomas (1615), *add* [P.A.B. St. Gregory by St. Paul].
Audley, Henry, *for* Colemenleigh *read* Coldhenleigh.

27. **Austen,** John (33 Wood), *for* Cawcott *read* Gawcott.
„ John, 1608, *add* [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East]; *transpose this entry and the preceding one.*
„ John (1615), *before* Horsmonden *add* Ruck, par. of.
„ Nicholas, *for* Broxham *read* Bloxham.

28. *After* **Ayer** *insert* see also **Eyre.**
Ayliffe, Richard, *for* Bunckeworth *read* Brinkworth.

29. *After* **Ayton** *insert* see also **Eyton.**

30. **Bachelor,** Daniel, *for* 1618 *read* 1619.

☞ **Backer,** *read* 1611, **Backer,** John de, son of William, St. Martin Outwich, London. (Translated out of Dutch.) 106 Wood.
Add, as next entry, **Backhouse, Chamberlain** *als., see* **Chamberlain.**
Bacon, Sir James, *add* [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate].
Badcock, Silvester, *for* Luscombe *read* Luccombe.

31. **Bagshawe,** Thomas, *add* [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr].
Baker, Arthur, *for* Compton, greenefeild, *read* Compton Greenefeild.

32. „ George, *for* 1618 *read* 1619.
„ Jane, sentence 130 Cope *should be transferred to the following entry.*
„ John (1606), *add* [P.A.B. St. Stephen].
„ John (7 Windebanck), *for* Nantuset *read* Nantwich.
„ John (66 Wood), *for* Angmer *read* Angmering.

40. **Barnes,** Walter, *for* Saxie *read* Sapie.

47. **Bayley,** John (1611), *for* Strubland *read* Shrubland.

51. **Beetson,** Robert, *for* Ileford *read* Sleford.

Page.

55. **Berry**, William (1605), *for* Tucker *read* tucker.
56. **Besson**, *for* co. Hereford *read* Salop.
60. **Bishop**, Thomas, for Gleygott *read* Cleygott.
64. **Bolock**, Rowland, *for* co. Hereford *read* Salop.
For **Bolock** *see* **Bullock**, *read* see also **Bullock.**
65. **Boone**, *for* **Bonn** *read* **Boun.**
68. **Bowdler**, Thomas (1606), *for* co. Hereford *read* Salop.
Bowes, Sir William ; Stretlam *is in* Barnard Castle *not* Gainford, *here miswritten* Gamford.
71. **Bradlaugh**, John, *add* Aldburgh.
73. **Breene**, Garret, *add* sentence 77 **Lawe**, *which has been entered under* **Bryan**, *that being the spelling in the sentence.*
Bremble, Thomas, *for* Cole *read* Cote.
77. **Bromhall**, *for* Gloucs. *read* Gloucester.
80. **Browne**, Nicholas (1613). *for* Uscote read Ufcote.
82. *To* **Bryant**, **Grant** *als.*, *add* " and 1617 " *to the date* 1605.
89. **Butter**, *for* Denham *read* Dedham.
96. **Chamberlain** *als.* **Backhouse**, *for* Doxly *read* Doxey.
102. **Church**, Richard, *for* Caucourte *read* Cancourte.
108. **Cobb**, Edmund, *for* Suffolk *read* Norfolk.
110. **Cole**, Edward (1607), *for* Sussex *read* Suffolk.
138. **Delaune.** Mr. J. Challenor Smith kindly points out that this man's son Nathaniel appears under **Lanne** (*see* pedigree, Visitation of London, 1634). Therefore *add here* see also **Lanne.**
139. **Dennys**, George, *for* Eastbourne *read* Easebourne.
Desbonuries. Mr. Challenor Smith points out that this should be read **Desbouuries.**
141. *After* **Dinnynge** *add* see also **Dunnyng.**
149. *After* **Dunnyng** *add* see also **Dinnynge.**
152. **Ederidge**, *for* Knighstone *read* Kinghstone.
167. Mr. Challenor Smith has kindly pointed out that the name written in register and MS. calendar as **Fishide** *als.* **Lowe**, and so arranged in this calendar should be **Fifhide.**
188. **Glace**, Edward, *for* Llanuerewig *read* Llannerewig.
201. **Griffith**, Edward (1614), *for* Hydstand *read* Hydsland.
,, John (1607), *for* [co. Hereford] *read* Salop.
211. **Hardware**, Henry, *for* (Ashton Hayes) *read* Tarvin.
213. **Harris**, Dorothy, *for* Radnor *read* co. Monmouth.
,, Launcelot, *for* Wilts. *read* Salop.
215. **Hart**, Thomas (1613), *for* (Ringwood) *read* (Ellingham).
222. **Hayward**, Thomas (1616), *for* Berks. *read* Wilts.
229. **Hill**, Simon, *for* Somerset *read* Gloucs.
234. **Holland**, Thomas (1613), *for* Slottesden *read* Stottesden.
237. *Delete* see also **Whaper.**
274. *After* **Lanne** *add* see also **Delaune** (*in accordance with note on that name*).
278. *Delete the entry* **Leese**, **Greene** *als.* ; *it is* **Leafe**, and is so calendared.
284. **Lingen**, Thomas, *for* Wilton *read* Witton.
287. *After* **Lockson** *add* see also **Loxson.**
289. **Lovett**, Henry, *after* Leics. *add* [*sic.* *It is in* Bigby, Lincs.].
290. *After* **Loxson** *add* see also **Lockson.**
Lucy, Timothy, *insert comma after* Hugford.
291. **Luenen**, *for* Sadler *read* Sadela.
297. **Marshall**, John (1605), *for* (Denstone) *read* (Rocester).
305. *The two* Edmund **Meese** *entries refer to the same person.*
After **Melborne**, *add* see also **Milborne.**
307. **Merrick**, William (1613), *delete this entry.*
309. *After* **Milborne** *add see also* **Melborne.**
330. **Nott**, Thomas, *for* Herts. *read* Beds.
342. **Paston**, Sir William, *delete* (Oxnead).

Page.

353. **Pigott,** Gervase, *delete* (Ordsall).
„ Thomas, *after* Surrey *add* (*sic*).
355. **Pittard,** Henry, *for* Coale *read* Coate.
365. **Pritchard,** John (1615), *for* Relphe *read* Replie.
374. **Reeve,** Francis, *for* Somerset *read* Glouc.s.
391. **Sandys,** Sir Edwin. Mr. Page Turner has kindly pointed out that (Socon) should be replaced by (Bray)
419. **Southall,** Thomas, *for* co. Hereford *read* Salop.
438. **Tennand,** Peter, *for* Spaubie *read* Spanbie.
☞ 455. *Insert* (*after* **Tyringham,** Sir Anthony): 1613, **Tyringham** (Teringham), Francis, Leicester. 106 Capell.
458. **Verch Griffith,** Gwen, *for* Montgomery *read* Merioneth.
482. **Wicherley,** Richard, *for* Cline *read* Clive.
488. **Wills,** John (1616, *the second*), *for* Cambs. *read* Dorset.
502. **Younge,** Patrick, *for* Somerset *read* Glouc.s.
506. *After* **Cumnor** *delete and under* **Oxon.**
507. **Sonning** *add See also under* **Oxon.**
527. *To* **Penley (Flint),** *add See also under* **Salop.**
530. *Insert* **Iccomb,** *see under* **Worcestershire.**
535. *To* **Dixton** *add See also under* **Monmouthshire.**
From **Bockleton** *delete See also under* **Worcestershire.**
537. **Barkway,** *add* [24].
548. *Insert* **Cranford,** 24.

29 fn 263 24.